

Mass.

Gov. D. Phipps.



HISTORY  
OF THE  
TOWN OF HINGHAM,  
MASSACHUSETTS.

---

IN THREE VOLUMES.

VOLUME III.

GENEALOGICAL.

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2011 with funding from

The Institute of Museum and Library Services through an Indiana State Library LSTA Grant

HISTORY  
OF THE  
TOWN OF HINGHAM,  
MASSACHUSETTS.

IN THREE VOLUMES.

VOLUME III.  
GENEALOGICAL.

PUBLISHED BY THE TOWN.

1893.

University Press :  
JOHN WILSON AND SON, CAMBRIDGE.

# HINGHAM GENEALOGIES.

---

## LINCOLN.

THOMAS LINCOLN, "Cooper."

a 1. THOMAS, the "cooper," and also known as "maltster," came from the west of England, says tradition, and settled in our Hing. ab. 1635-6. His name, however, does not appear upon our records until 1636, when there was "granted unto Thomas Lincoln, cooper, five acres of land at the west end of the town for a house-lot, butting on the town street eastward, and upon the common westward, and with the land of Francis Smith northward, and with the land of Thomas Nichols southward." This lot he afts. sold or exchanged for one on North, near Beal St., which was his homestead. He also had a small triangular lot of land granted him subsequent to the first distribution of lots in 1635, at what is now the corner of North and Lincoln Sts. This (the triangular lot) he afts. gave with malt-house, etc., to his youngest son, Benjamin. His w., whom he m. in Eng. ab. 1630, was Anis, or Avith Lane, a dau. of William Lane. She d. in Hing. Feb. 13 or 14, 1682-83. Hing. town rec's say, "Annis Lincoln dyed 14 February, 1682-83;" while David Hobart, son of Rev. Peter Hobart, recorded the event in his diary as foll.: "February 13, 1683. The wife of Thomas Lincoln the cooper dyed." At the time the present meeting-house of the First Parish was erected (1680-81), Thomas Lincoln, cooper, was one of the five elderly gentlemen to whom was assigned a sitting "in the seate under y<sup>e</sup> pulpit;" while for Mrs. Lincoln a place was allotted "in the second seate next y<sup>e</sup> pew." He d. at his residence on North St., West Hing., 28 Sept. 1691. In his will, dated 13 July, 1688, proved 27 Oct. 1692, he mentions three sons and one dau.; s. Joseph to have the home place. Joseph's son Nehemiah came next into possession, and having no issue he left it to his nephew Israel Lincoln. A large part of the original homestead is still in possession of this branch of the family. The

Ch., of Thomas and Anis, bt. in Hing. were —

- 2. i. THOMAS, May 6, 1638.
- 3. ii. JOSEPH, Nov. 20, 1640.
- 4. iii. BENJAMIN, May 7, 1643.
  - iv. DEBORAH, Aug. 3, 1645. m. June 13, 1678, Samuel Thaxter.
  - v. SARAH, Oct. 5, 1650, d. 7 July, 1658.

2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. May 6, 1638. m. first, Feb. 18, 1662-63, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Alice Chubbuck. She was b.

in Hing. Oct. 13, 1642, and d. 12 June, 1690, æt. 48th yr. He m. secondly, Nov. 12, 1690, Lydia Hobart, dau. of Rev. Peter and Rebecca (Ibrook) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 7, 1658-59, and d. 18 Oct. 1732, æt. 74th yr. He d. 28 Nov. 1708, æt. 71st yr. "Carpenter." Constable 1671; selectman 1684, 1688, and 1691; was commissioned ensign 1683, afts. lieutenant, and captain. Resided on Fort Hill, near West St.

Ch., by w. Mary, prob. b. at Boston, —

- i. MARY, —, d. soon.
- ii. MERCY, June 6, 1686, prob. d. young.
- iii. THOMAS, —, d. in Hing. 10 Dec. 1692.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, were —

- iv. LYDIA, Sept. 29, 1691, d. 4 Jan. 1691-92.
- v. MARY, June 24, 1693, d. 4 Sept. foll.
- 5. vi. THOMAS, July 3, 1695.
- vii. LYDIA, Oct. 16, 1696, d. 18 June, 1698.
- 6. viii. JOSIAH, Apr. 10, 1699.

*a b* 3. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Nov. 20, 1640. m. first, June 14, 1682, Prudence, dau. of Andrew and Elinor Ford of Wey. She was b. Dec. 22, 1663, and d. in Hing. 26 Nov. 1695, æt. 32d yr. He m. secondly, Feb. 24 (or 27), 1695-96, Mrs. Sarah Bisbee, wid. of Hopestill Bisbee of Mf'd. She d. in Hing. 20 Oct. 1716. He d. 18 March, 1715-16, æt. 76th yr. Will dated 5 March, 1715. Freeman 1670. Resided on the paternal homestead, which he inherited by will, North, near Beal St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Prudence, were —

- i. JOSEPH, March 13, 1682-83. Removed to Ab'n.
- 6. 7. ii. ISRAEL, Apr. 17, 1685.
- iii. NEHEMIAH, May 4, 1688. m. at Wey. May 16, 1717, Deborah Burr, dau. of John and Mary (Warren) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1688-89, and d. 7 June, 1760, æt. 71 yrs. He d. without issue, 7 Apr. 1771, æt. 83d yr.
- iv. ELISHA, Oct. 2, 1692. Removed to Ab'n.

4. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. May 7, 1643. m. Feb. 6, 1666-67, Sarah, dau. of John and Margaret Fearing. She was bt. in Hing. July 29, 1649, and d. 26 Nov. 1716, æt. 67 yrs. He d. 27 Sept. 1700, æt. 57 yrs. "Farmer and maltster." Selectman 1693. Resided on North, corner of Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- a c a* 8. i. JOHN, Jan. 5, 1667-68.
- ii. MARGARET, Oct. 7, 1669. m. Jan. 4, 1692-93, David Lincoln.
- a c c* 9. iii. BENJAMIN, Jan. 16, 1671-72.
- a c d* 10. iv. THOMAS, Dec. 12, 1674.
- v. JEREMIAH, Apr. 1, 1682, d. 29 May, 1717.
- vi. JONATHAN, Sept. 29, 1684. Removed to Harwich, Mass. He m. Hannah Clark, and had sons *John*, *Benjamin*, and *Clark*.
- vii. SARAH, Aug. 7, 1687, d. in two weeks.

*a b* 5. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 3, 1695. m. first, Feb. 18, 1730-31, Elizabeth Beal, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Hersey) Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 29, 1699, and d. 24 Jan. 1731-32, æt.

33d yr. He m. secondly, March 26, 1734, Dorothy Whitman of Wey. She was b. May 20, 1704, and d. in Hing. 30 Apr. 1758, æt. 54th yr. He d. 27 Dec. 1778, æt. 83 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Fort Hill St. Child, bt. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. ELIZABETH, Jan. 2, 1731-32, d. 3 June, 1736.

Ch., bt. in Hing., by w. Dorothy, were —

- ii. THOMAS, Aug. 15, 1736, d. 9 Sept. foll.
- iii. ELIZABETH, July 6, 1738.
- iv. THOMAS, May 29, 1743, d. in two weeks.
- v. THOMAS, Feb. 17, 1744-45.

*aah* 6. JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1699. m. June 3, 1725, Susanna Lincoln, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Hersey) Lincoln (II. 460). She was b. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1706, and d. 24 March, 1760, æt. 54th yr. He d. 23 Jan. 1774, æt. 75th yr. "Farmer." Constable 1731. Selectman 1737, 1742, and 1743; also deacon of the church. Resided on Fort Hill, near West St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Apr. 26, 1726, d. 15 Sept. 1727.
- ii. JOSIAH, May 6, 1728.
- iii. JOSEPH, Sept. 16, 1731.
- iv. JEREMIAH, Oct. 28, 1733.
- v. LYDIA, March 9, 1735-36. m. Dec. 9, 1762, Thomas Waterman, Jr.
- vi. SUSANNA, June 17, 1739, d. soon.
- vii. ISAIAH, Sept. 20, 1741.
- viii. HOSEA, May 18, 1745.
- ix. SUSANNA, July 27, 1747. m. (pub. Nov. 18, 1769) Nathaniel Lincoln, widr.
- x. OLIVE, Jan. 13, 1753. m. March 23, 1775, John Beal, 3d.

*abf* 7. ISRAEL<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 17, 1685. m. May 27, 1717, Margaret Stodder, dau. of Daniel and Margaret (Macvarlo) Stodder. She was bt. in Hing. June 7, 1691, and surviving him, m. secondly, Apr. 10, 1729, John Stowell, and d. 24 Nov. 1777, æt. 86 yrs. Israel d. 2 Nov. 1726, æt. 42d yr. Resided on West St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARGARET, Feb. 11, 1717-18. m. Jan. 24, 1738-39, Israel Gilbert.
- ii. LYDIA, June 27, 1720.
- iii. ISRAEL, Apr. 3, 1723.
- iv. JOSEPH, Sept. 14, 1725, d. 11 July, 1727.

*aca* 8. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 5, 1667-68. m. first Martha Chubbuck, dau. of John and Martha (Beal) Chubbuck. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 31, 1669-70, and d. 30 Jan. 1698-99, æt. 29th yr. He m. secondly, Apr. 6, 1702, Mrs. Hannah (Palmer) Lincoln, wid. of Joshua Lincoln, and dau. of John Palmer. She was b. 1671. John d. 16 Feb. 1726-27, æt. 59 yrs. "Cooper." Constable 1702; selectman 1712, and kn. as "Ensign." Resided on West St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Martha, were —

- i. HANNAH, Apr. 30, 1688. m. July 12, 1710, Isaac Lane.
- ii. JOHN, Dec. 29, 1691.
15. iii. ELISHA, Feb. 4, 1697-98.

*aec* 9. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> (Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1671-72. m. Jan. 18, 1694-95, Mary Lewis, dau. of Lieut. James and Sarah (Lane) Lewis of Barnstable, Mass. She was b. at B. 1670, and d. in Hing. 30 Dec. 1744, æt. 74 yrs. He d. suddenly 10 July, 1727, æt. 55 yrs. "Maltster." Selectman 1723 to 1727 inc.; town-clerk 1721 to 1727 inc., and deacon of the church of the First Parish. Will dated 11 Feb. 1724-25. Resided on the paternal homestead, North, corner of Lincoln St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, Apr. 11, 1696, d. 23 July, 1699.
- b. 16. ii. BENJAMIN, Aug. 17, 1699.

*acd* 10. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1674. m. Nov. 7, 1695, Rachel Holmes, perh. dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Holmes of Rochester, Mass. Thomas was by occupation "weaver." He removed from Hing. with his fam. ab. 1707 to Harwich, Mass., where he was a deacon of the church. The

Ch. of Thomas and Rachel were —

- i. RACHEL, b. in Hing. Nov. 8, 1696. m. Feb. 13, 1717-18, Benjamin Hopkins.
- ii. THOMAS, 1700. m. 1725, Sarah, dau. of Major Edward Winslow. She survived him, and m. (2) May 31, 1731, James Whitcomb of Rochester, who subsequently removed to Warren, Mass. She was the mother of twelve ch. Thomas d. at R. 15 June, 1730, æt. 30 yrs.
- iii. SARAH, b. in Hing. Apr. 1, 1702. m. Feb. 27, 1723-24, Jabez Lewis of Barnstable.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. in Hing. July 6, 1704. m. Hannah Asten, and had sons *Thomas* and *Nathaniel*, who m. and left issue.
- v. MARGARET.
- vi. THANKFUL.
- vii. ELISHA.

11. JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> (Josiah<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 6, 1728. m. first Molly, dau. of John and Sarah Holbrook of Wey. She was b. May 28, 1734, and d. in Hing. 1 Oct. 1765, æt. 31 yrs. He m. secondly, June 18, 1767, Abigail Andrews, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Jacob) Andrews. She was b. in Hing. June 6, 1729, and d. Oct. 1793, æt. 64 yrs. He d. 8 Nov. 1795, æt. 68th yr. "Farmer." Constable in 1763. Resided on North, corner of Thaxter St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Molly, were —

- i. JOSIAH, March 27, 1761, d. 24 Sept. 1762.
- ii. MOLLY, July 22, 1763. m. Feb. 20, 1783, Robert Goold of Hull, and d. in Hing. 4 Nov. 1847, æt. 84 yrs.

*aec* 12. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> (Josiah<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 16, 1731. m. Apr. 21, 1775, Elizabeth Beal, dau. of John, Jr., and Mary (Litchfield) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1741-42, and surviving him, m. secondly, Dec. 10, 1787, Elijah Lincoln, wid<sup>w</sup> (II. 452). She d. 24 Sept. 1818, æt. 77th yr. Joseph d. 20 March. 1776, æt. 45th yr. Resided at West Hing.

Child, bt. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH, May 5, 1776, d. 22 Jan. foll.

*alld* 13. JEREMIAH<sup>4</sup> (Josiah<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1733. m. Apr. 3, 1760, Sarah Hersey, dau. of Noah and Alice (Mitchell) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1741. Jeremiah was taken prisoner at the capitulation of "Fort William Henry" (1757), and carried to Canada, but escaped and returned to Hing. "Blacksmith." Was constable 1777 to 1782 inc. and again in 1784. He also held the commission of lieutenant. Resided on South, near West St., but late in life sold his homestead to Dr. Levi Lincoln, and removed with his fam. to Lunenburg, Mass.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELSE, Oct. 1760. m. Nov. 23, 1783, Jonathan Hobart.
- ii. LABAN, Oct. 20, 1761, d. 30 Jan. foll.
- 17. iii. LABAN, June 13, 1763.
- iv. SARAH, Sept. 18, 1765. m. Oct. 3, 1790, Samuel Marsh. They removed to Lunenburg.
- v. JEREMIAH, Oct. 31, 1768, d. 22 Sept. 1794, æt. 26th yr. He was m. and had a s. *Jeremiah*, who d. young.
- vi. LYDIA, Oct. 20, 1771. m. Oct. 9, 1796, Hobart Smith, wid.
- vii. JERUSHA, Sept. 14, 1773.
- viii. HOSEA, Feb. 25, 1776, d. at Leominster, Mass. He had a s. *Hosea*<sup>6</sup>, whose s. John<sup>7</sup> was the fa. of Rev. Thomas W. Lincoln,<sup>8</sup> a Methodist minister in 1886 at Provo, Utah.
- ix. JOSIAH, Aug. 25, 1777. m. Sept. 11, 1799, Anna Getchel.
- x. JOSEPH, July 29, 1781, d. 2 June, 1798.

14. ISRAEL<sup>4</sup> (Israel<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 3, 1723. m. first, Oct. 31, 1745, Deborah Cook, dau. of Barnabas and Deborah (Bull) Cook. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 26, 1724, and d. 10 Oct. 1790, æt. 66th yr. He m. secondly, Apr. 17, 1791, Abigail French, perh. dau. of Jonathan and Jael, and b. at Wey. July 31, 1738. She d. in Hing. 14 Feb. 1804, æt. 70 (66th) yrs. (?). He d. 21 Aug. 1810, æt. 87 yrs. Resided on the ancestral homestead, North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Sept. 24, 1746, d. 29 Oct. 1750.
- 18. ii. ISRAEL, Aug. 14, 1748.
- 19. iii. BARNABAS, Sept. 5, 1751.
- 20. iv. JOSEPH, Dec. 28, 1753.
- v. ELIZABETH, Aug. 28, 1757. m. March 1, 1786, Caleb Lincoln (II. 454).

ac 15. ELISHA<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1697-98. m. Jan. 10, 1720-21, Melia, dau. of Robert Whitecomb. She was b. at Scit. 1799. Elisha was by occupation "set-work cooper." He removed from here with his fam. to Wey., and afts. prob. to Ab'n.

Ch., —

- i. MELIA, b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1723. m. (pub. at Wey. Dec. 24, 1749) Ebenezer Porter.
- ii. ELISHA, b. in Hing. July 15, 1725.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1727. m. at Wey. Nov. 3, 1748, Micah Pratt.
- iv. CONTENT, bt. in Hing. March 10, 1729-30, d. 5 May foll.
- v. JOHN, b. at Wey. July 12, 1732. m. at Ab'n May 21, 1761, Joanna Townsend, and had sons *Robert*, *John* (d. young), *Obed*, *Daniel*, *Luther*, *Whitcomb* (d. soon), *Lot*, and *Isaac W.*
- vi. LOVE, b. at Wey. Dec. 19, 1734. m. Feb. 8, 1753, Benjamin Pratt.
- vii. LUCRETIA, b. at Wey. July 13, 1737.
- viii. CONTENT, b. at Wey. July 25, 1739. m. Samuel Burrell of Wey.

*acc 6* 16. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3-2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 17, 1699. m. first, Dec. 8, 1720, Mary Loring, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Leah (Buckland) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 16, 1696, and d. 20 May, 1721, æt. 25th yr. He m. secondly, Oct. 31, 1723, Mrs. Elizabeth (Thaxter) Norton, wid. of Capt. John Norton, and dau. of Col. Samuel and Hannah (Gridley) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1692, and d. 11 Jan. 1762, æt. 69 yrs. The Honorable Benjamin Lincoln (also kn. as "Colonel") d. 1 March, 1771, æt. 72d yr. "Maltster," and "trader." Was selectman sixteen yrs., i. e., between 1727 and 1750; succeeded his fa. as town-clerk, having been elected to the office July 24, 1727. Represented the town at the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court in 1746, 1747, and 1748, and was a member of his Majesty's Council from 1753 to 1770, when he resigned his seat at the board. Resided on the paternal homestead, North, corner of Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- i. MARY, Aug. 10, 1724. m. Dec. 19, 1745, Elisha Cushing.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 19, 1726. m. Dec. 8, 1743, Daniel Cushing.
- iii. SARAH, Jan. 1, 1727-28. m. Oct. 4, 1744, Ebenezer Cushing.
- iv. HANNAH, Sept. 10, 1729. m. Jan. 24, 1750-51, Pyam Cushing.
- v. OLIVE, May 14, 1731. m. Feb. 1, 1753, John Cushing.
- 21. vi. BENJAMIN, Jan. 24, 1732-33.
- vii. BELA, March 11, 1733-34; grad. at Har. Coll. 1754. "Physician." He d. 16 July, 1773, æt. 39 yrs. Was m. but left no issue.
- viii. THEODORE, Jan. 3, 1736-37, d. 20 Aug. 1748.

*acc 7* 17. LABAN<sup>5</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 13, 1763. m. Nov. 29, 1792, Elizabeth Lincoln, dau. of Elijah and Delight (Lane) Lincoln (II. 452). She was b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1772, and surviving him, m. secondly, Jan. 4, 1801, Joseph Hammond, wid<sup>r</sup>, and d. 15 Sept. 1848, æt. 76 yrs. Laban d. 1 Nov. 1796, æt. 33 yrs. "Trader." Resided on Hersey, near South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. DELIGHT, Sept. 24, 1793. m. Feb. 5, 1814, Jesse Gardner, and d. 17 Aug. 1846, æt. 53d yr.
- ii. ELIJAH, Oct. 27, 1795. m. at Boston Dec. 13, 1819, Mary M. Copeland. "Book-binder." Resided at Boston.

18. ISRAEL<sup>5</sup> (Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1748. m. July 28, 1796, Mrs. Chloe (Lincoln) Stowell, wid. of Benjamin Stowell, and dau. of Job and Mercy (Hersey) Lincoln (II. 479). She was b. in Hing. Apr. 28, 1760, and d. 15 June, 1842, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 9 June, 1834, æt. 86th yr. A soldier of the Revolution. Resided on West St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CHLOE STOWELL, March 7, 1797. m. July 9, 1820, George French, Jr., and d. at So. Scit. 9 Sept. 1877, æt. 81st yr.
- ii. HANNAH, July 8, 1801. m. (1) Oct. 24, 1824, Hosea Hersey, and (2) Dec. 11, 1831, Martin Battles, wid<sup>r</sup>.
- iii. MITCHELL, Oct. 12, 1803. m. at Boston Nov. 27, 1831, Mary Nichols. Mitchell d. 19 Nov. 1886, æt. 83 yrs.

*acc 8* 19. BARNABAS<sup>5</sup> (Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 5, 1751. m. Nov. 23, 1775, Olive Gilbert, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Sprague) Gilbert. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 29, 1753, and d. 9 Feb.

1835, æt. 82d yr. He d. 18 Nov. 1822, æt. 71 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided on the ancestral homestead, North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- ¶ 22. i. NEHEMIAH, Feb. 16, 1776.  
ii. OLIVE, Sept. 14, 1777. m. Dec. 8, 1799, Abel Lincoln (II. 482).  
iii. SARAH, Apr. 1, 1779. m. Dec. 13, 1801, Moses L. Humphrey.  
δ 23. iv. BARNABAS, May 5, 1781.  
ε 24. v. ALLEN, March 27, 1784.  
vi. MARY, March 14, 1786. m. Moses Pettingill, Jr., wid., and d. at Boston, 25 Apr. 1859, æt. 73 yrs.  
vii. DEBORAH, July 13, 1788. m. Dec. 6, 1807, Ensign Barnes, Jr.  
viii. ZELINDA, Oct. 10, 1790. m. July 14, 1811, Moses Pettingill, Jr., and d. 30 May, 1827.  
ix. LYDIA, Sept. 27, 1793, d. at Boston, unm., 10 Aug. 1864, æt. 71st yr.  
25. x. CHARLES, Nov. 8, 1797.

*bbed* 20. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> (Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 28, 1753. m. July 11, 1784, Susanna Marsh, dau. of Ephraim and Susanna (Todd) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1760, and d. 28 May, 1841, æt. 81st yr. Joseph d. 13 Apr. 1816, æt. 62 yrs. "Mariner." He served on board the armed brig "Hazard" 1776 and 1777, and in 1778 was a prisoner at Halifax. Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, March 25, 1785. m. at Boston Nov. 2, 1809, Amy Lamb. Deacon Joseph Lincoln d. at Boston 1 Dec. 1857, æt. 73d yr.  
b 26. ii. MARSHALL, June 27, 1787.  
iii. POLLY, Nov. 26, 1789. m. Alexander Anderson.  
iv. BELA, Aug. 27, 1792, d. 3 Oct. 1793.  
v. BELA, March 27, 1796. m. Susan N. Cushing, who survived him, and m. (2) Jan. 4, 1832, Caleb Bailey, wid.. Bela d. without issue.  
vi. SUSANNA MARSH, Aug. 13, 1799. m. Nov. 5, 1820, Isaac Easterbrook.  
vii. EPHRAIM, March 2, 1802, d. 13 Oct. foll.

*ccbf* 21. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4-3-2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 24, 1732-33. m. at Pembroke, Mass., Jan. 15, 1756, Mary Cushing, dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth (Barker) Cushing. She was b. at Pem., Apr. 22, 1734, and d. in Hing. 23 Jan. 1816, æt. 82d yr. He d. 9 May, 1810, æt. 77 yrs. "Farmer." Was constable in 1754; selectman 1765 to 1771 inc., and succeeded his fa. as town-clerk, having been elected to the office March 7, 1757. On the 15th of Feb. 1769, he was chosen a deacon of the First Church in Hing., and 1773, 1774, 1775, 1788, and 1789 was representative. He also in 1774 and 1775 represented the town in the Provincial Congress held at Concord, at Cambridge, and at Watertown. His first military office was adjutant of the 3d Regiment in Suffolk County, July, 1755. In June, 1763, he was appointed major; and Jan. 1772, lieut.-colonel, which last office he held when the war broke out. He was a major-general in the army of the Revolution, and after the campaign of 1777 commanded the right wing of General Gates's army; was in the battles of Charleston, S. C., Yorktown, Va., etc.; and Oct. 8, 1777, was badly wounded in his leg, in an attack of the enemy, and had to be carried off the field. He was chosen Secretary of War in 1781, and in 1787 was elected Lieut.-Gov. of Massachusetts. On behalf of the U. S. Government he was sent, in 1789, to treat with the Southern Indians; and later was in com-

mand of the forces sent to suppress the Western Insurrection (Shays's Rebellion). From 1789 to March 1, 1809, he was collector of the Port of Boston. He also was president of the Society of the Cincinnati, and in all these various positions, military and civic, he held the respect and confidence of the people. At his funeral "a long train of bereaved relatives and mourning friends, including the Governor of Massachusetts and other State and Government officials, followed his remains to the family tomb in the Hingham cemetery. His pall was borne by the Hon. John Adams, Hon. R. T. Paine, Hon. Richard Cranch, Hon. Cotton Tufts, his Honor Lieutenant-Governor Cobb and Thomas Melville, Esq. An appropriate sermon was delivered upon the occasion in the new north meeting-house by the pastor, Rev. Henry Colman. The bells in Boston and other places were tolled an hour; and the flags of the vessels, and of Forts Independence and Warren, and of the Navy Yard at Charlestown were hoisted half-mast as tokens of respect for the memory of the deceased." He resided on the paternal homestead, North, corner of Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. BENJAMIN, Nov. 1, 1756; grad. at Har. Coll. 1777. m. at Boston Feb. 1, 1785, Mary, dau. of Hon. James Otis, and had sons, *Benjamin* (Har. Coll. 1806), and *James Otis* (Har. Coll. 1807).
- ii. MARY, Apr. 23, 1758, d. unm. 24 Aug. 1797.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Dec. 6, 1759. m. June 23, 1784, Hodijah Baylies, Esq.
- iv. SARAH, Nov. 29, 1761. m. July 13, 1783, Dr. Gridley Thaxter.
- v. THEODORE, Dec. 30, 1763. Settled at Dennysville, Me., and had a fam. Hon. Theodore Lincoln d. at D. 15 June, 1852, æt. 88 yrs.
- vi. MARTIN, March 21, 1766, d. in ten dys.
- vii. BELA, Sept. 19, 1767, d. 25 Feb. 1772.
- 27. viii. MARTIN, Aug. 19, 1769.
- ix. EDMUND, Sept. 18, 1771, d. 8 May, 1773.
- x. HANNAH, Oct. 26, 1773. m. May 9, 1791, Abner Lincoln, Esq. (II. 481).
- xi. DEBORAH, Apr. 11, 1776, d. 11 Sept. 1777.

*22.* NEHEMIAH<sup>6</sup> (Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 16, 1776. m. Apr. 5, 1807, Eunice Stodder, dau. of Thomas and Molly (Lewis) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. March 7, 1788, and d. 5 Apr. 1867, æt. 79 yrs. He d. 6 Nov. 1846, æt. 71st yr. "Mariner." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ADNA, June, 1808, was lost at sea in schr. "Ocean," of Hing., Capt. Peter Humphrey master, Feb. 1826.
- ii. MARIA, Dec. 1809. m. June 6, 1830, Seth S. Wilder.
- iii. ELIZA, Apr. 1811. m. Dec. 20, 1840, David Beal, and d. at Coh. 20 March, 1880, æt. 69th yr.
- iv. LUCY STODDER, July 19, 1814. m. June 19, 1844, George E. Siders.
- v. HENRY, March 13, 1817. m. (1) Susan Lane of Coh., who d. ab. 1842. For his sec. w. he m. Mrs. Cynthia Blanchard of Wey., and since her decease he has m. his third w. Resides at Newport, R. I., and has sons, *Sumner* and *Augustus H.*
- vi. SABINA HOBART, March 4, 1820. m. June 6, 1837, Melzar W. Clark.

*23.* BARNABAS<sup>6</sup> (Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 5, 1781. m. March 28, 1809, Rachel Lincoln, dau. of Nathan and Martha (Fearing) Lincoln (II. 478). She was b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1777, and d. 1 Sept. 1870, æt. 93d yr. He d. 13 May, 1850, æt. 69 yrs.

"Shipmaster," afts. of the firm of Baker, Lincoln, & Co., and later senior partner of the firm of Lincoln, Wilder, & Co., manufacturers of upholstery trimmings, etc. A pamphlet containing a full account of his capture and treatment by pirates while in the mercantile marine service has been published. Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing,—

- i. MARTHA ANN GIBBS, June 13, 1810. m. Oct. 21, 1842, John W. Brown of Lynn.
- ii. HENRIETTA MAYHEW, Feb. 13, 1812.
- iii. EMILY GILBERT, Jan. 7, 1814. m. Oct. 17, 1839, Thomas T. Bouvé.
- iv. MARY HERSEY, Jan. 9, 1817. m. Oct. 20, 1847, Frederick S. Cabot.
- v. MERIEL RICE, May 23, 1820, d. at Boston, unm., 27 Apr. 1855, æt. 35th yr.
- vi. NATHAN, Jan. 18, 1822, grad. at Har. Coll. 1842. m. in Hing. June 17, 1852, Lucy F., dau. of David and Hannah (Souther) Lincoln (II. 484). Resides at Cambridge, Mass., and has ch.: 1. *Nathan Felton*, March 21, 1853. 2. *Mary Evelyn*, May 18, 1856. 3. *Martha*, July 21, 1864.

*b6cc* 24. ALLEN<sup>6</sup> (Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 27, 1784. m. Jan. 17, 1808, Mercy Stowell, dau. of Benjamin and Chloe (Lincoln) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. March 3, 1788, and d. 5 Sept. 1854, æt. 66 yrs. He d. at Holmes' Hole, on board schr. "Ann" of Hing. 11 May, 1828, æt. 44 yrs. "Mariner." Resided at West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing,—

- i. JULIETTE A., 1809. m. Dec. 22, 1829, John P. Dawes.
28. ii. BENJAMIN STOWELL, Apr. 25, 1811.
29. iii. ALFRED, Dec. 1813.
30. iv. ALLEN AUGUSTUS, 1817.
  - v. ANN ROSENA, 1819. m. Oct. 10, 1838, Russell Barton.
  - vi. BRADFORD HERSEY.
  - vii. LORENZO, —; is dead.
  - viii. ALONZO, 1827. m. (1) Dec. 24, 1851, Mary F. Morse. She d. 2 Sept. 1856, æt. 26 yrs. Rem. (2) Feb. 25, 1864, Sarah E. Wright. Removed to Westboro', Mass. Child, *Alonzo F.*, b. in Hing. 1852.

*b6ccj* 25. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> (Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 8, 1797. m. Oct. 7, 1821, Anna French, dau. of George and Anna (Rice) French. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 24, 1803, and d. 4 Oct. 1883, æt. 80th yr. He d. 17 Aug. 1881, æt. 84th yr. "Cooper." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing,—

- i. ANNA RICE, Jan. 27, 1824. m. Apr. 1, 1841, Lemuel Burrell.
- ii. CHARLES, May, 1826. m. May 12, 1850, Mrs. Abigail (Nye) Sprague. She d. 26 July, 1879, æt. 72d yr.
- iii. BARNABAS, Jan. 1829, d. 9 Oct. 1830.
- iv. BARNABAS, d. in infancy.
31. v. MARTIN, Feb. 1, 1834.
- vi. LUCY AMANDA, Feb. 17, 1836. m. June 18, 1856, Isaac L. Hersey.
- vii. LYDIA, Dec. 1838, d. July, 1840.
32. viii. ENSIGN, Jan. 15, 1841.
- ix. LYDIA OPHELIA, July 31, 1843. m. (1) Jan. 1, 1860, Henri Johnson; and (2) Sept. 16, 1877, Reuben Hersey.
- x. WILLIAM WALLACE.

*b6c&b* 26. MARSHALL<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 27, 1787. m. Dec. 18, 1808, Lucy Stodder, dau. of Stephen and

Mary (Waterman) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1791, and d. 21 May, 1877, æt. 86th yr. He d. 6 Jan. 1857, æt. 70th yr. "Mason." Selectman; Representative 1832. Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing,—

- 33. i. MARSHALL, Sept. 25, 1809.
- ii. ROBERT WATERMAN, Aug. 14, 1811.
- iii. JAMES LAWRENCE, Aug. 23, 1814. m. Dec. 11, 1836, Chrissey, dau. of Hersey Stowell, and d. without issue 6 Feb. 1883, æt. 68 yrs.
- iv. MARY WATERMAN, Nov. 5, 1816. m. Nov. 13, 1836, Isaiah G. Whiton, and d. at Quincy, Mass., 17 Sept. 1863, æt. 47th yr.
- v. SUSAN MARSH, May 4, 1819. m. (1) Nov. 30, 1840, Nathaniel Nash of Quincy; and (2) Dec. 25, 1866, Isaiah G. Whiton, wid<sup>r</sup>.
- vi. LUCY ANN, Apr. 15, 1822. m. Feb. 4, 1846, Joseph A. Newhall, and d. 3 Sept. 1850, æt. 28 yrs.
- 35. vii. BELA, Oct. 10, 1824.
- viii. ELIZABETH WATERMAN, Aug. 10, 1828. m. Oct. 28, 1851, Joseph A. Newhall, wid<sup>r</sup>.
- ix. THOMAS WATERMAN, Jan. 8, 1832. m. May 23, 1853, Helen M., dau. of James Lovell of Wey., and has issue. Resides at Quincy.

**27. MARTIN**<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5-4-3-2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 19, 1769. m. Jan. 6, 1802, Lydia Cushing, dau. of Peter and Silence (Burr) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 8, 1779, and d. 2 Apr. 1863, æt. 83 yrs. He d. 12 Apr. 1837, æt. 68th yr. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, North, corner of Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing,—

- i. LYDIA CUSHING, Oct. 5, 1802, d. 22 March, 1803.
- ii. CATHERINE CUSHING, Jan. 1, 1804. m. Oct. 7, 1824, Leonard C. Bowles of Boston, and d. at B. 25 Sept. 1878, æt. 75th yr.
- iii. MARY CUSHING, Jan. 26, 1806, d. unm. 23 May, 1877, æt. 71 yrs.
- iv. ANN STORROW, Dec. 28, 1807.
- v. MARIA SHATTUCK, Jan. 18, 1810, d. unm. 3 Oct. 1870, æt. 61st yr.
- vi. BENJAMIN, July 21, 1816, d. unm. 21 July, 1884, æt. 68 yrs.
- vii. SARAH ELIZABETH, Oct. 1, 1821. m. June 6, 1848, Samuel T. Crosby of Boston.

**28. BENJAMIN S.**<sup>7</sup> (Allen<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 25, 1811. m. Dec. 27, 1834, Mary Anderson, dau. of Alexander and Polly (Lincoln) Anderson. She was b. in Hing. May 15, 1813. "Shoemaker." He formerly was "master-mariner." Resides on North, near Beal St.

Ch., all b. in Hing,—

- i. BENJAMIN, Sept. 29, 1835, d. unm. 29 March, 1866. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. MARY AMANDA, Oct. 5, 1837, d. 4 Sept. 1839.
- iii. MARY AMANDA, Nov. 22, 1839. m. Ang. 17, 1856, Leavitt B. Palmer.
- iv. HELEN ELIZABETH, March 14, 1842. m. March 25, 1869, William H. Lovell, Jr., of Wey., and d. 1 Sept. 1870, æt. 28 yrs.
- 36. v. ALEXANDER HENRY, Oct. 6, 1844.
- vi. ANN AUGUSTA, Nov. 22, 1846. m. June 22, 1870, Jacob B. Dunham.
- vii. HORACE, Dec. 6, 1849.
- viii. MARTHA, May 3, 1852. m. Nov. 30, 1871, John N. Kelsey.
- ix. HARRIET ELLS, Oct. 14, 1855. m. Oct. 16, 1884, Charles Darling, Jr., of Wey.
- x. GRANVILLE ELLIS, Aug. 8, 1858, d. 6 Oct. 1865.

*bcccc* 29. ALFRED<sup>7</sup> (Allen<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 1813. m. Dec. 3, 1837, Mary Lee Curtis, dau. of Benjamin and Dorcas L. (Marston) Curtis. She was b. at Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 25, 1817. Alfred d. 12 Aug. 1865, æt. 52d yr. "Mariner," and later, "shoemaker." Resided on Beal St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- a 37. i. ALFRED AUGUSTUS, Sept. 25, 1838.
- ii. BENJAMIN CURTIS, Aug. 8, 1840. m. at New York, Nov. 26, 1863, Isadore F. Whitman, and d. (killed at the battle of Natural Bridge, Fla.), 9 March, 1865, æt. 25th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. SAMUEL MARSTON, Dec. 28, 1841, d. at Newbern, N. C., 2 Oct. 1864, æt. 23d yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. MARTHA, Oct. 28, 1843, d. 20 Dec. 1844.
- v. IRVING, Nov. 14, 1845.
- vi. EUGENE, Aug. 18, 1848.
- vii. AN INFANT, —, d. soon.
- 88. viii. ERNEST WILBUR, March 4, 1853.
- ix. MARY LEE, Jan. 30, 1855.
- x. IRENE INEZ, Nov. 8, 1858.

*bcccc* 30. ALLEN A.<sup>7</sup> (Allen<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1817. m. May 16, 1842, Phœbe G., dau. of James Childs. Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MERCY E., Sept. 8, 1843. m. Jan. 8, 1863, John O. Remington.
- ii. ALLEN AUGUSTUS, July 31, 1844, d. 9 July, 1865, æt. 21st yr.
- iii. RUTH ANN, 1848. m. Nov. 27, 1877, Frank Lincoln (II. 474).

- d 39. iv. ALVAH WILLIS, Apr. 29, 1856.

*cage* 31. MARTIN<sup>7</sup> (Charles<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 1, 1834. m. July 16, 1854, Lucinda A. Stodder, dau. of Charles and Mary V. (Barnes) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1838. "Cabinet-maker." Resides on Lincoln St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- G* i. FRANK WALLACE, 1855. m. Dec. 22, 1880, Lydia C., dau. of James Lovell.
- ii. MARY EMMA, 1857, d. 21 Sept. 1859, æt. 2 yrs. 8 mo's.
- iii. NETTIE ALDEN, 1864, d. 20 March, 1869, æt. 4 yrs. 7 mo's. 25 dys.

*bcc7ha* 32. ENSIGN<sup>7</sup> (Charles<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 15, 1841. m. first, Nancy Laverna Harlow. She d. at Taunton, Mass., 27 Oct. 1874, æt. 29 yrs. He removed from Hing., and has since taken a sec. w. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., by w. Nancy L., —

- i. MINNIE, 1863.
- ii. FRED, 1865.
- iii. EDITH HARLOW, b. in Hing. Feb. 1, 1867; has been legally adopted by Albert F. Hersey.
- iv. LYDIA ALICE, Apr. 19, 1870, d. in Hing. 16 May, 1871.

*ocdha* 33. MARSHALL<sup>7</sup> (Marshall<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1809. m. Aug. 19, 1827, Rachel Nickerson, dau. of Sparrow and Mary (Holland) Nickerson. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1810. Marshall d. 31 Oct. 1865, æt. 56 yrs. Resided on West St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSIAH MARSHALL, Jan. 6, 1828. m. Dec. 7, 1847, Susan M. Thompson of Boston. She d. at Hyde Park, 9 Oct. 1885, æt. 55 yrs. He d. 26 Jan. 1883, æt. 55 yrs.
- ii. ANSON NICKERSON, 1832. m. Annie Ward of Charlestown, Mass., and resides at Menasha, Wis.
- iii. ANDREW JACKSON, 1834. m. Emily Williams of Yarmouth, N. S.
- iv. LAURA ANN, 1836. m. at Boston, Feb. 17, 1867, George F. Evans of Cambridge.

**34.** ROBERT W.<sup>7</sup> (Marshall<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1811. m. June 11, 1837, Elizabeth R., dau. of Henry Wolfe of Liverpool, Eng. Robert d. at Braintree, 16 Sept. 1887, æt. 76 yrs. "Currier."

Ch., with one exception b. in Hing., —

- i. ROBERT WATERMAN, July 22, 1838. m. Sept. 4, 1866, Emma F. Cragin of Boston.
- ii. WILLIAM CUSHING, June 8, 1840. m. Honora Hilton. Removed to Chicago, Ill.
40. iii. MARSHALL, b. at Wey. Jan. 3, 1842.
41. iv. JAMES LAWRENCE, Feb. 11, 1844.
- v. ANN ELIZABETH, Aug. 27, 1845. m. Jan. 2, 1867, Warren W. Adams of Boston.
- vi. LUCY JANE, Apr. 16, 1847. m. Dec. 11, 1867, Isaac D. Dana, and d. at Quincy, Mass., 25 Aug. 1870, æt. 23 yrs.
- vii. SUSAN NASH, July 8, 1848, d. at Quincy, unm., 26 March, 1875, æt. 27th yr.
- viii. GEORGE BUTMAN, Feb. 22, 1851. m. Addie Jordan of Boston.
- ix. FRANK ROGERS, March 8, 1853. m. Estella Clark.
- x. LYDIA WATERMAN, Aug. 1, 1855.
- xi. HELEN AUGUSTA, Aug. 22, 1857.
- xii. CHARLES GREENWOOD, Jan. 20, 1862, d. 7 Feb. 1863.

**35.** BELA<sup>7</sup> (Marshall<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1824. m. Abigail A., dau. of Isaac Newcomb of Quincy. She was b. at Quincy, Feb. 1, 1826. Bela d. 5 Nov. 1878, æt. 54 yrs. "Sail-maker." Resided at the corner of Fort Hill and West Sts.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ABBIE ADAMS, Nov. 6, 1853. m. June 18, 1873, George H. Davis, and d. 23 June, 1885, æt. 32d yr.
- ii. BELA FRANCIS, March 26, 1856; is postmaster and station agent at West Hing.

**36.** ALEXANDER H.<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin S.<sup>7</sup> Allen<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1844. m. Feb. 22, 1880, Abbie L. Morse, dau. of Joshua and Louisa (Marsh) Morse. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 19, 1855. "Shoemaker." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GRANVILLE HENRY, June 5, 1880.
- ii. AUGUSTUS HUDSON, Oct. 4, 1882.
- iii. BENJAMIN STOWELL, Aug. 31, 1884.
- iv. PERCY MARSH, March 1, 1887.

**37.** ALFRED A.<sup>8</sup> (Alfred<sup>7</sup> Allen<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1838. m. June 14, 1866, Julia M. Emmons, dau. of William H., and Olive (Lang) Emmons. She was

*Thomas Lincoln, "Cooper"—Thomas Lincoln, "Husbandman."* 15

b. at Boxboro', Mass., Dec. 8, 1842. "Bootmaker." Resides on North St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. JOSEPHINE EMMONS, b. in Hing. May 9, 1867.
- ii. ERNEST EVERETT, b. in Hing. June 8, 1870.
- iii. EDWIN LEE, b. in Hing. Aug. 7, 1876, d. at Little Manatu River, Fla., 7 Apr. 1878.
- iv. BESSIE CURTIS, b. at Athol, Mass., March 15, 1880.

*bicec* 38. ERNEST W.<sup>8</sup> (Alfred<sup>7</sup> Allen<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 4, 1853. m. June 4, 1878, Mary Lincoln, dau. of William O., and Adeline (Lincoln) Lincoln (II. 474). She was b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1851. "Pharmacist." Resides on North St., near Fountain Square.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ALICE REVERE, Apr. 4, 1879.
- ii. ELLIOTT CURTIS, May 24, 1884.

*bccc esd* 39. ALVAH W.<sup>8</sup> (Allen A.<sup>7</sup> Allen<sup>6</sup> Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 29, 1856. m. Apr. 18, 1881, Carrie Slade Perkins, dau. of Daniel and Mary A. (Slade) Perkins. She was b. at Boston Nov. 13, 1857. They removed in 1886 to Boston.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MILES ALLEN, Apr. 10, 1882.
- ii. PAULINE LESLIE, July 24, 1884.

*bbcadbc* 40. MARSHALL<sup>8</sup> (Robert W.<sup>7</sup> Marshall<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Wey. Jan. 3, 1842. m. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1874, Annie F. Damon, dau. of John J., and Deborah (Wade) Damon. She was b. in Hing. March 10, 1842. Resides on Main St., near the old meeting-house.

Ch., —

- i. JULIA WADE, b. at Boston, Feb. 9, 1877.
- ii. MARSHALL, b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1880.

*bccabbd* 41. JAMES L.<sup>8</sup> (Robert W.<sup>7</sup> Marshall<sup>6</sup> Joseph Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 11, 1844. m. first, June 1, 1870, Helen M. Cragin of Dedham, Mass. She d. at Wey. 10 March, 1882, æt. 37 yrs. He m. secondly, at Boston, June 30, 1887, Catherine W. Healey. Resides at Ea. Wey.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JENNIE MAY, March 15, 1872, d. at Wey. 16 Feb. 1882.
- ii. ARTHUR WOLFE, Sept. 7, 1873, d. 28 Aug. 1879.
- iii. ROBERT WATERMAN, Jan. 14, 1878.
- iv. FANNIE CRAGIN, Sept. 27, 1879.

**THOMAS LINCOLN, "Husbandman."**

1. THOMAS, styled "the husbandman," and bro. of Stephen Lincoln, came from Wymondham in the County of Norfolk, Eng., and settled in our Hing. in the autumn of 1638. His name frequently occurs upon the early rec's of the town, and in every instance he is distin-

guished from the other Thomases by his occupation. His conveyances and titles to property acquired either by grant or purchase, also afford evidence of his vocation in life. None of his descendants bearing the surname in the male line reside in Hing. at the present time. They are, however, quite numerous throughout New England, and not difficult to connect with those who removed into Worcester County, and to the State of Maine. His w. was Margaret, dau. of Richard Langer. She outlived him, and d. in Hing. 5 March, 1693-94. He d. 16 Aug. 1692. In his will, made 24 May, 1681, names w. and eight ch. "Farmer." Selectman 1662, 1669, and 1672. Resided on Fort Hill St., "on the upland by the highway side going to Weymouth mill."

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

1. i. CALEB, Oct. 8, 1643, d. young.
2. ii. JOSHUA, May 3, 1645.
3. iii. CALEB, May 3, 1645.
- iv. SUSANNA, Aug. 16, 1646. m. May 16, 1666, Joseph Barstow of Scit.
- v. MARY, Feb. 10, 1647-48 (bt. Apr. 23, 1648). m. Jan. 5, 1674-75, Francis Barker of Dux.
- vi. SARAH, Sept. 29, 1650. m. May 6, 1675, Thomas Marsh.
4. vii. THOMAS, Dec. 22, 1652.
- viii. DANIEL, May 14, 1654, d. 14 Feb. 1669-70.
- ix. ELIZABETH, Dec. 2, 1656. m. Jan. 23, 1677-78, Daniel Lincoln, s. of Samuel (ii. 460).
- x. EPHRAIM, Nov. 1, 1659, d. 28 Jan. foll.
- xi. RUTH, Nov. 19, 1662. m. Jan. 13, 1684-85, Samuel Gill.

2. JOSHUA<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. May 3, 1645. m. Apr. 20, 1666, Deborah Hobart, dau. of Capt. Joshua and Ellen (Ibrook) Hobart. She was bt. in Hing. Sept. 12, 1647, and d. 29 Nov. 1684, æt. 37 yrs. He d. 21 Apr. 1694, æt. 49th yr. "Carpenter." Constable 1672; selectman 1682, and 1691. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. PETER, June 6, 1667, d. 11 July, 1668.
- ii. JOSHUA, May 9, 1669. m. (1) June 27, 1692, Mary —. She d. 9 Aug. 1693. He m. (2) Feb. 12, 1693-94, Hannah, dau. of John Palmer, and d. without issue 18 Oct. 1700.
5. iii. PETER, Jan. 19, 1670-71.
- iv. JACOB, March 6, 1672-73, d. 26 Apr. foll.
- v. DEBORAH, Aug. 31, 1674. m. March 26, 1696, John Lasell.
- vi. MARGARET, May 14, 1677, d. 30 Nov. 1683.
6. vii. CALEB, Oct. 9, 1678.
7. viii. JACOB, March 21, 1680-81.
- ix. SOLOMON, Nov. 25, 1682. m. Elizabeth, wid. of David Franklin of Boston, and resided at Scit.
- x. ISAAC, Nov. 14, 1684, d. 29 Dec. 1689.

3. CALEB<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), twin bro. of the preceding, and bt. in Hing. May 3, 1645. m. first, May 8, 1684, Rachel Bate, dau. of James and Ruth (Lyford) Bate. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 6, 1659, and d. 10 Nov. 1696, æt. 37 yrs. He m. secondly, Sept. 2, 1698, Hannah Jackson. She d. in Hing. 17 May, 1706. He d. 9 Dec. 1715, æt. 71st yr. Will dated three days previous. "Carpenter." Resided on Fort Hill, corner of West St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Rachel, were —

- i. RUTH, Feb. 11, 1684-85. m. June 1, 1709, Ebenezer Star of Boston.
- ii. CALEB, Feb. 6, 1686-87, d. soon.
- iii. RACHEL, June 20, 1688. m. Nov. 26, 1718, Nathaniel How of Dor.
- iv. ANNA, Sept. 15, 1690. m. Jan. 20, 1714-15, Thomas Humphries, and d. 5 May, 1725, æt. 35th yr.
- v. SILENCE, Dec. 26, 1692. m. Jan. 5, 1720-21, Peter Ripley, Jr.
- vi. LUKE, March 27, 1695. m. first, March 24, 1718-19, Elizabeth Otis of Scit., and secondly, March 18, 1735-36, Lydia, dau. of David and Elizabeth Loring of Barnstable. Removed to Scit., and thence to Leicester, Mass., where he d. 29 Feb. 1770. Was the fa. of 13 ch.

**4. THOMAS** <sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 22, 1652. m. Jan. 6, 1684-85, Sarah Lewis, dau. of James and Sarah (Lane) Lewis of Barnstable. She was b. at Barnstable, March 4, 1660-61, and surviving him, m. secondly, Feb. 20, 1698-99, Robert Waterman, wid<sup>r</sup>, and d. 30 Jan. 1731-32, æt. 71st yr. Thomas d. while on a visit at Ply. 28 Sept. 1698, æt. 46th yr. "Carpenter;" and also kn. by his fa.'s title of "husbandman." Constable 1687. Resided near "Bull's Pond," Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Oct. 21, 1685. m. (pub. Aug. 11, 1711) Daniel Cushing.
- ii. SUSANNA, Sept. 19, 1688. m. May 29, 1706, John Colson of Wey.
- iii. THOMAS, Aug. 30, 1692.
- iv. EBENEZER, Apr. 9, 1694.
- v. MARY, Jan. 14, 1695-96. m. at Boston, Apr. 19, 1720, Jonathan Burr, and d. 26 Oct. 1784, æt. 89th yr.

**5. PETER** <sup>3</sup> (Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 19, 1670-71. m. May 11, 1703, Ruth Beal, dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Huet) Beal. She was b. in Hing. March 15, 1682-83, and d. 4 Nov. 1750, æt. 68th yr. He d. 31 Aug. 1731, æt. 61st yr. "Cordwainer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, Sept. 15, 1704; prob. d. unm. 4 Aug. 1768.
- ii. DEBORAH, Jan. 16, 1705-6. m. March 11, 1745-46, John Hassell, wid<sup>r</sup>.
- iii. JOSHUA, Feb. 4, 1707-8.
- iv. PETER, June, 1711.
- v. ELIZABETH, May 25, 1714, d. 12 May, 1742.
- vi. ISAAC, Apr. 26, 1720. "Taylor." Removed to Sudbury, Mass., where he m. Sept. 20, 1743, Hannah Eveleth of S.

**6. CALEB** <sup>3</sup> (Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1678. m. Nov. 17, 1709, Margaret Leavitt, dau. of Josiah and Margaret (Johnson) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1683, and surviving him, m. secondly, Nov. 6, 1722, Peter Webb, and d. 22 Aug. 1749, æt. 66th yr. Caleb d. 31 Oct. 1721, æt. 43 yrs. He left a will. "Farmer." Constable 1717. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. THANKFUL, named in her fa.'s will (birth not recorded). m. Feb. 9, 1737-38, Samuel Joy, and d. 2 March, 1786, æt. 72 yrs.
- ii. KEZIA, bt. Nov. 1, 1719. m. May 5, 1746, Samuel Bramhall.

**7. JACOB** <sup>3</sup> (Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 21, 1680-81. m. first, Nov. 14, 1717, Ruth Merritt of Scit. She d. in Hing. 16 Oct.

1721. He m. secondly, March 26, 1728, Lydia Ward, dau. of Henry and Ruth (Bailey) Ward. She was b. in Hing. June 15, 1705, and surviving him, m. secondly, Apr. 29, 1730, Joshua Johnson, who afts. settled at Stoughton, Mass. Jacob d. 20 Dec. 1729, æt. 49th yr. "Farmer." Constable 1728. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ruth, were —

- i. RUTH, Jan. 27, 1718-19. m. Dec. 13, 1739, John Leavitt, and d. 12 Dec. 1795, æt. 77th yr.
- ii. SARAH, June 5, 1720, d. unm. 28 Jan. 1808, æt. 88th yr.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, —

- iii. LYDIA, Oct. 14, 1729.

8. EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 9, 1694. m. at Barnstable, May 5, 1717, Hannah Allen, or Allyn, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Otis) Allyn. She was b. at Barnstable, June 3, 1696, and d. in Hing. 24 Oct. 1769, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 12 Jan. 1777, æt. 83d yr. "Carpenter." Resided on Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, Feb. 5, 1717-18, d. 14 Jan. 1734-35.
- ii. EBENEZER, Dec. 31, 1719.
- iii. ELIZABETH OTIS, Dec. 11, 1721. m. Jan. 3, 1743-44, Cornelius Barnes.
- 12. iv. DAVID, Jan. 18, 1722-23.
- v. HANNAH, June 3, 1726. m. Oct. 15, 1747, John Marsh.
- vi. MONICA, Oct. 19, 1728. m. Nov. 16, 1749, Jonathan Marsh.
- 13. vii. LOT, March 10, 1730-31.
- viii. SARAH, Oct. 9, 1733. m. June 13, 1751, Reuben Simmons.
- ix. WINIFRED, Sept. 1736, d. 26 Dec. foll.
- x. WINIFRED, Feb. 9, 1738-39. m. Nov. 17, 1757, Seth Orcutt, and d. 15 Aug. 1758.

9. JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> (Peter<sup>3</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1707-8. m. May 18, 1732, Mary Battles, dau. of Edward and Experience (Pratt) Battles. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 25, 1711, and surviving him, m. secondly, Feb. 7, 1763, Solomon Briggs of Norton. Joshua d. before 1746. "Cordwainer." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABEL, Apr. 29, 1733, d. 30 May, 1736.
- ii. MARY, Feb. 15, 1734-35, d. 1 June, 1736.
- iii. ABEL, June 26, 1737.
- iv. MARY, June 26, 1740.
- v. ELIZABETH, Nov. 9, 1742.
- vi. JOSHUA (posthumous), bt. July, 1746.

10. PETER<sup>4</sup> (Peter<sup>3</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June, 1711, m. Sept. 23, 1737, Margaret Whiton, dau. of John and Mary (Tower) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1707-8, and d. 12 Aug. 1771, æt. 63d yr. He d. 4 Dec. 1769, æt. 58 yrs. Will dated 7 Nov. 1769, proved 19 Jan. 1770. "Chairmaker." Resided on the paternal homestead, Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. DEBORAH, Apr. 13, 1738, m. Nov. 25, 1757, John Sylvester, Jr., of Mfd.
- ii. LYDIA, July 7, 1741, m. Jan. 7, 1768, Elijah Whiton, Jr., and d. 23 March, 1827, æt. 86th yr.

*a v. t.*  
**11. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup>** (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1719. m. June 6, 1751, Sarah Loring, dau. of Caleb and Susanna (Cook) Loring of Hull. She was b. at Hull, March 25, 1722-23, and d. in Hing. 6 Nov. 1796, æt. 74th yr. He d. 4 March, 1808, æt. 88 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided on the paternal homestead, Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. **LUCY**, July 17, 1753. m. Dec. 27, 1795, Bani Teague, and d. 2 Apr. 1833, æt. 80th yr.
- ii. **SUSANNA**, June 8, 1755.
- iii. **THOMAS**, Nov. 20, 1758.
- iv. **SETH**, Sept. 7, 1760. Removed to the State of Maine.
- v. **EBENEZER**, Feb. 21, 1762. m. Nov. 24, 1805, Mrs. Olive (Leavitt) Burr, wid. of Thomas Burr, and dau. of Joshua and Deborah (Fearing) Leavitt. She d. 15 Feb. 1837, æt. 75 yrs. He d. without issue, 8 Nov. 1841, æt. 80th yr. "Carpenter." Resided at Hing. Centre.
- vi. **WALLEY**, July 15, 1764. Removed to the State of Maine.
- vii. **SALLY**, Nov. 13, 1767. m. Oct. 30, 1796, Jerom Leavitt, and d. 6 Jan. 1825, æt. 57 yrs.

*s. s. l.*  
**12. DAVID<sup>4</sup>** (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1722-23. m. first (pub. March 24, 1753) Elizabeth Jones, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Winsor) Jones of Hull. She was b. at Hull, June 15, 1726, and d. —. He m. secondly, Feb. 8, 1770, Mrs. Sarah (Pratt) Porter, wid. of Mathew Porter of Wey., and dau. of Samuel and Hannah Pratt. She was b. at Wey. Sept. 12, 1729, and d. in Hing. 28 Jan. 1808, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 11 Oct. 1798, æt. 76th yr. "Weaver." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. **BETTY**, Feb. 15, 1755, d. unm., 25 Jan. 1794, æt. 39th yr. She left a will providing for her fa. in his old age, — Thomas Fearing, executor.

*a. v. x*  
**13. LOT<sup>4</sup>** (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 10, 1730-31. m. first, May 15, 1758, Hannah Stetson. She d. in Hing. 4 Nov. 1773, æt. 39th yr. He m. secondly, Feb. 29, 1776, Joanna Ellms of Seit. She d. in Hing. 28 July, 1809, æt. 75 yrs. Tradition says that Lot and one of his sons were lost at sea. June 1, 1784, Dr. Joshua Barker of Hing. was "appointed guardian to Collins and Cornelius Lincoln, minor sons of the late Lot Lincoln of Hingham, deceased." Lot was a corporal in Capt. Samuel Thaxter's company in the Crown Point expedition. Resided off North St., in the rear of where now stands St. Paul's Catholic Church.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, were —

- i. **WINIFRED**, Jan. 10, 1759. m. May 11, 1777, William Newell of Boston.
- ii. **LOT**, Oct. 14, 1760. m. Elizabeth —, who d. a wid. 29 July, 1809. In 1780 Lot served in the continental army.
- iii. **HANNAH**, Dec. 24, 1762. m. (1) Thomas Power, and (2) — Petten-gail. She was the mother of Thomas Power, b. at Boston, 1786; who was grad. at B. U. 1808, and d. 1868.
- iv. **ABIGAIL**, Nov. 10, 1764, d. 22 Oct. 1773.
- v. **WARREN**, March 10, 1766, d. 31 Oct. 1773.
- vi. **COLLINS**, Nov. 12, 1768.
- vii. **CORNELIUS**, Apr. 28, 1771.

20 *Thomas Lincoln, "Husbandman"—Thomas Lincoln, "Miller."*

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Joanna, —

viii. NABBY, Aug. 25, 1777.

14. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4-3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 20 1758. m. and lived at Buckfield, Me.

His. ch., several of whom have resided in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, was a resident of Buckfield.
- ii. BETSEY, ——, d. unm.
- iii. EBENEZER, ——. m. in Hing. March 4, 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Hersey) Corthell.
- iv. LUCY, ——. m. Cephas Bryant, and d. in Hing. 12 Jan. 1845, æt. 48 yrs.
- v. SUSAN, ——. m. Nov. 1, 1846, Cephas Bryant, wid.

**THOMAS LINCOLN, "Miller."**

1. THOMAS, distinguished from the other three Thomases who early settled in Hing. by his vocation of "miller," came from Old Eng. to New Eng. in 1635, and July 3, 1636, had a house-lot of five acres granted him on what is now South, near Main St. Other lots were also granted him for planting purposes. He prob. brought with him from Eng. two or three ch.; and before 1650 rem. from here with his fam. to Taunton, Mass., where, Dec. 10, 1665, he m. for his sec. w. Elizabeth Street, prob. the wid. of Francis Street. Tradition says that he erected at Taunton the old grist-mill, where, in 1675, King Philip and his chiefs met the pioneers of the place for a peaceful interview; and that at a later period his sons John and Samuel conveyed the old mill property to Robert Crosman. Whether there is any record to verify this statement ab. the old grist-mill or not, it is undoubtedly true that he continued in the same vocation which he had previously followed. In his will of 28 Aug. 1683, he calls himself "eighty years of age or thereabouts." Will proved 5 March foll.

Ch., all by his first w., were —

2. i. THOMAS, bt. in Hing. Feb. 1637-38.
3. ii. JOHN, ——.
4. iii. SAMUEL, bt. in Hing. Feb. 1637-38.
- iv. MARY, bt. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1642, m. (1) Wm. Hack, and (2) Richard Stephens.
- v. SARAH, bt. in Hing. Dec. 1645, m. Joseph Willis.

2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), prob. b. in Eng., was bt. by Rev. Peter Hobart of Hing. Feb. 1637-38, and became an early resident of Taunton. His w. was Mary, dau. of Jonah Austin. "Oct. 11, 1662. Thomas Linklon of Taunton in New England, 'husbandman,' in consideration of 40s. sells 'to Daniel Cushing of Hingham, all my great lot, containing 16 acres, lately given to me by Thomas Linklon, my father, lying in the township of Hingham, on the Great Plaine, and was given by the inhabitants of Hingham unto the said Thomas Linklon, my father,'" etc. (S. D., vol. iv. p. 65.)

Ch., prob. b. at Taunton, were —

- i. MARY, May 12, 1652.
- ii. SARAH, Sept. 25, 1654.
- iii. THOMAS, Apr. 21, 1656. m. Mary, dau. of Richard and Abigail Stacey.

- iv. SAMUEL, May 16, 1658.
- v. SARAH, July 7, 1660.
- vi. HANNAH, March 15, 1663.
- vii. CONSTANCE, May 16, 1665. m. July 13, 1687, William Briggs.
- viii. JONAH.
- ix. MERCY, Apr. 3, 1670. m. William Caswell.
- x. EXPERIENCE, was unm.

3. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) prob. b. in Eng.; removed from Hing. with his parents and became a resident of Taunton. The chris. name of his w. was Edith. Their ch., b. at Taunton, were —

- i. JOHN, Oct. 11, 1665, was m.
- ii. THOMAS, Sept. 15, 1667. m. Ester Smith.
- iii. MARY, 1679. m. Nathaniel Shores.
- iv. DANIEL, —. m. (1) Abigail Nichols, and (2) Mrs. Hannah Knap.
- v. JOSIAH, —. The chris. name of his w. was Jane.

4. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Feb. 1637–38, was also a resident of Taunton. The chris. name of his w. was Catherine. Their ch., prob. b. at Taunton, were —

- i. SAMUEL, June 1, 1664.
- ii. HANNAH, March 24, 1665–66, m. Daniel Owen of Braintree.
- iii. TAMSON, Oct. 27, 1667. m. Jonah Austin, Jr.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Apr. 24, 1669. m. Oct. 13, 1693, William Briggs, the s. of William and Sarah (Macomber) of Taunton.
- v. EBENEZER, Oct. 15, 1673.
- vi. RACHEL, Sept. 16, 1677. m. Jan. 20, 1696, Thomas Randall.
- vii. JOHN, Sept. 15, 1679.
- viii. THOMAS, Sept. 1683.
- ix. DANIEL, —.

#### THOMAS LINCOLN, "Weaver."

1. THOMAS, styled the "weaver," was a bro. of Daniel Lincoln the "husbandman," who d. here unm., 5 Apr. 1644; and also of Samuel Lincoln, Sr., who was a younger bro. Thomas the "weaver" came to New Eng. in 1633 with his cousin Nicholas Jacob, and resided for ab. two yrs. at Watertown and Charlestown. He had a grant of land in Hing. at Weary-all (Otis) Hill in 1635; and July 3, 1636, a house-lot of five acres on the south side of Town (South) St. He was twice m.; but I have not ascertained the surname of either of his wives. The chris. name of his first w. was Susanna. She d. March, 1641. The chris. name of his sec. w. was Mary. She survived him, and d. in Hing. 21 Dec. 1683, being then, as the record says, "an aged woman." He d. in Hing. 2 Sept. 1675, leaving no ch. His will, which is without date, was witnessed by Edmund Pitts and Josiah Loring. It was presented at Boston, 26 Oct. 1675. In that instrument he bequeaths "all my moveables, and land, orchards, gardens, and meadows to Mary Lincoln my beloved wife. After her decease, Daniel Lincoln, my nephew, and son of my brother Samuel, shall have the house-lot I now dwell upon which was given me by the town of Hingham; also, one half of my salt-meadow at Abraham's well, and one half of my planting lot at Weary-all Hill. To Samuel Lincoln, my nephew, the eldest son of my brother Samuel, the house-lot I formerly purchased of Jarvis Goold, deceased. Also to brother Samuel a specified sum; and to my other nephews and nieces who are the children of my brother Samuel, viz.: Mary Lincoln, Mordecai Lincoln, Thomas Lincoln, Martha Lincoln, and Sarah Lincoln," sums varying from £5 to £12, each. As no mention is made of Samuel's youngest dau. Rebecca, it is more than prob. that the will was made before her birth.

**LISLE.**

HENRY MAURICE, and his w. Elizabeth (Chalwell), from Tortola, W. I., were for sev. yrs. residents of Hing. He was of English parentage, and a man of good education. On Feb. 22, 1800, he delivered an oration before the inhabitants of Hing. on the death of Washington, which was afts. published in pamphlet form. "Attorney at law." Resided on North St., near Thaxter's Bridge.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MAURICE, Nov. 18, 1797, d. 7 March, 1798.

**LITCHFIELD.**

JAMES, and Hannah his w. were for sev. yrs. residents of the sec. pre., and had the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing. and Coh., —

- i. JOAB, Nov. 9, 1760. m. Hannah, dau. of Jesse Wilcutt.
  - ii. RACHEL, March 28, 1762. m. Christopher James.
  - iii. NOAH, March 12, 1767. m. Sarah, dau. of Jesse Wilcutt.
  - iv. SARAH, bt. May 22, 1774. m. Isaac Litchfield.
- 

NICHOLS, from Scit. m. Ann Cushing, dau. of Joseph and Desire (Barker) Cushing of Scit., was for sev. yrs. a resident of Hing., and by occupation "shipwright." He removed from here to Ea. Boston, and thence to Holliston, Mass., where he d.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LAWRENCE. Resides at Boston.
- ii. ALLYNE CUSHING, July 15, 1835. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")  
In 1871 was consul-general at Calcutta.
- iii. MARY CRESSEY, m. Donald McKay of Ea. Boston.
- iv. ALMIRA HOWE, m. —— Mosley.

DAVIS, bro. of the preceding, and a native of Scit., m. first, in Hing. Dec. 14, 1834, Susan Waters, dau. of John and Susan (Stodder) Waters. She was b. in Hing. May 1, 1817, and d. 18 Nov. 1838, at. 22d yr. He m. secondly, Eliza Mitchell of Mfd. "Shipwright." Removed to Ea. Boston.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSAN D., July 25, 1836. m. —— Austin, and d. at Boston 12 May, 1886, at. 50th yr.
- 

1. SAMUEL, a native of Scit., was for many yrs. a resident of Hing., and d. here 28 Dec. 1873, at. 82 yrs. and 7 mo's. His w. was Roxanna Shattuck. Their

Ch., who have resided in Hing., —

- i. LINCOLN, ——. Removed to Ea. Boston.
- 2. ii. SAMUEL HUBBARD, b. at Springfield, Vt., Oct. 11, 1820.
- iii. HARTWELL, ——. m. Clarissa S. Caswell, and d. at Boston, 21 Apr. 1874, at. 50 yrs. Ch., b. in Hing.: 1. *Grace Darling*, Sept. 18, 1872. 2. *George Washington* (posthumous), Oct. 11, 1874, d. at Boston 30 Jan. 1878.

- iv. HARVEY T., —. A native of Scit., m. (1) in Hing. Dec. 3, 1851, Mary A. Fletcher, and (2) —— Kirby. Child, *Mary E.*, b. in Hing. 1852, d. at Boston 2 Dec. 1855, æt. 3 yrs. Other ch. were b. elsewhere. Has removed to Boston.
- v. GEORGE W., —. By w. Sarah A. Winslow, had ch. b. in Hingham: 1. *Hattie Winslow*, March 4, 1872, d. 18 May, 1873. 2. *Ida Bartlett*, Apr. 30, 1876.

2. SAMUEL H. (Samuel = Roxanna Shattuck), b. at Springfield, Vt., Oct. 11, 1820. m. in Hing. Oct. 8, 1854, Lucy L. Marsh, dau. of Peter and Lydia (Hersey) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 17, 1836. "Farmer." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. FLORENCE LYDIA, Jan. 4, 1857, d. 1 May, 1870.
- ii. HATTIE, May 28, 1861, d. 8 Sept. 1865.
- iii. SAMUEL ADAMS, May 4, 1863.
- iv. LUCIE, Nov. 11, 1866.

JOAB BESTUS, b. at Scit. Nov. 24, 1818. m. in Hing. Abigail Phinney, dau. of Seth and Mary (Litchfield) Phinney. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 21, 1824, and d. 3 July, 1886, æt. 62d yr. He d. 28 Apr. 1862, æt. 43 yrs. "Iron-moulder." Resided on Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. A SON, —, d. in infancy.
- ii. LUCY ANN, Sept. 1844, d. 27 Aug. 1848.
- iii. EDMUND, 1846, d. 5 Sept. 1848.
- iv. ALMENA, 1848, d. 4 Sept. 1849.
- v. ALMENA, 1850. m. June 24, 1872, William G. Evans of Boston. She d. at B. 29 Jan. 1885, æt. 35th yr. Their s. *William Edmund*, b. in Hing. July 12, 1874, d. at B. 29 Jan. 1885, æt. 11th yr.
- vi. ALBERT WARREN, Aug. 10, 1852; is m., and resides on Rockland St.
- vii. MARIA LOUISE, June 26, 1854.
- viii. BENJAMIN TILESTON, Sept. 9, 1856; is m. and resides at Boston.
- ix. JAMES BESTUS, March 14, 1862; is m. and resides at Boston.

JOSEPH H. (Lincoln = Isabel Merritt), b. at Scit. 1831. m. in Hing. Dec. 24, 1856, Sarah Trowbridge, dau. of Roswell and Sarah L. (Jones) Trowbridge. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 1836. Joseph H. d. 26 Dec. 1877, æt. 46 yrs. "Provision-dealer." Resided on School St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ROSWELL LINCOLN, June 14, 1859. m. June 8, 1884, Martha Sprague.
- ii. WILBUR TROWBRIDGE, Nov. 14, 1869.

FRANCIS HENRY (Joseph = Jane Whitcomb), b. at Scit. March 6, 1844. m. in Hing. Apr. 6, 1881, Mary Fearing, dau. of William and Mary J. (Cushing) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1843. "Marketman." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY FRANCES, Nov. 24, 1882.

LEONARD WILLARD (Lot = Betsey Cushing), b. at So. Scit., Mass., Nov. 4, 1848. m. Sept. 19, 1869, Mary M. Hanlen, dau. of David and Sarah F. (Cass) Hanlen. She was b. at Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1853. "Farmer." Resides on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLARD, June 26, 1870.
- ii. SARAH OLIVE, Aug. 16, 1875.

**NOTE.** — *Mrs. Mary*, m. Jan. 16, 1723-24, John Leavitt, wid<sup>r</sup>. A child of Michael d. 3 Sept. 1733, æt. 1 mo. *Mary*, m. Feb. 15, 1740-41, John Beal. *Elisha*, m. June 13 or 30, 1777, Delight Beal. *Lewis*, of Hing. m. July 20, 1806, Lucy Studley of Han. *Lucy L.*, of Scit. m. Apr. 27, 1816, Perez French of Wey. *Charlotte*, m. Oct. 29, 1817, Jonathan Lake. *Meshac*, of Scit. m. Dec. 8, 1817, Temperance Stodder. *Mrs. Lydia A.*, of Scit. m. Oct. 25, 1835, James Burtenshaw. *Lucy*, of Scit. m. March 8, 1843, Harrison Wilder. *Frederick*, d. 14 Aug. 1863, æt. 3 yrs. 23 dys.; a native of Scit. *Frederick A.*, b. in Hing. Feb. 12, 1868.

### LITTLE.

ISAAC (Isaac = Welthea Winsor), b. at Pembroke, Mass., Nov. 18, 1796. m. in Hing. May 10, 1821, Sally Lincoln, dau. of Seth and Mary (Fearing) Lincoln (II. 469). She was b. in Hing. Feb. 19, 1792, and d. 14 Dec. 1861, æt. 70th yr. He d. 31 May, 1864, æt. 68th yr. Was for many yrs. the proprietor and landlord of the Union Hotel (now Cushing House), at the corner of North and Cottage Sts. During a portion of this time he was senior partner of the firm of Little and Morey. He was styled "Captain."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CORNELIA, Apr. 2, 1823. m. June 2, 1846, Benjamin Butler, and has a dau. *Fanny*.
- ii. A SON, Feb. 7, 1825, d. in three dys.
- iii. SAMUEL, Aug. 15, 1827. m. Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Micajah Malbon. Resides at Boston.
- iv. SARAH, June 3, 1830.
- v. HENRY OTIS, Apr. 20, 1832. m. Sept. 16, 1857, Mary C. Hersey. Resides at Boston.

### LOBDELL (LOBDEN).

1. NICHOLAS, had grants of land in Hing. 1635 and 1636; but whether he was a resident of the town for any length of time appears doubtful.

**NOTE.** — Goodman Lobdell's wife d. March, 1641. — *Hobart's Diary*.

2. ISAAC, perhaps s. of Nicholas, had  
Ch., bt. in Hing., as foll.: —

- i. ISAAC, June 28, 1657, was of Hull in 1694, where, Nov. 1 of that yr., he had by w. Sarah, a s. *Ebenezer*.
- ii. SAMUEL, Apr. 28, 1661.
- iii. NICHOLAS, Oct. 4, 1663.

3. JOHN, prob. bro. of the preceding. m. in Hing. July 19, 1659, Hannah, dau. of Dea. John Leavitt. She was bt. in Hing. Apr. 7, 1639, and d. 23 Apr. 1662, æt. 23 yrs. He m. secondly, Feb. 21, 1664-65, — Bosworth, who d. 1673; and Nath<sup>t</sup> Bosworth, called the fa.-in-law of John, had adm. of his est. — *Savage's Gen. Dictionary*.

Ch., by w. Hannah, bt. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, May 27, 1660, d. 31 Jan. 1681-82.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 23, 1662, d. in seven dys.

Child, by the sec. w., bt. in Hing., —

iii. BENJAMIN, May 16, 1669.

NOTE. — *Hannah*, bt. Apr. 23, 1662. *John*, m. Mary Bosworth. Deane's "History of Scituate" says: "Elizabeth Lobdell married, 1681, William Perry."

## LONG.

JOHN DAVIS<sup>9</sup> (Zadoc<sup>8</sup>=Julia Temple Davis) was b. at Buckfield, Me., Oct. 27, 1838. His genealogical history is as foll.: *Zadoc*<sup>8</sup>, b. at Middleboro', Mass., July 28, 1800, who lived at Buckfield, and d. at Winchendon, Mass., 3 Feb. 1873, was a s. of Thomas and Bathsheba (Churchill) Long. *Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 1771, lived at Ply. and Middleboro', and d. at Buckfield, 1861, was a s. of *Miles Long*<sup>6</sup>, who came to Ply. from North Carolina, and m. in 1770 Thankful Clark. This is as far as the paternal line has been traced. *Thankful Clark*<sup>6</sup> b. 1750, was a dau. of Israel and Deborah (Pope) Clark of Ply. *Israel*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1720, was a s. of Josiah and Thankful (Tupper) Clark of Ply. *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1690, was a s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Crow) Clark of Ply. *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, called "Silver-headed Thomas" because scalped by Indians when a boy, was a s. of James and Abigail Lothrop, the dau. of Rev. John Lothrop, who came over in the "Griffin," 1635, and was the first minister at Barnstable. *James*<sup>2</sup>, b. at Ply. 1636, was a s. of Thomas Clark<sup>1</sup>, the pilgrim, who arrived at Ply. in the "Ann," 1623, and m. Susanna Ring.

On his mother's side John Davis Long is descended from *Dolor Davis*<sup>1</sup>, who was b. in Kent, Eng., ab. 1600; came to Boston, Mass., with Simon Willard, May, 1634; lived awhile at Cambridge; then, ab. 1640, at Dux.; and from thence removed, in 1643, to Barnstable, where he d. 1673, having lived at Concord from 1655 to 1666. *Dolor* m. ab. 1624, Margery Willard, b. 1602, dau. of Richard Willard of Horsemonden, Kent. She d. at Concord, Mass., between 1655 and 1666. Their s. *Samuel*<sup>2</sup> m. at Lynn, Mass., Jan. 11, 1665, Mary Meads or Meadows, who d. at Concord, 1710. Their s. *Simon*<sup>3</sup>, kn. as "Lieut." was b. 1683, m. 1713 Dorothy —, who d. at Holden, 1776, and he d. at H. 1763. Their s. *Simon*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1714, a resident of Rutland, m. Hannah Gates of Stow. She d. 1761, and he d. 1754. Their s. *David*<sup>5</sup> (Deacon), b. 1740, m. 1764, Abigail Brown, and lived at Paxton. Their s. *Simon*<sup>6</sup>, b. at Paxton, Sept. 2, 1765, resided at Paxton, West Boylston, and Falmouth, Me., and d. at Falmouth (now Deering), 17 March, 1810. He m. at Paxton Mrs. Persis Seaver, whose maiden name was Persis Temple, dau. of Jonas and Olive (Keyes) Temple. Their dau. Julia Temple Davis<sup>7</sup>, b. at Falmouth, Me., Feb. 17, 1807, m. at New Gloucester, Me., Aug. 31, 1824, Zadoc Long, and d. at Buckfield, Me., 19 Sept. 1869. Their s.

John Davis Long<sup>9</sup>, first above mentioned, was grad. at Har. Coll. 1857. "Attorney at law." LL.D. Har. Coll. 1880; came to reside in Hing. 1867; m. first, in Hing., Sept. 13, 1870, Mary Woodward Glover, dau. of George S. and Helen M. (Paul) Glover. She was b. at Roxbury, Mass., June 29, 1845, and d. at Boston, 16 Feb. 1882, æt. 37th yr. He m. secondly, May 22, 1886, Agnes, dau. of Rev. Joseph D. Peirce of North Attleboro'. She was b. at North Attleboro', Jan. 3, 1860.

Mr. Long represented the town of Hing. at the General Court in 1875, 1876, 1877, and 1878; was Speaker of the House of Represen-

tatives 1876, 1877, and 1878; Lieut.-Gov. 1879; Governor, 1880, 1881, and 1882; and elected Representative to the 48th, 49th, and 50th Congress of the United States from the Second Massachusetts Congressional District. Resides on Cottage St.

Ch., by w. Mary, —

- i. MARGARET, b. in Hing. Jan. 26, 1872, d. same day.
- ii. MARGARET, b. at Boston, Oct. 28, 1873.
- iii. HELEN, b. in Hing. June 16, 1875.

Child, by w. Agnes, —

- iv. PEIRCE, b. at North Attleboro', Dec. 29, 1887.

**NOTE.** — *Joshua*, m. Oct. 28, 1779, Rachel Hobart. *Edgar W.*, a native of London, Eng., d. 30 March, 1869, æt. 15 yrs. *Sarah E.*, a native of Braintree, d. 8 March, 1873, æt. 1 yr. *Frederick*, a native of Chelsea, Eng., d. 29 Apr. 1880, æt. 60 yrs. *Selina I. M.*, m. Sept. 12, 1883, Henry C. Lahee.

## LORD.

WILLIAM HENRY (Peter Ross = Sarah A. Philbrick), b. at Quincy, Mass., May 2, 1845. m. at Q. Aug. 2, 1869, Hannah W. Gardner, dau. of Charles and Hannah (Whiton, or Whiting) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1842. "Farmer." Resides on Whiting St. Was a member of Co. L, 1st Reg. Heavy Art'y, M. V., 1862-1865.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH ANNIE FRANCES, June 9, 1870.
- ii. LUCIETTA GERTRUDE, Aug. 25, 1874.
- iii. EMMA ALICE, Jan. 27, 1877.
- iv. HANNAH ARABELL, March 23, 1879.
- v. MARY ALMIRA, Apr. 27, 1881.

## LORDEN.

TIMOTHY, a native of Ire., m. Apr. 18, 1854, Ann Northe. She was b. in Ire. 1829, and emigrated to the U. S. in 1851. Timothy d. in Hing. 27 March, 1872, æt. 44 yrs. "Teamster." Resided on Green St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, May 13, 1855, d. 7 Jan. 1856.
- ii. LIZZIE ANN, Jan. 7, 1857, d. 17 March, 1879.
- iii. JOHN THOMAS, Feb. 13, 1859.
- iv. MICHAEL FRANCIS, Sept. 24, 1861. m., 1887, Katie E. Kenney.
- v. JULIA AGNES, Aug. 23, 1863, d. 30 Oct. 1880.
- vi. HANNAH FRANCES, Sept. 24, 1865.
- vii. TIMOTHY JOSEPH, Sept. 25, 1867.

## LORING (LORIN; LORRAINE).

1. THOMAS, came from Axminster, County of Devon, Eng., 23 Dec. 1634, and resided for a short time at Dor., Mass. Thence he removed to Hing., and Sept. 18, 1635, drew a house-lot on Town (North), near what is now the corner of Ship St. He was made freeman 3 March, 1635-36; was early a deacon of the church in Hing., and was the progenitor of the families bearing this surname by birth in eastern Mass., and prob. throughout New Eng. On March 15, 1645-46, his dw.-house was destroyed by fire. He subsequently removed to Hull, where he

d. intestate, 4 Apr. 1661. Est. appraised 27 June, 1662, at £331 15s.; settled by his heirs 1672. His w., whom he m. in Eng., was Jane Newton. She d. 25 Aug. 1672, leaving a will, which was dated 10 July, 1672, proved 6 Oct. foll.

Ch., —

2. i. THOMAS, b. in Eng. 1629.
3. ii. JOHN, b. in Eng. Dec. 22, 1630.
  - iii. ISAAC, bt. in Hing. Jan. 20, 1639-40, d. 9 Feb. foll.
  - iv. ISAAC, bt. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1641-42, d. of a scald, 2 March, 1644-45.
4. v. JOSIAH, bt. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1641-42.
5. vi. BENJAMIN, bt. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1644.

**NOTE.** — As the members of this fam. who resided in Hull were closely connected with the early residents of Hing. by marriage, I have varied from the course adopted concerning the members of families who removed elsewhere, and have given the rec's of the sec. generation in full.

**2.** THOMAS<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. ab. 1629. m. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1657, Hannah, dau. of Nicholas and Mary Jacob. She was bt. in Hing. Feb. 23, 1639-40, and surviving him, m. secondly, Capt. Stephen French of Wey. She d. 20 Oct. 1720. Thomas d. at his residence in Hull, 1679, æt. 50 yrs. His will, dated 24 Dec 1678, was proved 12 March foll.

Ch., all b. at Hull, were —

- i. BENJAMIN, 1662.
- ii. HANNAH, Aug. 9, 1664; bt. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1665. m. (1) in Hing. June 5, 1685, Rev. Jeremiah Cushing, and (2) in 1706, John Barker, Esq., of Scit.
- iii. THOMAS, March 15, 1667-68; settled in Dux.
- iv. DEBORAH, March 15, 1667-68; bt. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1669. m. May 20, 1687, John Cushing, Jr., and d. 1713, æt. 45 yrs.
6. v. DAVID, Sept. 15, 1671.
- vi. CALEB, June 9, 1674. Resided at Plympton, and was the first physician of that town.
- vii. ABIGAIL, 1678, d. soon.

**3.** JOHN<sup>2</sup> of Hull (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. Dec. 22, 1630. m. first, Dec. 16, 1657, Mary Baker, the only child of Nathaniel and Sarah (Lane) Baker. She was bt. in Hing. Aug. 1639, and d. 13 July, 1679, æt. 40th yr. He m. secondly, Sept. 22, 1679, Mrs. Rachel Buckland, relict of Mr. Buckland of Rehoboth, and the only child of Mr. John Wheatley of "Braintry." She d. 20 Sept. 1713, æt. 70 yrs. He d. in Hing. while on a visit to his s. Thomas, and a gravestone erected to his memory in the Hing. cemetery bears the foll. inscription: —

HERE LYES BURIED THE  
BODY OF M<sup>r</sup> JOHN LORING.  
DEC<sup>d</sup> SEPT. 19. 1714.  
IN Y<sup>e</sup> 84<sup>th</sup> YEAR OF HIS AGE.

His will, made in 1708, was proved soon after his decease.

Ch., b. in Hull, by w. Mary, were —

- i. JOHN,\* Sept. 19, 1658, d. 2 Jan. 1677-78.
7. ii. JOSEPH,\* March 10, 1659-60.
8. iii. THOMAS,\* March 1, 1661-62.
- iv. SARAH,\* Jan. 1, 1663-64, d. 16 Dec. 1678.

- v. ISAAC,\* Jan. 22, 1665-66; resided at Boston.
- vi. MARY,\* Feb. 4, 1667-68. m. Thomas Jones of Hull. She, "the aged," d. at Hull, 1757.
- vii. NATHANIEL, March 5, 1669-70; lived in Boston.
- viii. DANIEL, Feb. 8, 1671-72. Removed to Boston.
- ix. RACHEL, Feb. 29, 1673-74, d. 8 March, 1706-7.
- 9. x. JACOB, Apr. 21, 1676.
- xi. ISRAEL, March 29, 1678, d. 31 Dec. foll.

Ch., b. in Hull by w. Rachel, were —

- 10. xii. JOHN, June 28, 1680.
- xiii. ISRAEL, Apr. 15, 1682; Har. Coll. 1701. Settled in the ministry at Sudbury.
- xiv. SARAH, June 6, 1684, d. before her fa.
- 11. xv. CALEB, Jan. 2, 1688-89.

\* Bt. in Hing.

**4. JOSIAH**<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1641-42. m. in 1662, Elizabeth, dau. of John Prince of Hull. She d. in Hing. 14 May, 1727, at. 88th yr. He d. 14 Feb. 1712-13, at. 71 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JANE, Aug. 9, 1663. m. Samuel Gifford.
- ii. JOSIAH, Nov. 22, 1665. Was m., and d. (prob. without issue) 1 Dec. 1700, at. 35 yrs.
- iii. SAMUEL, July 15, 1668, d. 9 Oct. 1674.
- iv. JOB, Feb. 26, 1669-70; settled at Rochester.
- v. ELIZABETH, Apr. 6, 1672, d. num. 4 Jan. 1742-43.
- vi. JONATHAN, Apr. 24, 1674. Removed to Boston.

**5. BENJAMIN**<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1644. m. in Hing. Dec. 8, 1670, Mary, dau. of Matthew and Margaret Hawke. She was bt. in Hing. Aug. 2, 1646, and d. in Hing. 17 July, 1714, at. 68 yrs. He d. at his residence in Hull 10 March, 1715-16, at. 72d yr. "Farmer." Freeman 1673, and for many yrs. deacon of the church.

Ch., so far as I kn., and all b. at Hull, were —

- i. BENJÁMIN, 1672. m. (1) Oct. 8, 1702, Anna, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Vickery. She d. 15 Aug. 1723, at. 47 yrs. He m. (2), in Hing. Sept. 13, 1726, Mrs. Deborah (Jacob) Cushing, wid. of Matthew Cushing, and dau. of John and Mary (Russell) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. May 8, 1677, and d. 30 Nov. 1755, at. 78 yrs. Deacon Benjamin d. 28 Apr. 1732, at. 60 yrs.
- ii. JOHN, 1674. m. Feb. 10, 1708-9, Elizabeth Collier.
- iii. MARY, 1676. m. Feb. 8, 1704-5, John Goold.
- iv. RACHEL, 1678. m. Sept. 23, 1700, Caleb Hobart.
- v. SAMUEL, 1680. m. Apr. 19, 1716, Jane, dau. of John and Marcey Collier.
- vi. MATTHEW, 1684. m. Dec. 23, 1714, Experience, dau. of Lieut. Thomas Collier, and d. 9 May, 1722, at. 38 yrs.

**6. DAVID**<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2,1</sup>), was b. at Hull, Sept. 15, 1671. Freeman 1695. Removed to Barnstable, Mass., and there m. Jan. 20, 1698-99, Mrs. Elizabeth (Otis) Allyne, wid. of Thomas Allyne, and sec. dau. of John and Mary (Jacob) Otis of Barnstable. She was b. at Seit. ab. 1671, and d. at B. 17 June, 1748, at. 77 yrs. He d. in Hing. at the residence of his s. Solomon; and a gravestone erected in the High St. cemetery bears the foll. inscription: —

HERE LYES THE  
BODY OF M<sup>r</sup> DAUID  
LORING LATE OF  
BARNSTABLE WHO  
DIED IVLY Y<sup>e</sup>  
27<sup>th</sup> 1752. AGED 80  
YEARS & 10 MOonths.

Ch., all b. at Barnstable, were —

- i. ABIGAIL, Nov. 2, 1699. m. Nov. 12, 1724, David Crocker, Esq. (Har. Coll. 1716).
- 12. ii. SOLOMON, March 19, 1701-2; settled in Hing.
- 13. iii. DAVID, Aug. 15, 1704.
- iv. ELIZABETH, June 1, 1708.
- v. LYDIA, March 29, 1711. m. March 18, 1735-36, Luke Lincoln, wid<sup>r</sup> (p. 16), and d. at Leominster, Mass., 1800, at. 89 yrs.
- vi. MARY, Apr. 19, 1714. m. Dec. 28, 1744, Isaac Taylor.

7. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hull, March 10, 1659-60. m. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1683, Hannah, dau. of John and Sarah Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. March 20, 1663-64, and surviving him, m. secondly, Aug. 25, 1693, Joseph Easterbrook, and d. at Lexington, 5 Oct. 1728. Joseph d. in Hing. 3 Feb. 1691-92, at. 32d yr.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Sept. 28, 1684. Resided at Lexington.
- ii. NEHEMIAH, June 17, 1686. m. May 5, 1709, Eliza Cunningham, and lived in Boston.
- iii. JOSHUA, Sept. 21, 1688. Resided in Boston, and had a fam.
- iv. SUBMIT, Aug. 11, 1691.

8. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hull, March 1, 1661-62. m. at Hull, Jan. 10, 1686-87, Leah, dau. of Benjamin Buckland, and settled soon after in Hing. She d. 4 Jan. 1759, at. 91st yr. He d. 3 Oct. 1738, at. 77th yr. "Saddler." Was representative at the General Court 1721 to 1725 inc. Selectman in 1697, 1707, 1712, 1727, and 1728. Also capt. of a military company. Resided at the corner of East and Leavitt Sts., where Agricultural Hall now stands.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LEAH, Sept. 13, 1688. m. (1) Dec. 25, 1712, Elisha Cushing, and (2) Nov. 17, 1737, Jabez Wilder, wid<sup>r</sup>.
- ii. SARAH, Nov. 13, 1690. m. Sept. 13, 1716, Solomon Cushing.
- 14. iii. BENJAMIN, Oct. 6, 1692.
- iv. MARY, Sept. 16, 1696. m. Dec. 8, 1720, Benjamin Lincoln (p. 8), and d. 20 May, 1721.

9. JACOB<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hull, Apr. 21, 1676, settled in Hing. and m. first, Feb. 9, 1708-9, Sarah Lewis, dau. of John and Hannah (Lincoln) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. July 12, 1690, and d. 8 Apr. 1727, at. 37th yr. He m. secondly, May 8, 1728, Hannah Jacob, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Allen) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. July 22, 1696, and d. 12 Nov. 1778, at. 82 yrs. He d. 5 Dec. 1751, at. 76th yr. Est. settled 1753. Constable 1709; selectman 1723, 1724, 1735, and 1736. Resided on Leavitt, near East St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. SARAH, Oct. 9, 1723. m. Sept. 29, 1745, Jonathan Mitchell of No. Yarmouth, Me.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, were —

- ii. JACOB, June 25, 1729, d. 7 Aug. 1777.
- iii. ISRAEL, March 26, 1731.
- 15. iv. ZACHARIAH, Aug. 7, 1733.
- v. PETER, Aug. 27, 1735, d. 4 July, 1736.
- vi. HANNAH, Nov. 6, 1737, d. 23 Dec. 1744.

**10. JOHN<sup>3</sup>** of Hull (John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hull, June 28, 1680. m. Dec. 2, 1703, Jane Baker, dau. of Nicholas and Experience (Collier) Baker.\* Concerning her death Hull rec's have the foll.: "Jane Loring, daughter of Neckloe and Experience Baker, æt. 37 yrs., of Hull, and wife of John Loring of Hull, died Dec. 1, 1724." Elder John Loring d. 26 Feb. 1719-20, æt. 40th yr. Will made the year previous.

Ch., all b. at Hull, were —

- i. JOHN, May 16, 1705, d. soon.
- ii. JOHN, Apr. 16, 1706, d. 10 Sept. foll.
- iii. JOHN, Jan. 15, 1707-8. m. Sept. 18, 1729, Elizabeth Lobdell, and was afts. of No. Yarmouth, Me.
- iv. JANE, Oct. 7, 1709. m. (pub. March 3, 1728-29) Ephraim Andrews of Hing.
- v. NICHOLAS, Sept. 1, 1711, Har. Coll. 1732, settled in the ministry at No. Yarmouth, Me.
- 16. vi. THOMAS, Aug. 30, 1713.
- vii. SOLOMON, Jan. 12, 1715-16. Lived at No. Yarmouth, Me.
- viii. RACHEL, Oct. 17, 1717. m. in 1739, John White.

\* Mr. Savage, Winsor, and others say, erroneously, dau. of Samuel Baker.

**11. CALEB<sup>3</sup>** (John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hull, Jan. 2, 1688-89. m. first, June 24, 1714, Elizabeth Baker. She d. 9 Sept. 1715, æt. 25 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 15, 1718-19, Susanna Cook of Boston, who d. 8 Apr. 1723. For his third w. he m. Jan. 6, 1731-32, Rebecca Lobdell. She survived him, and d. 1766. He d. 15 Sept. 1756, æt. 68th yr. Est. appraised at £799. Was a justice of the peace, selectman, and a large land-owner. Resided at Hull. "July 13, 1735. The barn of Capt. Caleb Loring of Hull burnt by the lightning. About eleven load of Hay and Barley consumed in it." — *Record of Rev. Nehemiah Hobart.*

Child, b. at Hull, by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. CALEB, June 14, 1715, d. 12 Aug. foll.

Ch., b. at Hull, by w. Susanna, —

- ii. CALEB, Jan. 21, 1719-20, d. in two weeks.
- iii. SUSANNA, June 5, 1721. m. (1) Benjamin White; and (2) Thomas Watts.
- iv. SARAH, March 25, 1722-23. m. June 6, 1751, Ebenezer Lincoln of Hing. (p. 18).

Ch., b. at Hull, by w. Rebecca, —

- v. REBECCA, Dec. 29, 1733. m. William Pooke of Eng.
- 17. vi. CALEB, March 29, 1736.
- vii. JOSHUA, Oct. 31, 1737. "Cooper." Resided at Boston.

- viii. RACHEL, May 29, 1740. m. 1763, Richard Bradford.
- ix. ISRAEL, Aug. 30, 1741. "Housewright." Resided at Boston.
- x. JOSEPH, July 21, 1743. "Goldsmith." Resided at Boston.
- xi. MARY, July 1, 1745. m. Joseph Sprague of Hing.
- xii. CROMWELL, May 11, 1747, d. 1754.
- xiii. CELIA, Apr. 11, 1749. m. Peter Sigourney of Boston.

**12. SOLOMON<sup>4</sup>** (David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Barnstable, Mass., March 19, 1701-2, settled early in Hing., and m. here, first, May 25, 1727, Sarah Wilder, dau. of Jabez and Mary (Ford) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. May 24, 1704, and d. 2 Nov. 1750, æt. 46 yrs. He m. secondly, March 2, 1750-51, Deborah Ward, dau. of Edward and Deborah (Lane) Ward. She was b. in Hing. March 7, 1710-11. Solomon d. 10 Oct. 1765, æt. 64th yr. "Weaver." Constable 1739. Resided first at Hing. Centre; next on South Pleasant St., and lastly on the estate which he purchased in 1740 of Peter Jacob the clothier, on Main, corner of Cushing St., where one line of his descendants for three generations resided.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- 18. i. SOLOMON, Nov. 18, 1728.
- ii. JONATHAN, Dec. 30, 1730.
- 19. iii. JABEZ, bt. Sept. 16, 1733.
- iv. LYDIA, bt. Apr. 25, 1736. m. Nov. 17, 1757, David Gardner.
- v. SARAH, Jan. 6, 1737-38. m. June 16, 1763, David Cushing of Rehoboth.
- 20. vi. JOB, Feb. 12, 1739-40.
- 21. vii. ABNER, Nov. 9, 1742.
- viii. MARY, Sept. 26, 1745, d. in two months.

Child, b. in Hing. by w. Deborah, —

- ix. DEBORAH, b. and d. 31 Oct. 1751.

**13. DAVID<sup>4</sup>** (David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 15, 1704. m. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1729, Sarah Beal, dau. of Joshua and Susanna (Nichols) Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 23, 1709. This fam. resided at Barnstable after the birth of the first

Child, viz.; —

- i. DAVID, b. in Hing. Apr. 5, 1730. m. Philipi Dexter of Yarmouth.

Ch., b. at Barnstable, were —

- ii. OTIS, June 14, 1732.
- iii. SARAH, Jan. 16, 1733-34. m. Ezra Ide of Rehoboth, and d. 1790.
- iv. ELIPHALET, Nov. 4, 1736, d. young.
- v. DESIRE, Oct. 15, 1738, d. 1828.
- vi. ELIPHALET, Sept. 4, 1740. m. Nov. 15, 1764, Abigail Gilman of Boston.
- vii. JOSHUA, Oct. 17, 1741. m. Innocent Pope of New Bedford.
- viii. ABNER, Apr. 5, 1743.
- 22. ix. ELIJAH, Aug. 20, 1744.

**14. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>** (Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1692. m. first, Jan. 17, 1716-17, Deborah Cushing, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1694, and d. 26 March, 1722, æt. 27 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 24, 1728, Jael Jacob, dau. of Dea. Peter and Hannah (Allen) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. May 10, 1703, and d. 20 Oct. 1771, æt. 68 yrs. He d. 6 June, 1764, æt. 72d yr. Constable 1717, and 1718; selectman 1732.

1743, 1744, 1745, and 1746; and styled "Captain." Resided on the paternal homestead, corner of East and Leavitt Sts.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, were —

- i. DEBORAH, Jan. 3, 1717-18. m. (1) June 3, 1736, Thomas Lothrop of Barnstable, and (2) March 31, 1745, Rev. Elisha Marsh of Narraganset Township No. 2.
- 23. ii. THOMAS, Dec. 25, 1719.
- iii. MARY, May 21, 1721, d. unm., 24 Jan. 1753.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Jael, were —

- iv. JOSHUA, March 9, 1728-29, d. 21 Feb. 1743-44.
- v. JOSIAH, Jan. 19, 1730-31. He had a w. Mary, who d. 30 Oct. 1761. Their dau. *Mary*, was bt. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1762.
- vi. ABIGAIL, Oct. 23, 1732, d. unm., 15 Sept. 1785.
- vii. ELIZAETH, Jan. 19, 1733-34, d. unm., 1 Sept. 1808, æt. 75th yr.
- viii. BENJAMIN, Feb. 26, 1735-36.
- 24. ix. JOSEPH, July 29, 1738.
- x. GEORGE, bt. July 5, 1741.
- xi. DANIEL, bt. Apr. 10, 1743. "Mariner."
- xii. SUSANNA, bt. Apr. 12, 1745. m. Dec. 30, 1781, Joseph Hammond, widr.

15. ZACHARIAH<sup>4</sup> (Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 7, 1733. m. Mary —. Resided on East St.; but late in life removed to Passamaquoddy, Me. He was by occupation "weaver."

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. CALEB, July 2, 1769.
- ii. HANNAH, Sept. 22, 1771. m. Apr. 8, 1792, Levi Corthell.
- iii. ZACCHEUS, Nov. 21, 1773.
- iv. ISAAC, Nov. 10, 1776.
- v. SARAH, Apr. 11, 1779.

16. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3-2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hull, Aug. 30, 1713; settled in Hing. and m. here May 17, 1739, Sarah Hersey, dau. of Joshua and Alice (Bradford) Hersey. She was bt. in Hing. Dec. 27, 1719, and d. 24 Oct. 1798, æt. 79th yr. He d. 23 Aug. 1795, æt. 82d yr. Will made in 1795. "Felt-maker," and "hatter." Constable 1746. Resided on Main, near Water St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 25. i. JOTHAM, Apr. 30, 1740.
- ii. ASA, March 17, 1741-42, d. unm. 24 June, 1800.
- iii. THOMAS, July 29, 1744, d. 31 Dec. 1745.
- iv. SARAH, July 20, 1747, d. 31 Dec. 1764.
- v. JANE, Dec. 10, 1749, d. 5 Apr. 1752.
- vi. JANE, Nov. 5, 1752. m. Feb. 16, 1782, Henry Thaxter.
- 26. vii. THOMAS, March 10, 1755.
- viii. RACHEL, July 17, 1758, d. unm. 6 Nov. 1813.
- ix. CHRISTIANA, June 16, 1760, d. unm. 12 May, 1827.

17. CALEB<sup>4</sup> (Caleb<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hull, Mass., March 29, 1736. m. first, at Boston, 1760, Sarah Bradford. She d. 11 July, 1769. He m. secondly, 1770, Mrs. Margaret Tidmarsh, wid. of his bro. Joshua Loring. She d., as her gravestone in the Hing. cemetery says, 12 Apr. 1801, æt. 68 yrs. He d. at Boston, 1787, æt. 51 yrs. Was of the firm of Loring and Snelling, "distillers." Was also interested in navigation, and during the War of the Revolution, the

"Rising States," belonging to Caleb Loring of Hing., was captured by a British frigate. Resided at Boston, and in Hing. on North, corner of Cottage St.

Ch., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. CALEB, Aug. 20, 1762, d. in two weeks.
- ii. CALEB, Jan. 13, 1764; member of the Mass. Humane Soc. 1800; senator Suff. Co., 1828, etc. Resided at Boston.
- iii. SARAH, Aug. 22, 1765, d. at Boston, Aug. 1846.
- iv. JOSEPH, Aug. 11, 1767; Har. Coll. 1786; surg. ship "Massachusetts," 1790. Later a merchant at Lisbon, and m. a lady of that city.
- v. RUTH, Aug. 26, 1768, d. 8 Sept. foll.
- vi. RUTH, July 2, 1769.

Ch., by w. Margaret, were —

- vii. WILLIAM, Aug. 20, 1771, d. unm. at Buenos Ayres, 1803.
- viii. EDWARD, Feb. 25, 1773.
- ix. GILES, b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1776, d. at Cape Franconia, 1791.

**18. SOLOMON**<sup>5</sup> (Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 18, 1728. m. Dec. 27, 1752, Hannah Dunbar, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Tower) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 30, 1729. Solomon d. 31 March, 1798, æt. 70th yr. "Farmer." Constable 1754. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Nov. 6, 1753. m. Dec. 1773, Stephen Damon of Scit.
- ii. DEBORAH, May 25, 1755. m. May 9, 1773, Nathaniel Damon of Scit.
27. iii. DAVID, June 14, 1758.
28. iv. PETER, March 25, 1760.
- v. NABBY (MOLLY), Sept. 10, 1761. m. Aug. 4, 1782, Melzar Dunbar.
- vi. LUCY, Sept. 10, 1764. m. Apr. 8, 1793, Elijah Groce of Scit.
- vii. SOLOMON, Dec. 28, 1765. Served in the Continental Army, and was a pensioner under the Act of March 18, 1818. He removed to Connecticut, and d. 1835, æt. 70 yrs.
- viii. PERCIS, 1768. m. March 17, 1791, Seth Curtis of Han.
- ix. NATHANIEL, Dec. 3, 1771. m. Oct. 9, 1806, Nabby, dau. of Benjamin Dunbar. She d. 13 May, 1840. He d. 18 June, 1837. No issue.

**19. JABEZ**<sup>5</sup> (Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Sept. 16, 1733. m. Nov. 26, 1755, Ruth Cook, dau. of Barnabas and Ruth (Whiton) Cook. She was bt. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1731-32, and d. 17 Apr. 1824, æt. 92 yrs. Jabez was by occupation "farmer." Constable 1765. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

29. i. JONATHAN, Oct. 11, 1758.
- ii. LYDIA, Feb. 6, 1760, d. unm. 20 Feb. 1820, æt. 60 yrs.
- iii. JEROM, July 13, 1764.
- iv. LABAN, Sept. 1, 1766. Removed to Bath, Me.
- v. MARTIN, —.

**20. JOB**<sup>5</sup> (Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 12, 1739-40. m. Apr. 19, 1764, Judith Whiton, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Wing) Whiton. She was bt. in Hing. Sept. 2, 1744, and d. 25 Nov. 1815, æt. 71 yrs. He d. 11 Feb. 1825, æt. 85 yrs. "Tanner and currier." Constable 1769. Resided on the paternal homestead, corner of Main and Cushing Sts.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JUDITH, Nov. 3, 1764. m. Jan. 23, 1785, Robert Cushing.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Sept. 15, 1766. m. Nov. 9, 1786, Capt. Leavitt Lane.
- iii. SUBMIT, Nov. 5, 1768. m. (1) Dec. 13, 1805, Israel Lapham of Scit., and (2) Dea. John Jacob, wid<sup>r</sup>, and d. 19 Aug. 1844, æt. 78th yr.
- 30. iv. JOB, Dec. 2, 1770.
- v. CHARITY, Sept. 10, 1772. m. May 20, 1798, Elijah Whiton, Jr.
- 31. vi. ELPALLET, July 3, 1774.
- vii. THANKFUL, June 9, 1777. m. Dec. 10, 1807, Gad Bailey of Han.
- viii. SARAH, July 26, 1780, d. unm.
- ix. LYDIA, Feb. 2, 1785. m. Dec. 9, 1810, Joseph Wilder, Jr.

**21. ABNER**<sup>5</sup> (Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1742. m. Nov. 21, 1771, Elizabeth Cushing, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 8, 1744-45, and surviving him, m. secondly, Jan. 28, or June 28, 1790, Thomas Jones, wid<sup>r</sup>, of Hull. Abner d. 6 Oct. 1789, æt. 47th yr. "Tailor;" and afts. senior partner of the firm of Loring and Thaxter, "traders," at the corner of North and Main Sts. Resided on Main, near Water St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Oct. 1, 1772, d. 19 Dec. foll.
- ii. ELIZABETH, July 19, 1774. m. Dec. 25, 1797, Thomas Jones, Jr., of Hull.
- iii. SARAH, Jan. 21, 1776. m., 1789, Solomon Jones.
- iv. POLLY, Dec. 28, 1786. m. Jan. 1, 1806, Ezra Leavitt.

**22. ELIJAH**<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4-3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Barnstable, Aug. 20, 1744; settled in Hing. and m. here first, Oct. 17, 1769, Hannah Todd, dau. of Andrew and Susanna (Hobart) Todd. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1748-49, and d. 13 Feb. 1777, æt. 28 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 12, 1777, Lydia Low, dau. of Ambrose and Lydia (Vickery) Low. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1748, and d., as her gravestone says, "Dec. 28, 1835, æt. 87 yrs." He d. 7 Aug. 1782, æt. 38 yrs. Resided on North St., near "Broad Bridge."

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- i. HANNAH, Jan. 16, 1777. m. — Hinckley of Barnstable.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, were —

- ii. LYDIA, March 15, 1779. m. Nov. 13, 1799, Elisha B. Cobb.
- iii. DEBORAH, Feb. 14, 1781. m. Jan. 10, 1805, Perez Lincoln (II. 483).

**23. THOMAS**<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1719. m. June 2, 1743, Bethia Smith, dau. of Samuel and Bethia (Chipman) Smith of Sandwich. She was b. at S. Dec. 10, 1724, and d. in Hing. 22 Oct. 1795, æt. 71st yr. He d. 14 March, 1788, æt. 68 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, corner of East and Leavitt Sts.

Ch., all bt. in Hing., were —

- i. LEAH, Feb. 26, 1743-44, d. 29 Dec. 1751.
- ii. ZENAS, March 25, 1745, d. 28 Dec. 1751.
- iii. JOSHUA, Aug. 10, 1746, d. 9 Jan. 1751-52.
- iv. DOLLY, Aug. 28, 1748.
- v. LUCY, June 17, 1750.
- vi. ZENAS, Nov. 5, 1752.
- vii. LEAH, Dec. 4, 1754. m. Oct. 31, 1779, Zenas Whiton.

32. viii. JOSHUA, March, 1756.  
 33. ix. THOMAS, Oct. 25, 1757.  
   x. MOLLY, Oct. 7, 1759, d. unm. 7 Dec. 1836, æt. 77 yrs.  
   xi. BETTY, Sept. 20, 1761.  
   xii. DEBORAH, Feb. 27, 1762. m. May 27, 1789, Levi Burr.

**24.** JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 29, 1738. m. first, Oct. 27, 1763, Lydia Smith, dau. of Samuel and Bethia (Chipman) Smith of Sandwich. She was b. at S. Nov. 3, 1741, and d. in Hing. 25 March, 1769, æt. 28th yr. He m. secondly, Apr. 3, 1770, Ruth James, dau. of Philip and Mary (Nichols) James. She was b. in Hing. June 7, or 12, 1739, and d. 8 June, 1813, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 4 Nov. 1795, æt. 57 yrs. "Cooper." Was a member of Major Thaxter's comp., Col. Gridley's Regt 1756. Resided on Main St., next east of Derby Academy.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, were —

- i. SARAH, June 2, 1764.
- ii. JOSEPH, Apr. 20, 1766.
- iii. LYDIA, Feb. 21, 1769, d. in eleven dys.
- iv. HANNAH, Feb. 21, 1769, d. in eleven dys.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ruth, were —

- v. GEORGE, Nov. 18, 1771. Resided at Malaga, Spain, where he m. and had issue. He d. 14 Aug. 1843, æt. 72d yr.
- vi. ELIJAH, Oct. 15, 1773. m. Dec. 10, 1797, Abigail Rand, and d. at Boston, 29 July, 1846, æt. 73d yr.
- vii. BENJAMIN, Dec. 17, 1775, d. at Boston unm. 24 Dec. 1859, æt. 84 yrs. He made a liberal donation in aid of the erection of Loring Hall in his native town.
- viii. JOSIAH, Dec. 17, 1775, d. at Boston 9 Dec. 1840, æt. 75th yr.
- ix. MARY, bt. Feb. 22, 1778. m. June 28, 1798, Alexander Young of Boston.
- x. LYDIA, bt. Sept. 2, 1781. m. July, 1828, Lovell Walker of Templeton.

**25.** JOTHAM<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 30, 1740. m. first, Mary Richmond. She d. in Hing. 14 Nov. 1776, æt. 43 yrs. He afts. removed to Dux., and there took a sec. w., Luna, wid. of Benjamin Wadsworth. She d. 20 June, 1815. He d. 28 Sept. 1820, æt. 80 yrs. "Hatter." Constable 1773. In 1775 he served as capt. in Col. Greaton's Regt at Roxbury. Was afts. kn. as "Colonel," having been promoted from capt. to lieut.-colonel during the War of the Revolution.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. SARAH, May 8, 1769. m. Philip Chandler.
- ii. JOTHAM, Jan. 12, 1772, d. 24 March, 1776.
- iii. SYLVESTER RICHMOND, Jan. 28, 1773, d. 14 July foll.
- iv. RICHMOND, June 15, 1775, d. 16 Nov. 1796.
- v. POLLY, Aug. 7, 1776, d. 10 Nov. 1796.

**26.** THOMAS<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 10, 1755; was grad. at Har. Coll. 1774. m. in Hing. Apr. 9, 1780, Joanna Q. Thaxter, dau. of John and Anna (Quincy) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 10, 1757, and d. 13 Aug. 1836, æt. 80th yr. He d. 7 Nov. 1828, æt. 74th yr. "Merchant." Resided at the corner of Main and South Sts.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOANNA QUINCY, March 20, 1782. m. May 13, 1808, Rev. Perez Lincoln (II. 478).
- ii. SOPHIA, Sept. 24, 1784. m. May 8, 1816, Capt. Nathaniel Whittemore, and d. 25 Apr. 1853, æt. 70th yr. He d. at Gloucester, 17 Apr. 1855, æt. 71 yrs. No issue.
- iii. THOMAS, Apr. 23, 1789. m. at Dor. Oct. 11, 1842, Amelia B. Fudger. She d. in Hing. 10 Nov. 1875, æt. 75th yr. He d. without issue, 9 June, 1863, æt. 74 yrs. Representative in 1831, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1839, and 1840. Was of the firm of Whittemore and Loring, afts. Loring and Sprague, flour and grain merchants at the harbor. Resided on the paternal home-stead, Main, corner of South St.

**27. DAVID**<sup>6</sup> (Solomon<sup>5-4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 14, 1758. m. Oct. 8, 1780, Bethia Whiton, dau. of Enoch and Joanna (Whiton) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. ab. 1761. They removed to Conn. Of their

Ch., I can only name the foll.: —

- i. HANNAH, b. in Hing. 1783. m. Dec. 28, 1802, Jacob Pratt of Wey., and d. 5 March, 1856, æt. 73 yrs.
- ii. ENOCH, b. in Hing. March 30, 1785. m. Hannah C. Taylor of Bridgewater. She was b. 1791, and d. in Hing. 26 July, 1871, æt. 80 yrs. Their ch.: 1. *David*, 1810. Was an engineer, and resided at New York. 2. *Enoch*, 1812; was in Hing. as late as 1835, and then went away. 3. *Hannah C.*, Apr. 19, 1814. m. Apr. 18, 1839, Joseph W. Nudd, and d. at Boston 23 Feb. 1880, æt. 66th yr.

**28. PETER**<sup>6</sup> (Solomon<sup>5-4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 25, 1760. m. Oct. 13, 1785, Anna Lincoln, dau. of Nathan and Martha (Fearing) Lincoln (II. 478). She was b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1764, and d. 14 March, 1852, æt. 87 yrs. He d. 12 Nov. 1830, æt. 70 yrs. "Trader." Was of the firm of Andrews and Loring, corner of North and Main Sts., "Broad Bridge." Resided on Main St., near the old meeting-house.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABNER, July 21, 1786; was grad. at Har. Coll. 1807, d. at Dor. 18 July, 1814, æt. 28th yr.
- ii. SALLY LINCOLN, Apr. 6, 1788. m. July 22, 1810, John Baker, widr.

**29. JONATHAN**<sup>6</sup> (Jabez<sup>5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 11, 1758. m. Dec. 28, 1786, Lucy Fearing, dau. of Hawkes and Margaret (Lincoln) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 27, 1762, and d. 25 Feb. 1827, æt. 64 yrs. He d. 10 Apr. 1815, æt. 56 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Pleasant, near Main St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. FEARING, Oct. 22, 1787. Selectman 1830-32. He d. unm. 30 July, 1857, æt. 70th yr.
- ii. LUCY, June 4, 1790, d. 15 Oct. 1791.
- iii. JEROM, Oct. 20, 1792; was grad. at B. U. 1813. Removed to Delaware.
- iv. LUCY, Feb. 23, 1795, d. unm. 14 Aug. 1857.
- v. MARTIN, March 15, 1798.
- vi. LABAN, Dec. 23, 1800, d. in two weeks.
34. vii. PYAM, Jan. 5, 1802.
- viii. JOHN, July 10, 1805, d. 25 Aug. 1876, æt. 71 yrs.

**30. JOB**<sup>6</sup> (Job<sup>5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 2, 1770. m. Desire, dau. of Sylvanus Clapp of Scit. She d. in Hing. 18

March, 1838, æt. 62 yrs. He d. 12 Dec. 1842, æt. 72 yrs. "Tanner and currier." Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 35. i. SAMUEL WHITON, May 11, 1803.
- ii. MELATIAH CLAPPE, Nov. 8, 1804. Went to New Orleans, La., when ab.  
40 yrs. of age.
- 36. iii. JOB, Nov. 23, 1806.
- iv. ISRAEL LAPHAM, June 24, 1809. Removed to Boston, where he d. 3 Feb.  
1875, æt. 66th yr. Was m. and had two sons and three dau's.
- v. DESIRE, Apr. 3, 1812. m. Jan. 17, 1838, Jared Whiting of Han.
- vi. SARAH, July 1, 1814. m. Apr. 17, 1836, Albert G. Wilder.
- 37. vii. ABNER, Feb. 10, 1818.

**31.** ELPALET<sup>6</sup> (Job<sup>5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 3, 1774. m. May 12, 1799, Susa Wilder, dau. of Isaiah and Susa (Leavitt) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 26, 1780, and d. 14 May, 1857, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 20 Dec. 1852, æt. 78 yrs. "Tanner" and "farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main, corner of Cushing St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 38. i. ENOS, June 20, 1799.
- ii. SUSAN, Aug. 30, 1801. m. June 23, 1822, John M. Dunbar.
- iii. ALFRED, Nov. 6, 1802, d. 7 Jan. foll.
- iv. HARRIET, Dec. 27, 1803. m. Dec. 6, 1820, Adam Cushing.
- v. JANE, Aug. 21, 1805. m. Dec. 19, 1821, George Lincoln (II. 457). They were the parents of the compiler of these genealogies.
- vi. ALFRED, Apr. 19, 1807. m. Sept. 20, 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. David Bailey of Han. She was b. June 12, 1810, and d. 21 Aug. 1887, æt. 77 yrs. Alfred d. without issue, 3 July, 1884, æt. 77 yrs. "Tanner" and "farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead.
- vii. LYDIA, Apr. 4, 1809, d. 13 May, 1810.
- viii. LYDIA, March 1, 1811. m. John Mulford of Quincy, and d. 20 Nov. 1883, æt. 73d yr.
- 39. ix. ALBERT, Jan. 28, 1813.
- x. HANNAH, May 21, 1816. m. Cyrus Goss, and d. 12 March, 1854, æt. 38th yr.
- xi. LUCY LANE, Sept. 14, 1817. m. Dec. 13, 1840, Solomon J. Beal of Coh., and d. 20 March, 1848, æt. 31st yr.
- xii. A SON, June 1, 1821, d. in 5 dys.
- xiii. A DAU., June 1, 1821, d. in 5 dys.

**32.** JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March, 1756. m. Dec. 31, 1778, Lydia Fearing, dau. of Hawkes and Margaret (Lincoln) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. July 17, 1755, and d. 12 Apr. 1837, æt. 82d yr. He d. 8 Nov. 1810, æt. 55th yr. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ZENAS, June 25, 1779, d. unm. 13 Nov. 1836, æt. 57 yrs.
- ii. JOSHUA, March 26, 1782. Removed to Salem, where he d. 21 June, 1866, æt. 84 yrs.
- iii. PEGGY, Oct. 31, 1785.
- 40. iv. HAWKES, Oct. 31, 1785.
- v. SETH, March 16, 1789. Removed to the State of Me.
- vi. CALVIN, March 8, 1791.

**33.** THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1757. m. Aug. 20, 1783, Lydia Lincoln, dau. of John and Lydia (Jacob) Lincoln (II. 465). She was b. in Hing. Jan. 30,

1762, and surviving him, m. secondly, Silas Holbrook. Thomas d. at Boston 11 Oct. 1794, æt. 37th yr. "School-master;" and towards the close of his life, clerk, and also weigher and gauger in the Boston Custom House. Resided on the paternal homestead, corner of East and Leavitt Sts., until he removed to Boston.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. BERTHA, Dec. 13, 1783. m. at Boston, Nov. 2, 1802, Samuel Hobart of Hing.
- ii. CHARLES, Sept. 26, 1785. Resided at Freeport, Me.
- iii. REUBEN, Nov. 30, 1787. Settled in St. Augustine, Fla.
- iv. THOMAS, Dec. 20, 1789. Removed to Wilmington, N. C.

Child, b. at Boston, —

- v. HARRIET (posthumous), 1795. m. Jonathan Pratt, and resided at Portland, Me.

**34.** PYAM<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Jabez<sup>5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 5, 1802. m. Apr. 7, 1825, Sally C. Leavitt, dau. of John and Sally (Cushing) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. March 17, 1805, and d. at Taunton, Mass., 8 Apr., 1873, æt. 68 yrs. He d. 27 July, 1873, æt. 72d yr. "Farmer." Resided on Pleasant, near Main St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA LEAVITT, July 23, 1825.
- ii. LUCY F., Oct. 2, 1827, d. unm. 25 Oct. 1886, æt. 59 yrs.
- iii. ISAAC, Apr. 13, 1831. Removed to Taunton, where he d. Feb. 1886, æt. 55th yr.

**35.** SAMUEL W.<sup>7</sup> (Job<sup>6-5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 11, 1803. m. Oct. 2, 1831, Mary L. W. Lewis, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Stockbridge) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 19, 1814, and d. 18 Dec. 1884, æt. 70 yrs. He d. 3 July, 1887, æt. 84 yrs. "Farmer," and for sev. yrs. constable. Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EZRA, Oct. 31, 1832, d. 8 Feb. foll.
- ii. MARY ANN, Dec. 22, 1833. m. (1) June 29, 1854, Hollis Hersey; and (2) Sept. 29, 1870, George Thomas.

iii. SAMUEL, Nov. 12, 1835. Resides at Scit.

41. iv. PETER, Nov. 6, 1837.

- v. LUCY LEWIS, Feb. 10, 1840. m. Apr. 13, 1873, Cyrus B. Swan, who d. 6 May, 1882, æt. 33 yrs.

vi. JOHN, June 19, 1842. m. (1) Mary Abby, dau. of Wilson Hersey; and (2) Lucy M. Thayer, a native of Boston. Resides at Wey.

vii. ISRAEL, Oct. 25, 1845. m. Sophia Bodge of Wey., and resides at Wey.

42. viii. JAMES LEWIS, Nov. 14, 1848.

ix. ABBIE WESTON, Sept. 9, 1850. m. Nov. 19, 1874, Watson C. Hersey.

x. EDWIN LINCOLN, Apr. 13, 1852. m. May 2, 1873, Mary L. Swan. Their child, *Lizzie Blanchard*, was b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1880.

xi. MARTHA WHITING, Aug. 6, 1855. m. Oct. 27, 1875, Walter A. Haskell.

**36.** JOB<sup>7</sup> (Job<sup>6-5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 23, 1806. m. at Boston, Jan. 2, 1832, Sarah Ann Huff. Job d. in Hing. 19 July, 1860, æt. 54th yr. "Carpenter." Resided at Boston and at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., prob. b. at Boston, —

- i. ISABELLA M., Aug. 28, 1833.

- ii. ADELINE A., Jan. 13, 1835, d. in Hing. 4 Aug. 1864, æt. 29 yrs.

43. iii. MELATIAH, March 23, 1837.  
 iv. VICTORIA, July 11, 1839. m. William Poole of Rockland.  
 v. SARAH A., Aug. 5, 1841. m. Aug. 8, 1860, John W. Beal of Ab'n.  
 vi. CAROLINE T., Sept. 7, 1843. m. Nov. 23, 1870, Horace M. Studley of Ab'n.  
 vii. JOB O., Sept. 2, 1845. Resides at Rockland.

**37. ABNER<sup>7</sup>** (Job<sup>6-5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 10, 1818. m. March 22, 1840, Sophia S. Whiton, dau. of Luther and Cynthia E. (Stetson) Whiton, or Whiting. She was b. in Hing. March 21, 1818, and d. 17 Apr. 1882, æt. 64 yrs. He d. 17 Nov. 1883, æt. 66th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on Prospect St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ANN SOPHIA, Sept. 1, 1840. m. Jan. 1, 1860, Mersena Brett.

**38. ENOS<sup>7</sup>** (Elpalet<sup>6</sup> Job<sup>5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 20, 1799. m. Dec. 13, 1820, Jane Hersey, dau. of John and Anna (Cushing) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1798, and d. 7 Sept. 1883, æt. 85th yr. He d. 6 Oct. 1836, æt. 37 yrs. "Tanner" and "farmer." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

44. i. ENOS, Oct. 29, 1821.  
 ii. JANE LINCOLN, July 25, 1823, d. 21 Feb. 1841, æt. 18th yr.  
 iii. ALFRED HERSEY, Apr. 6, 1825. m. Jan. 8, 1854, Sarah J., dau. of David and Mary S. (Lapham) Cushing. She d. 21 Apr. 1881, æt. 48 yrs. He d. 10 Nov. 1860, æt. 36th yr. Their only child, *Lizzie Gertrude*, d. 18 Apr. 1859, æt. 1 yr.  
 iv. RICHARDSON FULLER, Dec. 26, 1826. m. Apr. 28, 1850, Hannah C., dau. of Dr. Daniel and Hannah L. (Cushing) Shute. She d. 31 Dec. 1867, æt. 41 yrs. He d. 10 Sept. 1868, æt. 42d yr.  
 v. JOHN, Nov. 3, 1828; is m. and resides at Melrose.  
 vi. SUSAN ANNA, Oct. 7, 1830. m. Oct. 14, 1849, William Jacobs, and d. 4 June, 1865, æt. 35th yr.  
 45. vii. ISAIAH WILDER, Nov. 10, 1832.  
 viii. HELEN WALLACE, May 7, 1835. m. Nov. 30, 1854, Albert L. Murdock.

**39. ALBERT<sup>7</sup>** (Elpalet<sup>6</sup> Job<sup>5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 28, 1813. m. March 19, 1837, Joanna Bailey, dau. of Dr. David and Joanna (Curtis) Bailey of Han. She was b. at Han. June 1, 1813. Albert d. 24 March, 1868, æt. 55 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ALBERT BAILEY, Apr. 14, 1840. m. Jan. 1, 1863, Emma L., dau. of Benjamin Hersey, and d. 12 June, 1880, æt. 40 yrs.  
 ii. ANN ELIZA, Feb. 28, 1843.  
 iii. DAVID BAILEY, June 11, 1845. m. June 20, 1872, Harriet E., dau. of Charles R., and Harriet (Fearing) Cook. She d. at Boston 13 June, 1884, æt. 36 yrs. He d. 22 Dec. 1879, æt. 34 yrs.  
 iv. LUCY ELLEN, Oct. 12, 1847, d. 22 Dec. 1865, æt. 18 yrs.

**40. HAWKES<sup>7</sup>** (Joshua<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 31, 1785. m. Nov. 20, 1813, Sarah Jones, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lane) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1790, and d. 23 Nov. 1864, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 26 Nov. 1849, æt. 64 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided on Main, corner of Cedar St.

Ch., —

46. i. ZENAS, July 14, 1814.  
 ii. SARAH AUGUSTA, Jan. 16, 1816. m. May 27, 1855, James S. Lewis, wid.  
 iii. LYDIA, —, 1823. m. March 21, 1844, Hiram Whiton, and d. 25 June,  
 1847, æt. 24 yrs.

41. PETER<sup>8</sup> (Samuel W.<sup>7</sup> Job<sup>6-5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1837. m. Nov. 4, 1866, Rachel C. L. Pope, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Lovell) Pope of Hull. She was b. at Hull Apr. 23, 1846. "Farmer." Resides on Main St., "Liberty Plain."

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WEBSTER LOVELL, March 21, 1867.  
 ii. ARTHUR WESTON, Oct. 6, 1869.  
 iii. ERNEST LINWOOD, June 19, 1874.

42. JAMES L.<sup>8</sup> (Samuel W.<sup>7</sup> Job<sup>6-5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1848. m. first, Dec. 21, 1871, Angelia Lawes of Claremont, N. H. She d. 6 May, 1880, æt. 42 yrs. He m. secondly, Aug. 27, 1882, Sarah E. Hobart, dau. of Bela and Sarah W. (Cushing) Hobart.

Ch., by w. Angelia, —

- i. MASON L., —.  
 ii. MELINDA, —.

43. MELATIAH<sup>8</sup> (Job<sup>7-6-5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Boston, March 23, 1837. m. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1860, Sarah E. Pike, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Cushing) Pike. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 1841. "Carpenter." Resides on Main St., "Liberty Plain."

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. AERTHUR FRANCIS, Aug. 30, 1861. m. June 6, 1886, Hannah F. Jacobs of So. Scit.  
 ii. HENRY EVERETT, June 21, 1866.

44. ENOS<sup>8</sup> (Enos<sup>7</sup> Elpalet<sup>6</sup> Job<sup>5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 29, 1821. m. Aug. 31, 1845, Sopheah T. A. Humphrey, dau. of George and Sopheah Terena (Anderson) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 23, 1825. "Tinsmith," and dealer in stoves and tinware. Resides on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JANE LINCOLN, July 21, 1846. m. Jan. 1, 1868, Henry Stephenson.  
 ii. IDA WALLACE, Apr. 3, 1851.  
 iii. ENOS BRADLEY, Apr. 14, 1853.  
 iv. GEORGE ANDERSON, June 7, 1857.  
 v. ALFRED HERSEY, Feb. 14, 1863, d. 4 Sept. 1864.  
 vi. HARRIET ATWOOD, Sept. 24, 1866.

45. ISAIAH W.<sup>8</sup> (Enos<sup>7</sup> Elpalet<sup>6</sup> Job<sup>5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 10, 1832. m. Nov. 26, 1857, Lucy M. Jacobs, dau. of Joseph and Esther C. (Jacobs) Jacobs. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1838. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre, until he removed with his fam. to Colorado. "Tinsmith." Was for sev. yrs. of the firm of E. and I. W. Loring.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. IDA MARIA, Nov. 5, 1858. m. Oct. 14, 1880, William C. Ehrmann of Albany, N. Y.
- ii. ALMA LINCOLN, Apr. 11, 1861, d. 4 Oct. foll.
- iii. HERBERT LINCOLN, Jan. 12, 1863, d. 31 Aug. foll.
- iv. JOSEPH JACOBS, Aug. 7, 1864.
- v. FRANCIS WENTWORTH, Oct. 11, 1866.
- vi. JANE RICHARDSON, Sept. 10, 1868.
- vii. HELEN, Jan. 27, 1872.
- viii. FLORENCE, Feb. 11, 1878.

**46.** ZENAS<sup>8</sup> (Hawkes<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 14, 1814. m. June 27, 1837, Sarah Sprague, dau. of Blossom and Sarah (Dinsdell) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 8, 1813, and d. 31 March, 1852, æt. 39th yr. "Caterer." Resides at Hing. Centre.

Ch., —

- i. HAWKES, —. m. June 15, 1870, Mrs. Dora D. (Keith) Presby.
- ii. A DAU., —, d. 21 Feb. 1841.
- iii. GEORGE, —.

NOTE. — *Mrs. Ruth*, m. Sept. 29, 1783, Benjamin Barnes, wid. *Jonathan*, m. Dec. 1783, Lydia Goold, both of Hull. *Sarah*, m. Sept. 17, 1778, Zenas Whiton. *Charles H.*, chief engineer U. S. N., m. Ruth D., dau. of Capt. Micajah Malbon of Hing. She d. 13 Nov. 1871, æt. 41 yrs. Their dau., *Mary B. Loring*, d. at Washington, D. C., 6 March, 1877, æt. 26 yrs.

### LOTHROP.

1. THOMAS, from Barnstable, m. in Hing. June 3, 1736, Deborah Loring, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Deborah (Cushing) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 3, 1717-18, and surviving him, m. secondly, March 31, 1745, Rev. Elisha Marsh of Narraganset Township, No. 2. Thomas d. at Boston.

Child, b. in Hing., —

2. i. THOMAS, Nov. 9, 1738.

2. THOMAS (Thomas = Deborah Loring), b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1738. m. Feb. 17, 1760, Ruth Nichols, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Beal) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. June 25, 1739. Constable 1763 and 1764; was afts. kn. as "Colonel." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all bt. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. SUSANNA, June 28, 1767. m. Oct. 12, 1777, Haugh Oakes.
- ii. DEBORAH, June 28, 1767. m. Jan. 31, 1779, Seth Briggs.
- iii. JOHN, June 28, 1767. m. Bethia, dau. of Daniel and Bethia (Nichols) Tower.
- iv. SARAH, June 28, 1767. m. Apr. 19, 1784, Thomas Bates.
- v. RUTH, Sept. 6, 1767. m. May 31, 1789, Gershom Pratt.
- vi. THOMAS, Oct. 1, 1769. m. Polly Beal.
- vii. ANSEL, Jan. 19, 1772. m. Jan. 7, 1810, Priscilla, dau. of Uriah and Mary (Lincoln) Lincoln.
- viii. CALEB, May 29, 1774. m. Mary Snow.
- ix. PETER, July 28, 1776.
- x. CLARA, Apr. 18, 1779, d. soon.
- xi. CLARA, June 18, 1780. m. Caleb Nichols.
- xii. ELIZABETH, May 5, 1782.

WARREN (Warren = Lydia Cushing Nichols), b. at Coh. Aug. 29, 1826. m. June 1, 1864, Emily Lincoln Whiting, dau. of Zenas L.,

and Mary (Lane) Whiting. She was b. at Ab'n, March 8, 1839. Warren d. 12 Aug. 1886, æt. 60th yr. "Mason." Resided on East, near Hull St.

Ch., —

- i. ANNIE, Nov. 15, 1865, d. 2 Jan. 1867.
  - ii. WARREN, Nov. 3, 1867.
  - iii. MARY, Oct. 1, 1870.
  - iv. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. in Hing. March 27, 1877.
- 

AMBROSE, JR., from Easton, Mass., m. in Hing. May 9, 1799, Sarah Blake, dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Gill) Blake. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1768, and d. 1 May, 1826, æt. 58th yr. He d. 4 May, 1828, æt. 60th yr. Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SALLY, Jan. 29, 1803. m. Thomas Hill, and d. at Dorchester, 25 May, 1851, æt. 48 yrs.
- ii. EDWARD HOWARD, Sept. 27, 1808.

## LOUD.

THOMAS (s. of John, and a descendant from Francis who was at Sagadahock 1675, and afts. of Ipswich), was b. at Braintree, Mass., Oct. 4, 1769. He m. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1795, Lydia Hersey, dau. of Noah and Lydia (Waterman) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. May 23, 1773, and d. 9 Jan. 1834, æt. 61st yr. Thomas d. 28 May, 1863, æt. 94th yr. "Hatter;" and for nearly twenty-five yrs. "postmaster." Resided at the junction of North and South Sts., near Magoon's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, May 28, 1798, d. 26 Sept. 1802.
  - ii. JACOB HERSEY, Feb. 5, 1802; was grad. at B. U. 1822; m. in Hing. May 5, 1829, Elizabeth L. Jones, dau. of Solomon and Sarah (Loring) Jones. She was b. in Hing. June 22, 1806. Jacob H. d. at Boston 2 Feb. 1880, æt. nearly 78 yrs. "Attorney at law." Register of Probate for Ply. Co. 1830-1852; senator Mass. leg., 1863, 1864; State Treasurer, 1853-1855; and 1866-1871. Resided at Ply.
- 

1. EBENEZER, b. at Wey. Oct. 6, 1792. m. Aug. 27, 1815, Clarissa Cushing, dau. of Er and Mary (Burrell) Cushing. She was b. at Wey. Oct. 6, 1795, and d. 5 March, 1872, æt. 76 yrs. Ebenezer d. in Hing. 10 May, 1863, æt. 71st yr. "Trader." Resided on High St., near Wey. line.

Ch., —

- i. PRINCE, b. at Wey. June 30, 1816, d. in Hing. 10 Apr. 1821.
- ii. HENRY, b. at Wey. Nov. 17, 1817. m.(1) Adaline L. Bates, and (2) Sarah M. Wood.
- iii. HARVEY, b. at Wey. Nov. 17, 1817, d. 26 Feb. 1818.
- 2. iv. CLINTON, b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1820.
- v. MARY CLARISSA, b. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1830. m. Nov. 30, 1857, Cornelius T. Robbins of Wey.

2. CLINTON (Ebenezer = Clarissa Cushing), b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1820. m. first, in Hing. May 18, 1839, Chloe G. Burrell, dau. of Malachi and Chloe (Gardner) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 15, 1820, and d. at Wey. 17 July, 1846, æt. 26th yr. He m. secondly, at Mar-

low, N. H., Oct. 3, 1847, Jane S. Tenney, who d. at Wey. 23 Aug. 1859, æt. 32 yrs. For his third w. he m. Feb. 19, 1865, Orinda T. Huntley. She d. at Wey. 3 Feb. 1878, æt. 49 yrs. Clinton removed to Wey. shortly after 1843. He d., and his dau. Sarah E. Cushing was app. adm'x, 1888.

Ch., by w. Chloe, —

- i. SARAH EMELINE, b. in Hing. Nov. 23, 1839. m. Nov. 6, 1872, Andrew C. Cushing of Hing.
- ii. GEORGE CLINTON, b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1841.
- iii. ADALINE AUGUSTA, b. in Hing. Dec. 10, 1843. m. at Wey. June 6, 1869, Heman L. Higgins of Hing. Resides at Wey.
- iv. MARY CAROLINE, b. at Wey. Dec. 15, 1845. m. Nov. 8, 1865, Oliver C. Kimball.

Other ch. by later m'ges were b. at Wey.

NOTE.— *Charles H.*, of Ab'n m. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1864, Emeline M. Harden. *Jacob F.*, of Wey. m. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1876, Ellen M., dau. of George and Ellen (Foresides) Barnes. She d. 16 Aug. 1877, æt. 22 yrs. *Charles C.*, of Northampton m. Dec. 3, 1867. Helen F. Strong. *Jennie M.*, m. Jan. 26, 1887, Frederick Humphrey.

## LOVELL.

JAMES, of Wey., and Elizabeth Perkins, int. of m'ge May 3, 1718. OLIVE, of Hull m. Dec. 26, 1805, Pyam Cushing. JAMES, of Wey. m. March 23, 1829, Lydia Stodder. JACOB R., m. Sept. 14, 1845, Elizabeth Bates. HELEN M., of Wey. m. May 23, 1853, Thomas W. Lincoln. WILLIAM H., JR., of Wey. m. March 25, 1869, Helen E. Lincoln of Hing., who d. 1 Sept. 1870, æt. 28 yrs. MARY A., of Wey. m. Jan. 31, 1872, Winslow D. Gardner of Hing. LYDIA C., m. Dec. 22, 1880, Frank W. Lincoln.

## LOVETT.

JOHN OBEAR (*Josiah = Lydia Obear*), b. at Beverly, Mass., May 1, 1807. m. Dec. 20, 1833, Frances E. Batchelder, dau. of Jonathan and Sally (Leach) Batchelder of Beverly. She was b. at B. March 15, 1814. He d. in Hing. 19 Aug. 1885, æt. 78 yrs. Was for many yrs. cashier of the Hing. Bank. Resided on North St., and later, on Main St., at "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELLEN BATCHELDER, Oct. 18, 1834, d. 30 June, 1835.
- ii. RICHARD OBEAR, Aug. 16, 1836.
- iii. FRANCES ELLEN, Oct. 30, 1838, d. 30 Nov. foll.
- iv. CHARLES AUGUSTINE, Oct. 4, 1839.
- v. MARY ELLEN, March 1, 1842.
- vi. SOPHIA LORING, Aug. 25, 1843, d. 4 March, 1844.
- vii. SARAH FRANCES, Jan. 22, 1845. m. Oct. 26, 1870, Charles F. Whiton.
- viii. WILLIAM WHITNEY, Sept. 17, 1847, d. at Shanghai, China, 20 Nov. 1876, æt. 29 yrs.
- ix. JOHN OBEAR, Aug. 8, 1849, d. 10 July, 1869, æt. 20th yr.

## LOVIS.

1. THOMAS, and his family were in Hing. before the middle of the last century. He prob. m. twice. His first w., according to Hing. rec's, was Mary. The chris. name of his sec. w. was Esther. She d. in Hing. 4 Oct. 1801, æt. 80 yrs. Thomas d. 17 May, 1811, æt., as tradition says, from 95 to 100 yrs. "Boatman." Resided in the Middle Ward.

His sons who lived in Hing. were —

- 2. i. THOMAS, b. ab. 1738.
- 3. ii. JOSEPH, b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1741-42.
- 4. iii. WILLIAM, b. ab. 1745.

**2. THOMAS** (Thomas), b. prob. 1738. m. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1760, Ruth Mansfield, dau. of Stephen and Ruth (Damon) Mansfield. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 23, 1740. This fam. resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing. were, —

- i. BETTY, Sept. 7, 1761.
- ii. ELSE, Feb. 2, 1764.
- iii. AN INFANT, —, d. 10 Aug. 1771.
- iv. THOMAS, bt. Sept. 5, 1784.

**3. JOSEPH** (Thomas), b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1741-42. m. Dec. 8, 1768, Hannah Leavitt, dau. of Hezekiah and Grace (Hatch) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1746. Joseph d. 12 June, 1810, æt. 68th yr. Was known as "Captain;" and was for sev. yrs. a resident on Jones St. He also appears to have been the owner of an est. on North St., near the harbor, which he sold in 1792 to David Lincoln, Jr.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Dec. 26, 1769.
- ii. GRACE, Oct. 31, 1772. m. Nov. 9, 1794, Elisha Tilden of Mf'd.
- iii. JOSTAH, Apr. 24, 1779.
- iv. GEORGE, July 9, 1781.

**4. WILLIAM** (Thomas), b. ab. 1745. m. in Hing. first, Jan. 12, 1772, Abigail Mansfield, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Waters) Mansfield. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 17, 1753, and d. 28 May, 1800, æt. 46 yrs. He m. secondly, March 1, 1801, Mrs. Mary Gardner. "Sail-maker." Resided on North St., near the harbor

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, were —

- i. WILLIAM, Aug. 24, 1773.
- ii. ABIGAIL, Aug. 24, 1775. m. Dec. 15, 1793, Thomas Bryant.
- iii. CHARLOTTE, March 1, 1779. m. Nov. 1, 1795, Davis Curtis.
- iv. CALVIN, Dec. 10, 1780, d. 19 Apr. 1785.
- v. THOMAS, Dec. 10, 1780.
- vi. GRIDLEY, Sept. 1, 1782.
- vii. SOPHIA, Nov. 8, 1786.
- viii. SALLY WATERS, Nov. 8, 1789.
- ix. CALVIN, Sept. 15, 1793. Removed to Boston, where, when young, he learned the trade of caulkier with Lincoln and Wheelwright.

### LOW (LOWE).

**1. JOHN** was in Hing. as early as 1648-49, and Feb. 28 of that year m. Elizabeth, dau. of John and Anna Stodder. She d. in Hing. 14 Sept. 1658. He d. 25 Jan. 1696-97. "Wheelwright." Resided on Main St., near the meeting-house of the First Parish. It is not improbable that he m. a sec. w., as suggested by Mr. Savage, but Hing. rec's furnish no information relating thereto.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, July 16, 1650.
- ii. TABITHA, Jan. 7, 1652-53, d. Aug. 1654, "being scalded in a kettle of water at John Otises house."
- 2. iii. JOHN, Apr. 3, 1655.
- iv. TABITHA, June 5, 1658.

**2. JOHN<sup>2</sup>** (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 3, 1655. m. Sept. 25, 1679, Ruth, dau. of Thomas and Joan Joy. She survived him, and m. secondly, Oct. 21, 1719, John Curtis, wid<sup>r</sup>, of Seit., and d. 17 Apr. 1727. This family, with two exceptions, appear to have removed from here early in the last century.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, May 26, 1680.
- 3. ii. SAMUEL, Dec. 19, 1681.
- iii. RUTH, Apr. 4, 1684. m. Jan. 4, 1710-11, Expedience Damon.
- iv. JONATHAN, Feb. 7, 1688-89. m. Jan. 11, 1715-16, Sarah Bisbee, and d. 6 June, 1733, æt. 44 yrs.
- v. ARTHUR, May 1, 1691.
- vi. JOANNA, March 27, 1693. m. Feb. 10, 1718-19, James Lincoln, wid<sup>r</sup> (II. 477).
- vii. RACHEL, March 16, 1694-95. m. (pub. Sept. 8, 1723) David Hobart.

**3. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>** (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 19, 1681. m. first (pub. Apr. 5, 1707), Elizabeth Lane, dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Eames) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 20, 1675, and d. 22 May, 1717, æt. 42 yrs. He afts. took a sec. w. whose chris. name was Ann. Samuel d. 19 Oct. 1759, æt. 78th yr. "Mariner." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- i. ELIZABETH, May 31, 1708. m. Jan. 1, 1729-30, Thomas Wilks.
- ii. EUNICE, Sept. 25, 1709, d. unm., Apr. 1732.
- iii. RACHEL, Feb. 22, 1711-12.
- 4. iv. SAMUEL, March 15, 1713-14.
- v. RUTH, March 13, 1715-16.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ann, were —

- vi. JOHN, Aug. 7, 1725, d. soon.
- vii. ANNE, Apr. 1, 1727, d. 8 Sept. foll.
- viii. DAVID, Aug. 4, 1728, d. 12 Apr. 1729.
- ix. DAVID, Jan. 17, 1730-31.
- x. JONATHAN, Jan. 17, 1730-31.
- xi. ANN, Nov. 12, 1732, d. in two weeks.

**4. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>** (Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 15, 1713-14. m. first, Apr. 12, 1737, Hannah Bate. The chris. name of his second w. was Tabitha. She d. 26 Jan. 1800, æt. 80 yrs. He d. 29 Jan. 1801, æt. 87th yr. "Laborer." Resided on Hobart St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Aug. 12, 1738, d. unm. 20 Apr. 1778, æt. 40th yr.
  - ii. ELIZABETH, Dec. 16, 1742.
  - iii. SAMUEL, May 27, 1750. m. (1) Dec. 7, 1775, Lucretia, dau. of Peter and Lucretia (Gill) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1748, and d. ——. He m. (2) Dec. 8, 1811, Bathsheba, dau. of Elijah and Rachel Beal. She d. 4 Dec. 1842, æt. 75 yrs. He d. Oct. 1831, æt. 81 yrs. No issue.
-

1. AMBROSE, whose connection with the preceding families, if any, is unk. to the writer, m. in Hing. Feb. 22, 1687-88, Ruth, dau. of Capt. Thomas Andrews. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 6, 1660, and d. 1 Jan. 1717-18, æt. 58th yr. He prob. d. soon after 1700, as his name does not appear on the list of persons taxed here in 1708. "Trader." Resided on North St., in the house now owned by heirs of the late Perez Lincoln.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

2. i. AMBROSE, March 27, 1695.
- ii. SUSANNA, Jan. 12, 1697-98. m. Oct. 7, 1720, John Cogswell.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 2, 1700. m. May 21, 1724, Ebenezer Beal.

2. AMBROSE<sup>2</sup> (Ambrose<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 27, 1695. m. Jan. 28, 1719-20, Sarah Beal, dau. of Lazarus and Susanna (Lewis) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 4, 1696, and d. 14 Sept. 1762, æt. 66 yrs. He d. 26 March, 1771, æt. 76th yr. "Cordwainer." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

3. i. AMBROSE, Dec. 30, 1720.
- ii. SUSANNA, Jan. 18, 1721-22. m. Oct. 25, 1742, James Garnet.
- iii. OBADIAH, Dec. 15, 1723. d. young.
- iv. SARAH, Aug. 31, 1725. m. June 13, 1751, Nathaniel Josselyn.
- v. MERCY, July 31, 1727, d. 14 Aug. foll.
- vi. MERCY, March 2, 1728-29. m. Oct. 30, 1752, Caleb Curtis.
- vii. RUTH, March 21, 1730-31, d. 2 July, 1736.
- viii. LAZARUS, June 24, 1733, d. 5 July, 1736.
- ix. LEAH, June 15, 1735. m. Oct. 9, 1797, Isaiah Stodder, wid.
- x. RUTH, Aug. 14, 1737. m. (1) Nov. 23, 1758, Samuel Cushing, Jr., and (2) Oct. 25, 1781, John Wheelwright, wid.

3. AMBROSE<sup>3</sup> (Ambrose<sup>2</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 30, 1720. m. Dec. 30, 1745, Lydia Vickery, dau. of Israel and Lydia (Burr) Vickery. She was bt. in Hing. Nov. 11, 1722, and surviving him, m. secondly, Dec. 17, 1758, Joshua Goold, who d.; and she in thirdly, July 6, 1775, Jeremiah Stodder, wid. Ambrose d. 4 Feb. 1749-50, æt. 29 yrs. During a portion of the yr. 1747 he was employed by the selectmen as a school-teacher in Hing. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ISRAEL, Dec. 24, 1746.
- ii. LYDIA, Oct. 7, 1748. m. Oct. 12, 1777, Elijah Loring, wid.

AARON EDWARD (Aaron = Eliza Ann Procter), b. at Essex, Mass., Feb. 12, 1859. m. Dec. 31, 1880, Hattie M. Meekins, dau. of Truman and Harriet (Williams) Meekins. She was b. at No. Hadley, Oct. 10, 1859. "Seedsman." Resides on Union St.

Ch., —

- i. TRUMAN WILLIAMS, Nov. 13, 1881.
- ii. ELIZA PROCTER, Jan. 22, 1883.
- iii. BERTHA MAY, b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1884.

## LUDKIN.

GEORGE, from Norwich, County of Norfolk, Eng., came with his w. and s. to our Hing. in 1635, and drew a house-lot containing five

acres on North St., near the foot of Baker's Hill; also other lands the year foll. He prob. removed soon to Braintree, at which place he d. 20 Feb. 1648.

WILLIAM, the smith (locksmith), also from Norwich, Eng., and prob. bro. of the preceding, had a grant of a house-lot in 1637 on Bachelor (Main), nearly opp. Water St. His w., ch., and a serv., came with him. Freeman, March, 1638. A member of the Artillery Company 1651. He removed to Boston in a few yrs., and was drowned 27 March, 1652, leaving a wid., Elizabeth, and two ch.

Ch., —

- i. A SON, who came over with his parents, prob. William, who was afts. of Boston.
- ii. LYDIA, bt. in Hing. May 17, 1638.
- iii. SAMUEL, bt. in Hing. March 27, 1642, d. and was buried 21 Apr. foll.

AARON, had a house-lot granted him in Hing. 1637. No further record.

#### LYFORD (LIFORD).

JOHN, who arrived at Plymouth in the "Ann," with his w. and ch., March, 1624, had been a preacher in Ireland. He was dismissed from Ply. Col. 1625, the yr. after his arrival, on account of his Episcopal tendencies. He next appears at Nantasket, where he had a plantation at the east end of the beach near Staits Pond, or the river. Hence the name "Lyford's Licking River." Lyford returned to Eng., but soon came back again to Nantasket. From here he removed to Cape Ann, and shortly after to Virginia, where he prob. died. His wid., Mrs. Sarah Lyford, m. at Charlestown, Oct. 10, 1634, Edmund Hobart, Sr., wid<sup>r</sup>, of Hing. Lyford left

Ch., —

- i. RUTH, —. m. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1643, James Bate, and had sev. sons, and dau's *Ruth, Rachel, and Sarah*.
- ii. MORDECAI, —. In June, 1642, and his sister Ruth in Oct. 1641, "acquit and discharge Edmund Hubbard, Sr., their father in law, of all claims on account of a legacy of tobacco," etc., bequeathed to them by their fa. John Lyford in his last will and testament.
- iii. RACHEL, —.

#### MACVARLO (MACKFARLO ; MACKFARLIN).

1. PURDE, or PURTHE, who emigrated from Scotland, m. in Hing. July 3, 1667, Patience, dau. of George Russell. She d. in Hing. 22 March, 1723-24. He d. 2 Dec. 1721. "Farmer." Resided off East, near Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. PATIENCE, July 3, 1668.
- ii. MARGARET, Dec. 26, 1669. m. May 26, 1690, Daniel Stodder.
- iii. MARTHA, Jan. 15, 1671-72. m. Dec. 20, 1698, Matthew Keen of Dux.
- iv. JOHN, March 7, 1673-74.
2. v. JAMES, Aug. 11, 1675.
- vi. MARY, July 2, 1677, d. 29 Oct. 1686.
- vii. HANNAH, March 23, 1678-79. m. Jan. 19, 1702-3, Elias Magoon of Dux.

- viii. SARAH, March 7, 1681-82, d. 2 Nov. 1686.
- ix. ABIGAIL, Feb. 10, 1683-84. m. June 21, 1722, David Beal, wid.
- x. RACHEL, March 28, 1686, d. 27 March, 1714.
- xi. MARY, bt. Apr. 1689.
- xii. SOLOMON, bt. Nov. 8, 1691. m. June 14, 1716, Susanna, dau. of Timothy Huet.

**2. JAMES** <sup>2</sup> (Purde <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 11, 1675. m. June 6, 1710, Sarah Lane, dau. of John and Sarah (Beal) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1683, and d. 30 Apr. 1780, æt. 96 yrs. He d. 9 July, 1755, æt. 80th yr. Resided on the paternal homestead. Feb. 15, 1725-26, James Macvarlo's house was destroyed by fire. Subsequently a new house was erected on the same spot.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, March 2, 1710-11. m. June 12, 1729, Jeremiah Stodder.
- ii. JAMES, May 11, 1713, d. 7 Apr. 1733.
- iii. ISAAC, May 12, 1715.
- iv. RACHEL, 1717. m. Nov. 27, 1735, Nathaniel Pratt.
- v. PATIENCE, 1720, d. unm. 21 June, 1798, æt. 79th yr.

### MAGNOR.

JOHN, from Cork County, Ire., and b. 1826, came and settled in Hing. 1851. He m. at Quincy, Mass., Nov. 4, 1855, Bridget Hanley. She was b. in County Tipperary, Ire., 1834. "Farm laborer." Resides on Green St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELLEN MARIA, Nov. 29, 1858. m. Oct. 14, 1886, Dennis Long, and has *Agnes*, b. in Hing. July 28, 1887.
- ii. THOMAS ANDREW, Apr. 29, 1860. m. Nov. 4, 1883, Maria Tyner of Somerville, Mass.
- iii. BRIDGET AGNES, Nov. 22, 1862. m. Nov. 11, 1885, Michael J. Daley, and has *Daniel Bernard*, b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1887.
- iv. JOHN JAMES, Nov. 20, 1863.
- v. DANIEL FRANCIS, June 22, 1866.

---

NOTE. — *William*, m. May 3, 1759, Jemima Mulford.

### MAGOON (MAGOUN ; McGOUN).

**1. JOHN**, a Scotchman, was an early resident of Hing. The chris. name of his w., whom he m. Nov. 7, 1662, was Rebecca. John removed with his fam. ab. 1666, to Scit., where he was a freeholder. In 1673 he was one of those who received a portion of the common land. In his will of 20 May, 1697, proved 27 June, 1712, names w. Rebecca, four sons and one dau. His

Ch., were —

- i. A DAU., b. in Hing. Oct. 11, 1663.
- ii. A CHILD, b. in Hing. Apr. 9, 1665, d. in 12 dys.
- iii. JAMES, b. in Hing. June 23, 1666.
- iv. JOHN, b. at Scit. 1668. Resided at M'f'd.
- v. ELIAS, b. at Scit. 1673. m. in Hing. Jan. 19, 1702-3, Hannah, dau. of Purde and Patience (Russell) Macvarlo. Resided at Dux.
- vi. ISAAC, b. at Scit. 1675.
- vii. HANNAH, —. m. — Lovell.

**2. ELIAS** <sup>3</sup> (prob. s. of Elias <sup>2</sup> and grand s. of John <sup>1</sup>), m. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1735, Rebecca Windsor. She d. 5 Nov. 1775, æt. 72 yrs. Elias "was found dead in the field, having died probably of fatigue and excessive heat," 7 Aug. 1795, æt. 88th yr. — Rec. of Rev. Henry Ware. "Farmer." Resided at the junction of North and South Sts. "Magoon's Bridge" took its name from him.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Sept. 8, 1736. m. Sept. 19, 1759, Abel Hersey.
- ii. REBECCA, Apr. 28, 1738. m. Jan. 11, 1759, Thomas Hersey.
- iii. ABIGAIL, May 28, 1742, d. 19 Dec. 1748.
- iv. ELIAS, July 19, 1745, d. 4 Jan. 1748-49.

### MAGUIRE (McGUIRE).

**GEORGE**, a native of Liverpool, Eng., came to the United States in 1818, and to Hing. 1833. He m. at Roxbury, Mass., Susan Clemerson, a native of Scotland, and d. in Hing. 9 Dec. 1871, æt. 80 yrs. "Rope-maker." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., —

- i. SARAH JANE, Apr. 29, 1833. m. Apr. 12, 1857, Edwin Stowell, and d. 1879.
- ii. MARY CATHERINE, Jan. 21, 1835. m. July 3, 1866, Sidney Lincoln (II. 485).
- iii. JOHN CLEMERSON, Feb. 2, 1837. Removed to Monson, Mass. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. SUSANNA, 1839, d. 2 May, 1839, æt. 2 mo's.
- v. GEORGE HENRY, Feb. 18, 1841.
- vi. JOSEPH CLARK, Apr. 16, 1843.
- vii. CHARLES LOOK, Apr. 24, 1845. m. Ann Eliza Skidmore of Monson, Mass. *Fred*, their youngest ch., d. in Hing. 12 Nov. 1887, æt. 3 yrs. 3 mo's 22 dys.
- viii. SUSAN MATILDA, 1847, d. 6 Oct. 1848, æt. 1 yr. 7 mo's.

### MAHONEY.

**PATRICK** (Jeremiah = Ellen Larry), b. in the County of Cork, Ire. m. in Ire. Mary Shea, dau. of John and Margaret (Callahan) Shea, of the County of Cork, Ire. "Laborer." Resides on North St.

Ch., —

- i. ELLEN, b. in Ire. 1850. m. July 4, 1869, Matthew Marrow of Wey.
- ii. MARGARET, b. in Ire., Sept. 1, 1852. m. Feb. 16, 1872, Daniel J. Thompson.
- iii. JEREMIAH, b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1854. m. Feb. 18, 1882, Mary J. Lowry. Has removed to Quincy. Their s. *John* was b. in Hing. Apr. 4, 1883.
- iv. JOHN, b. in Hing. 1856. m. Mary E. Dower, and removed to Quincy. Their dau., *Mabel Harriet*, was b. in Hing. Dec. 28, 1882.
- v. CATHERINE, b. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1858.
- vi. ROBERT, b. in Hing.

### MALBON.

**MICAJAH**, a native of Eng., was shipwrecked off Mf'd while on his passage to Boston. Eliza, his w., who came with him, was b. at Wraxaw, near Bristol, Eng., Dec. 25, 1801, and d. at Boston, 13 Jan. 1883, æt. 81 yrs. He d. in Hing. 20 Oct. 1866, æt. 70 yrs. "Master-mariner," afts. a teacher in the public schools of Mf'd, Coh., and Hing. Resided on Lincoln St.

## Ch., —

- i. MARY THOMAS, bt. at Coh. Dec. 8, 1829. m. in Hing. May 26, 1846, Theodore R. Glover.
- ii. RUTH DINGLEY, b. at Coh. 1831. m. in Hing. May 19, 1852, Charles H. Loring, U. S. N., and d. 13 Nov. 1871. Their only child, *Mary M. Loring*, b. at Charlestown, Mass., d. at Washington, D. C., 6 March 1887, æt. 26 yrs., and was buried in Hing.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. at Coh. 1833. m. Samuel Little.
- iv. RAY THOMAS, b. at Coh. 1835. "Shipmaster." d. in Hing. unm. 11 Oct. 1867, æt. 32 yrs.
- v. WELTHEA L., 1840. m. in Hing. Oct. 27, 1863, William M. Bremer of Boston.
- vi. ELEANOR PARKER, 1848. m. at Boston, Nov. 16, 1871, Edward Richardson of B., and has *Malbon Gorham*, b. in Hing. Sept. 12, 1872.

**MANN.**

CHARLES (Benjamin = Abigail Gill), was b. at Han. Nov. 27, 1766. m. in Hing. Dec. 24, 1788, Abigail Gill, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Humphrey) Gill. She was bt. in Hing. March 12, 1769. Charles d. prob. at Han. 1825, æt. 59 yrs.

## Ch., —

- i. AN INFANT, b. and d. May 26, 1789.
- ii. NATHANIEL, { bt. in Hing. June 8, 1800.
- iii. REBECCA, {
- iv. ABIGAIL, —. m. Ithamer Whiting.
- v. MERRILL, —. m. Loring Curtis.  
Prob. others.

NOTE.—*Thomas*, of Scit. and Deborah Joy, int. of m'ge, Nov. 6, 1714. *Benjamin*, of Han. m. Nov. 23, 1749, Abigail, dau. of Nathaniel Gill, Jr.; *Sarah*, m. Robert Gardner, Jr.; *Joshua*, of Han. m. Jan. 30, 1783, Molly, dau. of David Cushing; *Joseph*, of Scit. m. March 24, 1719-20, Mary, dau. of Thomas Joy; *Thomas*, bt. Aug. 12, 1660.

**MANNING (MUNNING).**

RETURN, m. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1664, Sarah, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth Hobart. She was bt. in Hing. March 29, 1640, and d. 18 Nov. 1677.

## Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. EDMUND, March 22, 1665-66.
- ii. A DAU., March 2, 1667-68.

NOTE.—*Jeffrey*, m. Hepzibah, dan. of Joseph Andrews. *Ella*, of M'd m. Henry E. Adams. *Richard*, of New Haven, Conn., m. Feb. 21, 1882, Julia Healey.

**MANSFIELD.**

1. JOHN, an early resident of Hing., and freeman 1684. m. Elizabeth, perhaps dau. of Joseph Farnsworth of Dor. She was living at her husband's decease. John d. in Hing., 4 March, 1688-89. His will, made 19 Feb. 1688-89, was proved 20 Aug. foll. "Mariner." Resided at Hing. Centre. His

Ch., according to Hing. rec's, were —

2. i. JOHN, Nov. 15, 1656.
- ii. ELIZABETH, —. d. 22 Nov. 1672.
- iii. SARAH, Dec. 20, 1663, d. before her fa.
- iv. THOMAS, Oct. 23, 1665, d. 10 Nov. foll.
- v. MARY, Oct. 27, 1666, d. 26 Apr. 1667.
- vi. MARY, Apr. 26, 1668, d. unm. 18 Jan. 1749-50, æt. 82d yr.

**2. JOHN<sup>2</sup>** (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 15, 1656. m. June 5, 1683, Sarah Neal, prob. dau. of Job and Sarah (Barker) Neal of Scit. She d. in Hing. 4th June, 1736, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 1 Nov. 1717, æt. 61st yr. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Apr. 25, 1684. m. Sarah —, and had ch. b. in Hing.: 1. *Sarah*, Feb. 22, 1729-30. 2. *Stephen*, Feb. 7, 1733-34. No further rec.
- ii. SARAH, Oct. 8, 1685.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Nov. 25, 1687.
- iv. HANNAH (or ANNA), bt. Apr. 28, 1689. m. (pub. March 15, 1710-11), Elnathan Bartlett of Ply.
- v. JEREMIAH, bt. May 22, 1692. m. Nov. 4, 1719, Sarah Hutchinson, and had ch. b. in Hing.: 1. *Rachel*, bt. Aug. 20, 1721. 2. *A son*, Feb. 19, 1724-25, d. same day.
- 3. vi. JOSEPH, Aug. 12, 1693.
- vii. BENJAMIN, May 1, 1695.
- viii. RACHEL, Apr. 4, 1699, d. 18 Sept. 1716.
- ix. THOMAS, birth not recorded. m. (pub. Nov. 13, 1725) Mary Ward, and had ch. b. in Hing.: 1. *Sarah*, Nov. 1, 1726. 2. *A child*, Nov. 12, 1728.
- 4. x. STEPHEN, 1705.

**3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>** (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1693. m. Dec. 15, 1727, Ruth Bate, dau. of Caleb and Mary (Lane) Bate. She was b. in Hing. ab. 1702. Joseph d. 28 Dec. 1756, æt. 63 yrs. "Box-cooper." Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 5. i. JOSEPH, Oct. 9, 1728.
- ii. JOHN, bt. Jan. 20, 1733-34, d. 10 May, 1737.
- iii. HANNAH, bt. March 14, 1735-36. m. March 19, 1753, Nathaniel Hall.
- iv. RUTH, Feb. 9, 1742-43, d. unm. Feb. 1830, æt. 87 yrs.
- v. A CHILD, —, d. 14 Dec. 1751, æt. 3 weeks.

**4. STEPHEN<sup>3</sup>** (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1705. m. Oct. 21, 1734, Ruth Damon of Scit. She d. in Hing. 8 May, 1778, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 6 Nov. 1779, æt. 74 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 6. i. STEPHEN, Nov. 18, 1736.
- ii. RUTH, Aug. 23, 1740. m. Dec. 25, 1760, Thomas Lovis.
- iii. JOB, bt. Oct. 24, 1742, d. 19 March, 1824, æt. 77 yrs.
- iv. JOHN, March 28, 1754.
- v. DAVID, Nov. 1, 1756.
- vi. RACHEL, March 2, 1757, d. unm. 7 March, 1807, æt. 50 yrs.

**5. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>** (Joseph<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1728. m. May 20, 1751, Sarah Waters, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Whiton) Waters. She was b. in Hing. July 13, 1733, and d. 2 Apr. 1804, æt. 71st yr. He d. 10 Sept. 1806, æt. 78th yr. "Cooper." Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. A SON, —, d. 15 Dec. 1751.
- ii. ABIGAIL, Dec. 17, 1753. m. Jan. 12, 1772, William Lovis.
- iii. SARAH, Oct. 9, 1754. m. Nov. 14, 1776, Thomas Howard.
- iv. MOLLY, June 1, 1756. m. Nov. 30, 1775, Martin Tower.
- v. LYDIA, Dec. 5, 1757. m. Oct. 24, 1779, Israel Stowell.
- vi. HANNAH, Aug. 21, 1760. m. Aug. 27, 1780, Jotham Lincoln.

- vii. SUSANNA, June 22, 1762. m. May 29, 1785, Samuel Stodder.
- viii. JOSEPH, July 18, 1764.
- ix. JOHN, Oct. 25, 1766.
- x. SHUBAL, March 4, 1768.
- xi. CHRISTIANA, Jan. 2, 1771. m. July 18, 1790, George Barnes.
- xii. ZENAS, May 22, 1774.

**6. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>** (Stephen<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 18, 1736. m. June 8, 1762, Mary Joy, dau. of Samuel and Thankful (Lincoln) Joy. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1741. Stephen d. 23 May, 1782, æt. 46th yr. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., near the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. DOLLY, 1763. m. July 1, 1779, John Dill.
- ii. HULDAH, 1765. m. June 24, 1787, Reuben Stodder.

## MANUEL.

**1. JOHN**, kn. during his early life in Hing. as "the French boy," was b. Apr. 16, 1783. He m. Nov. 27, 1803, by Samuel Norton, Esq., Esther Lewis, dau. of Marsh and Esther (Hobart) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. March 17, 1783. John was by occupation "shoemaker," and for many yrs. resided on Fort Hill St. At or ab. the time of the French Revolution he ran away from a French war ship on board of which he had been placed, and came to the United States with Capt. Luther Lincoln of Hing. Here ab. 1799, he was "put out to live" by Dr. Joshua Barker, Capt. Lincoln's attorney, as an apprentice to Thomas Webb of Wey. The original indenture, still in the family possession, was published in full in the "Quincy Patriot" of May 31, 1884, partly as a curiosity, but more especially to show a custom which prevailed at the commencement of the present century.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ESTHER, bt. June 24, 1804. m. Feb. 16, 1823, Bela Remington.
- 2. ii. JOHN, Oct. 5, 1806.
- iii. LEWIS, —.
- iv. MARY, —.
- v. CATHERINE, —.
- vi. JOSHUA, —.
- vii. WILLIAM, June 21, 1818, killed on the railroad track at Ea. Wey., 10 Sept. 1883, æt. 65 yrs.
- viii. GEORGE HOBART, Aug. 21, 1824. m. June 15, 1857, Hannah, dau. of John Lemon. Resides at Wey.

**2. JOHN** (John = Esther Lewis), b. in Hing. Oct. 5, 1806. m. Dec. 24, 1825, Mary S. Lincoln, dau. of Enos and Grace B. (Stodder) Lincoln (II. 456). She was b. in Hing. May 14, 1807, and d. at Wey. 3 Nov. 1877, æt. 70 yrs. He d. 8 Feb. 1871, æt. 64 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided for many yrs. on Fort Hill St., but late in life removed to Coh., and resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY LINCOLN, Oct. 21, 1826. m. Dec. 12, 1847, Benjamin K. Glidden.
- ii. CATHERINE, Feb. 19, 1828. m. Jan. 11, 1848, Jared Hunt.
- iii. JOHN LEWIS, Feb. 2, 1830. m. Oct. 13, 1852, Catherine Morse, and d. 19 Aug. 1862. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. WALLACE, Dec. 22, 1832, d. 15 March, 1834.
- v. WALLACE, March 2, 1835. m. Aug. 8, 1859, Lydia A. Wilson.

- vi. SARAH JANE, Oct. 17, 1837. m. June 19, 1869, William Parry.
- vii. QUINCY GUSTUS, Jan. 12, 1840. m. Oct. 12, 1862, Caroline L. Arnold.
- viii. ALONZO, July 14, 1842. m. Dec. 21, 1868, Lovisana E. Taylor.
- ix. MELISSA ANN, Nov. 5, 1845. m. Apr. 5, 1863, Miles D. Anderson.
- x. GEORGE HOBART, Feb. 22, 1848.
- xi. ADELAIDE AMELIA, Oct. 5, 1850. m. Dec. 25, 1880, David F. Stodder.

**MARBLE (MARABLE, MARVEL).**

1. GERSHOM, the progenitor of all who have borne this surname by birth in Hing. and vic., was in early life a mariner, and for a while a resident of Charlestown, Mass., where his first w. Mary d. 30 Dec. 1694, being, as the rec. says, "a young womá." He afts. removed to Hing. sec. pre., and m. secondly, at Scit., 1697, Waitstill Ingle. She d. in Hing. 14 Nov. 1728. He d. 6 Aug. 1725, æt. 60 yrs. Resided on Beechwood St. In his will, dated at Hing. 27 Oct. 1724, proved 14 Dec. 1725, gives to w. Waitstill "the use of my dwelling-house and house lott of land and all my indoor moveables during her natural life." To son John £5. To son Ephraim " $\frac{1}{3}$  of my Home lot after my wifes decease." To dau. Mary Vinten £3. "All the rest of my estate to my two sons David and Nathaniel Marble." Sons David and Nathaniel executors. Calls himself "husbandman." The inventory of his est. is quite lengthy, specifying among the items, 6 oxen, 5 cows, a bull, heifer, 2 calves, 6 swine, house, barn, etc. It is dated Hing. March 30, 1726.

Ch., —

- 2. i. JOHN, 1700.
- 3. ii. EPHRAIM, 1702.
  - iii. MARY, 1704. m. — Vinten, or Vinton.
- 4. iv. DAVID, 1706.
- 5. v. NATHANIEL, 1708.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (Gershom<sup>1</sup>), b. ab. 1700. m. in Hing. Sept. 7, 1724, Esther Tower, dau. of John and Hester (Cantlebury) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 22, 1700. John d. intestate, Apr. 1738, as the rec. says, "suddenly at Cape Cod a whaling, leaving three small children." June 26, 1740, Esther his wid. was appointed to adm. upon her late husband's est.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. GERSHOM, May 15, 1725, d. July, 1751.
- ii. MARY, Nov. 19, 1726, d. 18 Aug. 1751.
- iii. NOAH, Sept. 4, 1730. m. Apr. 7, 1779, Eunice Tower.
- iv. NEHEMIAH, Nov. 10, 1734, d. 21 Oct. 1736.

3. EPHRAIM<sup>2</sup> (Gershom<sup>1</sup>), b. 1702, d. perhaps unm. 7 Jan. 1736-37, æt. 36th year. March 1, 1736-37, Nathaniel Marble was appointed to adm. upon the est. of his brother Ephraim, "husbandman," late of Hing., deceased. Inventory, £203 3s. 2d., appraised by Hezekiah Lincoln, Lazarus Beal, and Daniel Tower.

4. DAVID<sup>2</sup> (Gershom<sup>1</sup>), b. ab. 1706. m. Dec. 27, 1732, Abigail Joy, dau. of Prince and Abigail (Tower) Joy. She was b. in Hing. March 22, 1713-14. According to Deane's History, this fam. was at Scit. 1748. David and David, Jr., however, were residents of Hing. sec. pre. at a later period.

Ch., so far as I can ascertain, were —

- 6. i. DAVID (birth not recorded), b. ab. 1733.
- 7. ii. LUTHER (birth not recorded), b. ab. 1735.
- iii. ABIGAIL —. m. (1) Sept. 22, 1776, Hezekiah Hudson, widr.; and (2) Apr. 30, 1782, Capt. Obadiah Beal, widr.
- iv. NATHANIEL. Deane says, b. at Scit. 1748.

**5. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>** (Gershom<sup>1</sup>), b. ab. 1708. m. Nov. 25, 1735, Susanna Worrick, dau. of Chasling and Hester (Bate) Worrick. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1718. "Mariner." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. BETTE, Apr. 20, 1736. m. Nov. 10, 1756, Jacob Whiton.
- ii. SUSANNA, July 20, 1738. m. Nov. 10, 1756, Reuben Bates.
- iii. JONATHAN, Apr. 19, 1740.
- iv. THOMAS, Apr. 21, 1742.
- v. A DAU., Oct. 8, 1744, d. 19 Oct. foll.

**6. DAVID<sup>3</sup>** (David<sup>2</sup> Gershom<sup>1</sup>), b. ab. 1733. m. in Hing. sec. pre. Dec. 11, 1755, Susanna Tower, dau. of David and Susanna (Tucker) Tower. She was b. in Hing. May 15, 1734. Nov. 20, 1772, wid. Susanna Marble had her dower, or thirds, set off from the est. of her late hus., David Marble, Jr., of Coh., "mariner," deceased. Inv. £80 10s. 2d. Appraised by Obadiah Lincoln, Abner Bates, and Ignatius Oreutt.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, Feb. 23, 1758. m. Jane Pratt.
- ii. JOSEPH, July 10, 1760. m. (1) June 10, 1781, Sarah, dau. of Jesse Stephenson, and (2) Oct. 31, 1788, Betty, dau. of Jerom Stephenson. Joseph was lost at sea.
- iii. SUSA, June 26, 1764. m. Francis Stephenson.
- iv. NABBY, Jan. 9, 1767.
- v. DAVID, Aug. 15, 1769.

**7. LUTHER<sup>3</sup>** (David<sup>2</sup> Gershom<sup>1</sup>), b. ab. 1735. m. Priscilla James, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Holbrook) James. She was bt. May 10, 1741. Luther was a "mariner," and was lost at sea. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 8. i. JAMES, Nov. 3, 1760. (See will of Thomas James, II. 380.)
- ii. LUTHER, bt. June 5, 1763. m. May 13, 1788, Betty, dau. of Mordecai Bates, and d. without issue.
- iii. FANNY, bt. June 5, 1763.
- iv. JANE, bt. June 15, 1765. m. May 30, 1785, Elijah Stodder.
- v. EPHRAIM, Oct. 29, 1767. m. Hannah Pincin, and left a numerous posterity.

**8. JAMES<sup>4</sup>** (Luther<sup>3</sup> David<sup>2</sup> Gershom<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1760. m. June 7, 1785, Fanny Stodder, dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Glover) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. June 10, 1766, and surviving him, m. secondly, Apr. 24, 1802, Reuben Thurston. June 12, 1808, she m. for her third hus. John Braslin, and d. 3 Aug. 1833, æt. 67 yrs. James d. intestate, 26 Apr. 1801, æt. 40 yrs. An inv. of his est. was appraised by Samuel Norton, Henry Thaxter, and Thomas Thaxter, Jr., at \$548.11, and inc. dw.-house standing on the highway, 12 vols. of books, etc. "Mariner." Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. PRISCILLA, Nov. 7, 1785. m. Nathaniel Critchet of Boston, and d. 17 March, 1861, æt. 75 yrs.
- ii. FANNY, Sept. 7, 1787. m. John Wilkins of Boston, and d. 1 March, 1855, æt. 67 yrs.
9. iii. JAMES, Oct. 31, 1789.
10. iv. OTHNIEL, March 25, 1792.
11. v. DEMERICK, July 18, 1794.
- vi. SUSAN STODDER, Dec. 19, 1796. m. Solomon Dill, and d. 22 Sept. 1829, æt. 33d yr. Hingham Gazette says, æt. 35 yrs. (?)
- vii. JANE HOLBROOK, Oct. 23, 1800, d. 25 Dec. 1801.

**9. JAMES**<sup>5</sup> (James<sup>4</sup> Luther<sup>3</sup> David<sup>2</sup> Gershom<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 31, 1789. m. Nov. 22, 1812, Elizabeth Reed, dau. of John Reed of Hull, Mass. She was b. at Hull, Nov. 30, 1793, and d. at Somerville, 19 Feb. 1870, æt. 76 yrs. Capt. James Marble was lost at sea in sch<sup>f</sup> "Triton," of which he was master, 6 Jan. 1835, æt. 45 yrs. Resided on North, corner of Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES, Jan. 17, 1815, d. 26 Apr. foll.
- ii. JAMES, Nov. 13, 1816. m. Ellen J. Pratt, and resides at Chelsea, Mass.
- iii. WILLIAM, Aug. 21, 1819. m. Elizabeth A. Galloope, who d. 29 Dec. 1871, æt. 63 yrs. Resides at Cambridge, Mass.
- iv. ELIZABETH GOOLD, Oct. 19, 1822, d. at Boston 30 Apr. 1841, æt. 19th yr.
- v. ISABELLA, Oct. 11, 1824. m. July 1, 1844, Enoch R. Morse.

**10. OTHNIEL**<sup>5</sup> (James<sup>4</sup> Luther<sup>3</sup> David<sup>2</sup> Gershom<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 25, 1792. m. March 16, 1823, Lucy Hobart, dau. of Shubal and Sabina (Stodder) Hobart. Shewas b. in Hing. May 31, 1799, and d. 8 Sept. 1826, æt. 27 yrs. He d. 19 Dec. 1850, æt. 58 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LUCY ANN, Sept. 11, 1823 m. June 9, 1844, George A. Tower, and d. 16 July, 1875, æt. 52 yrs.
- ii. MARY HOBART, Dec. 22, 1825, d. 17 Sept. 1827.

**11. DEMERICK**<sup>5</sup> (James<sup>4</sup> Luther<sup>3</sup> David<sup>2</sup> Gershom<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 18, 1794. m. Dec. 7, 1818, Olive A. Easterbrook, dau. of Gorham and Susanna (Gorham) Easterbrook. She was b. at Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 28, 1798, and d. 24 Dec. 1868, æt. 70 yrs. Demerick was lost at sea in sch<sup>f</sup> "Globe," of which he was master, 30 March, 1823, æt. 29th yr.

Child, b. in Hing., —

12. i. DEMERICK, Oct. 7, 1819.

**12. DEMERICK**<sup>6</sup> (Demerick<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Luther<sup>3</sup> David<sup>2</sup> Gershom<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1819. m. July 31, 1842, Deborah H. Groce, dau. of Jacob and Olive F. (Burr) Groce. She was b. in Hing. June 25, 1823. "Carriage-maker." Selectman 1862 to 1871 inc.; representative 1859 and 1860. Resides on Irving St.

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM DEMERICK, b. at Wey. March 15, 1845, d. in Hing. 8 May, 1850.
- ii. THOMAS BURR, b. in Hing. Nov. 2, 1848, d. 30 Oct. 1851.

- iii. ARTHUR DEMERICK, b. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1853. m. Mary A. Richardson. Is a "civil engineer," and resides at Lawrence, Mass.
- iv. CHARLES HAWKES, b. in Hing. July 11, 1858. m. July 17, 1884, Estella L., dau. of Reuben and Sarah J. (Dyar) Sprague. Resides at Hing. Centre.

### MARGETTS.

THOMAS (John = Catherine Carvil), b. at Coventry, Warwickshire, Eng., Oct. 2, 1840. m. Aug. 21, 1859, Emma Wallace, dau. of William and Mary (Windridge) Wallace. She was b. at Nuneaton, War., Eng., Oct. 5, 1842. "Watchmaker." Resides on Hersey St. Ch., —

- i. ELIZA SARAH, b. in Eng. June 18, 1860. m. Oct. 6, 1880, Amos C. Humphrey.
- ii. THOMAS, b. in Eng. June 19, 1862, d. 17 Apr. 1863.
- iii. MARY CATHERINE, b. at New York, Sept. 25, 1864, d. 26 Sept. 1865.
- iv. HARRIET CATHERINE, June 16, 1866.
- v. HANNAH FRANCES, Jan. 2, 1867, d. same day.
- vi. EMMA LINCOLN, b. in Hing. Dec. 18, 1868, d. 25 Sept. 1869.
- vii. IDA MAY, b. in Hing. May 12, 1870.
- viii. EMMA FRANCES, b. in Hing. June 16, 1873.
- ix. ELLEN WALLACE, b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1875.
- x. LILLIAN, b. in Hing. Jan. 10, 1878.
- xi. WALTER THOMAS, b. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1879.
- xii. MALCOME FOREST, b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1880, d. 7 May foll.
- xiii. EDITH WINDRIDGE, b. in Hing. June 2, 1881.
- xiv. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. in Hing. May 17, 1884.

EDWARD, bro. of the preceding, m. Oct. 25, 1866, Clara E. Burrell of Wey. Resides on South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HELEN WEBSTER, Sept. 27, 1869, d. at Wey. 28 July, 1873.
- ii. EDWARD LINCOLN, July 31, 1879.
- iii. BESSIE EMERSON, March 4, 1885.

### MARSH.

1. GEORGE, prob. from old Hingham or some of the adjoining parishes in Norfolk County, Eng., came to New Eng., and settled in our Hing. with Rev. Peter Hobart and his company, 1635. On the 18th of Sept. of that year he drew a house-lot on Town (North) St., which was bounded and described in the town's first book of grants as foll.: "Given unto George Marsh for a house-lot, five acres of land bounded by Richard Osborn, eastward; with the highway leading to Squirrel Hill, westward; with the Town Street, southward," etc. But little is known concerning his active life or family history. Tradition, however, says that he was descended from the Marshes in Eng., who trace back their ancestry more than two hundred years before America was first settled; and that before they came into Eng. the surname was spelled "Marisco." The chris. name of his w. was Elizabeth. She survived him, and m. secondly, Nov. 1648, Richard Bowen. George was made "freeman" 3 March, 1636, and was one of the selectmen, 1645. He d. 2 July, 1647. Will made on the day of his death.

Ch., all b. in Eng., were —

2. i. THOMAS, \_\_\_\_.
3. ii. ONESEPHORUS, 1633.
- iii. ELIZABETH, \_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_ Turner.
- iv. MARY, \_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_ Page, prob. John Page, who became a resident of Haverhill.

**2. THOMAS**<sup>2</sup> (George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. m. in Hing. March 22, 1648–49, Sarah Beal, dau. of John and Nazareth (Hobart) Beal. She was b. in Eng., and surviving him m. secondly, Sept. 5, 1662, Edmund Sheffield of Braintree, where she d. 9 Nov. 1710, æt. ab. 86th yr. Thomas d. 2 Sept. 1658, leaving a will dated three days prior to his decease. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Dec. 22, 1649, d. soon.
4. ii. THOMAS, Dec. 4, 1651.
- iii. JOHN, Feb. 5, 1653–54, d. in 9 dys.
5. iv. EPHRAIM, July 1, 1655.
- v. MARY, Feb. 22, 1657–58.

**3. ONESEPHORUS**<sup>2</sup> (George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. m. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1654–55, Hannah, dau. of John and Mary Cutler. Freeman 1672. He removed with his fam. to Haverhill, Mass., and d. 1713, æt. 80 yrs. Will proved 29 Oct. 1713. He left a numerous posterity, traceable throughout New Eng., New York, and the British Provinces. His

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ONESEPHORUS, Nov. 5, 1655; was m. and had issue.
- ii. HANNAH, June 28, 1657. m. Dec. 14, 1677, Henry Kimball.
- iii. MARY, March 12, 1658–59. m. Cornelius Page.
- iv. JOHN, Sept. 3, 1663; was m. and resided at Haverhill.
- v. THOMAS, Oct. 1, 1666, d. 1690.
- vi. SARAH, Feb. 26, 1668–69. m. \_\_\_\_ Pike.
- vii. ABIGAIL, Feb. 21, 1670–71. m. Abiel Mercer.

**4. THOMAS**<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1651. m. May 6, 1675, Sarah Lincoln, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Langer) Lincoln (p. 16). She was b. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1650, and d. 9 July, 1738, æt. 88th yr. He d. 22 March, 1724–25, æt. 73 yrs. Selectman in 1692, 1696, 1709, and 1710. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

6. i. THOMAS, Oct. 24, 1676.
7. ii. CALEE, Oct. 24, 1678.
- iii. SARAH, July 9, 1681. m. Feb. 3, 1702–3, Joseph Lewis of Barnstable.
- iv. MARY, Feb. 17, 1683–84. m. Jan. 13, 1708–9, Philip Torrey of Wey.
- v. JOHN, Dec. 1, 1686, d. in 17 dys.
- vi. JONATHAN, June 20, 1688, d. 14 July foll.
- vii. JONATHAN, Aug. 10, 1689.

**5. EPHRAIM**<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 1, 1655. m. first, Jan. 26, 1681–82, Elizabeth Lincoln, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Hawke) Lincoln (II. 476). She was b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1660, and d. 6 Jan. 1710–11, æt. 50 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 10, 1713, Abigail Stodder, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Lane) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1670, and d. 4 Nov. 1737, æt. 67 yrs. He d. 21 Apr.

1715, æt. 60th yr. Will dated 20th of Apr. 1715. Constable in 1697. Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- i. EPHRAIM, Aug. 14, 1683, d. 2 Jan. 1707-8, æt. 24 yrs.
- ii. ELIZABETH, March 11, 1685-86. m. Feb. 20, 1711-12, Josiah Waterman.
- iii. STEPHEN, Aug. 23, 1689, d. 19 Sept. 1711.
- iv. DAVID, Feb. 13, 1692-93. m. July 12, 1722, Silence Nichols, dau. of Israel and Mary (Summer) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. July 4, 1702, and surviving him, m. (2) July 18, 1726, Doct. Daniel Greenleaf. David d. 16 March, 1728-29, æt. 31 yrs. Constable 1721. Their child 1. *Elizabeth*, b. in Hing. Aug. 7, 1724, d. 1 Oct. foll.

**6.** THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1676. m. Aug. 26, 1708, Mary Burr, dau. of John and Mary (Warren) Burr. She was bt. in Hing. Sept. 11, 1686, and d. 4 Aug. 1747, æt. 61st yr. He d. 18 Sept. 1726, æt. 50th yr. "Farmer." Constable in 1716. Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Apr. 30, 1710. m. July 13, 1732, Samuel Burr.
- ii. THOMAS, Jan. 20, 1710-11, Har. Coll. 1731, d. 1780.
- iii. MARY, March 26, 1714. m. Sept. 30, 1737, Thomas Jones.
- iv. DEBORAH, Apr. 27, 1716. m. June 4, 1741, Isaac Lasell.
- v. RUTH, March 26, 1718, d. 23 July, 1719.
- vi. RUTH, June 24, 1720. m. Elisha Leavitt.
- vii. ABIGAIL, Oct. 1, 1722. m. Jan. 1, 1746-47, John Fearing.
8. viii. JOHN, Oct. 24, 1724.

**7.** CALEB<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1678. m. first, Dec. 19, 1711, Sarah Whiton, dau. of Enoch and Mary (Lincoln) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 27, 1687, and d. Feb. 1720-21, æt. 33 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 15, 1722, Hannah, dau. of John and Hannah Beal. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1695, and d. 15 Nov. 1768, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 4 Nov. 1763, æt. 85 yrs. "Farmer." Constable in 1720. Selectman 1722, 1726, and 1733. Resided on North St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

9. i. SARAH, July 23, 1713. m. May 14, 1760, Samuel French, wid.
- ii. CALEB, March 8, 1715-16.
- iii. AN INFANT, b. and d. Feb. 1720-21.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, were —

10. iv. HANNAH, July 24, 1724. m. July 31, 1760, Joseph Lewis, Jr.
- v. JONATHAN, March 9, 1725-26.
- vi. LYDIA, Dec. 13, 1727. m. Dec. 30, 1750, Samuel Hobart.
11. vii. STEPHEN, Sept. 8, 1730.
- viii. ELIZABETH, Oct. 17, 1733. m. Apr. 10, 1760, Matthew Cushing.

**8.** JOHN<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4-3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1724. m. Oct. 15, 1747, Hannah Lincoln, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Allyne) Lincoln (p. 18). She was b. in Hing. June 3, 1726, and d. 17 Oct. 1803, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 5 Nov. 1803, æt. 79 yrs. Constable 1751. Resided at the corner of West and Tort Hill Sts.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

12. i. THOMAS, Sept. 6, 1748.
- ii. MARY, March 24, 1749-50, d. 17 Aug. 1751.
- iii. MARY, Dec. 16, 1751, d. 22 May, 1764.

- iv. NABBY, June 24, 1754, d. 20 May, 1759.  
 13. v. JOHN, Dec. 3, 1755.  
 14. vi. LOT, Nov. 28, 1757.  
 vii. NABBY, Apr. 12, 1760. Resided with her bro. Shubal, at New Gloucester, Me.  
 viii. EBENEZER, March 20, 1762, d. in 2 weeks.  
 ix. DAVID, March 20, 1762, d. in 2 weeks.  
 15. x. DAVID, Aug. 28, 1763.  
 xi. SHUBAL, Oct. 6, 1766. Was m., and had issue. Removed to New Gloucester, Me.

9. CALEB<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 8, 1715—  
 16. m. Sept. 17, 1735, Susanna Sprague, dau. of Jeremiah and Priscilla (Knight) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1716, and d. 7 May, 1790, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 27 Aug. 1748, æt. 32 yrs. “Farmer.” Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

16. i. EPHRAIM, Feb. 24, 1736-37.  
 ii. RHODA, Nov. 29, 1738. m. May 13, 1767, Knight Sprague.  
 iii. DEBORAH, Sept. 16, 1740. m. Sept. 27, 1764, Jesse French.  
 iv. SARAH, Dec. 29, 1742, d. unm. 23 Feb. 1792, æt. 49 yrs.  
 17. v. THOMAS, Oct. 13, 1744.  
 vi. EBED, Apr. 9, 1748, d. 26 Aug. foll.

10. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 9, 1725-26. m. Nov. 16, 1749, Monica Lincoln, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Allyne) Lincoln (p. 18). She was b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1728, and d. 13 Dec. 1786, æt. 58 yrs. He d. 2 March, 1809, æt. 83d yr. “Butcher.” Resided on Main St., next east of the old meeting-house.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MONICA, July 15, 1750. m. May 30, 1773, Richard Stodder.  
 ii. LYDIA, March 8, 1751-52, d. 16 Apr. 1753.  
 iii. JONATHAN, July 29, 1753, d. 16 Oct. foll.  
 iv. LYDIA, Oct. 1, 1754. m. Nov. 26, 1781, Caleb Hobart.  
 v. JONATHAN, Apr. 3, 1757, d. 27 May, 1758.  
 vi. ELIZABETH, May 26, 1759. m. Oct. 31, 1784, Seth Thaxter.  
 vii. JONATHAN, Feb. 21, 1762, d. in 10 dys.  
 viii. SARAH, Aug. 2, 1763, d. 29 March, 1767.  
 ix. HANNAH, Aug. 2, 1763. m. Feb. 27, 1785, Rufus Lane.

11. STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1730. m. Feb. 1, 1756, Mercy Beal, dau. of John and Deliverance (Porter) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1732. Stephen resided on North St., nearly opp. Marsh’s Bridge, until he removed to Worcester County. He d. at Westminster, Mass., 28 Feb. 1812, æt. 81 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MERCY, Jan. 12, 1757, d. unm. 5 Dec. 1796, æt. 40th yr.  
 ii. CALEB, Dec. 1, 1759, d. 20 Aug. 1799, æt. 40th yr. “Physician.”  
 18. iii. STEPHEN, Oct. 24, 1761.  
 19. iv. SAMUEL, bt. Aug. 21, 1763.  
 v. CHLOE, bt. Oct. 27, 1765. m. March 2, 1786, Daniel Lincoln (II. 484).  
 vi. MOLLY, bt. May 8, 1768, d. 15 Nov. 1769.

12. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4-3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 6, 1748. m. first, Apr. 1, 1773, Lillis Gill, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Beal) Gill. She d. 27 Sept. 1786, æt. 33 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 4, 1791,

Susanna, dau. of James Lincoln (II. 480). She was b. in Hing. June 10, 1762, and d. 18 Dec. 1810, æt. 48 yrs. For his third w. he m. May 5, 1811, Celia French, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Lane) French. She d. 13 June, 1843, æt. 80 yrs. Thomas d. 19 May, 1833, æt. 85th yr. "Farmer, and shipwright." He served in the continental army in the War of the Revolution. Resided at the corner of Fort Hill and West Sts.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Lillis, were —

- i. THOMAS, Sept. 13, 1774. Settled at Ply., and had ch. by w. Mercy, as foll.: 1. *Thomas*, 1798. 2. *Perez*, 1801. 3. *Mary*, 1804. 4. *Lillis*, 1805. 5. *Warren*, 1807. 6. *Hannah*, 1809.
- ii. MARTIN, Apr. 15, 1777. Removed to Dedham, where he d. 26 July, 1865, æt. 88 yrs.
- iii. MARY, Dec. 17, 1780. m. Oct. 13, 1805, Bela Beal of Boston, and d. 15 May, 1858, æt. 77 yrs.
- iv. WARREN, Oct. 4, 1782. Removed to Roxbury.
- v. PEREZ, June 24, 1785, d. suddenly, at Roxbury, 2 Jan. 1801, æt. 16th yr.

**13. JOHN<sup>6</sup>** (John<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4-3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 3, 1755. m. first, Oct. 28, 1787, Grace Lincoln, dau. of Elijah and Delight (Lane) Lincoln (II. 452). She was b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1765, and d. 3 Sept. 1789, æt. 24 yrs.\* He m. secondly, Nov. 7, 1790, Olive Beal, dau. of Jacob and Olive (Lewis) Beal. She was bt. in Hing. Aug. 13, 1769, and d. 13 Nov. 1832, æt. 63 yrs. He d. 29 Mar., 1823, æt. 67 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Fort Hill, near West St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Grace, —

- i. GRACE, Apr. 28, 1789, d. 16 Nov. foll.\*

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Olive, —

- ii. JOHN, Nov. 2, 1791, d. 17 Sept. 1795.
- iii. GRACE, Oct. 1, 1793. m. Nov. 15, 1827, Samuel Marsh, s. of Shubal (8, xi.), and d. at Brazona, Texas, 8 Sept. 1832.
- iv. JOHN, b. and d. Dec. 1, 1795.
- v. SALLY NORTON, Oct. 14, 1797. m. March 16, 1818, Timothy Swan, and d. at Boston 16 May, 1882, æt. 85th yr.
- vi. OLIVE LEWIS, March 9, 1800. m. Nov. 2, 1820, Matthew Stodder.
- vii. JOHN, June 8, 1802, d. at Roxbury 13 June, 1852, æt. 50 yrs.
- viii. JACOB BEAL, Aug. 3, 1804. m. Nov. 11, 1827, Mary, dau. of Capt. Jairus Sprague, and d. at Fitchburg, 8 July, 1880.
- ix. LUCINDA, Aug. 29, 1807. m. Apr. 5, 1827, William Hobart.
- x. SUSANNA, 1809, d. 23 March, 1818.
- xi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Jan. 29, 1811. m. at Boston, 1833, Hannah C. dau. of Thomas and Mahala (Wilder) Harris. Resides at Boston.

\* A gravestone in the Hingham cemetery bears the foll. inscription: —

In memory of Mr<sup>s</sup> Grace Marsh  
Wife of Mr John Marsh Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
she died Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1789 aged 24 years.  
Grace Marsh their Daughter died  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1789 aged 6 months.

Hush my dear Offspring silent every friend,  
God gave me life and pointed out its end;  
I smil'd in Death, and if your views are just,  
You'll not complain of what God's done with dust.

**14.** **LOT<sup>6</sup>** (John<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4-3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1757. m. first, March 10, 1785, Delight Lincoln, dau. of Elijah and Delight (Lane) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. June 10, 1760, and d. 6 Oct. 1785, æt. 25 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 2, 1786, Lydia French, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Lane) French. She d. 11 June, 1843, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 12 Jan. 1843, æt. 85 yrs. "Shoemaker," and a soldier of the Revolution. Resided at the corner of North and Beal Sts.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, were —

- i. LYDIA, Oct. 15, 1787. m. Oct. 11, 1821, George Hersey.
- ii. DANIEL, June 9, 1790. Resided at Dedham, where he d. 24 March, 1864.
- iii. HANNAH LINCOLN, May 7, 1793. m. Ebenezer Francis, and d. at Cambridge, 11 Dec. 1878, æt. 86th yr.
- iv. BELA, Nov. 14, 1795, d. 2 March foll.
- v. BELA, Feb. 28, 1797. m. Feb. 15, 1827, Mary, dau. of Bela Beal. Resided at Boston, where he d. 20 Jan. 1869, æt. 72d yr.
- vi. CELIA FRENCH, March 7, 1800. m. Apr. 20, 1820, Micah Humphrey.
- vii. GEORGE, Dec. 22, 1803, d. at Boston 4 July, 1826.
- viii. WILLIAM, Apr. 8, 1808, d. at Boston, suddenly, 25 July, 1840, æt. 32 yrs.

**15.** **DAVID<sup>6</sup>** (John<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4-3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing., Aug. 28, 1763. m. Mary, dau. of Samuel White of Boston and Wey. She was b. at Wey. March 14, 1767, and d. in Hing. 12 Jan. 1862, æt. 95th yr. He d. 7 Feb. 1838, æt. 74 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided at Boston, and on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. at Boston, —

- i. DAVID, July 12, 1790. m. Eliza Green, and d. 20 Apr. 1857.
- ii. MARY, Feb. 12, 1793. m. (1) Sept. 3, 1815, Ralph Houghton, and (2) Aminidab Thayer.
- iii. NABBY, Feb. 1795, d. 1797.
- 20. iv. CALEB BEAL, Nov. 2, 1797.
- v. NABBY, Feb. 19, 1800. m. Dec. 10, 1828, Daniel Alden of Randolph.
- 21. vi. SAMUEL WHITE, Dec. 27, 1803.

**16.** **EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup>** (Caleb<sup>5-4</sup> Thomas<sup>3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 24, 1736-37. m. Oct. 24, 1757, Susanna Todd, dau. of Andrew and Susanna (Hobart) Todd. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 15, 1740-41, and d. 24 Dec. 1798, æt. 58th yr. He d. 12 Oct. 1796, æt. 60th yr. "Mason." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., near Goold's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. POLLY, Feb. 3, 1758. m. June 1, 1788, Jairus Lincoln (II. 454).
- ii. SUSANNA, Aug. 18, 1760. m. July 11, 1784, Joseph Lincoln (p. 9).
- iii. HANNAH, Jan. 12, 1763. m. July 20, 1783, Timothy Thayer.
- iv. DEBORAH, July 12, 1765. m. July 14, 1782, Ebed Stodder.
- v. EPHRAIM, Nov. 12, 1768. Resided at Boston.
- vi. JESSE, Apr. 12, 1770, d. at New Orleans, La.
- vii. EBED, July 12, 1772, d. 1 June, 1780.
- viii. JANE, Aug. 12, 1774. m. Sept. 30, 1792, Nathaniel Wilder.
- ix. PRISCILLA, Feb. 14, 1777. m. May 8, 1796, Noah Humphrey.
- x. JAMES, Aug. 1779, d. 10 Dec. 1780.
- xi. BETSEY, Dec. 26, 1783.

**17.** **THOMAS<sup>6</sup>** (Caleb<sup>5-4</sup> Thomas<sup>3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1744. m. Feb. 13, 1764, Sarah Stodder, dau. of Simon and Sarah (Lane) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. July 19, 1745, and soon after her hus.'s decease, removed to Bath, Me., where she d. 22 Feb. 1817, æt. 72d yr. Thomas d. in Hing. 8 Dec. 1796, æt. 52 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. CALEB, Sept. 30, 1764. Dea. Caleb Marsh of Bath, Me., d. Sept. 1831, æt. 67 yrs.
- ii. SARAH, Sept. 6, 1766, d. 9 Sept. 1777.
- iii. RACHEL, Dec. 11, 1768, d. at Baltimore, Md., 13 Sept. 1797.
- iv. BETHIA, Nov. 15, 1770, d. 31 Oct. 1788.
- v. LYDIA, Jan. 3, 1773, d. at Bath, 31 July, 1805.
- vi. NANCY, Oct. 3, 1775, d. at Bath, 23 Apr. 1807.
- vii. THOMAS, Jan. 19, 1778, d. 15 Apr. 1797.
- viii. JOHN, July 17, 1780. m. at Bath, Sept. 1803, Sarah Treadway, and d. at New Orleans, La., 29 Nov. 1830, æt. 50 yrs.
- ix. SALLY, Aug. 26, 1782, d. at Bath, 1803.
- x. SETH, March 26, 1785, d. at sea, 1810.
- xi. PAMELIA, Oct. 26, 1787, d. 2 Jan. 1789.
- xii. CLARISSA, Oct. 26, 1787, d. at Bath, 1801.

**18. STEPHEN**<sup>6</sup> (Stephen<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1761. m. Nov. 29, 1787, Lucy Lane, dau. of Josiah and Lucy (Tower) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 22, 1767, and d. 17 Aug. 1836, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 17 Nov. 1807, æt. 46 yrs. Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSIAH, March 16, 1789, d. unm. 14 Sept. 1831.
- ii. LUCY, May 3, 1790. m. June 17, 1829, Noah Humphrey, widr.
- iii. STEPHEN, March 23, 1793, d. unm.
- iv. CHARLES, Aug. 2, 1795, d. unm. 24 Aug. 1827.
22. v. PETER, Apr. 11, 1798.
23. vi. CALEB, June 10, 1805.

**19. SAMUEL**<sup>6</sup> (Stephen<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Aug. 21, 1763. m. Oct. 3, 1790, Sarah Lincoln, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Hersey) Lincoln (p. 7). She was b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1765, and d. 7 June, 1844, æt. 79th yr. This fam. removed to Lunenburg, Mass., where he d. 20 Aug. 1847, æt. 84 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SAMUEL, Oct. 22, 1791. m. Mary Puffer, sister of Rev. Stephen, and d. at Lunenburg, 9 Dec. 1877, æt. 86 yrs. They had three ch., — one s. and two dau's.
- ii. SALLY, Jan. 14, 1798. m. Oct. 3, 1815, Rev. Stephen Puffer, who for sev. yrs. was the Methodist minister of Hing. and of No. Coh. He d. at L. 23 Apr. 1867, æt. 71 yrs.

**20. CALEB** B.<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4-3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. at Boston Nov. 2, 1797. m. in Hing. July 18, 1824, Sally Lincoln, dau. of Welcombe and Susanna (Gill) Lincoln (II. 455). She was b. in Hing. Dec. 21, 1801, and d. 11 March, 1867, æt. 65 yrs. He d. 14 May, 1883, æt. 86th yr. "Sail-maker;" was interested in navigation; and later, dealer in coal and wood. Resided on Main St. next east of Derby Academy.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH LINCOLN, Sept. 5, 1825.
- ii. HELEN MARIA, March 31, 1829, d. unm. 29 Apr. 1881, æt. 52 yrs.
- iii. SAMUEL WHITE, Apr. 23, 1833, d. 30 Sept. foll.
- iv. OLIVER LINCOLN, June 21, 1837, d. 14 Oct. foll.

**21.** SAMUEL W.<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4-3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. at Boston, Dec. 27, 1803. m. Dec. 3, 1826, Susan Nash, dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Cushing) Nash of Wey. She was b. at Wey. Aug. 5, 1809, and d. in Hing. 21 July, 1884, æt. 75th yr. For many yrs. of the firm of Burr and Marsh, makers and repairers of boots and shoes at Broad Bridge, and also near Thaxter's Bridge. Resides on Main St., at "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., —

- 24. i. CHARLES NEWCOMB, Jan. 6, 1828.
- ii. CALEB BEAL, Jan. 2, 1830, d. 14 Sept. foll.
- iii. CALEB BEAL, Jan. 1, 1832. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. SUSAN DAVIS, Oct. 4, 1836. m. J. Stanley Mears.
- v. WILLIAM GILBERT, Feb. 28, 1841; is m. and resides at Melbourne, Australia. "Clergyman;" has been Secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association since 1873; in 1885 was appointed missionary.
- vi. MARY FARNSWORTH, May 7, 1845. m. Nov. 25, 1867, Moses Leavitt.
- vii. MARTHA BRIGGS, May 7, 1848.

**22.** PETER<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6-5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1798. m. June 12, 1825, Lydia Hersey, dau. of Jeremiah and Deborah (Fearing) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 15, 1800, and d. 19 Dec. 1855, æt. 55 yrs. He d. 7 May, 1844, æt. 46 yrs. "Baker." Shop on North St., near the harbor. Resided on North St.; afts. at Cambridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES HENRY, July 12, 1828, d. 6 May, 1862, from wounds received the day previous at the battle of Williamsburg, Va., æt. 34th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- 25. ii. JOSIAH LANE, March 17, 1830.
- iii. DAVIS, 1832, d. 3 Oct. 1833, æt. 14 mo's.
- iv. LUCY LANE, Sept. 17, 1836. m. Oct. 8, 1854, Samuel H. Litchfield.
- v. JAMES AUGUSTUS, June 17, 1838. m. Ellen Williams.

**23.** CALEB<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6-5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 10, 1805. m. Sept. 14, 1828, Louisa Burrell, dau. of Benjamin and Lois (Tower) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. July 4, 1807, and d. 13 Jan. 1876, æt. 69th yr. He d. 22 Apr. 1849, æt. 44th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on North St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. STEPHEN, Feb. 4, 1829. m. Oct. 10, 1854, Mary A. Babson, and resides at Portland, Me.
- 26. ii. CALEB, Dec. 29, 1830.
- iii. LOUISA, Jan. 3, 1835. m. Jan. 7, 1855, Joshua Morse, and d. 4 May, 1864, æt. 29 yrs.
- iv. LYDIA LANE, June, 1839, d. 1 Aug. foll.
- v. LYDIA LANE, Feb. 26, 1841.
- vi. MARY BURRELL, July 12, 1843. m. Nov. 23, 1864, Joshua Jacobs, Jr.

**24.** CHARLES N.<sup>8</sup> (Samuel W.<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4-3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. at Wey. Jan. 6, 1828. m. Feb. 8, 1854, Joann Hersey, dau. of Ebed and Elizabeth B. (Francks) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1826, and d. 12 Apr. 1884, æt. 57 yrs. "Clerk." Representative at the General Court 1870 and 1871; was chosen town-clerk in 1855, and still continues in the office, having received the appointment successively, by a unanimous vote, for 33 years. Resides on South St.

Ch., b. in Hing, —

- i. FANNY WALKER, June 21, 1855, d. 5 Oct. 1856.
- ii. EBED HERSEY, July 28, 1857. m. Lizzie W., dau. of William W. and Joanna W. (French) Stodder, and has *Fred. Wallace*, b. in Hing. March 1, 1878.
- iii. ELLEN BILLINGS, June 1, 1867.

**25. JOSIAH L.<sup>8</sup>** (Peter<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6-5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 17, 1830. m. Nov. 11, 1855, Mary A. Muchmore. Josiah L. d. at Boston, 15 March, 1887, æt. 57th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") This fam. removed to Newton, Mass., after the birth of the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing, —

- i. JOSIAH EDWARD, Aug. 17, 1856, d. in 13 dys.
- ii. ARTHUR LEWIS, 1861; is a clerk at Boston.

**26. CALEB<sup>8</sup>** (Caleb<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6-5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3-2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1830. m. first, May 8, 1857, Annie L. Stratton, a native of Nova Scotia. She d. in Hing. 8 Sept. 1867, æt. 31 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 11, 1868, Louisa M. A. Stratton, his first w.'s sister. She d. 3 Feb. 1871, æt. 23 yrs. Caleb d. 18 May, 1871, æt. 40 yrs. "Foreman of manuf'y for upholstery goods." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., b. in Hing, by w. Annie, —

- i. GEORGE STRATTON, Feb. 18, 1858. m. Jan. 23, 1883, Harriet D., dau. of Luther, Jr., and Mary D. (Gill) Stephenson.
- ii. ELIZABETH MAY, July 5, 1860.
- iii. FREDERICK STEPHEN, May 13, 1864.

Child, b. in Hing, by w. Louisa, —

- iv. ROBERT WESLEY, Dec. 10, 1869.

Rev. ELISHA, of Narraganset Township number two, m. in Hing. sec. pre., March 31, 1745, Mrs. Deborah (Loring) Lothrop, and had

Ch., b. in Hing, as foll.: —

- i. SARAH, March 30, 1746.
- ii. MARY, Aug. 12, 1748.

NOTE.—*Phæbe*, of Braintree, m. in Hing. March 17, 1698-99, Joseph Nash of Wey. *Mary Ann*, dan. of Ephraim (16, v.), m. Jan. 1831, Granville Ellis.

## MARSHALL.

JOHN, of Boston, m. in Hing. Dec. 26, 1717, Lydia, dau. of Peter Cushing. SARAH, of Boston, m. (pub. Nov. 18, 1721) Samuel Thaxter. LYDIA, dau. of John and Lydia (Cushing), m. Nov. 27, 1750, Ephraim Lincoln, Jr. (II. 451).

## MARTIN.

ABRAHAM, from whom the familiar localities in Hing. kn. as "Martin's Lane," and "Martin's Well," prob. took their names, had land on Town St., near the sea, granted him in Hing. 1635. In 1643 he removed to Rehoboth; was a freeman 1657. In his will, proved 9 Sept. 1669, he bequeaths to Rev. Peter Hobart of Hing., £1 10s. "Weaver." Widow Martin d. March, 1665. — *Hobart's Diary*.

## MASON.

CAPT. JOHN, who finished up the Pequod War in 1637, being then in chief command, afts. major-general, etc., was prob. a resident of Hing. for awhile subsequent to that eventful period of our early New Eng. history. Several yrs. later he resided at Windsor, at Saybrook, and lastly, at Norwich, where he d. 30 Jan. 1671-72, æt. 72 yrs. Whether he was twice m. or not is uncertain; but his m'ge to — Peck (prob. dau. of Robert Peck of Hing.) is recorded in Hobart's Journal, under date of July, 1639. In Suffolk Deeds, vol. i. p. 82, is the foll.: "Capt<sup>n</sup> John Mason of Windsor granted vnto Thomas Thaxter of Hingham his house & land in Hingham w<sup>ch</sup> formerly was M<sup>r</sup> Robert Pecks w<sup>th</sup> all the priviledges thereto belonging & this was by an absolute deed of sale dated 5 (5) 1647, and acknowledged 6 (6) 1647 before M<sup>r</sup> Endecot." As it is a matter of record that Robert Peck, the minister and teacher, came to Hing. in 1638 with his w. and two ch., and returned to Eng. in 1641 with his w. and one child, i. e., his s. Joseph, it seems to be almost conclusive that the child left here was the w. of Capt. Mason; and this belief is strengthened by the foregoing conveyance. The

Ch., of Capt. Mason, were —

- i. PRISCILLA, 1641. m. Rev. James Fitch.
  - ii. SAMUEL, 1644, of Stonington, m. in Hing. for his sec. w., June 20, 1670, Judith, dau. of Capt. John Smith.
  - iii. JOHN, 1646; was in the great Narraganset fight, Dec. 1675.
  - iv. RACHEL, 1648. m. Charles Hill.
  - v. ANN, 1650.
  - vi. DANIEL, 1652, of Stonington, m. in Hing. for his sec. w., Oct. 10, 1679, Rebecca, dau. of Rev. Peter Hobart.
  - vii. ELIZABETH, 1654. m. Thomas Norton.
- 

NOTE.—*Jacob*, bt. Jan. 1664. *Martha A.*, m. Aug. 13, 1862, James T. Churchill.

## MAY (MAYS; MAYES).

1. JONATHAN (s. of Samuel of Roxbury, Mass., and gr. s. of John, b. in Eng. 1590), was b. Feb. 4, 1663-64. He m. in Hing. Nov. 1686, Sarah Langlee, dau. of John and Sarah (Gill) Langlee. She was b. in Hing. March 15, 1667-68, and surviving him, m. secondly, Oct. 2, 1691, William Hersey, wid<sup>e</sup>. Jonathan was a soldier in the Canada Expedition under Sir Wm. Phips, and d. prob. of small-pox, 22 Nov. 1690, æt. 27th yr.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, Sept. 3, 1687. m. Dec. 28, 1710, Daniel Hersey.

2. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. June 12, 1670. m. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1695, Hannah Damon. She survived him, and m. secondly, Dec. 3, 1730, Preserved Hall. John d., prob. without issue, 17 Nov. 1728, æt. 58 yrs.

NOTE.—*Joanna*, prob. a sister of the preceding, m. in Hing. Jan. 5, 1680-81, Francis Garnet. Dr. Henry B., of Boston, m. in Hing. Oct. 12, 1848, Susan, dau. of Samuel and Priscilla (Lincoln) Simmons. Their ch.: 1. *Harriet E.*, m. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1882, Anthony Vanzee of Brooklyn, N. Y. 2. *Henry G.* m. Oct. 20, 1883, Susie, dau. of Albert Stodder, and resides in Cal.

**MAYHEW (MAHEW; MAYO).**

**1.** JOHN B. (a descendant of Thomas Mahew, Governor and Patentee of Martha's Vineyard), was b. at Edgartown, Mass., 1790; settled in Hing. 1811, and m. Apr. 25, 1811, Deborah Hersey, dau. of Peter and Rachel (Stowell) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1785, and d. 22 Sept. 1863, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 14 Apr. 1848, æt. 58 yrs. "Sail-maker." Resided on Hersey St. Their only

Child, b. in Hing., —

**2.** i. JOHN MATTHEW, Oct. 23, 1815.

**2.** JOHN M. (John B. = Deborah Hersey), b. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1815. m. in 1837 Charlotte S. Hoyt, a native of New Hampshire, and dau. of Dr. Moses Hoyt. John M. d. while on a visit at Searsmont, Me., 30 March, 1886, æt. 70 yrs. "Sail-maker;" and for many yrs. of the firm of Marsh and Mayhew at the harbor. Resided on Cottage St., and later on Hersey St. In 1866 he removed with his fam. to Boston, and at the time of his decease was salesman in a boot and shoe house.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. OLIVE, Jan. 8, 1840, d. 29 March, 1842.
- ii. HORACE HOYT, Dec. 15, 1840, d. 11 March, 1845.
- iii. JOHN RAYMOND, Dec. 15, 1840. Resides at Morrell, Me. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. CHARLES, Apr. 12, 1843. Resides at Morrell.
- v. HORACE LEWIS, Feb. 16, 1845. Resides at Morrell.
- vi. FRANCIS, Apr. 27, 1847. Resides at Montville, Me. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vii. GEORGE, Nov. 8, 1848. Removed to the State of Florida.
- viii. OLIVE PRESBY, Dec. 30, 1850. m. Nathaniel Fogg, and resides in Florida.

**MAYO (MAHEW; MAYHEW).**

JOHN, b. in Eng. ab. 1652, was in Hing. as early as 1680, when he was one of the tax-payers of the town, and contributed towards the erection of the new meeting-house. He m. Apr. 14, 1681, Hannah, dau. of Major John Freeman of Brewster, Mass., and remained here until ab. 1705, when he removed with his fam. to Brewster. He d. 1 Feb. 1725-26, æt. 74th yr. Resided while in Hing. on Main, near Water St. Was constable 1693; and one of the selectmen in 1704.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Jan. 8, 1681-82.
- ii. SAMUEL, July 16, 1684.
- iii. MERCY, Apr. 23, 1688.
- iv. JOHN, May 10, 1691.
- v. REBECCA, Sept. 18, 1692.
- vi. MARY, Oct. 26, 1694.
- vii. JOSEPH, Dec. 22, 1696.
- viii. ELIZABETH, prob. b. at Brewster or Harwich.

NOTE. — *Eliakim*, of Boston, m. in Hing. sec. pre. May 7, 1735, Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer Kent. *Emily* (or Emma), d. 26 June, 1862, æt. 27th yr. *Sarah*, wid. of Joshua of Orleans, d. 16 March, 1835, æt. 75 yrs. Their dau. *Sarah*, m. Thomas Corbett. *Rebecca*, d. 15 Apr. 1850.

**McCARTY.**

**1.** CHARLES (John = Ellen Murphy), b. in County Cork, Ire., 1805. m. first, Hanora Sullivan. She d. at Quincy, Mass., 9 Jan. 1850. He

m. secondly, Katie Noonan. "Boot and shoe maker." Resides on Thaxter St.

Ch., b. in Ire., by w. Hanora, —

- i. ELLEN, 1842, d. young.
- ii. JOHN, Feb. 1844; is a shoemaker, and unm.
- 2. iii. CORNELIUS, July, 1845.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Katie, —

- iv. ELLEN, Sept. 8, 1855.
- v. BRIDGET, Feb. 1857.

**2. CORNELIUS** (Charles = Hanora Sullivan), b. in County Cork, Ire., July, 1845. m. in Hing. Apr. 23, 1874, Margaret E. Halley, dau. of Patrick and Ellen (Keating) Halley. She was b. in Hing. March 28, 1852. "Mate of steamboat." Resides on Thaxter St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HELEN HANORA, May 4, 1876.
- ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH, Jan. 18, 1878.
- iii. ALICE, June 8, 1884.

### McDERMOTT.

MICHAEL (Peter = Margaret Murphy), a native of Ire., m. Jan. 5, 1870, Ellen Coakley, dau. of Cornelius and Julia (Murphy) Coakley. Michael d. at Boston. "Teamster." Resided sev. yrs. in Hing., and his wid. resides here.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN THOMAS, b. in Hing. Oct. 30, 1870.
- ii. MARY ELLEN, b. in Hing. Aug. 3, 1872, d. 2 Sept. 1874.
- iii. FRANCIS HENRY, b. in Hing. March 16, 1876.
- iv. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. at Coh. Dec. 4, 1878.
- v. ELIZABETH JULIA, June 6, 1882, d. at Boston.

PATRICK, m. Bridget Norton. Resides on Beal St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARGARET, Oct. 2, 1871.
- ii. CELIA, Apr. 6, 1874, d. 6 Aug. 1884.
- iii. LOUISA, Aug. 6, 1877.

### McDONOUGH.

CHARLES, broke through the ice while skating in Hing. harbor, and was drowned, 8 Feb. 1814, æt. 13 yrs. ELIZA AGNES, m. Feb. 26, 1816, George Parkman of Boston. MARY G., m. May 16, 1826, Daniel Parkman. HARRIET, wid. of Thomas d. 10 Nov. 1838. RACHEL, d. 21 Apr. 1849. CAROLINE, d. 28 Apr. 1871, æt. 77th yr.

### McKEE.

WILLIAM (Joseph = Mary \* —), b. at Quebec, Canada, Nov. 25, 1850. m. Nov. 30, 1876, Catherine, dau. of John and Ellen Fraher of Wey. "Expressman." Resides on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LIZZIE, Aug. 23, 1877.
- ii. WILLIAM, July 31, 1880.

RICHARD, bro. of the preceding. m. Mary H. Reardon. "Expressman." Resides on Main, near Hobart St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARGARET, Jan. 1, 1875.
- ii. MARY ALICE, March 2, 1876.
- iii. RICHARD, Nov. 5, 1877.
- iv. CATHERINE, March 24, 1879.
- v. RICHARD JOSEPH, Jan. 28, 1882.
- vi. GRACIE AGNES, Aug. 31, 1883, d. 11 Apr. 1884.
- vii. JOHN FRANCIS, Aug. 1, 1886.

\* *Mary*, wid. of Joseph McKee, d. in Hing. 4 Dec. 1887, æt. 66 yrs.

### McKENNA.

DANIEL, a native of Greenock, Scotland. m. at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 19, 1855, Ann McCarty, dau. of Peter and Catherine (Devin) McCarty. She was b. at Mohill town, County Leitrim, Ire., Feb. 19, 1831. Daniel d. in Hing. 7 July, 1875, æt. 50 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided on Charles St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ANN, Nov. 20, 1855. m. Jan. 1, 1885, Charles W. Cushing, widr. on Charles St.
- ii. JAMES THOMAS, May 27, 1857. m. Jennie Tufts. "Farmer." Resides on Charles St.
- iii. EDWARD, Apr. 8, 1859, d. in infancy.
- iv. DANIEL EDWARD, Apr. 17, 1860. m. Aug. 25, 1887, Ann Condon of So. Scit.
- v. ELIZABETH LOUISE, Apr. 16, 1863, d. 29 March, 1884.
- vi. WILLIAM HERSEY, April 15, 1865.
- vii. JOHN HENRY, May 7, 1868.

### McNEIL.

1. PAUL (Murdock = —), b. at Edinburgh, Scotland, May 8, 1812. m., 1840, Margaret, dau. of Donald McNeil. She was b. in Scotland, 1816. "Fisherman." Resides on Fort Hill St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. SARAH, b. at Cape Breton, 1842.
- ii. MARY, b. at Cape Breton, 1844. m. in Hing. Oct. 22, 1868, Alphonso Cain.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. at Cape Breton, 1846.
- iv. PETER, b. at Cape Breton, Jan. 1, 1848, d. in Hing. 29 June, 1880, æt. 32 yrs.
- v. HANNAH, b. in Hing. 1850.
- 2. vi. DANIEL, b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1851.
- vii. MOTIC, b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1853.
- viii. ANDREW, b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1857. m. Oct. 5, 1887, Isabel M. Colby.
- ix. ARTHUR, b. in Hing. June 9, 1861.

2. DANIEL (Paul = Margaret McNeil), b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1851. m. Alice M., dau. of Howland Hunt of Scit. She d. at Scit. Daniel d. in Hing. 21 Dec. 1880, æt. 29 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ALICE OLIVIA, Aug. 31, 1873.
  - ii. EMMA GERTRUDE, Jan. 23, 1875.
- 

NOTE. — *John*, of Boston, m. Sept. 3, 1761, Elizabeth Baley. *Sally*, dau. of wid. Sally, d. 27 Aug. 1797, æt. 16 yrs. 7 mo's.

### MEAD.

WALTON VILEA, s. of David and Esther of Walpole, N. H., was b. July 20, 1817. m. in Hing. Nov. 23, 1847, Luey Whiton, dau. of Job S. and Luey (Farren) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 26, 1822. Walton V. d. at Woburn, Mass., where the fam. had shortly before removed, 26 March, 1886, æt. 69th yr. "Manuf'r of furniture," and formerly sen<sup>t</sup> member of the firm of Mead and Vose. Resided before his removal, on South St., near Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILTON GARCIA, Aug. 12, 1851, d. 14 Sept. 1853.
  - ii. MARY FOSTER, Oct. 13, 1853. m. Jan. 24, 1882, Francis A. Partridge, of Woburn, Mass.
  - iii. TILSON ANDERSON, Feb. 1, 1858.
  - iv. HITTIE WHITON, Jan. 22, 1859, d. 22 Feb. foll.
  - v. FRANK WALTON, Feb. 5, 1861. m. Oct. 16, 1883, Meriel F., dau. of Thomas H. and Sarah E. (Beal) Lincoln (II. 458); and has *Lillian Frances*, b. in Hing. May 10, 1885.
  - vi. HERBERT WHITON, Apr. 3, 1863.
- 

CHARLES ABRAM (Abram = Mary Battles), b. at Billerica, Mass., Jan. 8, 1848. m. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1874, Mary S. Hill, dau. of Christopher B. and Catherine C. (Fearing) Hill. She was b. at Conway, N. H., Apr. 20, 1857. "Upholsterer," and dealer in furniture. Resides on South, corner of Hersey St.

Ch., b. at Braintree, —

- i. FANNIE LOUISE, Nov. 12, 1874.
- ii. RICHARD FEARING, Apr. 16, 1877.

### MEANS.

JOHN R., a native of Ire. m. Mary Welch, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Clifford) Welch. She was b. at Dublin, Ire., 1826. John R. d. in Hing. 24 Dec. 1868, æt. 45 yrs. "Laborer." Resided in the North Ward.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN ROGER, 1850.
- ii. WILLIAM JAMES, d. young.
- iii. MARY E., 1853. m. Matthias Craig.
- iv. THOMAS, —.
- v. MICHAEL, —.
- vi. JAMES, —.
- vii. JEREMIAH, —; is dead.
- viii. CHARLES, July 23, 1864, d. in 3 dys.

### MEARS.

MICAJAH D., m. in Hing. Apr. 3, 1831, Hannah Thaxter, dau. of Duncan McBean and Mary (Gill) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. May 23, 1809, and surviving him, m. secondly, Nov. 19, 1855, David Lakin of Dux., and d. 14 Jan. 1876, æt. 67th yr. Micajah D. d. 2 March, 1850. "Truckman." Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing, —

- i. ANGELA DEXTER, Aug. 20, 1832. m. William O. Woodman.
- ii. SAMUEL THAXTER, Aug. 1, 1837. m. Mary A. Clark, and resides at Ab'n. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. JOHN D., Dec. 27, 1846. m. Ada E. Stuart, and had *Fred Dexter*, b. in Hing. Dec. 23, 1876, d. 31 Jan. foll.

### MELCHER.

CHARLES CHEEVER (George = Caroline Jones), b. at Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 5, 1841, became a resident of Hing. 1870. He m. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1878, Abby R. Whiton, dau. of William and Abigail (Ripley) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1848. "Book-keeper" at Boston. Resides on Main St.

Ch., b. in Hing, —

- i. GEORGE, Dec. 22, 1879.
- ii. WILLIAM WHITON, Jan. 27, 1881.

### MERRICK (MORRICK).

JOHN, had a grant of land in Hing. 1637, and d. 2 July, 1647, leaving, says Mr. Savage, a s. John, and prob. wid. Elizabeth, who d. at Roxbury, "25, 6, 1650." In "1649, 13 (10) Elizabeth Morrck of Roxbury granted vnto Thomas Thackster of Hingham in consideration of xvij<sup>l</sup> by him pd. & twenty Acres & halfe of land Arable meadow & pasture being in Hingham, six acres thereof arable abutting one end on the sea, lyeing betweene the lands of John Palmer & Samuel Parker one peece of vpland of ten Acres butting [ ] Waymouth River neere to John [ ] meadow, one Acre & halfe of meadowe butting on the sea, betweene widdow Cutler & Thomas Joslins vpland. & foure Acres planting land butting on the sea, & Thomas Hewetts land on the one side thereof. & this by an absolute deed of sale w<sup>th</sup> warranty." "dated & acknowledged before Tho: Dudley dept Gov:"

### MERRITT.

PAUL BROOKS (Major Paul = Xoa Litchfield), a descendant of Henry Merritt, one of the earlier settlers of Scit., was b. at Scit. Oct. 7, 1824; came to Hing. 1849, and m. here May 10, 1854, Mary C. Farmer, dau. of Jedidiah and Mary Y. (Crooker) Farmer. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 27, 1829. Paul B. was for many yrs. a teacher in the public schools of Hing. Has removed to Washington, D. C.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ARTHUR FREDDIE, Sept. 10, 1854, d. at Dor. 19 May, 1862.
- ii. EMMA LOUISA, Aug. 19, 1858, d. at Dor. 21 May, 1862.

**HENRY** (Henry = Isabella Litchfield), a descendant of Henry the planter at Scit., was b. at Scit. July 26, 1829. He settled in Hing. 1851, and m. May 25, 1853, Mary Brooks Litchfield, dau. of Lincoln and Isabella (Merritt) Litchfield of Scit. She d. in Hing. 20 Nov. 1887, æt. 54 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resides on Leavitt St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HENRY LINCOLN, July 20, 1866.
- ii. MARY ISABEL, Sept. 24, 1869.
- iii. ANNA WHITNEY, Apr. 7, 1879.

NOTE. — *Jonathan*, of Scit. and Elizabeth Whiton, int. of m'ge, July 22, 1710. *Ruth*, of Scit. m. Nov. 14, 1717, Jacob Lincoln (p. 17). *Jonathan*, of Scit. m. Apr. 6, 1742, Mrs. Elizabeth Hobart. *Seth*, of Scit. m. Jan. 23, 1751-52, Mercy Stodder. *Consider*, of Scit. m. Sarah Beal. *Sarah*, m. Dec. 27, 1835, William G. Cushing. *Lucy B.*, of Scit. m. Nov. 5, 1854, Charles R. Cook, wid'. *Ellen M.*, of Scit. m. May 1, 1859, James J. Bailey.

### MESERVEY.

**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN** (Clement = Sarah Deering), b. at Hallowell, Me., July 16, 1833. m. Dec. 7, 1853, Susan L. Dunbar, dau. of John M. and Susan (Loring) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. March 22, 1830. "Watchmaker and jeweller." Resides on Ship St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. LORING MASON, Sept. 25, 1856, d. in two weeks.
- ii. ANNIE LOUISE, b. at Quincy, March 25, 1859, d. in Hing. 30 June, 1860.
- iii. MANLY CLEMENT, Sept. 12, 1860; is m. and resides in Canada.
- iv. BENJAMIN WESTON, b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1865.

### MILLER.

**FRED HERBERT** (Benjamin P. = Sarah E. Trask), was b. at Boston, July 31, 1855. m. in Hing., Nov. 7, 1877, Carrie Winniefred Whiton, dau. of Lyman B. and Sarah F. (Dyer) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1856. "Printer," and proprietor of the "Hingham Journal." Resides on South St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. FLORENCE LOUISE, March 10, 1879.
- ii. HELEN ASHMEAD, Sept. 7, 1880.

NOTE. — *John*, d. 11 Dec. 1863, æt. 74 yrs. *Lydia D.*, m. Feb. 18, 1865, Francis M. Dunbar of No. Bridgewater. *Charles*, of Randolph m. Nov. 28, 1867, Abbie A. Randall. *Henry F.* (John = Martha Elliot), d. at Washington, D.C., 25 May, 1864, æt. 19 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") For rec. of *Daniel H.*, *Frank H.*, *George L.*, *Joseph S.*, and *William C.*, see "Hingham in the Civil War."

### MINARD (MINOR, MINER).

**THOMAS**, the Puritan founder of the name in New Eng., was in Hing. as early as 1636, and had that year a grant of land near the Training Field at Hing. Centre. He remained here but a few yrs., however, and in 1645 joined a company in settling at Pequod, now New London, Conn. He d. at Stonington, Conn., 1690. The name of his w. is not given on Hing. rec's, but a Thomas Miner m. at Charlestown, 1634-35, Grace, dau. of Walter Palmer, and he undoubtedly was the Thomas who early came to Hing.

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. CLEMENT, March, 1637-38.
- ii. THOMAS, May 10, 1640.
- iii. EPHRAIM, May 1, 1642.
- iv. JOSEPH, Aug. 25, 1644.

### **MITCHELL.**

JACOB, of Pem. m. July 27, 1727, Mrs. Rachel (Lewis) Cushing. MRS. ALICE (Bradford), of Bridgewater and Joshua Hersey, wid., int. of m'ge, Nov. 20, 1718. MARY, m. Jan. 30, 1728-29, Joshua Hersey, Jr. EDWARD, of Bridgewater, m. Dec. 14, 1738, Elizabeth Cushing. JONATHAN, m. Sept. 29, 1745, Sarah Loring. ALICE, m. Feb. 12, 1735-36, Noah Hersey. JOHN, of Bridgewater, m. Sept. 27, 1795, Susanna Lincoln.

### **MOORE.**

PATRICK (John = Catherine White\*), a native of Ire. m. Mary, dau. of David and Mary Burns. Patrick d. in Hing. 18 Feb. 1880, æt. 63 yrs. "Farm laborer." Resided on Emerald St.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN, 1856. Has removed to New York.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, July 3, 1858.
- iii. DAVID FRANCIS, June 15, 1860, d. 4 March, 1885, æt. 25th yr.
- iv. PATRICK, Aug. 27, 1862.
- v. MORRIS HENRY, Dec. 11, 1864.
- vi. WILLIAM, Aug. 22, 1867.

\* Wid. Catherine, a native of Ire., d. in Hing. 14 Nov. 1876, æt. 83 yrs. She was a dau. of John White, and wid. of John Moore. Bridget, w. of Morris, d. 21 Aug. 1887, æt. 65 yrs.

JOHN, m. Hannah Burns. "Laborer." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. CATHERINE, —. m. Peter Driscoll.
- ii. JOHN, Aug. 1862, d. 25 Oct. 1864.
- iii. DAVID, Sept. 1864, d. 9 Sept. 1865.
- iv. JOHN, 1866.
- v. DAVID, Oct. 27, 1867.
- vi. MARY, March 10, 1870, d. 9 Aug. 1880, æt. 10 yrs.
- vii. MARGARET, 1872.
- viii. HANNAH, March 5, 1874, d. 27 July, 1880.
- ix. THOMAS, March 1, 1876, d. 15 Sept. foll.

### **MOORFIELD.**

JAMES, was b. at Boston, Sept. 28, 1780. His w., who was Nancy Eaton, was b. at Boston, Oct. 12, 1782, and d. at Roxbury, 8 May, 1857, æt. 75 yrs. He d. in Hing. 8 Oct. 1835, æt. 55 yrs. During the summer of 1819 he was in command of the "Eagle," the first steamboat engaged in the conveyance of passengers between Boston and Hing. The principal part of his active life, however, was passed as a commission merchant at Havana, Cuba. He resided while in Hing. on North St., and later, on Main, near Water St.

Ch., —

- i. ANN TOWNSEND, b. at Bristol, R. I., Jan. 16, 1811. m. in Hing. May 27, 1836, George Eaton.
- ii. MARTHA BRENNAN, b. at Boston, March 31, 1814. m. Charles A. Farley.
- iii. ELIZABETH EATON, b. at Boston, Apr. 26, 1817. m. Charles W. Storey.
- iv. MARY ABIGAIL, b. in Hing. Apr. 15, 1820.

### MOREY.

THOMAS (Thomas = Martha Burnett), b. at Reading, Mass., Sept. 4, 1802. m. in Hing. June 12, 1835, Lucy F. Lincoln, dau. of George and Betsey (French) Lincoln (II. 455). She was b. in Hing. Dec. 20, 1813, and d. at Coh. 18 Sept. 1877, æt. 64th yr. He d. at Coh. 26 Nov. 1878, æt. 76 yrs. Was for many yrs. of the firm of Little and Morey, proprietors of the popular line of coaches between Hing. and Boston, and also, of the Union Hotel (now Cushing House). He afts. was sole manager of the hotel. At a later date he removed with his fam. to Coh.

Ch., b. in Hing. and at Coh., —

- i. GEORGE THOMAS, Feb. 12, 1837, d. 28 Sept. 1839.
- ii. GEORGE THOMAS, Jan. 20, 1840.
- iii. OLIVER DYER, Apr. 12, 1844. m. March 12, 1871, Mary S. Nichols of Coh.
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, Dec. 6, 1846, d. at Coh. 6 Sept. 1848.
- v. JOHN LYMAN, Aug. 14, 1851.
- vi. ISAAC, Jan. 2, 1855.

JACOB, bro. of the preceding, and b. at Reading, Mass., 1809. m. Nancy C., dau. of Leonard and Abigail Eames of Wilmington, Mass. She d. in Hing. 14 July, 1883, æt. 64 yrs. He d. 23 July, 1860, æt. 51 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WEBSTER, 1847, d. soon.
- ii. WEBSTER HOLT, Oct. 7, 1849. m. Sept. 23, 1873, Annie F., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Cushing) Pike.
- iii. ARTHUR JAMES, Aug. 15, 1852. Resides at Reading.
- iv. FRANK PARKER, Feb. 12, 1859, d. at Chicago, Ill.

NOTE.—Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Martha, d. in Hing. 23 Nov. 1844.

### MORRISSEY.

THOMAS (Patrick = Catherine Welch), b. in Ire. 1831. m. Mary Carroll, dau. of John and Mary (Brett) Carroll. Thomas d. in Hing. 19 Jan. 1887, æt. 55 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on Elm St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. PATRICK, 1854, d. 26 July, 1859.
- ii. JOHN CARROLL, 1856.
- iii. CATHERINE, 1858, d. 13 Aug. 1859.
- iv. THOMAS, 1860. m. Dec. 5, 1882, Mary A. Crehan, and has *Nellie Ellen*, b. in Hing. March 12, 1884.
- v. MICHAEL, 1862, d. 9 Aug. 1863.
- vi. WILLIAM JOSEPH, June 16, 1864, d. suddenly, at Medford, Mass., 14 Aug. 1886, æt. 22 yrs.
- vii. JAMES HENRY, June 16, 1864.
- viii. MARY ELIZABETH, Oct. 30, 1867.
- ix. KATIE ALICE, Oct. 30, 1867.
- x. ANNIE FRANCES, May 19, 1872.

**MORSE.**

**1.** **JOSHUA**, from Wey. m. at Coh. Apr. 27, 1800, Catherine, dau. of Joshua and Percilla (Paine) Beal. Their Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. **JENNY**, Jan. 28, 1801. m. (1) Dec. 5, 1825, Josiah Crowell, and (2) Daniel Webber, who d. 28 May, 1859, æt. 76 yrs. She d. 22 Nov. 1878, æt. 78th yr.
- 2. ii. **EDWARD**, Jan. 20, 1803.
- 3. iii. **JOSHUA**, Nov. 25, 1805.
- iv. **CATHERINE**, May 1, 1807, d. 1 Nov. foll.
- 4. v. **DANIEL**, 1808.
- vi. **ANDREW**, 1810. m. July 1, 1832, Lydia, dau. of John M. Lincoln. She d. March, 1874, æt. 63 yrs. They resided on Jerusalem Road, Coh., and had a fam.

**2.** **EDWARD** (Joshua = Catherine Beal), b. in Hing. Jan. 20, 1803. m. May 5, 1824, Sophia Beal, dau. of Welcome and Susanna (Brown) Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 9, 1797, and d. 22 Feb. 1874, æt. 77th yr. He d. 18 Jan. 1877, æt. 74th yr. "Mariner." Resided on Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. **SUSAN B.**, —. m. Apr. 3, 1842, Daniel D. Hersey.
- ii. **SARAH BEAL**, 1828. m. Oct. 11, 1845, Alfred Tirrell.
- iii. **BENJAMIN T.**, —. m. March 27, 1854, Harriet Feno.
- iv. **EDWARD E.**, —. m. Nov. 14, 1875, Mrs. Delia (McGrath) Morse. She d. in Hing. 24 May, 1886, æt. 61 yrs. (4).
- v. **CATHERINE**, —. m. Oct. 13, 1852, John L. Manuel.
- vi. **SOPHIA ANN**, —; is unm.

**3.** **JOSHUA** (Joshua = Catherine Beal), b. in Hing. Nov. 25, 1805. m. June 15, 1829, Sophronia Sprague, dau. of Bela and Persis (Litchfield) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 13, 1807, and d. 9 Aug. 1886, æt. 79 yrs. Joshua was drowned 10 Jan. 1842, æt. 36 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. **MARY FORD**, 1830. m. Dec. 24, 1851, Alonzo Lincoln (p. 11), and d. 2 Sept. 1856, æt. 26 yrs.
- 5. ii. **JOSHUA**, Apr. 12, 1832.
- iii. **SOPHRONIA**, 1835. m. July 4, 1857, Augustus L. Hudson.

**4.** **DANIEL** (Joshua = Catherine Beal), b. 1808, and for many yrs. a resident of Rockland St. and vic., was m. four times; first, Dec. 16, 1832, to Lois Ford of Mfd. His sec. w. was Prudence Brown, who d. in Hing. 19 June, 1855, æt. 57 yrs. His third w. was Mrs. Mary Cady, a native of N. H., who d. 4 June, 1864; and after her decease he m. for his fourth w. Mrs. Delia (McGrath) Callen, dau. of Terrance and Delia (Furgerson) McGrath. She survived him, and m. thirdly, Nov. 14, 1875, Edward E. Morse. Daniel d. at Taunton, Mass., 28 Nov. 1874, æt. 66 yrs. He left no issue.

**5.** **JOSHUA** (Joshua = Sophronia Sprague), b. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1832. m. first, Jan. 7, 1855, Louisa Marsh, dau. of Caleb and Louisa (Burrell) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 3, 1835, and d. 4 May, 1864, æt. 29 yrs. He m. secondly, July 3, 1865, Harriet A. Rogers,

dau. of Edward C., and Lydia (Gilkey) Rogers. She was b. Apr. 20, 1840. "Engineer." Resides on Central St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Louisa, —

- i. ABBIE LOUISA, Nov. 19, 1855. m. Feb. 22, 1880, Alexander H. Lincoln (p. 14).
- ii. MARY LIZZIE, Aug. 29, 1857. m. Nov. 16, 1879, Frank N. Kittredge.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Harriet, —

- iii. GRACE SEYMOUR, 1866.
  - iv. JOSHUA, Jan. 10, 1869.
  - v. CLARA LOTHROP, Dec. 9, 1871.
  - vi. CORA FRANCES, Nov. 13, 1874.
- 

BENJAMIN C. (John = Sarah Cleavlin), a native of Nova Scotia, was for sev. yrs. a resident on Main, near Hersey St. His first w., Phœbe, was a native of Cornwallis, N. S. She d. in Hing. 10 May, 1865, æt. 57 yrs. For his sec. w. he m. in Hing. Aug. 6, 1867, Mrs. Rebecca (Souther) Tower, wid. of Alvin Tower, and dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Tower) Souther. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 22, 1827. Benjamin C. d. 9 Oct. 1878, æt. 76th yr.

Ch., prob. all b. in Nova Scotia, —

- i. OLIVIA A., 1831. m. —— Spooner, and d. in Hing. 14 March, 1875, æt. 42 yrs.
  - ii. ELIZA J., ——. m. (1) July 31, 1853, Martin Souther, and (2) Oct. 7, 1879, Samuel Curtis of Wey.
  - iii. HENRY G., ——. m. Lucy A. Peakes, a native of Nova Scotia. She d. in Hing. 8 Jan. 1879, æt. 38 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
  - iv. CHARLES W., March 25, 1842, d. in Hing. 7 May, 1869, æt. 27 yrs.  
Prob. others.
- 

EDWARD F., from Boston, m. in Hing. June 29, 1828, Eveline Hersey, dau. of Abijah and Lydia (Stowell) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1805, and surviving him, m. secondly, Sept. 19, 1850, John P. Dawes. Edward d. in Hing. 23 Nov. 1845, æt. 40 yrs. "Expressman." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Child, —

- i. EVELINE C., m. Apr. 14, 1846, Henry W. Sinclair, and d. 29 Sept. 1858, æt. 30th yr. Their dau., *Eveline C.*, m. May 10, 1873, Clarence W. Nute.
- 

NOTE. — *Ellen D.*, d. 23 Aug. 1850, æt. 10th yr. *Ann Maria*, of Boston m. March 31, 1875, Frank R. Cushing. *Oliver A.*, a native of Wareham, and s. of Tilson and Polly (Blackwell), d. in Hing. 11 Aug. 1882, æt. 38th yr.

## MORTON.

JOHN T. (John L. = Lilly Russell Torrence), from Plymouth, Mass., and perh. a descendant of George, who came over in the "Ann," 1623, m. Harriet A., dau. of Benjamin Bates of Scit. "Blacksmith." Resides on Main St., near Wilder's Bridge.

Ch., —

- i. BENJAMIN BATES, b. at Scit. Jan. 5, 1842. m. June 2, 1866, Elizabeth Dunn of Ab'n, and d. 27 Nov. 1885, æt. 42 yrs.
- ii. SARAH, ——.
- iii. JOHN R., b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1847, d. 3 Oct. 1848.

- iv. HARRIET RUSSELL, Sept. 29, 1849. m. Jan. 14, 1872, James W. Cushing.
  - v. GEORGINA, Dec. 20, 1851. m. Nov. 5, 1871, John T. Siders.
  - vi. LILLIE A., March 10, 1854. m. March 9, 1873, John Nash of Wey.
  - vii. MARTHA J., Apr. 19, 1856, d. 25 Nov. foll.
  - viii. MARIA T., June 29, 1857.
  - ix. JOHN L., Aug. 5, 1858.
  - x. MARTHA J., Sept. 5, 1859. m. March 20, 1881, William E. Langford of Wey.
- 

WILLIAM H., of Augusta, Me., m. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1848, Annie C. Hobart, dau. of Samuel and Bertha (Loring) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. March 13, 1828. William H. d. at Titusville, Pa., 1866. "Clerk." Resided while in Hing. on Lincoln St. Their

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE W., b. at Augusta, Me.
- ii. C. GILBERT, b. at Baltimore, Md.
- iii. HELEN, b. in Hing.
- iv. WILLIE H., b. at Augusta, 1864, d. in Hing. 21 March, 1871, æt. 6 yrs. 9 mo's.

### MOTT.

RHODA, of Seit. m. Jan. 29, 1806, Samuel Stodder. PAUL, of Seit. m. Jan. 5, 1805, Susanna Stodder. JOSEPH, of Seit. m. Sept. 8, 1811, Lydia, dau. of David Churchill. LYDIA ANN, of Seit. m. (1) Seth Litchfield; (2) James Burtenshaw; (3) Thomas J. Brown, wid'r, of Coh.; and (4) Charles Steel, wid'r, of Hing. MABEL W., of Seit. m. Nov. 28, 1867, at Coh., Warren Hatch, Jr. MRS. LYDIA (Churchill), a native of Hing., d. at Seit. 13 Oct. 1877, æt. 85 yrs.

### MULFORD.

JEMIMA, m. May 3, 1759, William Magnor. JOHN, of Quincy, m. Lydia, dau. of Elpalet and Susa (Wilder) Loring of Hing.

### MURPHY.

1. JEREMIAH, a native of Ire., and b. ab. 1795, m. Honora Sullivan. She was b. in Ire. 1798, and d. in Hing. 16 Dec. 1861, æt. 63 yrs. He d. 31 March, 1881, æt. 86th yr. "Laborer." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Ire., —

- i. MARY, 1822; is unm.
- 2. ii. JEREMIAH, 1827.
- iii. ELLEN, 1832. m. Timothy Hawkes.
- iv. ELIZABETH, 1837. m. George M. Holbrook.

2. JEREMIAH (Jeremiah = Honora Sullivan), b. in Ire. 1827. m., 1856, Honora O'Leary. She d. in Hing. 6 May, 1868, æt. 34 yrs. "Farmer." Resides on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CORNELIUS, Oct. 10, 1857.
  - ii. JOHN, June, 1859.
  - iii. A DAU., 1861, d. in infancy.
  - iv. PATRICK, March 16, 1863.
  - v. DENNIS, July 5, 1864.
  - vi. TIMOTHY, Nov. 1866.
-

JOHN, b. in Ire., 1813. m. Mary Elizabeth Rogers. John d. in Hing. 10 Oct. 1876, æt. 63d yr. "Laborer." Resided off Beal St.

Ch., —

- i. MARY ANN, —. m. (1) — Keating, and (2) Nov. 9, 1870, Jotham Hudson.
- ii. ELLEN, —. m. Samuel Snow of Charlestown, and is dead.
- iii. ELIZA JANE, b. at Roxbury, July 5, 1841. m. June 5, 1859, George Smith.
- iv. THOMAS ROGERS, —. Resides at Rockland, Mass. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- v. MARGARET, b. at Roxbury, Oct. 10, 1846. m. (1) Warren H. Spooner, and (2) Nov. 18, 1869, Charles A. Stewart.

THOMAS (Thomas = Margaret Swift), b. in County Kilkenny, Ire., Aug. 15, 1824; arrived in Boston 1847, and a few yrs. later settled in Hing. He m. Joanna Collins, who was from the County of Kilkenny. "Laborer." Resides on East St.

Ch., all but two, b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS, b. at Boston.
- ii. JOANNA, b. at Coh. m. Benjamin C. Pettingill.
- iii. MICHAEL, 1856, d. 11 July, 1887, æt. 31 yrs.
- iv. CATHERINE, —.
- v. ELLEN, —; is m., and resides at Woburn.
- vi. NICHOLAS, —.
- vii. JOHN, —.
- viii. JAMES, Aug. 4, 1864, d. next day.
- ix. JAMES, Jan. 20, 1867.
- x. WILLIAM, Sept. 4, 1869.

THOMAS (Michael = Bridget Traynor), b. in Ire. 1848. m. Sept. 17, 1871, Bridget Joyce, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Carrol) Joyce. She was b. in Ire. 1849. "Laborer." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, Aug. 5, 1872.
- ii. SARAH, Oct. 9, 1873.
- iii. HANNAH, July 29, 1875.
- iv. MARGARET AGNES, Oct. 20, 1883.
- v. THOMAS FRANCIS, July 3, 1887.

NOTE.—John, m. in Hing. July 6, 1783, Jane Bailey. She d. 31 Jan. 1797, æt. ab. 40 yrs. Mary, m. Sept. 18, 1859, Thomas Desmond of Wey. John, m. Dec. 13, 1870, Ann Dempsey of Boston. Ann, d. 23 March, 1859, æt. 68 yrs. Mrs. Margaret (Coleman) d. 13 June, 1870, æt. 48 yrs. Daniel, d. 21 Sept. 1881, æt. 79 yrs.

## MURRAY.

THOMAS, from County Clare, Ire., came to Hing. ab. 1860. He m. at Randolph, Mass., Jan. 28, 1861, Sarah Ann Robb, dau. of Francis and Ann (Nason) Robb of Calais, Me. "Blacksmith." Removed in 1878 to Nevada.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES FRANCIS, Dec. 5, 1861.
- ii. CATHERINE ANN, March 3, 1863.
- iii. MARY ELLEN, Sept. 6, 1864. m. Apr. 29, 1887, George A. Fotler.
- iv. SARAH GRAY, Feb. 13, 1866.
- v. MARGARET SUSAN, Aug. 31, 1867.
- vi. ELIZABETH GERTRUDE, March 26, 1869.
- vii. JOHN THOMAS, Oct. 4, 1870.
- viii. THOMAS, Aug. 20, 1872, d. 20 Aug. 1873.

## MUZZEY.

JOHN, of Lexington, Mass., m. in Hing. Oct. 3, 1811, Rebecca Lincoln, dau. of Seth and Mary (Fearing) Lincoln. She outlived him, and d. in Hing. 18 July, 1864, æt. 75th yr. JULIA, dau. of John and Rebecca (Lincoln), and a native of Lexington, d. in Hing. 24 Feb. 1880, æt. 64 yrs. LOUISA C., dau. of Jonas M. and Abigail (Dunckley) m. Dec. 22, 1836, Seth L. Hobart. ABIGAIL D., wid. of Jonas M. of Lexington, d. in Hing. 15 Feb. 1880, æt. 84 yrs.

## NASH.

1. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3-2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>, an early resident of Wey.), was b. prob. at Scit. 1701. m. first, 1730, Deborah Merritt, and secndly, in Hing. Feb. 22, 1753, Mrs. Lydia (Hobart) Lane, wid. of Josiah Lane, and dau. of David and Sarah (Joyce) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1703—4. Hing. rec's furnish nothing additional relating to this fam.

2. REUBEN THAXTER<sup>7</sup> (Charles<sup>6</sup> = Lucy Porter, Elisha<sup>5</sup> = Abigail White, Joseph<sup>4-3-2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. at Wey. March 8, 1805. m. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1827, Mary Hersey, dau. of Peter and Mary (Dunbar) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 24, 1806, and d. 9 Apr. 1882, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 21 Oct. 1843, æt. 39th yr. "Mariner." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Wey. Nov. 21, 1828.
- 3. ii. REUBEN HERSEY, b. in Hing. Nov. 8, 1830.
- iii. ABBY PORTER, b. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1840.

3. REUBEN H.<sup>8</sup> (Reuben T.<sup>7</sup> Charles<sup>6</sup> Elisha<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4-3-2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 8, 1830. m. June 12, 1859, Ellen M. Overton, dau. of Alfred and Eliza (Ewell) Overton. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1835. "Stitcher." Resides on North St., West Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. FRANK WALTON, June 17, 1864.

4. WILLIAM OTIS (s. of John and a descendant of James), b. at Wey. Sept. 29, 1812. m. Sept. 12, 1839, Hannah W. French. She was b. at Wey. Aug. 3, 1818, and d. at Wey. 24 Apr. 1870, æt. 52d yr. William O. came to Hing. 1841, and engaged in the manuf. of boots and shoes at Hing. Centre, first as junior partner of the firm of Whinton and Nash; and later, as senior partner of the firm of Nash, French, and Co. In 1860 he returned with his fam. to Wey.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM HUMPHREY, June 11, 1846. Resides at Leadville, Col.
- ii. FRANCIS OTIS, Dec. 5, 1850.
- iii. ARTHUR, June 15, 1856, d. 20 Dec. foll.
- iv. REBECCA HUMPHREY, May 16, 1860.

NOTE.—Joseph, of Wey. m. in Hing. March 17, 1698-99, Phebe Marsh of Braintree. Samuel, of Braintree, and Mary Briant, int. of m'ge, Sept. 20, 1707. John, by w. Jane, had Deborah, b. in Hing. July 28, 1754. Joseph, of Wey. m. June 19, 1783, Elizabeth Wilder of Hing. Susan, of Wey. m. Dec. 3, 1826, Samuel W. Marsh. Daniel P., m. Aug. 22, 1846, Susan S. Gardner. Clarence A., m. Nov. 29, 1871, Silvia A. Barton. Joshua H., of Ab'n m. Dec. 13, 1871, Alice L. Beal. John, of Wey. m. March 9, 1873, Lillie A., dau. of John T. Morton. James, m. Mary C. Crowell.

## NEAL.

JONATHAN, from Boston, m. in Hing. sec. pre. Dec. 8, 1741, Abigail, dau. of Aaron and Sarah Pratt. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 4, 1708. "Farmer." Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIGAIL, Jan. 15, 1742-43, d. 17 Dec. 1752.
  - ii. SARAH, Jan. 12, 1743-44. m. Dec. 5, 1765, Thomas Pratt.
  - iii. JERUSHA, Nov. 23, 1747.
  - iv. ALICE, July 1, 1750.
  - v. JOSEPH, Dec. 12, 1752. m. Apr. 16, 1775, Mary, dau. of Thomas Gill. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 1, 1754.
- 

1. JOHN, by occupation "mariner," was in active service during the Mexican War, in the U. S. Navy. His w. was Sarah Hazelton. She d. 4 Aug. 1871, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 12 Oct. 1850, æt. 56 yrs. A monument erected to their memory stands in the Hing. cemetery, where both hus. and w. are buried.

Their sons were —

2. i. JOHN SPAULDING, 1831.
3. ii. WILLIAM L., 1834.
- iii. FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS, 1837, d. 24 Oct. 1861, æt. 25th yr.

2. JOHN S. (John = Sarah Hazelton), b. at Hebron, N. H., Nov. 1831. m. first, Eliza J. Sharp, dau. of Edward and Ellen (Swaney) Sharp. She d. 26 Dec. 1856, æt. 20 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 19, 1857, Hannah E. W. Sharp, his first w.'s sister. She was b. at New Portland, Me., 1840. John S. d. at Salisbury Prison, N. C., 16 Jan. 1865, æt. 33 yrs. Resided in Hing., on Free St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., by w. Hannah, —

- i. SARAH ELLEN, 1858. m. Feb. 28, 1880, Walter C. Cook.
- ii. JOHN FRANK, 1863.

3. WILLIAM L. (John = Sarah Hazelton), b. at Hebron, N. H., 1834. m. Catherine W. Johnson. William L. was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg, 13 Dec. 1862, æt. 28 yrs. Resided in Hing. on Free St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. JOHN HARRY HAZELTON, b. in Hing. 1856, d. 15 Dec. 1861.
  - ii. WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. at Fremont, N. H.
  - iii. FRANKLIN JOHNSON, b. in Hing. 1860, d. 18 Sept. 1862.
- 

CHARLES A., s. of James and Ann J. Neal, and a native of Boston, m. Harriet W. Dunbar, dau. of Laban and Lucy (Loud) Dunbar. She was b. June 13, 1842. Charles A. d. in Hing. 25 Feb. 1883, æt. 60th yr. Resided on Main St., near "Pear Tree Hill." They had two sons.

## NELSON.

1. WILLIAM, a native of Ire., m. in Hing. Sept. 23, 1828, Mary R. French, dau. of George and Anna (Rice) French. She was b. in Hing.

1809. William d. 29 Aug. 1865, æt. 77 yrs. "Laborer." Resided in the North Ward.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. DELIGHT R., 1830. m. March 1, 1849, Elisha J. Stodder.
- ii. WILLIAM THOMAS, Jan. 1, 1839.
- iii. MARY ANN, 1841.
- iv. SARAH F., 1845. m. July 25, 1860, Joseph E. Stodder of So. Scit.
- v. JOSEPH A., 1851, d. 31 Aug. 1866, æt. 15 yrs.
- vi. GEORGE H., 1854.

**2. JAMES**, bro. of the preceding, m. in Hing. first, Apr. 20, 1823, Lois Ewell of M'fd. She d. in Hing. 26 Feb. 1827, æt. 26 yrs. He m. secondly, March, 1828, Ann Hovey, dau. of Samuel and Deliverance (Joice) Hovey. She was b. at Portland, Me., 1801, and d. in Hing. 16 Aug. 1878, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 27 Apr. 1867, æt. 68 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Green St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Lois, —

- i. JAMES, Jan. 14, 1824. m. Nov. 28, 1847, Jane Ellen, dau. of Ebenezer S. and Sarah W. (Damon) Palmer. "Carriage-trimmer, and harness-maker." Resides off Cottage St.
- ii. WILLIAM JOHNSON, Aug. 17, 1826.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ann, —

- iii. JOHN, Sept. 1829. m. June 5, 1851, Caroline A., dau. of Adam and Harriet (Loring) Cushing. Resides at Wey.
- iv. LUCY ANN, June, 1833. m. Nov. 7, 1852, Daniel W. Bartlett.
- v. DELIA HOVEY, Sept. 1834, d. 3 Apr. 1854, æt. 20th yr.
- vi. CATHERINE, Oct. 1837. m. March 6, 1862, Ebenezer F. Roberts.
- vii. RUTH HOVEY, June, 1839. m. Dec. 29, 1858, Sumner A. Trask.
- viii. LAURA HARDING, July, 1844, d. 30 Dec. foll.

**3. WILLIAM T.** (William = Mary R. French), b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1839. m. May 11, 1862, Catherine Wolfe, dau. of George A. and Margaret (Fisher) Wolfe. She was b. in Hing. June 23, 1845. "Shoemaker." Resides on Lincoln St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CATHERINE FISHER, March 7, 1863, d. 19 Aug. 1865.
- ii. GEORGE WILLIAM, June 19, 1865. m. Feb. 5, 1888, Marion H. Bass of Wey.
- iii. HENRY THOMAS, Sept. 21, 1867.
- iv. ARTHUR FRANCIS, Dec. 22, 1869, d. 2 June, 1875.
- v. JOHN WOLFE, Dec. 21, 1871, d. 2 Dec. 1875.
- vi. LIZZIE FISHER, June 29, 1874.

**4. WILLIAM J.** (James = Lois Ewell), b. in Hing. Aug. 17, 1826. m. Ann T. Palmer, dau. of Ebenezer S. and Sarah W. (Damon) Palmer. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 2, 1827. "Housewright," and master-builder. Resides on Cottage St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ALBERT SPENCER, 1850, d. 2 June, 1861, æt. 11th yr.
- ii. LOIS ANNA, Aug. 25, 1852.
- iii. LIZZIE PALMER, Nov. 30, 1856. m. Oct. 27, 1880, Richard W. Hilliard of Arlington.
- iv. HARRY BOWLES, Aug. 1859; is m. and resides at Minneapolis, Minn.

- v. WILLIAM BOWEN, Dec. 29, 1860. m. Dec. 25, 1883, Nellie C. Goodwin, and has *Frederick B.*, b. in Hing. Apr. 30, 1886.
- vi. ARTHUR, Jan. 25, 1863, d. 14 Sept. foll.
- vii. CHARLES H., Dec. 12, 1864, d. 30 Oct. 1865.
- viii. FREDERICK H., Aug. 27, 1866, d. in four dys.
- ix. ALICE GERTRUDE, Nov. 14, 1871.

NOTE.—*Alexander* (bro. of William, and James), d. in Hing. unm. 1 May, 1873, æt. 68 yrs. 6 mo's.

### NEWCOMB.

1. SILAS, came from Vinalhaven, Me., to Hing. with his fam. ab. 1820. He was a s. of Silas and Susanna (Kilborn) Newcomb, and was b. at Provincetown, Mass., Dec. 16, 1761. The chris. name of his first w. was Azubah. She d. ab. 1795. For his sec. w. he m. his cousin, Mrs. Susanna (Kilborn) Cook. She d. in Hing. 28 Nov. 1852. He d. 14 March, 1848, æt. 86 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on East St.

Ch., by w. Azubah, were — .

- 2. i. SILAS, b. at Provincetown, Aug. 1788.
- ii. AZUBAH, — , d. soon.
- iii. LEVI, Jan. 1, 1791. Resided at Scit.
- iv. WILLIAM, 1792. Was lost at sea in the schr. "Triton" of Hing. 6 Jan. 1835.
- v. JEDIDIAH, 1794.

Ch., by w. Susanna, —

- 3. vi. JACOB, July 9, 1797.
- vii. DAVID, 1799, d. 29 May, 1871, æt. 73d yr.
- viii. SAMUEL, b. at Vinalhaven, Nov. 9, 1801, d. in Hing. 4 Dec. 1877.
- ix. JOHN, b. at Vinalhaven, 1803, d. at So. Scit. Jan. 1882.
- x. STEPHEN, b. at Vinalhaven, 1805.
- xi. SUSANNA, March 16, 1807. m. at Scit. Dec. 25, 1826, Jacob Stodder of Hing.
- xii. ENOCH, 1809, d. soon.
- xiii. JAMES, 1811, d. young.
- xiv. ELIZA, 1814, d. in 1821.

2. SILAS (Silas = Azubah — ), b. at Provincetown, Mass. Aug. 1788. m. Ruth Cook of Fox Island, coast of Maine. She was b. at Provincetown, Mass., Nov. 1789, and d. in Hing. 8 Oct. 1873, æt. 84th yr. He d. 14 Nov. 1872, æt. 84 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on East St.

Ch., —

- i. JACOB COOK, b. at Vinalhaven.
- ii. LEVI CROWELL, b. at Vinalhaven, Oct. 4, 1813.
- iii. ENOCH COOK, b. at Vinalhaven, 1815.
- iv. JEDEDIAH, 1818. m. Dec. 7, 1837, Rachel Burr. She d. 20 Jan. 1880, æt. 62 yrs. He d. 26 May, 1880, æt. 62 yrs. No issue.
- v. HIRAM, — . "Shipmaster;" is m. and resides at Newton.
- vi. ELIZA C., — . m. Jan. 15, 1843, Charles E. Colbath, from Farmington, N. H.
- vii. WARREN, — . m. Nov. 30, 1854, Ann M. Arnold.
- viii. MARIA S., — . m. Nov. 11, 1849, Daniel Webber.
- ix. EMILY C., — . m. (1) May 11, 1856, James McKay, and (2) Oct. 22, 1871, George Arnold of Scit.

3. JACOB (Silas = Susanna Kilborn), b. at Provincetown, Mass., July 9, 1797. m. Eliza Stodder, daul of Jacob and Elizabeth (Rich-

ards) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1805, and d. 18 May, 1877, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 7 May, 1873, æt. 76th yr. "Mariner." Resided on Green St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JACOB, —, d. young.
- ii. SAMUEL, July 9, 1825. m. Louisa Furgerson. She d. 9 July, 1877, æt. 43d yr. No issue. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. SUSAN, 1828. m. (1) June 16, 1844, Sylvanus Barnes, and (2) David Holbrook.
- iv. MARY ELIZA, 1831. m. Oct. 15, 1852, Charles R. Totman.
- v. MARTHA ANN, 1834. m. Aug. 6, 1856, Henry L. Kenerson.
- 6. vi. STEPHEN, 1837.
- vii. SARAH, 1840. Was killed on the South Shore Railroad.

4. LEVI C. (Silas = Ruth Cook), b. at Vinalhaven, Me., Oct. 4, 1813. m. in Hing. July 4, 1838, Jane G. Dawson. She d. 28 Feb. 1877, æt. 64 yrs. He d. 25 Feb. 1876, æt. 62 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on East St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY HERSEY, 1839. m. William F. Riley, and d. 1 July, 1868, æt. 30th yr.
- ii. HIRAM, Jan. 1842. m. Aug. 6, 1865, Mary Williams of Boston, and d. 15 Oct. 1867, æt. 26th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. SARAH FRANCES BAKER, Dec. 25, 1845. m. Sept. 22, 1867, Walter Holbrook, and d. at Braintree, 6 June, 1884, æt. 38 yrs.
- iv. LYDIA JANE, Apr. 1, 1849, d. 12 Nov. 1862.
- v. JUSTIN WILLARD, July 4, 1853, d. at Seit. 26 May, 1875, æt. 22d yr.

5. ENOCH C. (Silas = Ruth Cook), b. at Vinalhaven, Me., 1815. m. July 4, 1848, Sarah B. Totman, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Cushing) Totman. She was b. at So. Scit. Jan. 11, 1833. "Mariner." Resides on Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. DAVID CUSHING, Dec. 1849, d. 21 Aug. 1850, æt. 8 mo's.
- ii. ENOCH JENKINS, Sept. 1851, d. 29 Nov. 1862.
- 7. iii. CHARLES HARRIS, Aug. 23, 1852.
- iv. A DAU., d. in infancy.
- v. EDWARD THOMAS, May 23, 1857.
- vi. GEORGE WILLARD, Feb. 24, 1862, d. 14 Dec. foll.
- vii. WILLARD ELMER, May 3, 1864.
- viii. RUTH ANNA, Oct. 2, 1866, d. 21 Jan. 1877.

6. STEPHEN (Jacob = Eliza Stodder), b. in Hing. 1837. m. first, Dec. 7, 1859, Margaret P. Corthell, dau. of Nelson and Margaret P. (Overton) Corthell. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1841, and d. 12 Jan. 1864, æt. 22 yrs. He m. secondly, Sept. 24, 1866, Margaret Welch, who d. 23 Nov. 1880, æt. 34 yrs. For his third w. he m. Oct. 1, 1883, Mrs. Ellen Rayner. "Carpenter." Resides on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., by his sec. w. Margaret, —

- i. NETTIE FOSTER, July 20, 1867, d. 19 Apr. 1869.
- ii. EDWARD GRAY, Dec. 1, 1868.
- iii. HARRY EDWIN, May 10, 1872.
- iv. ALTON FOSTER, Oct. 15, 1878.
- v. WALTER CUMMINGS, Sept. 17, 1880, d. 6 Aug. 1881.
- vi. ARTHUR CHAPIN, Sept. 17, 1880.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ellen, —

- vii. A DAU., Jan. 8, 1885.
- viii. LYDIA EDNA, Jan. 21, 1887.
- ix. A DAU., b. and d. Jan. 21, 1887.

**7. CHARLES H.** (Enoch C. = Sarah B. Totman), b. in Hing. Aug. 23, 1852. m. June 21, 1877, Rebecca, dau. of George and Mary A. Fish of Coh. "Laborer." Resides on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EDDIE THOMAS, July 31, 1877, d. 4 Sept. foll.
- ii. HARRY WILBERT, Aug. 2, 1880.

NOTE.—*William I., Jr.*, widf. m. Apr. 14, 1850, Susanna Cushing. *Lucy M.*, m. Sept. 19, 1852, Noah B. Thayer. *Benjamin L.*, m. June 8, 1863, Abbie W. Colbath. *Eliza M.*, m. Oct. 25, 1866, Dennison S. Norris.

### NEWHALL.

**1. JOSEPH ADAMS** (Allen = Martha W. Adams), b. at Lynn, Mass., 1821. m. in Hing. first, Feb. 4, 1846, Lucy Ann Lincoln, dau. of Marshall and Lucy (Stodder) Lincoln (p. 12). She was b. in Hing. Apr. 15, 1822, and d. 3 Sept. 1850, æt. 28 yr. He m. secondly, Oct. 28, 1851, Elizabeth W. Lincoln, sister of his first w. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1828. "Manuf'r of furniture." Resides on South St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Lucy, —

- i. JOSEPH ADAMS, July 23, 1850, d. 5 Jan. 1853.

**2. GEORGE ALLEN** (Allen = Martha W. Adams), b. at Dor. Mass., Jan. 18, 1838. m. in Hing. May 12, 1858, Mary A. Studley, dau. of Benjamin G. and Marianne (Barrell) Studley. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1838. "Cabinet-maker." Resided on Thaxter St. Has removed to Brockton.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES ALLEN, Nov. 27, 1862.
- ii. MARY ELLEN, Sept. 5, 1867.

NOTE.—*Martha F.*, m. Nov. 29, 1854, Waterman T. Burrell. *Harriet M.*, m. Timothy Sprague, and d. 29 Apr. 1886, æt. 55 yrs. *Mrs. Kezia* (Lincoln), a native of Hing., d. at Boston, 23 June, 1861, æt. 77 yrs. *Mrs. Martha W.* (Adams), d. in Hing. 22 Feb. 1878, æt. 82d yr.

### NICHOLS.

**1. THOMAS**, first of the name in Hing., had a grant of land here in 1637; also other grants at subsequent dates. Nichols's Hill, referred to in early deeds (Suff. Recs. vol. 34, p. 207), prob. took its name from him. On the 11th of March, 1653, he added to his real estate by purchasing of Thomas Josselyn, et al., dw.-house, barn, etc., with three acres of land, which had previously belonged to Stephen Lincoln, bounded by the "comon" north and south; the "comons" and Thomas Nichols west; and Thomas Lincoln, husbandman, east. He was twice m. His first w., who was the mother of his ch., was Rebecca, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Josselyn. She d. 22 Sept. 1675, æt. 58

yrs. The chris. name of his sec. w., whom he m. 23 Sept. 1681, was Dorcas. She d. 15 Oct. 1694. He d. 8 Nov. 1696. "Farmer." Selectman 1676. Resided on Fort Hill St., a short distance from the West Hing. railroad station.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., by w. Rebecca, were —

- i. THOMAS, Jan. 1643-44. Removed to Scit., where he m. and had issue.
- ii. REBECCA, Jan. 1643-44. m. March 23, 1664, Samuel House, Jr.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Jan. 1643-44. m. Oct. 18, 1666, Robert Green.
- iv. HANNAH, Feb. 18, 1645-46.
2. v. EPHRAIM, May 14, 1648.
3. vi. ISRAEL, Sept. 1, 1650.
4. vii. NATHANIEL, July 3, 1653.
- viii. MARY, July 3, 1653.
- ix. SARAH, July 15, 1655.
- x. CHARITY, May 3, 1658.
- xi. PATIENCE, Dec. 25, 1660. m. (1) Dec. 21, 1685, John Andrews, and (2) Feb. 12, 1695-96, Joseph Beal.

2. EPHRAIM<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. May 14, 1648. m. Feb. 15, 1675-76, Abigail —. She survived him, and m. secondly, Apr. 19, 1695, Abraham Holmes, widr. of Rochester, Mass. Ephraim d. 20 May, 1693, æt. 45 yrs. In his will, made 6 Dec. 1690, gives "to son Ephraim the house I live in;" s. David to have the meadow on the south side of the street lying between "my father Nichols's and the widow Stowells." Inv. £424 2s. 8d.; and inc. among the items, two oxen, four cows, four young cattle, two calves, two horses, four swine, twenty-four sheep, one-half of a sloop, etc.; presented 9 Nov. 1693. "Mariner" and "farmer." Freeman 1684. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, Dec. 14, 1677, d. 22 Oct. 1682.
5. ii. EPHRAIM, Aug. 4, 1679.
- iii. NATHANIEL, Sept. 27, 1681, d. 6 Jan. foll.
- iv. THOMAS, July 22, 1683, d. 17 Sept. foll.
- v. NATHANIEL, Sept. 2, 1685, d. in five dys.
- vi. ABIGAIL, Dec. 14, 1686. m. at Rochester, Oct. 29, 1711, Daniel Linkhorn.
- vii. DAVID, July 10, 1688.
- viii. MARY, March 13, 1689-90.

3. ISRAEL<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), was bt. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1650. He was m. three times, although the names of his first two w.'s only appear in his will. Mary, his first w., whom he m. Sept. 26, 1679, and whose surname I have not ascertained, d. in Hing. 26 March, 1688. For his sec. w. he m. his cousin Mary Sumner, dau. of Roger and Mary (Josse-lyn) Sumner. She d. 27 Feb. 1723-24, æt. 59 yrs. June 24, 1725, being then nearly 75 years old, he took for his third w. Mrs. Rebecca (Lincoln) Clark, wid. of John Clark, and dau. of Samuel and Martha Lincoln (II. 460). She was b. in Hing. March 11, 1673-74, and d. 4 Feb. 1757, æt. 83d yr. Israel d. 24 Jan. 1733-34, æt. 83 yrs. In his will, made Jan. 1, 1733-34, proved 21 Feb. foll., he bequeaths to eldest s. Nathaniel; to sons Jazaniah and Roger, and to s. Israel, land at Lancaster, purchased of Aaron Hobart; also to dau's and gr. ch., naming them; directs that the ch. of "my first wife build a monument over her grave, and that the executors of this will erect one over mine." Est. appraised 14 March, 1733-34, at £249 18s. 6d., which included £200, in cash. In 1727 a large part of his real est. was purchased

by his four sons. "Weaver." Constable 1690. Resided on "Green Hill," and on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Hing., by first w. Mary, —

i. MARY, Sept. 16, 1680. m. Thomas Groce of Eastham.

ii. ISRAEL, Jan. 1, 1681-82, d. soon.

iii. THOMAS, Feb. 19, 1683-84, d. 9 May, 1706.

6. iv. NATHANIEL, Sept. 6, 1685.

v. RUTH, Nov. 23, 1687. m. Thomas Stodder.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary (Sumner) —

vi. SUSANNA, March 6, 1689-90.

7. vii. JAZANIAH, Nov. 1, 1691.

viii. REBECCA, birth not recorded. m. (pub. Oct. 16, 1714) David Prince of Hull, and d. 6 Nov. 1715.

ix. THANKFUL, Nov. 8, 1694. m. Rev. Samuel Spear of Braintree.

x. SOLOMON, March 20, 1695-96, d. 29 March, 1696-97.

8. xi. ROGER, Feb. 23, 1697-98.

xii. CHARITY, May 10, 1700. m. (pub. Dec. 3, 1724) Joseph Anderson.

xiii. SILENCE, July 4, 1702. m. (1) July 12, 1722, David Marsh, and (2) July 18, 1726, Dr. Daniel Greenleaf.

9. xiv. ISRAEL, Apr. 20, 1704.

xv. EXPERIENCE, March 27, 1709, d. 27 Feb. 1713-14.

4. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. July 3, 1653. m. Apr. 16, 1687, Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Susanna Lincoln (II. 449). She was b. in Hing. Sept. 7, 1664, and d. at Pem., Mass., Nov. 1748, æt. 84 yrs. He d. leaving a will, which is on file in the Probate Office, Ply., dated at Pem., and proved 5 Feb. 1730-31. "Farmer." Was one of the brave Capt. Johnson's company, Dec. 1675. Resided on the paternal homestead, Fort Hill St., until 1715, when he sold his est. and removed to Pem.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

i. SARAH, Jan. 30, 1687-88. m. March 19, 1710-11, Nehemiah Cushing.

ii. SUSANNA, Dec. 15, 1690. m. — Lincoln.

iii. DEBORAH, —. m. — Davis, and d. before her fa.

iv. REBECCA, Sept. 29, 1695. m. — Davis.

5. EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup> (Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 4, 1679. m. Jan. 16, 1704-5, Susanna Waterman, dau. of Robert and Susanna (Lincoln) Waterman. She was b. in Hing. May 4, 1677. Ephraim was by occupation "cordwainer." Constable 1713. March 14, 1714-15 he sold his est. here, having previously removed to Pem., Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

i. SUSANNA, Sept. 29, 1705.

ii. HANNAH, March 8, 1709-10.

6. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 6, 1685. m. first, Feb. 21, 1710-11, Elizabeth Lincoln, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Lincoln (II. 460). She was b. in Hing. Feb. 26, 1688-89. He m. secondly, Oct. 26, 1747, Mrs. Mercy (Pratt) Orcutt, wid. of Samuel Orcutt, and dau. of Aaron and Sarah Pratt. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1703. Nathaniel d. 14 June, 1758, æt. 73d yr. In his will of 7 July, 1757, proved 23 June foll., reserves a place "where I buried my wife for a burying-place for my family," etc. Inv. appraised 1 July, 1758, at £1358 12s. 2d. Among the items mentioned are two slaves (male and female), two oxen, four cows, six young cattle, sixteen

sheep, eight lambs, two horses, etc. "Farmer." Constable 1724.  
Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

10. i. DANIEL, March 16, 1711-12.
- ii. MARY, Apr. 22, 1714. m. May 25, 1738, Philip James.
11. iii. THOMAS, Nov. 13, 1716.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Dec. 25, 1719. m. Oct. 17, 1738, William Bailey, Jr.
12. v. NATHANIEL, Jan. 19, 1721-22.
13. vi. NOAH, Sept. 21, 1724.
- vii. MARTHA, Jan. 16, 1726-27. m. Oct. 22, 1747, John Stephenson, Jr.
- viii. RUTH, Nov. 23, 1732, d. 24 June, 1738.

7. JAZANIAH<sup>3</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 1, 1691. m. Dec. 30, 1714, Rebecca Hobart, dau. of David and Joanna (Quincy) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 7, 1693-94, and d. 29 March, 1768, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 8 March, 1755, æt. 63 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1728.  
Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MOSES, 1715, d. 20 Nov. 1715.
- ii. SAMUEL, Nov. 4, 1716, d. 8 Feb. 1718-19.
- iii. REBECCA, Apr. 15, 1718, d. 28 Dec. foll.
- iv. SILENCE, Dec. 11, 1719. m. June 11, 1740, Abraham Moore.
- v. SARAH, Nov. 19, 1721. m. Nov. 25, 1747, Jonas Whitcomb of Bolton.
- vi. MARY, Oct. 16, 1723, d. 11 March foll.
- vii. EXPERIENCE, Dec. 1725, d. 19 June, 1738
14. viii. JAZANIAH, Oct. 5, 1727.
- ix. REBECCA, Nov. 21, 1729.
- x. DAVID, March 19, 1731-32, d. 9 Apr. 1742.
- xi. JONADAB, Apr. 11, 1734, d. 10 Oct. 1739.
- xii. EXPERIENCE, Oct. 8, 1738, d. in three weeks.

8. ROGER<sup>3</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 23, 1697-98. m. (pub. Nov. 7, 1718) Bethia Winslow of Scit. Resided in the sec. pre., but prob. removed from here before 1750.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL (birth not recorded), d. 12 May, 1724.
- ii. ISRAEL, Sept. 16, 1721. m. Feb. 17, 1744-45, Desire Holbrook of Scit.
- iii. BETHIA, May 12, 1724. m. Jan. 5, 1740-41, Daniel Tower, Jr.
- iv. SAMUEL, Apr. 16, 1726, d. 16 Nov. 1727.
- v. SUSANNA, Sept. 16, 1728. m. Oct. 11, 1744, Jonathan Bates.
- vi. SAMUEL, Feb. 21, 1730-31.
- vii. MARY, May 27, 1733.
- viii. MERCY, June 2, 1735.
- ix. GRACE (THANKFUL, Coh. Church Rec's.), Dec. 1, 1737.
- x. LEVI, Nov. 9, 1739. Removed to Winchendon, Mass., where in 1774 and 1775 he was one of the selectmen.
- xi. EXPERIENCE, bt. July 10, 1743.
- xii. ROGER, Oct. 1746.

9. ISRAEL<sup>3</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1704. m. first, Jan. 15, 1729-30, Sarah Sayer, b. Aug. 15, 1712, dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Jerusha (Eames) Sayer. She d. and he afts. took a sec. w. whose chris. name was Elizabeth. He prob. removed to Lancaster, or vic., where he owned land which had been given him by his fa. Israel was grad. at Har. Coll. 1725.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. MARK, June 19, 1731.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- ii. RACHEL, March 27, 1737.
- iii. LEAH, June 17, 1739.

**10.** DANIEL<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 16, 1711–12. m. Oct. 13, 1736, Abigail Beal, dau. of Lazarus and Ruth (Andrews) Beal. She was b. in Hing. June 1, 1718. Constable 1744. Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 15. i. MICAH, Apr. 14, 1737.
- ii. RUTH, June 25, 1739. m. Feb. 17, 1760, Thomas Lothrop.
- 16. iii. DANIEL, June 18, 1741.
- iv. DAVID, Dec. 1, 1743, d. at Cambridge, 20 Nov. 1759.
- 17. v. ISRAEL, Sept. 7, 1746.
- vi. NAAMAN, March 6, 1748–49.
- vii. CALEB, Oct. 5, 1751. m. Feb. 14, 1782, Lydia, dau. of Abel and Hannah (Hobart) Kent.
- viii. PETER, June 4, 1754. m. Dec. 22, 1777, Molly, dau. of Job Tower. Peter served in the War of the Revolution.
- ix. ABIGAIL, Jan. 22, 1757. m. Aug. 20, 1775, Zealous Bates.
- x. DAVID, March 16, 1763, d. 24 Apr. 1806, æt. 43 yrs.

**11.** THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1716. m. Elizabeth Lincoln, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Horswell) Lincoln (II. 463). She was b. in Hing. March 17, 1716–17. Constable 1746. Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Jan. 23, 1742–43, d. young.
- ii. LOT, Oct. 24, 1744. m. Jan. 22, 1775, Thankful Tower, and d. 8 June, 1812, æt. 68th yr.
- iii. MARY, Oct. 4, 1746, d. unm. 15 Apr. 1831, æt. 85th yr.
- iv. MARTHA, March 29, 1749. m. Nov. 21, 1781, Capt. Job Cushing.
- v. SARAH, May 26, 1751 m. Sept. 10, 1772, Robert Young.
- vi. THOMAS, Nov. 25, 1753.
- vii. ELIZABETH, Jan. 12, 1755, d. 9 Oct. 1821, æt. 67th yr.
- viii. PRISCILLA, Feb. 18, 1758. m. Feb. 20, 1775, Levi Tower.

**12.** NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 19, 1721–22. m. July 9, 1747, Catherine Cushing, dau. of Stephen and Katreen (Kilby) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 5, 1728, and surviving him, m. secondly, Nov. 2, 1775, Adams Bailey of Bridgewater. Nathaniel d. ab. 1757 or 1758, æt. 36 yrs. "Mariner." Constable 1755. Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Aug. 31, 1747, d. 28 Jan. 1748–49.
- ii. NATHANIEL, July 30, 1749. m. Dec. 15, 1774, Zibiah, dau. of Joshua Bates. She d. 10 Feb. 1839, æt. 83 yrs.
- iii. CATHERINE, Aug. 21, 1751.
- iv. LYDIA, Sept. 30, 1753. m. Oct. 31, 1776, Jonathan Lincoln of Hing. (II. 469).
- v. JOSEPH, Sept. 24, 1755. m. Dec. 1783, Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob Beal.
- 18. vi. JOHN (posthumous), bt. Sept. 3, 1758. m. Apr. 25, 1782, Susanna Worrick.

**13.** NOAH<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniël Israel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1724. m. Sept. 24 (Nov. 24, T. R.), 1750, Elizabeth Beal, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Low) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 7, 1732. Constable 1760. Resided in the sec. pre., near King St.

Ch., all b. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Apr. 14, 1751. m. July 19, 1770, Daniel Burrell, Jr., wid.
- ii. LUCCA, July 14, 1752.
- iii. NOAH, Jan. 28, 1754. m. Feb. 28, 1776, Abigail, dau. of Isaac and Ruth (Beal) Lincoln (II. 468). A soldier of the Revolution.
- iv. BELA, July 3, 1755.
- v. SUSEA, Jan. 24, 1757. m. Oct. 15, 1776, Caleb Joy.
- vi. ADNA, Aug. 24, 1758.
- vii. AMBROSE, Apr. 13, 1760. m. Sept. 12, 1790, Sarah Cartwright.
- viii. MARY, Jan. 22, 1762. m. July 2, 1780, David Nichols.
- ix. THOMAS, Nov. 20, 1763. m. Sept. 3, 1789, Anna, dau. of Dr. Israel Nichols.
- x. JEROME, Dec. 24, 1765.
- xi. EBENEZER, March 16, 1768.
- xii. JAMES, Jan. 14, 1770, d. 27 Dec. 1816.
- xiii. NATHANIEL, bt. June 25, 1772.

**14. JAZANIAH<sup>4</sup>** (Jazaniah<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 5, 1727. m. first, Dec. 26, 1751, Hannah Cushing, dau. of Stephen and Katreen (Kilby) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 18, 1735, and d. 29 Jan. 1761, æt. 26th yr. He m. secondly, Dec. 30, 1765, Sarah Pratt, dau. of Aaron and Mary (Whitcomb) Pratt. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 27, 1731, and d. 11 May, 1806, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 18 Sept. 1799, æt. 72d yr. Constable 1757. Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, were —

- i. HANNAH, June 25, 1752. m. Oct. 25, 1770, Joseph Whitcomb.
- ii. MOSES, June 4, 1754, d. 30 Jan. 1759.
- iii. REBECCA, Feb. 26, 1756. m. Oct. 2, 1775, Samuel Tower of Coh.
- iv. DAVID, Oct. 31, 1757, d. 11 May, 1760.
- v. MOSES, May 9, 1759, d. 1 Apr. 1768.
- vi. DAVID, Dec. 25, 1760. m. July 2, 1780, Mary, dau. of Noah Nichols.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- vii. AARON, Oct. 6, 1766. m. Dec. 21, 1788, Susanna D., dau. of Micah Humphrey. She d. 4 May, 1838, æt. 71 yrs.
- viii. MOSES, June 6, 1769, d. 18 Oct. foll.
- ix. SARAH, July 6, 1771.

**15. MICAH<sup>5</sup>** (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 14, 1737. m. Ruth —. She d. 9 Dec. 1808, æt. 70 yrs. He d. 26 Jan. 1809, æt. 72d yr. "Farmer." Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., so far as I kn., were —

- i. NAAMAN, Aug. 8, 1761. m. Nov. 25, 1784, Deborah, dau. of Samuel Bates of Coh.
- ii. RUTH, Jan. 15, 1767. m. Feb. 10, 1788, Jonathan Hersey of Hing.
- iii. DAVID JONES, bt. Nov. 4, 1770.
- iv. SETH, bt. Jan. 4, 1778. Removed to Vt., where he had a fam.
- v. DANIEL, bt. July 2, 1780.

**16. DANIEL<sup>5</sup>** (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 18, 1741. m. March 11, 1762, Tamar Beal, dau. of Jonathan and Percilla (Lincoln) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1742. Daniel d. at Boston, Sept. 1828, æt. 87 yrs. Resided on Jerusalem Road, near "Little Harbor."

Ch., all b. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. CHLOE, June 30, 1763. m. Aug. 20, 1786, Abner Joy.
- ii. ELIZABETH, bt. May 6, 1764, d. unm.

- iii. ISRAEL, Aug. 13, 1765. Removed to the State of Me.
- iv. GEORGE, March 16, 1767. Removed to New York.
- v. TAMAR, Jan. 17, 1769, d. young.
- vi. DANIEL, bt. Dec. 30, 1770, d. soon.
- vii. SARAH, bt. June 21, 1772. m. Capt. Bray of Me.
- viii. DANIEL, bt. May 22, 1774, d. young.
- ix. EBENEZER, —. Resided at Boston, and was a deacon of Hollis St. Church.
- x. JOHN, —. m. Sept. 11, 1803, Lucy, dau. of Adna Bates.
- xi. TAMAR, Oct. 1780. m. Obadiah Lincoln.

**17. ISRAEL<sup>5</sup>** (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 7, 1746. m. first, Anna Humphrey, dau. of Peter and Mary (Orcutt) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 23, 1750, and d. 1804, æt. 53 yrs. He m. secondly, Feb. 3, 1805, Mrs. Hannah (Foster) Stowell, wid. of Adam Stowell. She d. at Lowell, Mass., 27 Sept. 1851. He d. at Coh. 11 Aug. 1808, æt. 62d yr. "Physician." Resided in Coh.

Ch., by w. Anna, —

- i. ANNA, b. in Hing. Oct. 11, 1769. m. Sept. 3, 1789, Thomas Nichols.
- ii. HANNAH, b. at Coh., and bt. Feb. 23, 1772. m. John B. Turner of Scit.
- iii. PAUL, b. at Coh. June 19, 1774, d. soon.
- iv. ISABELLA, b. at Coh. May 10, 1778. m. Jorab Johnson of Freeport, Me.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. at Coh. Oct. 20, 1782. m. May 23, 1802, Levi Tower, Jr.
- vi. PAUL LEWIS, b. at Coh. Sept. 28, 1788. "Physician." Settled at Kings-ton, Mass.

Child, by w. Hannah, —

- vii. JANE RIPLEY, bt. at Coh. Jan. 8, 1809, d. unm. at Kingston, Mass.

**18. JOHN<sup>5</sup>** (Nathaniel<sup>4-3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1758. m. Apr. 25, 1782, Susanna Worrick, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Fetteridge) Worrick. She was bt. in Hing. June 5, 1763. John d. 9 July, 1835, æt. 77 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided at Coh., near the boundary line with Hing.

Ch., —

- 20. i. JOSEPH, 1783.
- ii. PAUL, bt. Feb. 20, 1785. Was lost at sea.
- 21. iii. JOHN, bt. Aug. 26, 1787.
- iv. POLLY, June 27, 1790. m. March 30, 1811, Cushing Nichols.
- v. GEORGE, Sept. 29, 1793, d. in Hing. 10 June, 1861, æt. 68 yrs.
- vi. SUSANNA, Sept. 20, 1795. m. — Hulbert.
- vii. LYDIA C., —. m. (1) Feb. 25, 1821, Warren Lothrop, and (2) Jan. 22, 1834, Christopher Beal, Jr.
- viii. RUTH, —. m. — Hulbert.

**19. DAVID J.<sup>6</sup>** (Micah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), bt. at Coh. Nov. 4, 1770, and afts. of Westford, Mass. m. in Hing. March 5, 1794, Leah Leavitt, dau. of Jacob and Leah (Fearing) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 21, 1774, and d. 12 Sept. 1851, æt. 78th yr. Their

Ch., were —

- i. DAVID FEARING, Sept. 19, 1794; by w. Nancy, had *Martha B.*, b. at Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 25, 1821. m. Apr. 27, 1842, Fielder Botting, and d. in Hing. 23 Sept. 1883, æt. 62d yr. David F. removed to the State of Maine; was a "mariner," and was lost at sea. Nancy, his wid., m. for her sec. hus. Timothy Henderson.

- ii. DEBORAH LEAVITT, July 5, 1796. m. (1) Charles Jordan, (2) — Wormwood, and (3) Anthony Enos.
- iii. JACOB LEAVITT, July 2, 1798. m. Jane, dau. of Capt. Duncan McBean Thaxter, and d. at Rye, N. H., 19 July, 1866, æt. 68 yrs. "Carpenter." She d. 10 Jan. 1858, æt. 55 yrs.
- iv. LINCOLN, Jan. 26, 1801. m. Apr. 26, 1832, Julia A. Ewell. "Wheelwright." He d. in Hing. 18 July, 1832, æt. 31 yrs.
- v. MARTHA BAILEY, July 15, 1804. m. March 23, 1826, Peter Sprague.
- vi. ALFRED, May 7, 1807. m. Jan. 7, 1855, Mary B. Gilman, and d. in Hing. 2 July, 1868, æt. 61 yrs. She m. (2) Allyne Cushing, wid.
- vii. RUTH, Nov. 4, 1809, d. unm. 3 Sept. 1836, æt. 37th yr.
- viii. NAAMAN, Sept. 11, 1811, d. 20 June, 1812.

**20. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>** (John<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4-3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. 1783. m. March 18, 1830, Polly B. Lambert, dau. of Isaac and Mary P. (Barrell) Lambert. Joseph d. 23 Feb. 1851, æt. 68 yrs. Resided in Coh., near the boundary line with Hing.

Ch., —

- i. JOSEPH, — ; resides in Coh.
- ii. MARY AUGUSTA, — . m. July 6, 1852, George W. Gardner.
- iii. ELIZABETH LINCOLN, — . m. Thomas Hammond of Boston.
- iv. SARAH BARNES LINCOLN, — . m. (1) William Swears, and (2) March 17, 1875, Henry H. Cobb of Hing.
- v. CATHERINE PRISCILLA, — . m. C. F. B. Tilden of Coh.
- 22. vi. JOHN WESLEY, July 16, 1846.

**21. JOHN<sup>6</sup>** (John<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4-3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Coh. Aug. 26, 1787. m. May 1, 1825, Priscilla Stodder, dau. of Noah and Rebecca (Beal) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 11, 1786, and d. 2 Nov. 1880, æt. 94th yr. He d. 15 Sept. 1858, æt. 71 yrs. Resided on Side Hill Road.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. EBEN B., Sept. 20, 1825. m. Dec. 1848, Susanna H., dau. of Ephraim Lincoln of Coh. She d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 24 Oct. 1858, æt. 33 yrs. He d. in Hing. 12 Nov. 1858, æt. 33 yrs. Their infant dau. d. at Cincinnati, 24 Sept. 1858.

**22. JOHN W.<sup>7</sup>** (Joseph<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4-3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. July 16, 1846. m. Nov. 30, 1871, Martha R. Capes, dau. of Peter and Rebecca (Elliot) Capes. She was b. at North Augusta, Canada West, Jan. 1, 1844. "Teamster." Resides on North St.

Ch., —

- i. JOSEPH, b. at Coh. July 8, 1872, d. soon.
- ii. MARY JANE, b. at Coh. June 12, 1873.
- iii. MARTHA REBECCA, b. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1875.
- iv. NELLIE ELIZABETH, b. in Hing. Feb. 23, 1878.

---

NOTE.— *Mary*, dau. of Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1666. *Mary*, of Scit. and Ephraim Lincoln, m. Nov. 16, 1713. *Rachel*, of Scit. and Thomas Jones, int. of m'ge, Nov. 11, 1721. *John*, m. Dec. 19, 1829, Mary Ewell. *The w. of John*, buried 15 Jan. 1835. *Philip W.*, m. Aug. 1835, Harriet Kingman. *Catherine K.*, a native of Coh., d. 19 Sept. 1869, æt. 83 yrs. *Penelope P. (Winslow)*, w. of George W., d. 29 May, 1871, æt. 63 yrs. *Rebecca*, a native of Coh., d. 14 July, 1871, æt. 75 yrs. *George B.*, a native of Templeton, d. 4 May, 1880, æt. 38 yrs.

## NICKERSON (NICHOLSON.)

1. SPARROW, from Chatham, Mass., m. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1800, Mary Holland. She d. 11 Jan. 1866, æt. 83d yr. He d. at sea, 1810, æt. 31 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

2. i. ANSON, Jan. 21, 1803.

ii. JOHN HOLLAND, Dec. 7, 1805. m. Apr. 8, 1834, Lucinda, dau. of John B., and Lucinda (Fearing) Lincoln (II. 472). She was b. in Hing. May 3, 1812. John H. d. without issue, 26 Sept. 1852, æt. 47th yr.

iii. MARY, June 8, 1808. m. Micah Wilde of Wey.

iv. RACHEL, Nov. 13, 1810. m. Aug. 19, 1827, Marshall Lincoln, Jr. (p. 13).

2. ANSON (Sparrow = Mary Holland), b. at Charlestown, Jan. 21, 1803. m. first, Dec. 9, 1834, Sally Ann Downs of New York. She d. 15 Sept. 1855, æt. 38 yrs.; and Mrs. Ann S., his sec. w., whom he m. at Brewer, Me., Dec. 3, 1857, d. at Danvers, Mass., 2 Sept. 1880, æt. 53 yrs. Anson d. 16 March, 1877, æt. 77 yrs. "Commission merchant." Was at one time Capt. of a military company in Hing. Resided on Middle St.

Ch., all by w. Sally, —

i. GEORGE ANSON, Aug. 12, 1836, d. 1 May, 1848.

ii. FRANKLIN, Sept. 8, 1838. m. Nov. 14, 1866, Mary W., dau. of David Lincoln (II. 484). "Physician." Resides at Lowell, Mass.

iii. HENRY CLAY, 1842, d. 24 Jan. 1845, æt. 2 yrs. 4 mo's.

iv. ALBERT, 1846, d. at New York, 15 Apr. 1847, æt. 10 mo's.

v. ALMENA DOLLNER, March 21, 1848, d. 19 Aug. foll.

vi. WILLIE, Sept. 13, 1855, d. in 2 dys.

NOTE.—*David*, of Boston, m. Sept. 8, 1808, Lucy Barnes. *Lucy*, w. of David of Boston, d. 30 Sept. 1817. *Lucy B.*, m. in Hing. June 22, 1828, Binney Lombard. *Alva B.*, m. (1) Sept. 17, 1860, William G. Greeley, and (2) June 4, 1879, John M. Trussell.

## NOONAN.

WILLIAM, b. in the County of Cork, Ire., Apr. 1832; came to Mass. ab. 1850; and from Mf'd to Hing. 1870. He m. Apr. 8, 1860, Catherine, dau. of John and Ellen Ahern. She was b. in County Cork, Ire., Dec. 27, 1834. "Gardener." Resides on Thayer St.

Ch., —

i. TIMOTHY, b. at Mf'd, Dec. 24, 1863.

ii. JOHN, b. at Mf'd, Sept. 5, 1865.

iii. ELLEN, b. at Mf'd, Apr. 4, 1867.

iv. CATHERINE, b. at Mf'd, Nov. 22, 1869.

v. WILLIAM, b. in Hing. May 27, 1873, d. 20 Nov. 1886, æt. 13 yrs.

THOMAS, from Ire., and by occupation "laborer." Resides on Thayer St., and by w. Mary, has

Ch., —

i. JAMES, —.

ii. NELLIE, —.

NOTE.—*Charles H.*, s. of John, d. 31 Aug. 1863, æt. 11 mo's. *Robert A.*, of Wey. m. May 24, 1874, Ellen Barry.

**NORRIS.**

DENNISON S., was for a while landlord of the Union Hotel, now Cushing House, North, corner of Cottage St. His w., whom he m. Oct. 25, 1866, was Eliza M., dau. of Charles Newcomb of Waitsfield, Vt. She d. in Hing. 11 Oct. 1867, æt. 27 yrs.

JOHN, resides at Hing. Centre, and is by occupation "laborer." By w. Bridget Flynn, has

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll.: —

- i. WALTER, Sept. 5, 1872, d. 4 May foll.
- ii. JAMES, March 15, 1874.
- iii. JENNIE MARIA, Nov. 5, 1875.
- iv. JOHN WALTER, June 27, 1877.
- v. THOMAS, Apr. 7, 1879.
- vi. WILLIAM, Aug. 21, 1880.
- vii. MORRIS HENRY, Jan. 3, 1882.
- viii. SUSAN, June 14, 1883.
- ix. KATIE LOUISA, March 14, 1885.
- x. ANNIE GERTRUDE, May 9, 1886.
- xi. JOSEPH, June 13, 1887.

MICHAEL, m. Jan. 1, 1883, Hannah Condon, dau. of William and Hanora (Quinlan) Condon. She d. 17 Feb. 1884, æt. 21 yrs.

Child, —

- i. WALTER, Feb. 8, 1884.

*Note.* — *Bridget T.*, m. Nov. 5, 1882, Michael Powers. *Mary*, m. Oct. 28, 1883, Edward M. Finn.

**NORTH.**

MRS. SARAH, the wid. of Edward, was for some time the proprietor of a shop at Boston, and after her husband's decease, our rec's show that she was a trader in Hing. She m. here for her sec. hus., Aug. 22, 1689, Capt. (afts. Major) Samuel Eells, and d. at Scit. 2 Nov. 1738, æt. 70 yrs.

*Note.* — *Mrs. Hannah*, m. in Hing. Oct. 12, 1704, Nathaniel Eells of Scit., and d. at Scit. 2 May, 1754. *Mary*, m. Aug. 3, 1849, Patrick Barry. *Ann*, a native of Ire., d. 7 Jan. 1860, æt. 62 yrs.

**NORTON.**

1. WILLIAM (younger bro. of Rev. John, an eminent divine, of Ipswich and Boston), was for a short time a resident of Hing. Freeman March 3, 1636. He d. at Ipswich, 30 Apr. 1694, and by his will of two days preceding, proved 15 May foll., names w. Lucy, who, it is said, was dau. of Emanuel Downing. She d. 5 Feb. 1697–98. The fam. is a very ancient one, tracing back to "Le Sign<sup>e</sup> de Noruile," who came into Eng. with William the Conqueror, and was constable. The

Ch. of William and Lucy were —

- 2. i. JOHN, 1651.
- ii. ELIZABETH, 1654. m. (1) John Wainwright, Esq., and (2) Hon. Isaac Addington. She had a dau. Lucy by her first hus., who m. Hon. Addington Davenport, and their dau. Lucy m. Hon. Paul Dudley.

- iii. BONUS, 1657, was a resident of Hing. in middle life, but soon removed, and afts. d. at Hampton, 30 Apr. 1718, æt., as his gravestone says, 61 yrs. (Savage.)
- iv. WILLIAM, 1660, { both, it is thought, d. before their fa.
- v. LUCY, 1663,

NOTE.—It is not improbable that the parents of William, viz.: William and Ann Norton, came to America with their two sons on account of a disaster to the fa.'s est. (Savage, vol. iii. p. 292); and if so, he may have been the William Norton whose death is recorded in Hobart's Diary, June, 1639, and she the wid. Norton who m. in Hing. June 11, 1649, John Tucker, Sen<sup>r</sup>. But of this I am not certain.

In the note-book of Thomas Lechford, Esq., a lawyer of Boston, 1638–1641, it is shown that a complaint was made by Anne Norton of Hing., wid. of William Norton, her late husband, deceased, against Samuel Ward of Hing., concerning a piece of meadow land which had been mortgaged to the s<sup>d</sup> Ward. ("Trans. of the Am. Antiq. Soc." vol. vi. p. 433.)

**2. JOHN**<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), the second minister of Hing. was b. at Ipswich, Mass., ab. 1651. He grad. at Har. Coll. 1671, and was ordained colleague pastor with Rev. Peter Hobart in Hing. 27 Nov. 1678. He succeeded Mr. Hobart, who d. 20 Jan. 1678–79, and continued in the ministry here until his decease, a period of nearly thirty-eight yrs. Mr. Norton m. at Boston, Nov. 29, 1678, Mary Mason, dau. of Arthur and Joanna (Parkey) Mason. She d. at Braintree, at the residence of her s. in law, John Quincy, June, 1740. He d. 3 Oct. 1716, æt. 66th yr. Resided on North St., where now stands the dwelling owned and occupied by heirs of the late Col. Charles Lane. Letters of administration were granted to wid. Mary Norton, Jan. 10, 1716–17, to administer upon the est. of her late husband, John Norton, who d. in Hing. intestate.

Ch., —

- i. A SON, b. at Boston, Aug. 27, 1679, d. in 8 dys.
- 3. ii. JOHN, Dec. 13, 1680.
- iii. MARY, Oct. 27, 1693, d. 15 Dec. foll.
- iv. ELIZABETH, March 15, 1695–96. m. (pub. Sept. 3, 1715) Col. John Quincy of Braintree.

**3. JOHN**<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 13, 1680. m. Jan. 12, 1715–16, Elizabeth Thaxter, dau. of Col. Samuel and Hannah (Gridley) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1692, and surviving him, m. secondly, Oct. 31, 1723, Hon. Benjamin Lincoln, wid<sup>r</sup>. Capt. John Norton d. 5 Aug. 1721, æt. 41st yr. Town-clerk, 1717 to 1721 inc.; teacher of grammar school 1714, and selectman 1719, 1720, and 1721. Resided on North St., near Magoons Bridge. In his will of 13 Jan. 1720 (1720–21), gives to w. Elizabeth the improvement of house and land in Hing., while she remains a wid.; to s. John all his houses and lands in the towns of Hing. and Scit., except what is otherwise disposed of; to s. William land, etc., in Boston and Ipswich; but advises the use of a portion of this property to pay the expenses of bringing up his two sons, and recommends that they have a college education. Witnesses, Eben<sup>r</sup> Gay, Jonathan Pierpont, Jerusha Gay. Hing. rec's show that another s. was b. after this will was made.

Ch., —

- 4. i. JOHN, Feb. 24, 1716–17.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. in Hing. Nov. 20, 1718; removed to Wey. His dau. Elizabeth, m. Oct. 4, 1764, Capt. Levi Lincoln of Hing. (II. 479).
- iii. SAMUEL (posthumous), b. in Hing. Oct. 22, 1721; removed to Ab'n, ab. 1749. m. first, Jan. 31, 1749–50, Mary, dau. of James Nash. She d. 1759. He m. secondly, at Wey. May 29, 1760, Mary, dau. of Jacob and Esther (Whitmarsh) Porter. Ch.: Mary, 1752; Sarah, 1754; Elizabeth, 1759; Benjamin, and Samuel, 1761; Jacob, 1762, d. soon; Jacob, 1764, Har. Coll. 1786; Bela, Hannah, Noah, and Mercy.

**4. JOHN**<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3-2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 24, 1716-17. m. May 10, 1739, Anna, dau. of Jeremiah Belknap of Boston. She survived him, and d. in Hing. 24 July, 1807, æt. 88 yrs. He d. 30 March, 1750, æt. ab. 33 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN, —, d. 4 Dec. 1741.
- ii. ELIZABETH, —, d. 20 Sept. 1741.
- iii. SAMUEL, Feb. 28, 1743-44.
- iv. SARAH, 1746. m. May 2, 1776, Jacob Beal, wid<sup>r</sup>.

**5. SAMUEL**<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4-3-2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 28, 1743-44. m. March 1, 1772, Jane Andrews, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Richmond) Andrews. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1755, and d. 23 Aug. 1840, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 23 March, 1832, æt. 88 yrs. "Trader." Acting town-clerk 1776 to 1778; representative in 1795, 1796, and 1797, and for many yrs. a magistrate for the county. Resided on Main, near the corner of South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Jan. 22, 1773, d. unm. 28 Aug. 1843, æt. 71st yr.
- ii. JANE, Dec. 17, 1774. m. Sept. 25, 1803, Thomas Wigglesworth of Boston, and d. 8 Dec. 1856, æt. 82d yr.
- iii. SAMUEL, May 24, 1778. "Silversmith," d. unm. 17 Apr. 1837, æt. 59th yr.
- iv. ANDREWS, Dec. 31, 1786; Har. Coll. 1804, afts. tutor; Prof. Litt. Sacr. 1819 to 1830. He d. at Newport, R. I., 18 Sept. 1853, æt. 67th yr.

NOTE.— *William*, prob. gr. gr. s. of Rev. John, d. 25 Jan. 1769, æt. 19th yr. *William*, d. 24 Dec. 1868, æt. 9 mo's. *Ellen* (Sullivan), d. 23 Aug. 1870, æt. 25 yrs.

### NOYES.

ARTHUR WELLINGTON (Henry = Harriet N. Towle), b. at Boston, Dec. 27, 1840. m. at Medford, June 1, 1861, Mary Eleanor Perkins, dau. of James and Ruth (Johnson) Perkins. She was b. at Hampton, N. H., Sept. 30, 1840. "Salesman." Resides on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HARRY WELLINGTON, March 16, 1862.
- ii. FRANK FREDERICK, June 21, 1865.
- iii. NELLIE MARIA, Jan. 10, 1875.
- iv. MATILDA AMANDA, March 31, 1884, d. 5 Nov. 1885.

NOTE.— *John*, of Wey. m. Feb. 2, 1753, Jane, dau. of Hezekiah Ripley.

### NUDD.

JOSEPH WARREN, from Canterbury, N. H., and s. of Joseph and Judith, m. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1839, Hannah C. Loring, dau. of Enoch and Hannah C. (Taylor) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1814, and d. at Boston, 23 Feb. 1880, æt. 66th yr. He d. in Hing. 11 June, 1854, æt. 40 yrs. "Teamster;" and for sev. yrs. prior to his decease, constable. Resided on North, corner of Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH WARREN, 1840, d. at Boston, unm. 26 Oct. 1883, æt. 44th yr.
- ii. HOSEA L., 1841, d. 4 Sept. 1843, æt. 2 yrs.
- iii. OLIVER F., Dec. 1842, d. 2 Sept. 1843.

- iv. MARY JANE LORING, Sept. 1844, d. unm. at Boston, 16 Dec. 1879.
- v. HANNAH T., 1846. m. Dec. 25, 1869, Josiah E. Parker of Boston.
- vi. OLIVER F., 1848. Resides at Boston.
- vii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 1, 1850, d. in infancy
- viii. MARGARET, Apr. 1, 1850, d. in 7 dys.
- ix. ANN BOWERS, —, d., as her gravestone says, 5 Sept. 1851.

### NYE (NEY).

1. CORNELIUS, Har. Coll. 1718; was a s. of John Nye of Sandwich, Mass. His name first appears on Hing. rec's Aug. 6, 1718, at which time he was engaged by the selectmen to keep a school for one year at a salary of £48. In this capacity he continued in the town's employ for a period of ab. 24 yrs. In 1739, 1740, and 1741 he was one of the selectmen of Hing. Subsequently he kept an inn, and this business was continued in the fam. many yrs. after his decease. He m. Nov. 4, 1731, Elizabeth Hersey, dau. of James and Mary (Hawke) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 24, 1711, and d. 17 June, 1775, æt. 63 yrs. He d. intestate, 25 July, 1749, æt. 52 yrs. Resided on North, near Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 2. i. PHILIP, Oct. 22, 1732.
- ii. ELIZABETH, July 19, 1734, d. 17 March, 1754.
- iii. CORNELIUS, Sept. 18, 1736. "Cordwainer."
- iv. CHLOE, March 12, 1737-38, d. 2 Nov. 1765.
- v. ADINO, Apr. 19, 1741.
- vi. ABNER, Apr. 10, 1743, d. 17 March, 1752.

2. PHILIP (Cornelius = Elizabeth Hersey), b. in Hing. Oct. 22, 1732. m. Tabitha Burrell, dau. of Daniel and Tabitha (Porter) Burrell. She was b. at Wey. June 12, 1747, and surviving him, m. secondly, March 19, 1786, Joseph Bassett, wid', and d. 12 Sept. 1826, æt. 79 yrs. Philip d. 26 June, 1767, æt. 35th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on North, near Ship St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- 3. i. CORNELIUS, Aug. 25, 1766.

3. CORNELIUS (Philip = Tabitha Burrell!), b. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1766. m. Deborah Doggett. She d. at Chelsea, Mass., 3 Dec. 1850, æt. 82 yrs. He d. in Hing. 17 Sept. 1826, æt. 60 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. DEBORAH, —.
- ii. ELIZABETH, —..
- iii. EVELINE, —. m. and lived at Chelsea.
- 4. iv. HENRY, June 23, 1797.
- v. CORNELIUS, —.

4. HENRY (Cornelius = Deborah Doggett), b. June 23, 1797. m. March 10, 1826, Caroline M. Stockwell, of Gloucester, Mass. She was b. March 5, 1807.

Ch., —

- i. CORNELIUS HENRY, —.
  - ii. ELIZABETH CARTER, b. at Boston, Nov. 23, 1828. m. May 21, 1849, Caleb Ray, Jr., of Hing., and d. 23 July, 1863, æt. 35th yr.
  - iii. EVELINE CROOKER.
-

**1.** HENRY, b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1777. m. Feb. 24, 1798, Lois Howard. She d. 26 Oct. 1814. He d. 25 May, 1817, æt. 40 yrs. "Painter." Resided on North, near Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

2. i. HENRY, July 1, 1798.
- ii. CORNELIUS, May 18, 1800. m. June 13, 1826, Sarah D. dau. of Capt. Thomas Harding. She d. 11 Sept. 1828, æt. 25 yrs. He d. at Boston, 26 Oct. 1833, æt. 33 yrs. "Merchant." Was of the firm of Smith and Nye.
- iii. JOHN, Feb. 2, 1802, d. 12 June foll.
- iv. MARY LOIS, May 7, 1803. m. Walter Madigan, and d. at Boston, 27 June, 1833, æt. 30 yrs.
- v. TABITHA BURRELL, June 21, 1805. m. Jan. 1842, Eleazer Ewer, wid.
- vi. ABIGAIL GAY, Sept. 10, 1807. m. (1) Dec. 23, 1827, Isaac G. Sprague; and (2) May 12, 1850, Charles Lincoln, Jr. (p. 11).
- vii. JOHN, July, 1809, d. 12 June, 1810.
- viii. JOHN, 1811, d. unnm., 5 Sept. 1867, æt. 56 yrs.
- ix. WILLIAM, —.
- x. DEBORAH B., —. m. March 4, 1832, Arthur Harding, of Wey.

**2.** HENRY (Henry = Lois Howard), b. in Hing. July 1, 1798. m. first, July 20, 1823, Sarah L. Barnes, dau. of Canterbury and Hannah (Burr) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. May 26, 1801, and d. 23 July, 1829, æt. 28 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 5, 1830, Hannah B. Barnes, sister of his first w. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 27, 1803, and d. 13 Feb. 1833, æt. 29 yrs. His third w., whom he m. Feb. 4, 1834, was Lucy Sargent, of Gloucester, Mass. Henry d. 24 July, 1840, æt. 42 yrs. "Trader;" having an interest also in the mackerel fishery.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. SARAH, Jan. 7, 1827. m. Oct. 3, 1847, Stephen P. Goold.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

3. ii. HENRY, May 20, 1830.
4. iii. ATKINSON, Feb. 15, 1832.

**3.** HENRY (Henry = Hannah B. Barnes), b. in Hing. May 20, 1830. m. Dec. 14, 1853, Hannah C. Puffer, dau. of John and Patience D. (Cushing) Puffer. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 19, 1833. "Sailmaker." Resides at the corner of Ship and Cottage Sts.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN HENRY, May 20, 1855.
- ii. MARY ELLEN, June 22, 1860.
- iii. SARAH, May 5, 1861.
- iv. CARRIE ELLSWORTH, Aug. 25, 1862, d. 30th Sept. foll.

**4.** ATKINSON (Henry = Hannah B. Barnes), b. in Hing. Feb. 15, 1832. m. Apr. 11, 1858, Lucinda L. Puffer, dau. of John and Patience D. (Cushing) Puffer. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1836, and d. 29 July, 1868, æt. 33d yr. Resides on Ship St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. FANNIE LINCOLN, May 28, 1860.
- ii. WILLIAM ATKINSON, June 25, 1868

JOHN STURGIS (Crocker = Dulcena H. —), b. at Oakham, Mass., Jan. 12, 1812. m. Nov. 7, 1851, Mrs. Elizabeth B. D. (Thayer) Guild, a dau. of Seth D. Thayer, of Brookline, Mass. She was b. at Randolph, Mass., Aug. 25, 1824. John S. d. in Hing. 26 Nov. 1882, æt. 71st yr. Resided on Main St., at "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM MUNROE, b. at Manchester, Eng., 1852, d. soon.
- ii. ELIZABETH THAYER, b. March 8, 1854. m. in Hing. June 2, 1875, John H. Sherburne, of Boston.
- iii. MARY GRAY, Jan. 20, 1861, d. in Hing. 21 March, 1868, æt. 7 yrs.

NOTE. — *Henry*, m. in Hing. Oct. 8, 1815, Abigail Stetson. She was b. Dec. 26, 1762, and d. at Wey. 11 March, 1844, æt. 81 yrs. Her remains were buried in Hing. — *Stetson Genealogy*. Mrs. Susan L. (Siders) Nye, wid. of William Nye, formerly of Boston, d. at Hallowell, Me., 26 Apr. 1884, æt. 74 yrs. Their dau. *Emma L.*, m. Charles H. Bassett of Hing.

## OAKES.

URIAN, and Leah, his w. first appear as residents of the sec. pre. ab. 1750. In 1752, he occupied half of a house with Abijah Clapp. "Shipwright." Constable 1768.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSIAH, Apr. 14, 1751. m. Silence, dau. of Joseph Wilcutt.
- ii. URIAN, Feb. 11, 1753. m., 1777, Susanna Spear.
- iii. SAMUEL, Sept. 14, 1755. m., 1779, Hannah Whitcomb.
- iv. HAUGH, Sept. 14, 1755. m., 1777, Susanna Lothrop.
- v. JOSHUA, Dec. 6, 1758.
- vi. LEVI, Feb. 26, 1761.
- vii. MARY, Apr. 10, 1763.
- viii. ATHERTON, May 30, 1765.
- ix. VASHTI, Dec. 25, 1767.

NOTE. — *Joshua Doane Oakes* d. 16 June, 1741. *Joshua Doane Oakes* (perhaps fa. or s. of the preceding) d. 15 June, 1749.

## O'BRIEN.

WILLIAM (William = Bridget Burke), b. in the County of Tipperary, Ire., May 16, 1852. m. first, Nov. 26, 1876, Catherine Stanton, dau. of William and Catherine (Donavan) Stanton. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 11, 1855, and d. 29 Nov. 1883, æt. 29th yr. He m. secondly, Jan. 23, 1887, Mrs. Margaret (Ahern) Stanton, wid. of James R. Stanton. "Pipe-layer." Resides on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM FRANCIS, Sept. 7, 1877.
- ii. CATHERINE ELLEN, Sept. 19, 1879.
- iii. JAMES RICHARD, May 24, 1881, d. 23 May, 1884.

NOTE. — *Katherine C.*, m. Nov. 15, 1859, David Breen. *Mary A.*, m. John Corbett. *Mary*, m. Nov. 22, 1862, Nathan Durgin. *John J. P., Esq.*, of Worcester m. Oct. 31, 1878, *Virginia L.*, dau. of Charles W. Cushing. *Margaret*, m. Nov. 3, 1878, Michael Linehan.

## O'CONNELL (CONNELL).

WILLIAM (Timothy = Elizabeth Linnehan), who came to Hing. in 1870, was b. in County Cork, Ire., June 1, 1848. He m. at Wey. Mass., Feb. 12, 1873, Hannah O'Keefe. She was b. in County Cork, 1847. "Laborer." Resides at the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH, Jan. 16, 1874.
- ii. HANNAH FRANCES, Feb. 5, 1876.
- iii. ELEANOR AGNES, Dec. 18, 1877.
- iv. ALICE, Dec. 20, 1879.
- v. DELIA ANN, Sept. 17, 1881, d. 8 Apr. 1882.
- vi. TIMOTHY, June 11, 1883.
- vii. JULIA MAY, Sept. 25, 1885.

CORNELIUS (Timothy = Elizabeth Linnehan), b. in County Cork, Ire., June 16, 1851, m. at Wey. Mass., Sept. 8, 1872, Annie Flynn. She was b. in the County of Waterford, Ire., 1853. "Teamster." Resides at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSIE, Jan. 4, 1874.
- ii. TIMOTHY, Nov. 4, 1876, d. 13 Sept. 1879.
- iii. MARY, 1878, d. in infancy.
- iv. WILLIAM, July 28, 1880, d. in 8 days.
- v. ANNIE ELIZABETH, July 30, 1881.
- vi. THOMAS FRANCIS, Feb. 1, 1883.
- vii. MARIA LOUISA, Apr. 23, 1886.

BARTHOLOMEW (Philip = Mary Sheehan), b. in the County of Liscarroll, Ire., Dec. 23, 1837. m. Nov. 1, 1860, Catherine Hines, dau. of Edward and Ellen (Gaffney) Hines. She was b. in the County of Roscommon, Ire., June 17, 1842. "Laborer." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ELLEN, Sept. 4, 1861. m. Dec. 25, 1882, Peter Doherty.
- ii. ANNIE CATHERINE, Sept. 1, 1863.
- iii. HANNAH LOUISE, Jan. 8, 1866.
- iv. BARTHOLOMEW, Apr. 19, 1869.
- v. PHILIP THOMAS, Sept. 9, 1870, d. 3 Dec. 1881.
- vi. JAMES HENRY, Oct. 3, 1872.
- vii. EDWARD FRANCIS, Dec. 7, 1876.

NOTE. — Margaret, m. John Dunn. Elizabeth, m. Aug. 15, 1874, Jeremiah Donovan.

## ORCUTT.

**1.** ANDREW, who d. in Hing. 18 Aug. 1695, according to Mr. Savage, was a s. of William, who settled at Wey. or Seit.

NOTE. — William, m. in Hing. Jan. 24, 1663-64, Mary, dau. of Andrew Lane.

**2.** JOHN, from Bridgewater, widr, and prob. s. of William, and bro. of Andrew, m. secondly, in Hing. Dec. 23, 1702, Mary Beal, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Ripley) Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 6, 1666, and d. 22 May, 1719, æt. 53 yrs. He m. thirdly, Nov. 23, 1719, Mrs. Abigail (Farrow) (Tower) Horsewell, wid. of Francis Horsewell, and dau. of John and Mary (Hilliard) Farrow. Her first hus. was Richard Tower. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1669-70, and d. (drowned herself in a well) 28 Apr. 1723, æt. 53 yrs. For his fourth w., he m. (pub. Aug. 10, 1723) Mercy Jepson of Boston. She d. 19 Nov. 1750; and Dec. 31, 1750, he m. for his fifth w. the wid. Esther Sharp. John d. Sept. 1753, "being about 86 years of age." Constable 1712. Resided in the sec. pre., and was one of the original members of the second church, formed in 1721.

Ch., by the first m'ge, were —

3. i. SAMUEL, ——.
- ii. HANNAH, ——. m. in Hing. Jan. 2, 1728–29, Prince Joy, widr.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

4. iii. EBENEZER, March 1, 1703–4.

**3. SAMUEL**<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), m. (pub. in Hing. Sept. 12, 1724) Mercy, dau. of Aaron and Sarah Pratt. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1703, and surviving him, m. secondly, Oct. 26, 1747, Nathaniel Nichols. "Samuel Orcutt, the son of John, d. March 5, 1742–43." (Town Records.) Selectman 1733, 1734, 1736, 1738, 1741, and 1742. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. AN INFANT, May 13, 1725, d. in two dys.
- ii. AN INFANT, June 9, 1728, d. in seven dys.
- iii. SARAH, Oct. 27, 1730, d. 28 Jan. 1731–32.
- iv. HULDAH, Oct. 25, 1734. m. Jan. 19, 1755, Cushing Kilby.
- v. SIBYL, Oct. 16, 1736. m. Feb. 23, 1759, Obadiah Beal.
- vi. IGNATIUS, Apr. 1, 1738, d. 13 March, 1828, æt. 90th yr.

**4. EBENEZER**<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 1, 1703–4. m. (pub. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1724) Deliverance Kingman of Bridgewater. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

5. i. EBENEZER, Aug. 10, 1727.
6. ii. SAMUEL, Dec. 21, 1729.
7. iii. MICAH, Oct. 25, 1731.
- iv. MARY, Aug. 20, 1733. m. (1) July 15, 1750, Peter Humphrey, and (2) Apr. 21, 1774, Ephraim Sprague, widr.
- v. JONATHAN, Oct. 23, 1735.
8. vi. JACOB, June 19, 1737.
9. vii. HOSEA, Sept. 17, 1739.
- viii. HANNAH, Nov. 24, 1741.
- ix. KEZIA, Nov. 11, 1744.

**5. EBENEZER**<sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1727. m. Dec. 9, 1753, Jane Pratt, perh. dau. of Moses and Jane. This fam. removed to Chesterfield, Mass., where in 1779 they were admitted to church membership.

Ch., b. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. MOSES, bt. Oct. 27, 1754, d. young.
- ii. JOSEPH, Nov. 4, 1755, d. young.
- iii. JOSIAH, Jan. 8, 1757.
- iv. EBENEZER, Feb. 27, 1759.
- v. MOSES, bt. Jan. 17, 1762.
- vi. JOSEPH, bt. Feb. 14, 1764.
- vii. JANE, Oct. 6, 1765.
- viii. MARY, Jan. 25, 1768.
- ix. ABNER, Sept. 6, 1769.
- x. SARAH, bt. Sept. 20, 1772.
- xi. WILLIAM, bt. Oct. 22, 1775.

**6. SAMUEL**<sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 21, 1729. m. Jan. 22, 1749–50, Susanna, dau. of David and Patience Bates. She

was bt. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1731. Samuel d. 1764, æt. 35th yr. "Mariner." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. KEZIA, Oct. 11, 1750. m. Dec. 26, 1771, Jesse Worrick.
- ii. BELA, Apr. 19, 1752.
- iii. EPHRAIM, June 6, 1754. m. (1) Olive Lincoln, and (2) Ruth Worrick.
- iv. SAMUEL, March 7, 1756.
- v. PETER, Feb. 14, 1758.
- vi. SUZA, Dec. 13, 1760. m. May 13, 1781, Jonathan Bates.
- vii. HANNAH, bt. Aug. 28, 1763. m. Aug. 26, 1783, Reuben Stephenson.

7. MICAH<sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1731. m. Anna —. Micah d. 1759 or 1760. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ANNA, July 20, 1755.
- ii. MICAH, Sept. 14, 1756.
- iii. HANNAH, Oct. 20, 1757.
- iv. MARY (posthumous), bt. June 8, 1760.

8. JACOB<sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 19, 1737. m. May 29, 1763, Abigail James, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Holbrook) James. She was bt. in Hing. sec. pre. Aug. 5, 1744.

Ch., all b. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. MALACHI, March 3, 1764.
- ii. JACOB, bt. March 16, 1765, d. soon.
- iii. PAMELA, bt. Oct. 25, 1767.
- iv. JACOB, bt. Oct. 28, 1770.
- v. HANNAH, bt. May 29, 1774.

9. HOSEA<sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 17, 1739. m. Aug. 16, 1762, Mrs. Abigail (Dunbar) Humphrey, wid. of Caleb Humphrey, and dau. of Peter and Hannah (Dunbar) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. June 25, 1736.

Ch., b. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. BETTY, July 6, 1763.
- ii. NABBY, March 13, 1765.
- iii. LEAH, Aug. 19, 1767.
- iv. MATTIA, bt. Nov. 25, 1770.
- v. HULDAH, bt. Sept. 19, 1773.

THOMAS, perh. a descendant of William<sup>1</sup>, m. in Hing. June 29, 1703, Jane Emerson. Concerning their fam. history Hing. rec's furnish nothing in addition to the births, m'ges, and deaths of their Ch., —

- i. JANE, Dec. 18, 1704. m. Oct. 5, 1732, Moses Pratt.
- ii. THOMAS, July 3, 1707.
- iii. MARY, Feb. 11, 1709-10. m. Dec. 11, 1737, Luke Roberts of Boston.
- iv. EMERSON, Aug. 1, 1713. By w. Mary, had *Elijah*, bt. July 10, 1737; *Jane*, bt. Oct. 1750.
- v. HANNAH, Feb. 21, 1716-17, d. 31 Jan. 1735-36.
- vi. DAVID, Dec. 31, 1720. m. Sarah —, and had ch.: 1. *Reuben*, Oct. 8, 1754; 2. *Kezia*, June 6, 1756.

THOMAS (Thomas = Jane Emerson), b. in Hing. July 3, 1707. m. Thankful —. Thomas d. 1764, æt. 57 yrs. "Trader." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. EDWARD, May 6, 1736. m. Mehitable, and had *James*, bt. May 1, 1763.
  - ii. SETH, June 8, 1738. m. Nov. 17, 1757, Winifred, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Allyn) Lincoln (p. 18). She d. 15 Aug. 1758, leaving a s. *Seth*, b. Feb. 28, 1758.
  - iii. JAMES, July 1, 1741.
  - iv. LUKE, —. m. Oct. 17, 1767, Ann Worlin, and had *Katee*, 1770.
  - v. REUBEN, —, d. 4 Oct. 1754.
  - vi. MARTHA, Aug. 15, 1751.
  - vii. OLIVE, Apr. 21, 1756.
- 

NOTE. — *Martha*, of Coh. m. June 23, 1816, Jacob Cushing. *Abiah G.*, m. July 1, 1847, Mary W. Baker.

### OSBORN.

HENRY ARNOLD (Eben = Elizabeth Rose), b. at Scit. 1812. m. first, Elizabeth Studley of Scit., and secondly, Clarissa Hyland. She d. and for his third w. he m. Sept. 1, 1844, Mrs. Sarah G. (Humphrey) Higgins, wid. of Heinan Higgins, and dau. of Noah and Sally (Gill) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 1814, and d. 13 July, 1882, æt. 68th yr. He d. 21 Aug. 1882, æt. 70 yrs. Resided on Hersey, near South St.

Ch., by w. Clarissa, —

- i. CLARISSA, Sept. 16, 1839. m. Feb. 21, 1858, William T. Stodder.
- ii. CELIA, 1842. m. William Bates.
- iii. ESTHER WILLARD, 1844. m. March 28, 1867, Franklin H. Hersey.

Ch., by w. Sarah, —

- iv. GEORGE HENRY, 1845. Removed to Quincy. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
  - v. SARAH GILL, 1847.
  - vi. RUFUS LANE, 1850.
  - vii. FAUSTINA, 1853. m. Oct. 22, 1873, William O. Austin.
- 

NOTE. — *Abigail*, dau. of Eben and Elizabeth (Rose) of Scit. m. William Barnes. *Francis A.*, of Boston, m. June 17, 1879, Emily T. Bouvé.

### OTIS (OTTISSL, OATES).

1. JOHN, b. at Barnstable, in the County of Devonshire, Eng. 1581, prob. came to our Hing. with Rev. Peter Hobart and his company, and on the 18th of Sept., 1635, drew a house-lot containing five acres on Town (North, near Ship) St., where he resided until March 15, 1646, when his house, and the one in the adjoining lot, belonging to Thomas Loring, was burnt to the ground. He subsequently, "13 (2) 1646," purchased of Thomas Turner of Hing. "a house & fyve Acres of land lying betweene Joseph Andrews on the East & Edmund Pitts on the west, w<sup>th</sup> the street south & Richard Baskam (Betscome) North;" "Also two Acres meddow in the Broad Cove meddow & twelve Acres of land beyond Crooked Meddow or Bridge" (S. D. vol. i. p. 70), all of which he afts. conveyed to his s. John Otis, Jr., for a certain sum to be paid the fa. annually in addition to other considerations; also five acres of land next to John Moulton's (Knowlton), together with "A planting lott of Tenn Acres on Weariall [Otis] Hill" (S. D. vol. ii. p. 161). In addition to the first named grant he received other lots both of upland and meadow from the town. His last grant was dated 5 March, 1646-47. He was twice married. The

chris. name of his first w., who was the mother of his ch., was Margaret. She d. in Hing. 28 June, 1653. He shortly after removed to Wey. and took a sec. w. John d. at Wey. 31 May, 1657, æt. 76 yrs. Freeman 3 March, 1635-36, and in 1641 was one of the persons chosen to make a rate. In his will, dated at Wey. the day before his death, and proved 28 July foll. he gives "to my daughter Margaret Burton and her three children twenty shillings amongst them, a small brasse pot, and a canvass skillet. To my daughter Hannah Gile two feather boulstes, one Rugg, a cotton blankett and my biggest brasse Kittle. To Mary Gile, one cow and one pillowber. To Thomas Gile Junio<sup>r</sup> one muskett. To my daughter Anna and my daughter Allice five shillings apiece. To my wife, forty shillings." Son John executor.

**2. JOHN<sup>2</sup>** (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. 1620, accompanied his parents to New Eng., and settlement in Hing., 1635. Freeman 1662. He m. Mary, dau. of Nicholas Jacob of Hing. It has frequently been stated in notices relating to this fam. that John<sup>2</sup> resided while in Hing. at Otis Hill; but I find no evidence to confirm this, nor is there any reason for believing that a dwelling was ever located there. He undoubtedly resided on North St., in the house purchased by his fa., until 1661, when he removed to Scit., and thence, in 1678, to Barnstable, Mass., returning, however, soon after, to Scit., where he d. 16 Jan. 1682-83, æt. 63d yr. The

Ch. of John and Mary (Jacob) were —

- i. MARY, b. in Hing. March 14, 1652-53. m. John Gowin.
- ii. JAMES, 1655 (?), d. soon.
- 3. iii. JOHN, b. in Hing. 1657.
- iv. HANNAH, b. in Hing. March 22, 1659-60.
- v. STEPHEN, b. in Hing. 1661. "Tanner." Settled at Scit. and was kn. as "Captain."
- vi. JAMES, b. at Scit. 1663, d. in Phips's Canada Expedition, 1690.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. at Scit. 1665; was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Ply. County, 1703 to 1714. In 1721, he removed with his fam. to New London.
- viii. JOB, b. at Scit. 1667. "Shipwright." He d. at Scit. 1758, leaving a numerous posterity.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. at Scit. 1669,\* m. (1) Oct. 9, 1688, Thomas Allyn, of Barnstable; and (2) Jan. 20, 1698-99, David Loring, who d. in Hing. 27 July, 1752.

\* Some rec's give her birth 1671.

**3. JOHN<sup>3</sup>** (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1657. m. July 18, 1683, Mercy Bacon of Barnstable. After the birth of their first child they removed to Barnstable, where he d. 23 Sept. 1727, æt. 70 yrs. John and his sons were distinguished either as lawyers, judges, or patriots, and were identified through life with the history of Barnstable County, and of the Commonwealth.

Ch. —

- i. MARY, b. in Hing. Dec. 10, 1685. m. — Little.
- ii. JOHN, b. at B. 1687; Har. Coll. 1707; Representative and one of his Majesty's Council; King's Attorney, etc.
- iii. NATHANIEL, 1690; settled at Sandwich, was Register of Probate.
- iv. MERCY, 1693.
- v. SOLOMON, 1696; Har. Coll. 1717; was County Treasurer.

- vi. JAMES, 1702; Speaker of the House of Representatives; Judge of Probate for Barnstable County; Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas; and one of the Council Board during the first yrs. of the War of the Revolution. History abounds with facts concerning his life. His sons who lived to the age of manhood were, *James "THE PATRIOT,"* b. at Barnstable, Feb. 5, 1724-25, Har. Coll. 1743; *Joseph,* March 6, 1725-26; and *Samuel Allyn,* Nov. 24, 1740.

NOTE.—*Joshua, Jr.*, m. Nov. 23, 1769, Mary, dau. of Samuel Thaxter. *John,* s. of Stephen, and grand s. of John<sup>2</sup> m. Leah Stodder of Hing. *Joshua,* great gr. s. of John<sup>2</sup>, m. Mary Thaxter of Hing. *Ephraim,* of Scit., gr. s. of John<sup>2</sup>, m. Sept. 6, 1733, Rachel Hersey of Hing. *Mary,* dau. of Ephraim and Rachel (Hersey), m. William Lincoln of Hing. *Mary,* dau. of James the patriot, and great gr. dau. of John<sup>3</sup>, m. Benjamin Lincoln of Hing., s. of Gen'l Benjamin. *Jane E. I.*, dau. of Nathaniel W., and great gr. dau. of James the patriot, m. Norton Q. Thaxter of Hing. *Mary A.*, dau. of Hon. Joseph, and gr. dau. of James the patriot, m. Ebenezer Gay of Hing.

### OUR.

- 1.** WILLIAM (William = Elizabeth Fife), b. at Perth, Scotland, Dec. 15, 1789. m. July 29, 1810, Betsey Cain of Hing., dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Holmes) Cain. She was b. in Hing. June 5, 1791, and d. 30 June, 1859, æt. 68 yrs. He d. 21 March, 1860, æt. 70 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM, Nov. 12, 1810. Removed to Maine.
- ii. THOMAS HUDSON, July 22, 1812. Was lost at sea in schr. "Nelson," of which he was master, 3 Oct. 1841.
- iii. JOHN, Aug. 11, 1814. Was lost at sea in schr. "Nelson," 3 Oct. 1841.
- iv. DANIEL CAIN, Oct. 7, 1816, d. 4 Sept. 1819.
- v. DANIEL, July 6, 1819, d. 20 Apr. 1846.
- vi. DAVID FIFE, Feb. 21, 1821, d. 19 July, 1831.
- 2. vii. ISAAC WHEELER, Sept. 8, 1822.
- viii. HORATIO NELSON, Dec. 1, 1823. m. Oct. 27, 1847, Clementine B. Davis. Resides at Wey.
- ix. BETSEY CAIN, July 22, 1826. m. Apr. 9, 1845, Henry F. Bicknell.
- x. ISABELLA, May 11, 1828. m. March 26, 1848, Henry L. Fletcher.

- 2.** ISAAC W. (William = Betsey Cain), b. at West Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 8, 1822. m. July 6, 1856, Margaret Tippeneiter, dau. of George and Rosina (Hoser) Tippeneiter. She was b. at Weisenheim-am-sand, Bavaria, Oct. 6, 1837. Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., —

- i. BETSEY CAIN, June 5, 1857. m. June 5, 1881, Wait W. Simmons.
- ii. ROSINA MARGARET, May 5, 1859. m. Oct. 15, 1885, William L. Holmes, wid.
- iii. CLARA JANET, Apr. 30, 1861. m. March 18, 1882, William L. Holmes, of Dux., and d. 7 May, 1884, æt. 23 yrs.
- iv. ELIZABETH STEDMAN, June 14, 1864.
- v. AGNES WHEELER, Aug. 31, 1866.
- vi. GEORGE WILLIAM, March 3, 1872.
- vii. ISAAC WHEELER, June 1, 1874.

### OURISH.

- SIMON, for many yrs. a resident of Hing., on Lincoln St., at the corner of "Crow Point Lane," was a native of Germany. His w. Agnes (Hoser), was also a native of Germany. She d. in Hing. 27 Dec. 1864, æt. 50 yrs. He d. 9 Feb. 1856, æt. 48 yrs. Their

Ch., —

- i. JACOB, July 26, 1841; m. at Boston, Sept. 10, 1867, Maria C. Coffin. Resides at Boston. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. CATHERINE, July 28, 1843. m. Edward W. B. Stewart, and d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1884.
- iii. PETER, b. Apr. 15, 1845, d. at Washington, D. C., from wounds received at the battle of Tolopotomy Swamp, 8 June, 1864, æt. 19 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. AGNES F., Feb. 22, 1847, b. in Hing. m. James Hughes.
- v. ANNA L., June, 1849.
- vi. HARRIET E., Jan. 2, 1854. m. James W. Watson.
- vii. JOHN S., Feb. 5, 1856.

### OVERTON.

**1.** ISAAC, was a resident of Eaton, N. C., and his ch. were all b. there. The chris. name of his w. was Margaret. She came to reside in Hing. soon after her oldest s. settled here, and d. 14 Feb. 1848. Their Ch., who came to Hing., were —

- 2. i. ALFRED, 1806.
- ii. FRANCIS, 1809. Was lost at sea, in sch<sup>t</sup> "Triton" of Hing., 6 Jan. 1835, æt. 26 yrs.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, 1812. m. in Hing. May 5, 1834, Daniel Horn, and d. 18 March foll., æt. 23 yrs.
- iv. MARGARET POWERS, 1821. m. in Hing. Nov. 1, 1835, Nelson Corthell, and d. 1 Nov. 1842, æt. 21 yrs.

**2.** ALFRED (Isaac = Margaret —), b. at Eaton, N. C., 1806, came to Hing. 1821, and m. Nov. 18, 1827, Eliza, dau. of James and Eliza Ewell of Mfd. She d. in Hing. 19 Aug. 1847, æt. 44 yrs. He d. 19 Aug. 1848, æt. 42 yrs. Resided on Green St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ALFRED, 1828, d. at 7 yrs. of age.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, Nov. 12, 1830. m. Nov. 14, 1869, Barker Sprague of Mfd.
- iii. CHARLOTTE LUFMAN, Oct. 17, 1833. m. Jan. 22, 1854, George H. Dean.
- iv. ELLEN MARIA, Oct. 24, 1835. m. June 12, 1859, Reuben H. Nash.
- 3. v. FRANCIS, Jan. 11, 1838.
- vi. ELIZA, Apr. 1, 1840. m. Oct. 14, 1869, Cyrus P. Wood.
- vii. HENRY EWELL, July 7, 1843, d. 20 Dec. 1847, æt. 4 yrs.

**3.** FRANCIS (Alfred = Eliza Ewell), b. in Hing. Jan. 11, 1838. m. first, Jan. 23, 1859, Elizabeth Ann Clapp, dau. of Alexander and Lauetta (Lincoln) Clapp. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1838, and d. 13 Jan. 1862, æt. 24th yr. He m. secondly, May 22, 1863, Rosilla Jane Perry, dau. of Ethan and Rosilla (Ramsdell) Perry. She was b. at Han. Aug. 6, 1842. Manuf'r of ice-creams. Resides on North St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. A son, b. and d. Jan. 12, 1862.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rosilla, —

- ii. ELIZABETH PERRY, Aug. 6, 1866.
- iii. ELLEN EWELL, b. at Han. May 4, 1869.

### PACKARD (PACKER; PARKER).

"SAMUEL, and his wife and child came from Windham, Eng., 1638, and settled in New Hingham." (Cushing's MS.). The same year he

had a grant of land in Hing. He prob. removed to Haverhill; but in 1682 owned land at Wey. His

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. ZACCHEUS, Apr. 20, 1651.
- ii. JANE, Apr. 20, 1651.
- iii. ABIGAIL, Apr. 20, 1651.
- iv. DELIVERANCE, July 11, 1652.

NOTE. — *Paul*, of Bridgewater, m. in Hing. sec. pre. Oct. 23, 1744, Susanna, dau. of Prince Joy. *Abigail G.*, m. Oct. 22, 1846, Andrew W. Dunbar.

### PAGE.

THIS surname has been perpetuated here in localities known as "Page's Bridge," and "Page's Meadows;" but I have not ascertained definitely what the chris. name of the fa. of the ch. of this surname b. here was. There are good reasons, however, for believing it was John, who was afts. of Haverhill. The mother, undoubtedly, was Mary, dau. of George Marsh, one of the early settlers of Hing. She was b. in Eng. Their

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, July 11, 1641; prob. settled at Haverhill.
- ii. ONESEPHOROUS, Nov. 20, 1642. Settled at Salisbury.
- iii. BENJAMIN, July 14, 1644. Settled at Haverhill.
- iv. MARY, May 3, 1646.
- v. JOSEPH, March 5, 1647-48; afts. of Haverhill.
- vi. CORNELIUS, July 15, 1649. Settled at Haverhill.
- vii. SARAH, July 18, 1651.

### PALMER.

JOHN, b. in Eng. ab. 1600, was by occupation "mariner," and prob. came to Hing. with the first settlers. He had a house-lot on Broad Cove (Lincoln) St., granted him in 1635, containing four acres. This lot was bounded west by Mr. Richard Ibrook, and east by Thomas Chubbuck. Freeman 1638. He removed with his fam. to Scit., before 1657, where, at the date mentioned, he was a freeman of Ply. Colony.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN, —. m., and had *Elnathan*, 1666; *John*, 1667; *Hannah*, 1671, — m. (1) Feb. 12, 1693-94, Joshua Lincoln, widr., and (2) Apr. 6, 1702, John Lincoln, widr., — *Elizabeth*, 1673; *Bazaliel*, 1675; *Experience*, 1679; *Samuel*, 1683.
- ii. ELNATHAN, —, d. without issue.
- iii. SAMUEL, bt. in Hing. Feb. 1640-41.
- iv. JOSIAH, bt. in Hing. June 7, 1643. m. and had sons *Josiah*, 1685; *Joshua*, 1687.
- v. ELIZABETH, —, d. in Hing. 6 July, 1647.
- vi. HANNAH, bt. in Hing. May, 1647.

BENJAMIN SANBORN (Joseph = Anna D. Sanborn), b. at Sanbornton, N. H., Apr. 5, 1792. m. in Hing. July 30, 1820, Sarah Burrell, dau. of Leavitt and Sarah (Curtis) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 13, 1797. Benjamin S. d. 18 May, 1874, æt. 82 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH, Jan. 8, 1821; went to Cal. in 1849, and is supposed to be dead.
- ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Apr. 1, 1823. m. Nov. 15, 1846, Abigail, dau. of John Hobart, and resides at Boston.

- iii. LYDIA BURRELL, Nov. 5, 1825.
- iv. JAMES EDWARD, March 30, 1828, d. in four dys.
- v. SARAH ANN, March 7, 1829.
- vi. LEAVITT BURRELL, June 29, 1832. m. Aug. 17, 1856, Mary A., dau. of Benjamin S. Lincoln (p. 12). Resides at Boston.
- vii. PAMELIA FRANCES, Oct. 28, 1834, d. 5 March, 1850, æt. 15 yrs.
- viii. KATHARINE BOWLES, May 5, 1838.
- ix. WILLIAM HENRY, July 25, 1840, d. 28 July foll.

EBENEZER SANBORN (Joseph = Anna D. Sanborn), b. at Sanbornton, N. H., Aug. 11, 1798. m. June 29, 1823, Sarah W. Damon. dau. of Ezra and Anna (Wilder) Damon of Han. Mass. She was b. at Han. Nov. 12, 1800, and d. in Hing. 12 Feb. 1878, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 12 Oct. 1864, æt. 66 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Green St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JANE ELLEN, Dec. 25, 1824. m. Nov. 28, 1847, James Nelson, Jr.
- ii. ANN THOMAS, Nov. 2, 1827. m. William J. Nelson.
- iii. ELIZABETH BARNES, Feb. 1, 1832.
- iv. HENRY CLAY, Apr. 4, 1835, d. 19 Oct. 1858.
- v. HARTWELL AUGUSTUS, Jan. 17, 1845. m. June 17, 1869, Mary A. Tinsley. "Carpenter." Resides on Ship St.

NOTE. — *Thomas*, of Middleboro', m. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1698-99, Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens. *Ann C.*, m. Nov. 10, 1831, David G. Nutting. *Pamelia*, m. June 30, 1844, Benjamin Wilder, widr.

## PAPLEY.

JAMES, and his w. Barbara had

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. ELIZABETH, Apr. 11, 1678.
- ii. JAMES, Sept. 19, 1679.

## PARKER (See PACKARD).

**1.** BENJAMIN, a native of New Hampshire, m. in Hing. first, March 26, 1813, Hannah Lane, dau. of Rufus and Hannah (Marsh) Lane. She was b. in Hing. March 5, 1786, and after her decease he m. secondly, Oct. 4, 1818, Sally Lane, sister of his first w. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1793, and d. at Needham 28 Feb. 1879, æt. 85 yrs. He d. in Hing. 3 Dec. 1864, æt. 85th yr. "Sash and blind manfr." Resided on South St., near Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch., prob. b. at Boston, —

- i. BENJAMIN, 1820. Removed to Needham, Mass.
- 2. ii. RUFUS LANE, 1825.

**2.** RUFUS L. (Benjamin = Sally Lane), b. at Boston, 1825. m. Jan. 1, 1850, Mary Elizabeth Parker. Has removed to Keene, N. H.  
Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. RUFUS HENRY, 1851.
- ii. CHARLES L., Sept. 9, 1856, d. 6 Sept. 1859.
- iii. CLINTON E., Sept. 22, 1858, d. 7 Sept. 1859.

NOTE. — *John D.*, of Salem m. Feb. 13, 1867, Mary A., dau. of Eliel Bates. *Josiah E.*, m. Dec. 25, 1869, Hannah T. Nudd. *Ida V.*, m. Aug. 24, 1873, Charles P. Bicknell.

## PEAKES.

**JOSEPH**, a native of Wey. m. in Hing. Aug. 1820, Priscilla M. Humphrey, dau. of Noah and Priscilla (Marsh) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1796, and d. 4 Oct. 1864, æt. 68th yr. He d. at Key West, Fla., May, 1825, æt. 30 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. **JOSEPH**, Feb. 28, 1823. m. May 23, 1847, Lydia Ann, dau. of John Waters. Resides at Wey.
- ii. **ELIZA PRISCILLA**, Apr. 7, 1825. m. Jan. 8, 1852, William W. Wilder.

## PEARE.

**HORACE**, from Wales, Me., where he was b. Nov. 5, 1840, m. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1865, Sarah J. C. French, dau. of Edmund and Sarah M. (Dunbar) French. She was b. in Hing. May 26, 1846. "Shoemaker." Resides on North St., near Goold's Bridge.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. **WALTER CHILTON**, March 18, 1875, d. 30 July foll.

**NOTE.** — *Nathaniel B.*, m. Dec. 14, 1851, Susan, dau. of Kinsman Chamberlain. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

## PECK.

**1. ROBERT**, from Hing., Norfolk Co., Eng., and s. of Robert of Beccles, County of Suffolk, Eng., was granted seven acres of land in our Hing. 1638, on Bachelor (Main) St., in the vicinity of the present meeting-house of the First Parish, and the same year was ordained in Nov. *teacher* of the church. The foll. extracts furnish reliable information relating to him and his fam.: —

"*Robert Peck*, Hingham, probably brother of Joseph, was bred at Magdalen College, Cambridge; was minister over 30 years at Hingham, County of Norfolk. . . . He came with wife and 2 children and 2 servants in the [ship] 'Diligent,' 1638, and on the 28th of November of that year was ordained [teacher]; freeman 13 March following; but embarked 27 October, 1641, with wife and son Joseph for home, and went back to his old parsonage; there died 1656." (Savage's Gen. Die.) From a brief sketch of Old Hing. by Walter Rye, editor of the Norfolk Co., Eng., "Antiquarian Miscellany," I take the foll.: "Another native was the Rev. Robert Peck, a great schismatic, who being prosecuted for various illegal alterations he had made in the church fled to America. . . . He returned to England when his party got into power." Mather wrote: "Mr. Peck, at the solicitation of his friends in England, returned to them in 1641, and there remained a minister of the gospel." (See also conveyance in sketch of Capt. John Mason, p. 65.)

Ch., b. in Eng., —

- i. **JOSEPH**. Returned to Eng. with his parents.
- ii. A DAU. m. July, 1639, Capt. John Mason.

**2. JOSEPH**, prob. bro. of the preceding, came to Hing. 1638, and had a grant of land containing seven acres on Bachelor (Main) St. The location of this lot was in the vicinity of what is now the junction of

Main and Water Sts. Daniel Cushing's rec. for 1638 says: "Mr. Joseph Peck and his wife with 3 sons and daughter, and 2 men servants and 3 maid servants, came from Old Hingham and settled in New Hingham" (10). The number ten given in the margin prob. signifies that there were two sons and one dau. Freeman 13 March, 1639, and representative 1639 to 1642 inc. In 1645, Joseph and most of his fam. removed to Rehoboth, where he d. 22 Dec. 1663.

Ch., — \*

3. i. SIMON, b. in Eng.
- ii. SAMUEL, bt. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1638-39, d. soon.
- iii. NATHANIEL, bt. in Hing. Oct. 31, 1641. Resided at Rehoboth. The chris. name of his w. was Deliverance. She d. 1675. He d. 1676.
- iv. ISRAEL, bt. in Hing. March 31, 1643-44, d. soon.
- v. SAMUEL, bt. in Hing. July 19, 1646.
- vi. ISRAEL, bt. in Hing. July 19, 1646.
- vii. HANNAH, bt. in Hing. July 19, 1646.

**3. SIMON** (Joseph = Deliverance —), b. in Eng. m. first, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Farnsworth of Dor., Mass. She was b. at Dor. Dec. 14, 1638, and d. in Hing. 16 Apr. 1659, æt. 20 yrs. He m. secondly, Feb. 13, 1659-60, Prudence, dau. of Edward and Prudence Clapp of Dor. She was b. at Dor. Dec. 28, 1637. "Glazier." Selectman 1667. This fam. removed to Dor.

Child, b. in Hing. by w. Hannah, —

- i. JOSEPH, —, d. 12 Jan. 1661-62.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Prudence, were —

- ii. A DAU., Dez. 25, 1660.
- iii. JOSEPH, bt. Feb. 25, 1662-63, d. 22 Dec. foll.
- iv. EDWARD, July 19, 1665, d. 6 Aug. foll.
- v. JOHN, Apr. 20, 1667.
- vi. JOSEPH, bt. Nov. 11, 1668, d. soon.
- vii. MARY, June 3, 1669.
- viii. JOSEPH, July 1, 1671, d. in ten dys.
- ix. WILLIAM, —, d. 16 Sept. 1674.

\* In a published genealogy of the Peck fam., it is stated that the sons of Joseph were Joseph, John, Nicholas, Samuel, Nathaniel, and Israel.

### PEIRCE (PIERCE; PEARCE; PERSE).

MICHAEL, appears to have been a resident of Hing. between 1645 and 1666. In 1647 he purchased lands in the Conihassett. His first w., whose name I have not ascertained, d. in Hing. 31 Dec. 1662. A few yrs. after he removed to Scit., and took a sec. w., whose chris. name was Ann. "He was a captain of great bravery, and in Philip's War commanded a company of fifty Englishmen, and twenty friendly Indians from Cape Cod at the Pawtucket fight in Rehoboth, where, on the 27th of March, 1676, he and most of his command were killed." (Deane's "History of Scituate.")

Ch., mentioned in his will, and prob. b. in Hing., were —

- i. PERSIS, bt. in Hing. Jan. 7, 1645-46; prob. m. 1695, Richard Garrett of Scit.
- ii. BENJAMIN, —. Not on Hing. rec's. "Captain;" d. at Scit., 1730, æt. ab. 73 yrs.
- iii. JOHN, —. Inherited land in Hing. by will.

- iv. EPHRAIM, birth not recorded in Hing.
- v. ELIZABETH, birth not recorded in Hing.
- vi. DEBORAH, birth not recorded in Hing.
- vii. ANNA, bt. in Hing. May 9, 1665.
- viii. ABIGAIL, bt. in Hing. May 9, 1665. m. Samuel Holbrook.
- ix. ABIAH, \_\_\_\_.
- x. RUTH, \_\_\_\_.

NOTE. — One dau., was b. in Hing. Dec. 26, 1662.

**JOHN WHITNEY** (s. of John, and gr. s. of Seth, who is said to have been a descendant of Capt. Michael), b. at Scit. Dec. 4, 1811, came to Hing. in Apr. 1828, and m. Feb. 11, 1841, Mary Ann Whiton, dau. of Moses and Ann (Stodder) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. June 8, 1816, and d. 5 Feb. 1884, æt. 68th yr. "Carpenter." Resides on Main, near Central St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ANNA, Oct. 8, 1843.

NOTE. — *John*, of Scit., and Abigail Venton of Hing., int. of m'ge, Oct. 18, 1712. *Thomas*, of Scit. m. Jan. 13, 1794, Anna Beal.

### PENFOLD.

**EDWIN**, m. in Hing. Oct. 16, 1871, Mary E. Manuel, dau. of John L. and Catherine (Morse) Manuel of Coh.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH EDWIN, Aug. 5, 1875, d. 4 Feb. 1876.
- ii. PERCY HOWARD, Jan. 27, 1877.
- iii. FREDERIC ALONZO, Sept. 26, 1879.
- iv. WILLIE L., Sept. 10, 1882, d. 9 Feb. 1884.
- v. EDITH FRANCES, Nov. 3, 1886.

### PENNY.

**JOHN**, and his fam. came to Hing. at or near the close of the last war with Eng. The chris. name of his w. was Temperance. John d. in Hing. 5 March, 1837, æt. 62 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN, was master of schr. "Angler" of Hing. sev. yrs. He d. at the West Indies.
- ii. JAMES, removed to New York.
- iii. SILVANUS, "mariner," d. at Charlestown, Mass.
- iv. THOMAS, 1815, was lost at sea in schr. "Sarah" of Hing. May, 1832.
- v. RUTH, 1817. m. Nov. 17, 1833, Jesse Pomeroy.
- vi. GEORGE, \_\_\_\_, was drowned at sea from schr. "Neptune" of Hing.
- vii. URIAH, \_\_\_\_. Removed from Hing. He m. at Coh. Nov. 20, 1851, Sarah N. Lincoln, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Nichols) Lincoln. She was b. Feb. 29, 1832.
- viii. SAMUEL, 1827, d. at Charlestown, 10 Feb. 1849, æt. 22 yrs.
- ix. TEMPERANCE CUSHING, 1832, d. 2 Oct. 1833, æt. 16 mo's.

### PERKINS.

**DANIEL** (Daniel — Isabella Pepoon), b. at Charleston, S. C., July 29, 1831. m. at Boston, Apr. 18, 1855, Mary A. Slade, dau. of Robert and Mary A. (Stodder) Slade. She was b. at Boston, Feb. 11, 1832. "Newspaper reporter." Resides on Ship, corner of Cottage St.

Ch., —

- i. ISABELLA SLADE, b. at Boston, Feb. 6, 1856.
- ii. CARRIE SLADE, b. at Boston, Nov. 13, 1857. m. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1881, Alvah W. Lincoln (p. 15).

**NOTE.** — *Elizabeth*, and James Lovell of Wey., int. of m'ge, May 3, 1718. *Mary*, and Joseph Gurney of Wey., int. of m'ge, May 3, 1718. *Henry*, of Boston m. Feb. 12, 1745-46, Grace, dau. of John Thaxter. *Lynes*, of Han. m. Jan. 6, 1820. Harriet Wilder. *Sarah E.*, of Boston m. Nov. 14, 1872, George E. Siders. *Newland*, a native of Bridgewater, d. in Hing. 15 Feb. 1872, at 95 yrs.

### PERRY.

THOMAS, and Ruth, his w., were for sev. yrs. residents of Hing. early in the last century, and had

Ch., b. here, as foll.: —

- i. MERCY, Dec. 3, 1701.
- ii. DAVID, March 1, 1702-3.
- iii. THOMAS, Nov. 21, 1704.

GEORGE FRANCIS, from Han., m. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1869, Almena F. Siders, dau. of John and Ann M. (Todd) Siders. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1847. Dealer in fruits and vegetables. Resides on South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ADDIE FLORENCE, Apr. 4, 1870.
- ii. ARTHUR THAXTER, Sept. 29, 1875.
- iii. MABELLE SIDERS, March 1, 1881.
- iv. ETHEL BLAKE, Apr. 4, 1885, d. 27 July foll.

JAMES EDWARD, from Pepperell, Mass. m. in Hing. March 11, 1875, Fannie Hersey, dau. of Edmund and Mary C. (Hobart) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. May 22, 1854. "Farmer." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. LIZZIE FRANCES, Aug. 25, 1876.
- ii. LILLIE, b. in Hing. Sept. 2, 1886.

**NOTE.** — *Benjamin*, of Scit. m. Oct. 3, 1744, Mrs. Bathsheba (Bate) Clark of the sec. pre. *William*, of Andover m. Feb. 24, 1805, Tamar, dau. of Elisha and Chloe (Wilder) Whiton. *Benjamin*, m. June 13, 1833, Eunice C. Pittee. *Seth W.*, m. Nov. 18, 1868, Emeline H., dau. of James and Cynthia (French) Churchill. She d. 29 Nov. 1876, at 31 yrs.

### PETTINGILL (PATTINGALL).

MOSES (Moses = Catherine Elliot), b. at Windham, Me., May 24, 1785. m. in Hing. first, July 14, 1811, Zelinda Lincoln, dau. of Barnabas and Olive (Gilbert) Lincoln (p. 9). She was b. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1790, and d. 30 May, 1827, at. 37th yr. He m. secondly, Mary Lincoln, his first w.'s sister. She was b. in Hing. March 14, 1786, and d. at Boston, 25 Apr. 1859, at. 73 yrs. He d. at Boston, 28 July, 1864, at. 79 yrs. "Master mariner;" afts. inspector of fish, and interested in navigation. Resided on Main St., North Ward.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Zelinda, —

- i. CATHERINE ELLIOT, Nov. 16, 1814. m. Jan. 16, 1833, Joseph Barnes, Jr.
- ii. LYDIA LINCOLN, Nov. 26, 1817. m. Sept. 10, 1837, Albert J. Wright of Boston.

- iii. MOSES, March 19, 1819, d. 21 Jan. 1847.
- iv. AARON, Oct. 22, 1820, d. 15 Dec. 1865.
- v. ZELINDA, May 24, 1821. m. Oct. 1846, George H. Howard, and d. at Boston, 18 July, 1853.
- vi. WILLIAM L., d. Sept. 1827.

NOTE.—*Joanna*, m. Nov. 18, 1756, Joshua Hersey, Jr.

### PHILLIPS.

THOMAS, m. (pub. Oct. 27, 1716) Rachel Bate, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Lincoln) Bate. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1691–92. Thomas was by occupation “laborer.” Constable 1729. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were—

- i. MARY, Oct. 3, 1718.
- ii. THOMAS, Oct. 13, 1722, d. 9 Jan. 1723–24.
- iii. JONATHAN, Nov. 11, 1725, d. 8 Dec. 1735.
- iv. RACHEL, Aug. 2, 1729. m. July 17, 1745, Joseph Wilcutt.
- v. SILENCE, Sept. 10, 1731, d. 26 Dec. 1735.
- vi. SARAH, Dec. 9, 1733.

NOTE.—William, by w. Margaret, had *Mary*, b. in Hing. Dec. 17, 1716. *George*, s. of August and Mary, d. 2 Oct. 1856, æt. 10 mo's 14 dys. *Hiram A.*, m. June 12, 1867, Charlotte E. Flint. *Charlotte A.*, m. July 1, 1875, Edgar F. Cooper. *Emma F.*, dau. of Simon L., d. 29 Nov. 1876, æt. 5 yrs. 7 mo's.

### PHINNEY (FINNEY).

1. SETH, a native of Brewster, Mass., and for more than sixty yrs. a resident of Hing., m. at Coh. Oct. 16, 1804, Mary Litchfield, dau. of Joab and Hannah (Wilcutt) Litchfield. She was bt. at Coh. Oct. 14, 1787, and d. in Hing. 9 Aug. 1870, æt. 84th yr. He d. 15 Aug. 1856, æt. 75 yrs. “Mariner.” Resided on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Coh. and Hing., —

- i. MARY, 1805, d. unm.
- ii. CAROLINE, July 2, 1807, d. unm. 26 Jan. 1888, æt. 81st yr.
- iii. ELIZABETH, 1809, d. young.
- iv. JAMES, bt. Nov. 11, 1810, d. 23 July, 1887, æt. 77th yr.
- v. ELIZABETH, 1813, d. in infancy.
- vi. ELIZABETH SNOW, 1815; is unm., and resides at Boston.
- 2. vii. SETH, Sept. 5, 1818.
- viii. ABIGAIL, —, d. soon.
- ix. ISAAC, March 14, 1823. m. Kezia Root, and has sons, *Walter*, *William*, and *Franklin*, who reside at Terra Haute.
- x. ABIGAIL, Aug. 21, 1824. m. Joab B. Litchfield.
- xi. LUCY ANN, Sept. 28, 1828. m. Dec. 19, 1847, Martin Beal.

2. SETH (Seth = Mary Litchfield), b. Sept. 5, 1818. m. Dec. 18, 1842, Lydia G. Beal, dau. of Caleb and Sally (Lambert) Beal of Coh. She was b. Nov. 26, 1819, and d. 8 Oct. 1876, æt. 57th yr. “Shoemaker.” Resides on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA GRAY, Sept. 18, 1843. m. Aug. 7, 1862, George M. Adams.
- ii. GEORGE, July 25, 1846. m. Hannah Barry, and resides at Boston.
- iii. MARY ALICE, Nov. 5, 1848. m. June 14, 1869, William F. Mead.
- iv. ELLEN CORNELIA, May 2, 1852. m. May 27, 1878, Joseph W. Richardson, Jr.

NOTE.—*Gershom*, of Boston m. Nov. 9, 1724, Priscilla, dau. of John Farrow. *Temperance*, of Harwich m. Apr. 25, 1804, Luther Studley of Scit. *Abbie W.* (Beal), d. at Lynn, 3 March, 1872, at. 25th yr. She was a dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth Beal.

### PHIPPEN (PHIPPENY).

**1.** DAVID, had a grant of land in Hing. at the time the first lots were drawn, Sept. 18, 1635. His lot, which contained five acres, was situated on Town (North) St., and was near the spot upon which now stands St. Paul's Catholic Church. He was from Weymouth or Melcombe Regis, in Dorset Co. Eng., and s. of Robert Phippen. His w. Sarah, and their six ch. came here with him. Freeman 1635–36. He remained in Hing. but a few yrs., removing with his fam. to Boston, where he d. before 31 Oct. 1650, when his will was proved. Oct. 24, 1652, Sarah Phippeny of Boston, wid. of David Phippeny, late of Hing., deceased, and her son Joseph Phippeny, also of Boston, sell to Thomas Thaxter of Hing., “weaver,” dw.-house, orchards, and lands in Hing.; including four acres of marsh meadow lying on both sides of the brook in the home meadow, etc.

Ch., b. in Eng., —

- 2. i. JOSEPH, ——.
- ii. REBECCA, ——. m. George Vickery.
- iii. BENJAMIN, ——. Resided at Boston.
- iv. GAMALIEL, ——. Resided at Boston.
- v. SARAH, ——. m. before Nov. 1650, Thomas Yeo of Boston.
- vi. GEORGE, ——; prob. lived at Hull.

Ch., b. after he came over, —

- vii. JOHN, July, 1637, d. in infancy.
- viii. JOHN, July, 1640, d. same month.

**2.** JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> (David<sup>1</sup>), came to Hing. in 1637, and the same year had a lot of two acres granted him on Bachelor (Main) St., nearly opp. what is now Water St. His w. was Doreas, or Dorothy Wood. (S. D., vol. i. p. 281.) They removed to Boston, ab. 1644, and in 1655 to Salem, where he d. “Blockmaker.” His will of 21 July, 1687, mentions w. and five ch.

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. AN INFANT, buried May, 1642.
  - ii. JOSEPH, Aug. 1642.
  - iii. MARY, March 5, 1643–44.
  - iv. DAVID, Feb. 1646–47.
- Other ch. were b. at Boston.

### PICANCO.

EMANUEL JOSEPH (s. of Emanuel Joseph and Anna Delfina), was b. at Gracioza, Azores, Dec. 11, 1844, and settled in Hing. 1869. He m. at Newcastle, N. H., Oct. 15, 1874, Sarah E., dau. of Capt. Robert and Elizabeth White. She was b. at Newcastle, Oct. 5, 1845. “Hair-dresser.” Resides on Thaxter St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CAMILLA ELIZABETH, Apr. 20, 1877.
- ii. ANNA LOUISA, Jan. 30, 1884.

## PIKE.

JOHN, m. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1834, Elizabeth Cushing, dau. of Francis and Betsey (Sprague) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. June 18, 1816. "Rope-maker." Resides at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH, Aug. 1841. m. Sept. 21, 1860, Melatiah Loring.
- ii. ANNIE FRANCES, —. m. Sept. 23, 1873, Webster H. Morey.

## PITTEE.

THOMAS, "chair-maker," and prob. from Wey., m. Dec. 4, 1780, Rhoda Ripley, and had

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. RHODA, July 5, 1782.
- ii. BETSEY, Aug. 18, 1784.
- iii. NANCY, bt. Sept. 18, 1796.
- iv. CHARLES, bt. Aug. 13, 1797.

NATHANIEL, who resided for a number of yrs. on Lincoln St., and prob. a bro. of the preceding, was by occupation "fisherman." His w. was Tamar Allen. They removed with their fam. to Boston early in the present century. Their

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., —

- i. NATHANIEL, Aug. 6, 1780, d. in 2 weeks.
- ii. NATHANIEL, Sept. 2, 1781.
- iii. MOLLY, 1783, d. young.
- iv. DAVID, 1786. m. Sally Brewer, and was drowned in Boston Harbor.
- v. MOLLY RICHARDS, Aug. 1789. m. Dec. 4, 1808, Perez Sprague, and d. at Scit. 21 Oct. 1876.
- vi. LUCY, Sept. 30, 1792. m. Apr. 7, 1816, Moses Bennet of Boston.
- vii. JAMES, July 25, 1795. "Mariner." Was drowned in Boston Harbor, 7 Sept. 1854.
- viii. EUNICE CLARK, March 4, 1798. m. (1) June 13, 1833, Benjamin Perry, and (2) — Cutler.
- ix. ELIZA ALLEN, Jan. 1, 1802. m. (1) John Mansfield, and (2) — Willett. She d. 29 Jan. 1867, æt. 65 yrs.

NOTE.—*Jeremiah*, d. in Hing. 16 March, 1676–77. *Mary*, m. Nov. 18, 1772, Joseph Bassett. *Experience*, m. Jan. 10, 1781, William Brewer. *Wid. Pittee* d. in Hing. 2 Nov. 1801, æt. 90 yrs.

## PITTS.

EDMUND had a grant of land in Hing. 1637; although, according to reliable authority he did not become a resident here until 1639. Cushing's MS., under the last mentioned date, says: "Edmond Pitts and his wife and child, and his brother Leonard Pitts and Adam Foulsham, came from Old Hingham and settled in New Hingham (5)." His w., whose chris. name was Ann, d. in Hing. 30 Nov. 1686. He d. 13 May, 1685. Will dated 20 Apr. 1685, proved 26 May foll. "Weaver." Freeman 13 May, 1640; selectman 1668, 1672, 1677, 1680, and 1681; was many yrs. sexton of the church, and kn. in his advanced life as "Goodman Pitts." Resided on Town (North) St., nearly opp. Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch., —

- i. MARY, prob. b. in Eng.; was buried in Hing. 15 June, 1641.
- ii. SARAH, bt. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1639. m. Feb. 21, 1662-63, Abraham Holmes, or Holman.
- iii. MARY, bt. Sept. 8, 1642. m. Nov. 21, 1672, John Bull.
- iv. ANN, bt. Dec. 22, 1644. m. (1) Nov. 13, 1668, Samuel Joy, and (2) Apr. 5, 1678, Benjamin Eastman.
- v. ISAAC, Apr. 12, 1646, d. 17 Apr. 1669, æt. 23 yrs.
- vi. ELIZABETH, Apr. 23, 1648. m. Dec. 29, 1673, Thomas Jones.
- vii. DEBORAH, Nov. 6, 1651. m. (1) May 13, 1672, Daniel Howard, and (2) Dec. 27, 1677, Matthew Whiton.
- viii. JOHN, Nov. 27, 1653, d. 11 Nov. 1677, æt. 24 yrs.
- ix. JEREMIAH, Jan. 25, 1656-57, d. 16 March, 1676-77, æt. 20 yrs.

LEONARD, of Hing., mentioned in Cushing's MS., as the bro. of Edmond, was a "mariner," and master of a shallop belonging to Christopher Lawson, who sold "the s<sup>d</sup> boat or shallop" with other property to Thomas Lake of Boston, Oct. 21, 1648. (S. D., vol. i. p. 97.)

WILLIAM, from Old Hing., and prob. a relative of the preceding, "took passage in the ship 'Diligent,' and arrived at New Hingham in 1638. He remained but a short time, and was afts. of Marblehead, and Boston. His w., whom he m. Dec. 7, 1655, was Susanna, wid. of Philip Alley. She d. at Marblehead, 28 Sept. 1668." (Savage's Gen. Dic.)

#### **PODYER (PODYEARD).**

Of this surname, the foll. are recorded in the Diary of Rev. Peter Hobart of Hing., as having been bt. or having d. here, —

- i. MARY, Apr. 27, 1644.
- ii. MEHITABLE, Apr. 27, 1644, d. Dec. foll.
- iii. JOHN, Apr. 6, 1645, d. same year.
- iv. MEHITABLE, Dec. 1645.
- v. JOHN, 1645.

#### **POOLE.**

GEORGE STANLEY (Theron M.—Jane Gardner), b. at Wey. Aug. 5, 1843. m. Nov. 26, 1863, Ann E. Gardner, dau. of Constant and Anna (Wilder) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1835. "Shoemaker." Resides on Scotland St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ANNIE WILDER, Sept. 19, 1865. m. June 19, 1884, George W. Batchelder.
- ii. MARY ELIZA, Feb. 7, 1871.

NOTE. — Margaret, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth of Wey., m. in Hing. Jan. 17, 1706-7, Jonathan Tory, s. of Jonathan of Wey. Ruth, of Ab'n m. Jacob Beal. Warren, widr, m. Nov. 4, 1851, Sarah J. Briggs. Joseph M., m. Dec. 8, 1865, Sarah J., dau. of George W. Hersey.

#### **POOR (PORE).**

WALTER, a temporary resident of Hing. m. Elizabeth, dau. of George and Sarah Lane. She was b. in Hing. 1646. This fam. removed to Boston.

Ch., —

- i. WALTER, b. in Hing. July 28, 1669.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. at Boston, Aug. 22, 1672.

### PORTER.

JOHN, from Dorset, Eng., was among those who came to Hing. in 1635. During his brief stay, he owned land at "Otis Hill," "Over the Delaware," at "Lyford's Liking meadows," "crooked meadows," "Plaine Neck," "Weir Neck," and at "Turkey meadow." His home place was on East St., on land granted to him in 1637, and now included in the grounds owned and occupied by the Hing. Agricultural and Horticultural Society. Constable 1641, and 29 May, 1644, deputy to the General Court. He removed to Salem, ab. 1645, and in 1648, sold his house and lands in Hing. to Nathaniel Baker. John d. at Salem, 1676, æt. 80 yrs. The chris. name of his w. was Mary. Their

Ch., were —

- i. JOHN, —. "Mariner."
  - ii. SAMUEL, —. "Mariner."
  - iii. JOSEPH, bt. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1638. Resided at Salem.
  - iv. BENJAMIN, bt. in Hing. Nov. 1639; afts. of Beverly.
  - v. ISRAEL, bt. in Hing. Feb. 12, 1642-43. Resided at Salem.
  - vi. MARY, —.
  - vii. JONATHAN, —.
  - viii. SARAH, —.
- 

NOTE.—*Tabitha*, of Wey. m. Jan. 22, 1740-41, Daniel Burrell. *Deliverance*, dau. of John of Wey. m. Dec. 28, 1727, John Beal of Hing. *Peter*, from Wey. m. Dec. 5, 1732, Mercy Vickery, and had *Elizabeth*, b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1733, m. Andrew Burrell of Wey. *John*, m. Feb. 21, 1750-51, Mary, dau. of Jedediah Lincoln (II. 462). *Sarah*, from Wey. m. Feb. 8, 1770, David Lincoln, widr., of Hing (p. 19). *Sarah*, of Wey. m. Oct. 15, 1797, David Dunbar. *Eliza*, of MP'd m. Oct. 20, 1822, Lincoln Goold. *Deborah*, of Wey. m. Dec. 17, 1834, Quincy L. Bicknell of Wey. *Elmira*, of Wey. m. March 20, 1839, Henry Binney. *Thomas*, of Wey. m. 1839, Elizabeth, dau. of Elkanah Binney. *Mary Ann*, m. June 15, 1842, John D. Burrell. *John F.*, of Wey. m. Aug. 3, 1879, Elizabeth A. Pratt of Wey.

### POWERS.

EDWIN F., m. Susan J. Murphy. Resides on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EDWARD FRANCIS, Apr. 26, 1878, d. 30 May, 1885.
  - ii. SUSAN L., Apr. 26, 1878, d. in 16 dys.
  - iii. CHARLES HENRY, June 22, 1880, d. 4 June, 1885.
- 

MICHAEL, m. in Hing. Nov. 5 1882, Bridget T. Norris. Resides on Main St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY THERESA, Sept. 27, 1883.
  - ii. MARGARET ANNIE, Oct. 8, 1886.
- 

NOTE.—*Clarissa*, m. March 18, 1857, Gardner M. Jones. *Mary L.*, m. June 7, 1882, Frank E. Tirrell. *John* (Peter = Hannah Litchfield), a native of Coh., d. in Hing. 12 Feb. 1882, æt. 72 yrs.

### PRATT.

1. PHINEAS, came to New Eng. in the "Swallow," ab. 1622, and resided some time at Wey., afts. at Ply., and lastly at Charlestown, where he d. 19 Apr. 1680, æt. 90 yrs. His w., whom he prob. m. at

Ply., was Mary Cuthbert or Cuthbertson. Aaron,<sup>2</sup> son of Phineas<sup>1</sup> and Mary, settled in Hing. sec. pre., and prob. all who have borne this surname by birth in Hing. and Coh. are his lineal descendants.

**2.** AARON<sup>2</sup> (Phineas<sup>1</sup>), became a resident of Hing. ab. 1683, at which time he purchased a tract of land in the sec. pre. of Capt. Joshua Hobart. He was twice m.; first to Sarah Pratt, a dau. of Joseph Pratt of Wey. She d. 22 July, 1706, æt. 42 yrs. For his second w. he m. (pub. Aug. 9, 1707) Mrs. Sarah (Wright) Cummings, of Charlestown. She d. 13 Dec. 1752, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 23 Feb. 1735–36, æt. 87 yrs. Will dated 1 June, 1730; proved 9 March 1736. “Farmer.” Constable 1706. Resided in the sec. pre., on what is now South Main St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by his first w., were —

- i. HENRY, June 5, 1685. Resided at Newton, Mass.
- ii. DANIEL, Feb. 2, 1687–88, settled at Needham, Mass.
- 3. iii. AARON, March 10, 1690–91.
- 4. iv. JONATHAN, Nov. 6, 1692.
- v. JOHN, March 4, 1693–94. Removed to Rehoboth.
- vi. SARAH, Oct. 23, 1695. m. — Webb of Scit.
- vii. ELIZABETH, Dec. 5, 1697. m. (1) Apr. 5, 1739, Rev. Nehemiah Hobart, wid.; and (2) Apr. 6, 1742, Dea. Jonathan Merritt of Scit.
- viii. MOSES, Dec. 31, 1699. m. Oct. 5, 1732, Jane, dau. of Thomas and Jane Orcutt. Removed to Boston.
- ix. MARY, Dec. 10, 1701, d. soon.
- x. MERCY, Dec. 6, 1703. m. (1) (pub. Sept. 12, 1724) Samuel Orcutt, and (2) Oct. 26, 1747, Nathaniel Nichols, wid.
- xi. HANNAH, Apr. 1706. m. Amos Hovey, of Boston.

Ch., b. in Hing., by his sec. w., were —

- xii. ABIGAIL, Aug. 4, 1708. m. Dec. 8, 1741, Jonathan Neal.
- 5. xiii. PHINEAS, Dec. 31, 1709.
- xiv. BENJAMIN, March 13, 1710–11; Har. Coll. 1737; was a distinguished lawyer, and chief-justice of the Colony of New York. He d. at New York, 5 Jan. 1763, æt. 52 yrs.
- xv. NATHANIEL (birth not recorded), was a “blacksmith.” He m. Nov. 27, 1735, Rachel, dau. of James Macvarlo.

**3.** AARON<sup>3</sup> (Aaron<sup>2</sup> Phineas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 10, 1690–91. m. 1724, Mary Whitecomb, dau. of Israel and Mary (Stodder) Whitecomb. She was b. at Scit. 1703, and d. in Hing. 8 Aug. 1776, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 28 March, 1767, æt. 76 yrs. Will dated 10 June, 1760, proved 17 Apr. 1767. “Farmer;” having also an interest in navigation. Constable 1723. He was an energetic, persevering man, and the proprietor of a large taxable estate. Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. AN INFANT, Apr. 11, 1725, d. in two weeks.
- ii. MARY, June 13, 1726, d. at Boston of small-pox, May, 1730.
- iii. JOHN, Dec. 17, 1728. m. (1) March 14, 1765, Bethia, dau. of Daniel Tower. She d. 17 Dec. 1766, æt. 20th yr. He m. (2) Jan. 11, 1774, Susanna, dau. of Isaac Simmons of Dux. She outlived him, and d. 25 Jan. 1839, æt. 89 yrs. He d. 19 Aug. 1775, æt. 47th yr. Their s. Major John Pratt (fa. of Aaron, and of the late Marshall Pratt of Coh.), d. 29 Nov. 1824, æt. 50th yr.
- iv. MARY, 1730. m. Job Tower, wid.
- v. SARAH, Dec. 27, 1731. m. Dec. 30, 1765, Jazaniah Nichols, wid.
- 6. vi. AARON, Apr. 8, 1734.
- 7. vii. THOMAS, Nov. 14, 1736.

viii. JOSEPH, Nov. 19, 1742. m. Feb. 17, 1768, Letee,\* or Relief,† Bourn, and d. 18 Apr. 1815, æt. 72 yrs. They had *Joseph*,<sup>b</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1768, and others.

ix. SAMUEL, March 19, 1745-46, d. 25 Dec. 1754.

\* Parish rec's.

† Town rec's.

4. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> (Aaron<sup>2</sup> Phineas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing., Nov. 6, 1692. m. March 14, 1729-30, Hannah Whitecomb, dau. of Israel and Mary (Stodder) Whitcomb of Scit. Jonathan d. 1786, at 94 yrs. of age. "Farmer;" and a soldier in the old French and Indian War. Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, bt. Aug. 13, 1732.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 15, 1734, d. 25 Nov. 1754.
- iii. LEAH, Aug. 5, 1736, d. 5 Dec. 1754.
- iv. RACHEL, Aug. 4, 1739, d. 19 Nov. 1754.
- v. RHODA, May 14, 1742, d. 25 Nov. 1754.
- vi. ELIZABETH, 1744, d. 3 Dec. 1754.
- viii. LUCY, —.

5. PHINEAS<sup>3</sup> (Aaron<sup>2</sup> Phineas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1709. m. July 28, 1731, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Lincoln of Boston (II. 462). Phineas was by occupation "housewright." He removed with his fam. to the State of Conn. after 1740.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. BERNARD, Oct. 21, 1731.
- ii. JARED, March 7, 1732-33, d. 9 June, 1736.
- iii. CONSTANTINE, June 5, 1734.
- iv. RHODA, Feb. 22, 1735-36.
- v. SARAH, Oct. 27, 1737.
- vi. JARED, Sept. 22, 1739.

6. AARON<sup>4</sup> (Aaron<sup>3-2</sup> Phineas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1734. m. Bridget Collier, prob. dau. of Thomas and Bridget (Bosworth) Collier of Hull, and b. at Hull ab. 1740. Aaron d. 11 Feb. 1811, æt. 77th yr. "Farmer." Constable 1765. Resided on So. Main St., in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. MOLLY, March 7, 1759, d. young.
- ii. AARON, Oct. 15, 1760, was a "shipmaster." He m. Nov. 25, 1781, Silence, dau. of Ebenezer Beal, and d. in 1842, æt. 82d yr.
- iii. SAMUEL, Apr. 11, 1762. m. June 17, 1787, Betty Lincoln (II. 467).
- iv. GERSHOM, Feb. 17, 1764. m. Ruth Lothrop.
- v. JANE, Feb. 3, 1766. m. Thomas Marble.
- vi. SUSIE, Aug. 9, 1767. m. Micah Wheelwright.
- vii. REBECCA, May 19, 1769. m. Bela Bates.
- viii. ANNA, Oct. 8, 1770. m. Jacob Whitcomb.
- ix. DANIEL, Dec. 20, 1771. Removed to Springfield, Vt.
- x. BRIDGET, March 1, 1773.
- xi. JACOB, Aug. 7, 1774. m. Olive Joy, and resided on King St.
- xii. MOLLY, Aug. 16, 1776.
- xiii. KATY, March 7, 1778.
- xiv. EZEKIEL, May 20, 1780. "Physician." Resided on the paternal home-stead, So. Main St., Coh.
- xv. MOSES, Jan. 17, 1783; lived and d. at Coh.
- xvi. SOUTHWORTH, Nov. 7, 1784. m. Mercy Gannett, and resided at Coh.

7. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (Aaron<sup>3-2</sup> Phineas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1736. m. Dec. 5, 1765, Sarah Neal, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Pratt) Neal.

She was b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1743-44. Thomas d. 1818, æt. 82 yrs.  
Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all bt. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. BENJAMIN, Sept. 27, 1767, d. 25 Sept. 1855, æt. 88 yrs. Abigail, his w., d. 21 Nov., 1857, æt. 84 yrs.
  - ii. ABIGAIL, Feb. 28, 1768. m. Josiah Skull.
  - iii. SARAH, July 2, 1769. m. Benjamin Briggs of Scit.
  - iv. JAMES, Nov. 1770.
  - v. THOMAS, May 16, 1773.
  - vi. DAVID, March 30, 1777.
  - vii. ALICE, July 26, 1778. m. William Kilburn.
  - viii. JOB, Dec. 12, 1779. m. (1) Lucretia Oakes; and (2) Mrs. Patience (Mann) Cole.
  - ix. HENRY, —.
  - x. PHINEAS, —.
  - xi. ELEAZER, —; resided at Boston.
  - xii. BETSEY, —.
- 

LUTHER, s. of Benjamin and Betty (Dyer) of Wey., was the first keeper of the toll-bridge between Hing. and Wey. His w. was Sophia Holbrook. They resided sev. yrs. at the toll-house on Beal St.

Ch., —

- i. SOPHIA, b. at Wey., d. at 2 yrs. of age.
  - ii. SOPHIA, b. at Wey., d. at Wey., æt. 7 mo's.
  - iii. ANGELINA, b. at Wey. 1809. m. Charles B. Thompson of Vt., who is dead. She resides in Hing.
  - iv. ELISHA, b. at Wey. 1811.
  - v. SOPHIA, b. in Hing. March 28, 1813. m. Nehemiah Lovell.
  - vi. ELIZA, b. in Hing. June 27, 1815. m. William Lovell.
  - vii. ABIZER HOLBROOK, b. at Wey.
  - viii. BENJAMIN, b. at Wey.
  - ix. JAMES, b. at Wey.
- 

LEWIS, from Wey., m. in Hing. first, June 28, 1819, Elizabeth Wilder, dau. of Daniel and Nancy (Star) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. May 3, 1799, and after her decease he m. secondly, June 20, 1827, Mary Goold, dau. of Robert and Molly (Lincoln) Goold. She was b. at Hull, Dec. 6, 1789, and d. in Hing. 1 Oct. 1864, æt. 75th yr. He d. 1 July, 1872, æt. 76 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on North, corner of Thaxter St. He left no ch.

ABNER, from Wey. m. Hannah L., dau. of Benjamin Wilder, of Winchendon, Mass. Abner d. in Hing. 1 Aug. 1872, æt. 70 yrs. Resided on High St.

Their ch., —

- i. ABNER, Nov. 30, 1832.
  - ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Nov. 8, 1836. m. March 7, 1860, Mary M. Hyland of Scit.
- 

HARVEY MANN (Job = Patience Mann), b. at Coh. June 7, 1836. m. Mary E. French, dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Burrell) French. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 28, 1834. "Shoemaker." Resides on Main St., So. Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY E., —. m. (1) Sept. 25, 1871, Fielder Botting, Jr., and (2) Henry Glover.
- ii. NELLIE F., —. m. Apr. 15, 1880, William H. Brewster of So. Scit.

- iii. GEORGIETTA B., —. m. May 30, 1885, Alvin W. Torrey.
  - iv. CHARLES NATHANIEL, March 3, 1869.
  - v. JAMES HARVEY, Jan. 18, 1873.
- 

NOTE.—*Sergeant Pratt* of Wey., slain by Indians 19 Apr. 1676 (H. D.). *Hannah*, of Wey. m. May 30, 1699, Ebenezer Shaw of Wey. *Experience*, and David Battles, int. of m'ge, March 13, 1706–7. *Samuel*, of Wey. and Christian Tower, int. of m'ge, Dec. 1, 1716. *Ezekiel*, s. of Benjamin, bt. June 7, 1752. *Jane*, perh. dau. of Moses and Jane, m. Dec. 9, 1753, Ebenezer Orcutt, Jr. *Benjamin*, m. Jan. 28, 1768, Deborah, dau. of Isaac Lasell. *Caleb*, of Ab'n m. Nov. 27, 1768, Deborah Battles. *Benjamin*, s. of Benjamin, bt. Feb. 18, 1770. *Polly E.*, of Coh. m. Feb. 24, 1859, George O. Higgins. *Mary J.*, of Coh. m. Feb. 26, 1860, Elisha Burr, Jr. *Mary E.*, of Wey. m. Sept. 17, 1864, George W. Spear of Wey. *Hattie F.*, of Dedham m. Aug. 2, 1866, Lewis Smith, Jr., of D. *Frank Dexter*, s. of Benjamin F., and b. June 8, 1867, d. 18 Jan. 1884, at 17th yr. *Sarah M.*, of Wey. m. Feb. 27, 1868, Edward C. Blossom, Jr., of Hing. *Charles H.*, m. at Wey. March 18, 1869, Rhoda W. Moore of Ab'n. *Wendell Adams*, b. March 31, 1869. *Francis S.*, m. June 4, 1871, Flora J. Morey of No. Bridgewater. *Martha* (Dunbar), d. at Wey. 7 Oct. 1871, at 84th yr. *William H.*, m. Jan. 10, 1872, Maria L. Walker of Mfd'. *David*, of Wey. m. Aug. 28, 1872, Caroline Sprague. *Mary E.*, dau. of William H., d. 26 July, 1875, at 7 mo's 10 dys. *Isabel*, dau. of Charles and Sarah W., d. 25 Jan. 1876, at 51 yrs. *Isabel S.*, of Wey. m. July 10, 1876, Willard H. Sampson. *Clara May*, m. Feb. 16, 1878, Eugene B. Young. *Frederick A.*, m. at Wey. June 15, 1878, Lydia A. Vining of Wey. *Elizabeth Aurelia*, of Wey. m. Aug. 3, 1879, John F. Porter. *Lizzie*, dau. of Benjamin F., m. at Melrose, Mass., Nov. 9, 1887, Eben H. Cain of Hing.

## PRICE.

JAMES, b. in the city of London, Eng., Dec. 2, 1812. m. in Hing. March 13, 1842, Rebecca Souther, dau. of Elijah and Rebecca (Stowell) Souther. She was b. in Hing. March 13, 1816. James d. 22 Nov. 1882, at 70th yr. Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY JANE, Aug. 19, 1843. m. May 24, 1868, Andrew W. Gardner.
  - ii. ANNA MARIA, Feb. 17, 1846, d. 18 Sept. 1851.
  - iii. JOHN JAMES, Apr. 18, 1848, d. 28 May, 1849.
  - iv. FREDERICK ARTHUR, June 19, 1850, d. 17 Oct. 1851.
  - v. IRENE SOUTHER, Sept. 29, 1852.
  - vi. ANNIE, Oct. 12, 1855.
  - vii. GEORGE, Nov. 11, 1858. m. Dec. 16, 1884, Abbie C. Jewett, and has *Roy Lester*, b. in Hing. March 13, 1886.
- 

NOTE.—*Capt. George* of Charlestown m. May 8, 1808, Mrs. Celia (Hobart) Lincoln, wid. of Samuel, and dau. of James and Deborah (Sprague) Hobart. She d. 15 Jan. 1835, at 74th yr.

## PRICHART (PRICHARD; PRITCHARD).

1. JOHN, m. in Hing. July 8, 1733, Martha Tower, dau. of John and Hester (Cantleberry) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1703–4. Resided in the sec. pre. Constable 1742.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- 2. i. OLIVER, March 22, 1733–34.
- ii. PRICE, Feb. 18, 1736–37. m. Dec. 2, 1762, Sarah Littlefield.
- iii. MARY, bt. Nov. 8, 1741.

2. OLIVER (John = Martha Tower), b. in Hing. March 22, 1733–34. m. Apr. 1, 1754, Abigail, dau. of Elisha and Abigail Tower. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 5, 1730. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing. and Coh., —

- i. JOHN, Oct. 4, 1754. m., 1777, Sarah, dau. of Abnah Joy.
- ii. RICHARD, Oct. 6, 1756.
- iii. MARY, bt. Oct. 12, 1762.

- iv. THEODORE, bt. Oct. 12, 1762. m., 1782, Hannah Lincoln.
- v. OBADIAH, bt. Apr. 17, 1763.
- vi. SILVANUS, bt. May 25, 1764, d. soon.
- vii. SILVANUS, bt. Nov. 20, 1765.
- viii. JETHRO, bt. Nov. 15, 1772.

### PRINCE.

JOHN (son of Rev. John, who had been bred at Oxford, and was minister at East Shefford in County Berks, Eng.), came to New Eng. 1633, and was in Hing. 1635, when he received a grant of land in the Broad Cove meadows. Was freeman 4 March, 1635. He removed to Hull ab. 1638. His first w., whom he m. at Watertown, May, 1637, was Alice Honor. She d. ab. 1668. He m. secondly, 1670, Mrs. Anna, wid. of William Barstow of Seit. (II. 34). John d. at Hull 16 Aug. 1676, æt. 66th yr. His will, in which eight ch. are named, was made 9 May preceding. He had received a liberal education at Oxford University, Eng., and after locating himself at Hull, was a ruling elder there for many yrs. His

Ch., all by w. Alice, and bt. by Rev. Peter Hobart of Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, May 16, 1638. Was m., and had issue.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Aug. 9, 1640. m. 1662, Josiah Loring.
- iii. JOSEPH, Feb. 26, 1642-43, d. at Quebec, 1695.
- iv. MARTHA, Aug. 10, 1645. m. 1674, Christopher Wheaton.
- v. JOB, Aug. 22, 1647. "Ship-master." Was lost at sea.
- vi. SAMUEL, Aug. 19, 1649. Was m., and had issue.
- vii. BENJAMIN, Apr. 25, 1652, d. at Jamaica, W. I., before his fa.
- viii. ISAAC, July 9, 1654. m. Mary, dau. of John Turner of Seit.
- ix. THOMAS, Aug. 8, 1658. "Ship-master;" d. at Barbadoux, 1704.

JOHN, of Hing., whose connection with the preceding, if any, is unk. to the writer, prob. settled here ab. 1646, or 1648. The chris. name of his w. was Margaret. She d. in Hing. 28 March, 1703. He d. 7 Feb. 1689-90. Constable 1674. Resided on Main, near Winter St.

Ch., b. and bt. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, July 29, 1649. m. Aug. 29, 1667, Joseph Joy.
- ii. SARAH, Feb. 22, 1652. m. Nov. 26, 1673, Thomas Sayer.
- iii. DEBORAH, Aug. 23, 1657. m. July 11, 1678, William King.

NOTE. — Sarah, d. 21 May, 1653. Judith, dau. of Gov. Thomas, m. Isaac Barker. David, of Hull, and Rebecca Nichols, int. of m'ge, Oct. 16, 1714. She d. 6 Nov. 1715.

### PROUTY.

1. SAMUEL, s. of Abiel, d. in Hing. 1 May, 1802, æt. ab. 40 yrs. Sarah, his wid., d. 27 Jan. 1821, æt. 55 yrs. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. REBECCA, Jan. 23, 1793. m. Dec. 18, 1814, William Clark of Boston.
2. ii. NATHANIEL, March 22, 1794.
- iii. ABIGAIL, July 23, 1795, d. in Hing.
- iv. EDWARD, Sept. 21, 1796, d. at Royalston, 20 Jan. 1876, æt. 79 yrs.
- v. SAMUEL, Apr. 23, 1798. m. Apr. 5, 1821, Sarah Groce.

2. NATHANIEL (Samuel = Sarah —), b. in Hing. March 22, 1794. m. Oct. 30, 1814, Matilda B. Gregory, a native of Coh. She d. in Hing. 8 March, 1870, æt. 76th yr. He d. 1 May, 1867, æt. 73 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. NATHANIEL B., Jan. 17, 1817, d. at Quincy, Mass., 21 Apr. 1868, æt. 51 yrs.
- ii. BARTON H., —. m. Dec. 28, 1842, Esther L. Brown of Hull. Has removed from Hing.
- iii. GEORGE H., —. m. Jan. 9, 1849, Deborah R. Spooner.
- iv. JAMES, —. m. Sarah —. Resides at Quincy. Their s. *Albert F.*, d. 13 Aug. 1864, æt. 4 mo's.

JOHN AMES (— = Abigail Prouty), m. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1845, Mary M. Young. "Baker." Resided at West Hing., and later, at Wey.; afts. in Cal.

Ch., —

- i. SARAH ABBIE, —. m. Oct. 31, 1883, Joseph H. Bates.
- ii. IDA MAY, b. at Wey. —, d. in Hing. 31 May, 1871, æt. 17th yr.

JESSE, m. in Hing. Dec. 5, 1802, Deidama Hersey, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Berry) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 12, 1784. They prob. removed from here.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. HENRY H., 1806, d. at Chelsea, Mass., 31 Aug. 1863, æt. 58th yr.

NOTE. — *William*, m. Dec. 25, 1768, Rachel Dunbar. *Sarah*, m. Apr. 16, 1826, William Dunbar. *Patience*, wid. of William of Scit., d. 3 March. 1847, æt. 81 yrs. *Elmer E.*, d. 8 March, 1864, æt. 1 yr. 4 mo's 8 dys. *Elmer E.* (? William), b. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1864, d. at Quincy, 20 July foll. *Charles H.*, m. Jan. 8, 1873, Anna C. Beal.

## PUFFER.

1. HUGH, from Hanson, Mass., m. in Hing. March 16, 1809, Tamsin Wilder, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Lasell) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. 1785, and d. 13 May, 1864, æt. 79 yrs. Hugh is supposed to have been lost at sea, while on a voyage to the West Indies, ab. 1812. "Mariner." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

2. i. JOHN, May 22, 1809.
- ii. TAMSIN, Sept. 5, 1811. m. March 10, 1833, Warren Jacobs.

2. JOHN (Hugh = Tamsin Wilder), b. in Hing. May 22, 1809. m. Nov. 1832, Patience D. Cushing, dau. of Col. Washington and Hannah (Cushing) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1814, and d. 6 Feb. 1871, æt. 57th yr. He d. 25 Jan. 1877, æt. 68th yr. "Farmer." Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HANNAH CUSHING, Dec. 19, 1833. m. Dec. 14, 1853, Henry Nye.
- ii. LUCINDA LINCOLN, Jan. 10, 1836. m. Apr. 11, 1858, Atkinson Nye.
- iii. MARY, June 15, 1838.
- iv. EMMA, Jan. 13, 1849.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, Oct. 14, 1853, d. 7 Nov. foll.
3. vi. GEORGE CUSHING, Nov. 10, 1855.

3. GEORGE C. (John = Patience D. Cushing), b. in Hing. Nov. 10, 1855. m. Sept. 26, 1877, Mary W. Sprague, dau. of Seth and Lydia T.

(Gardner) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 26, 1857. "Farmer." Resides on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing. Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. EMMA SPRAGUE, July 9, 1882.

NOTE.—Rev. Stephen was for many yrs. a Methodist minister in Hing., and at No. Coh. (See Marsh, p. 62.)

### **PUGSLEY.**

SEWALL (Seth = Jerusha Hartford), b. at Hiram, Me., March 20, 1831. m. in Hing. Aug. 7, 1853, Lydia L. Cushing, dau. of Henry and Mary (Gardner) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 5, 1831. Sewall d. at Washington, D. C., 12 Nov. 1863, æt. 33d yr. Resided at So. Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. MARIETTA, May 15, 1855. m. Nov. 19, 1873, Franklin Jones.
- ii. LAWRENCE, Feb. 28, 1858.

### **PYNE.**

1. WALTER, from the parish of Kilworth, County of Cork, Ire., d. in Hing. 12 Aug. 1874, æt. 89 yrs. Johanna (Nolan) his w., who also was a native of Ire., d. in Hing. 19 July, 1869, æt. 75 yrs.

2. JOHN (Walter = Johanna Nolan), b. in the parish of Kilworth, County of Cork, Ire., 1826, emigrated in 1850, and settled in Hing. He m. Feb. 26, 1865, Mary McCarty, dau. of John and Joanna (Bowles) McCarty. She was b. in the County of Cork, Ire., 1828. "Gardener." Resides on Emerald St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN WALTER, June 1, 1866.
- ii. DAVID WILLIAM, Apr. 30, 1868.

3. EDWARD (Walter = Johanna Nolan) was b. in the parish of Kilworth, County of Cork, Ire., March 4, 1833. At twenty yrs. of age he came to the United States, and m. at Quincy, Mass., Sept. 7, 1856, Ellen Hollihan. She was b. in the parish of Middleton, County of Cork, Ire., May 12, 1834. "Gardener." Resides on Emerald St.

Ch., —

- i. DAVID, b. at Iowa, July 13, 1857.
- ii. WALTER, b. at Iowa, Nov. 29, 1858.
- iii. HANNAH, b. in Hing. March 19, 1861.
- iv. EDWARD, b. in Hing. March 4, 1863, d. 8 Nov. foll.
- v. THOMAS JOSEPH, b. in Hing. July 26, 1865.
- vi. JOHN WILLIAM, b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1867.
- vii. FRANCES HELENA, b. in Hing. June 1; 1869.
- viii. EDWARD, b. in Hing. May 19, 1871.
- ix. CHARLES HENRY, b. in Hing. May 31, 1874.
- x. JAMES PATRICK, b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1878, d. 18 June foll.

4. PATRICK (Walter = Johanna Nolan), b. in the County of Cork, Ire., 1840. m. Nov. 27, 1872, Margaret Nolan. "Coachman." Resides on Hersey St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. A DAU., July 3, 1875.

### QUINCY.

JOANNA, b. March 16, 1654. RUTH, m. Oct. 13, 1686, John Hunt. COL. JOHN, of Braintree, and Elizabeth Norton of Hing., int. of m'ge, Sept. 3, 1715. ANNA, of Braintree, m. Feb. 24, 1743—44, John Thaxter of Hing.

### QUINN.

MARY, m. John Burns. MARGARET, b. in Hing. 1859, d. 3 Nov. 1860, æt. 1 yr. 7 mo's. HANNAH, b. in Ire., d. in Hing. 31 Oct. 1862, æt. 24 yrs. ELLEN, m. July 1, 1866, Thomas Barry, wid. ELIZA F., b. in Hing. 1866, d. 13 Nov. 1867, æt. 1 yr. 2 mo's. HANNAH, dau. of Bartholomew and Ellen (Connell) d. 15 June, 1886, æt. 23 yrs. 6 mo's 23 dys.

### RAFFERTY.

THOMAS, a native of Ire., and one of the earlier emigrants to Mass. of the present century, m. Sarah A., dau. of William and Mary Niles of Charlestown. She d. at Cambridge, 12 Oct. 1875, æt. 68 yrs. He d. in Hing. 19 Feb. 1873, æt. 66th yr. "Laborer." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, July 11, 1832. m. July 2, 1856, Charles H. Totman of So. Scit. She d. at Lynn 20 May, 1864, æt. 31st yr.
- ii. SUSAN SNOW, Nov. 1, 1834. m. Oct. 14, 1855, Silas Newcomb of Scit.
- iii. JAMES, Oct. 1836. Removed to Cal.
- iv. WILLIAM NILES, Dec. 31, 1838. Resides in Canada.
- v. SARAH ANN, Sept. 1840. m. June 22, 1865, Alfred Mosher.
- vi. ELLEN MARIA, July 24, 1842, d. 8 Sept. 1862, æt. 20 yrs.
- vii. THOMAS, Sept. 1844. Removed from here. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- viii. JOHN CLARK, March 9, 1846, d. Sept. 1848.
- ix. JOHN RODDEN, March 27, 1849.

### RANDALL.

ISAAC, prob. a descendant of William of Scit., 1640, by w. Mary, had one

Child, bt. in Hing. sec. pre., viz.: —

- i. ANN, Apr. 25, 1756.

NOTE. — *Michael*, of Han. m. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1755 Elizabeth Carrell. *Thomas*, of Han. m. Feb. 5, 1756, Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel Gill.

### RAY.

JAMES, m. in Hing. Jan. 17, 1681—82, Mrs. Elizabeth (Foster) Huet, or Hewitt, wid. of Ephraim Huet, and dau. of Edward and Lettice (Hanford) Foster of Scit. She was b. at Scit. ab. 1644, and d. in Hing. 15 Feb. 1682—83. He d. 5 June, 1723. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Child, —

- i. MARGARET, b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1682—83. m. May 26, 1709, Nathaniel Sutton of Scit.

1. CALEB, became a resident of Hing. soon after 1800. He was from Scit., but had previously lived in Boston. His w. was the wid. Abigail (Pease) Hatch. She d. at Boston 5 Jan. 1835, æt. 70 yrs. He d. in Virginia, at the residence of his s. Thomas, 26 Nov. 1826, æt. 61 yrs. While in Hing. he resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., —

- i. THOMAS, b. at Boston. Removed to Virginia.
- ii. CALEB, b. at Boston, Oct. 1792.
- iii. CHARLES MORTON, b. at Scit., m. Susan Jackson of Boston. She d. in Hing. 9 Sept. 1868, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 8 Dec. 1871, æt. 70 yrs. No issue.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. at Scit.; m. Stephen Mortimer. They removed to Cincinnati, Ohio.

2. CALEB (Caleb = Abigail Pease), b. at Boston, Oct. 1792. m. in Hing. July 30, 1817, Betsey L. Burrell, dau. of Leavitt and Sarah (Curtis) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1793, and d. 24 March, 1868, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 19 March, 1859, æt. 66 yrs. "Barrel-cooper." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH, Feb. 4, 1818. m. Apr. 3, 1842, Cushing Barnes, wid., and d. at Boston, 6 Feb. 1855, æt. 37 yrs.
- ii. DANIEL BURRELL, Feb. 17, 1820; is unm.
- iii. GEORGE PEIRCE, Dec. 22, 1822. m. (1) Lucinda N. Orcutt. Resides in Boston.
- iv. CALEB, March 19, 1825.

3. CALEB (Caleb = Betsey L. Burrell), b. in Hing. March 19, 1825. m. first, May 21, 1849, Elizabeth C. Nye, dau. of Henry and Caroline M. (Stockwell) Nye of Boston. She was b. at Boston, Nov. 23, 1828, and d. in Hing. 23 July, 1863, æt. 35th yr. He m. secondly, Sept. 28, 1865, Mrs. Mary A. (Stodder) Jacob, dau. of Martin B. and Margaret (Hurley) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 5, 1840, and d. 6 June, 1887, æt. 47th yr. Resides on Bank Avenue, off North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. JAMES ARTHUR, May 23, 1866.
- ii. EDITH, Feb. 29, 1868.
- iii. MARY ALICE, July 22, 1870.

NOTE. — *Lizzie Herbert*, an adopted dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth, m. June 18, 1873, John F. Binney of Wey. She was b. at Boston, 1853.

## RECORD.

JOHN, from Wey., was a soldier on Conn. River in Philip's War, 1676. He afts. came to Hing. and m. here, Aug. 26, 1677, Mrs. Hannah (Burr) Hobart, wid. of John Hobart, and dau. of Simon and Hester Burr. She was bt. in Hing. Feb. 25, 1654—55, and d. 12 Oct. 1683, æt. 29th yr. He prob. returned to Wey. after the death of his w., and may have had issue by a later m'ge. Resided while in Hing. on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Apr. 30, 1678.
- ii. SIMON, Apr. 2, or 9, 1680.
- iii. JONATHAN, Feb. 3, 1681—82.

## REED.

**1. REUBEN MACKENZIE**, b. at Sedgwick, Me., July 31, 1809. m. in Hing. Jan. 17, 1836, Sophia A. Gardner, dau. of Hosea and Sophia (Cole) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1815. Reuben M. d. 10 Aug. 1878, æt. 69 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided at Hing. Centre. Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ALICE SOPHIA, June 19, 1837. m. Dec. 25, 1856, William Lane.
- 2. ii. GEORGE REUBEN, Dec. 17, 1839.
- 3. iii. JOHN ALBERT, June 13, 1842.
- 4. iv. HORACE FRANKLIN, Aug. 29, 1844.
- v. MARY JANE, June 6, 1847. m. Apr. 3, 1873, Charles W. Simmons of Boston. Their s. *Frank IV.*, b. Sept. 16, 1874, d. 15 Oct. foll.
- vi. FREDERICK GARDNER, June 7, 1853.
- vii. ELIJAH WATSON, Oct. 12, 1857. m. Feb. 15, 1888, Clara Freeman of Dux.

**2. GEORGE R.** (Reuben M.=Sophia A. Gardner), b. in Hing. Dec. 17, 1839. m. Nov. 28, 1867, Ella Rich Harriman of Brewer, Me. "Painter." Has removed to Boston. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ALBERT ATHERTON, Feb. 28, 1869.
- ii. MABEL SOPHIA, Dec. 6, 1872.
- iii. GEORGE PARKER, Feb. 9, 1880.

**3. JOHN A.** (Reuben M.=Sophia A. Gardner), b. in Hing. June 13, 1842. m. first, June 13, 1867, Lucy Ann, dau. of Hosea S. Jacobs. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1843, and d. 7 Sept. 1867, æt. 24 yrs. He m. secondly, March 7, 1877, at Boston, Harriet E. Pickett of Springfield, N. B. Resides at Boston. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. at Boston, by w. Harriet, —

- i. WALTER EMERY, Oct. 28, 1879, d. in infancy.
- ii. WALLACE ALBERT, Dec. 17, 1883, d. soon.

**4. HORACE F.** (Reuben M.=Sophia A. Gardner), b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1844. m. first, Nov. 25, 1868, Wealthy M. Lane, dau. of Leavitt and Maria (Jones) Lane. She was b. in Hing. March 17, 1846, and d. 24 Feb. 1874, æt. 28th yr. He m. secondly, June 3, 1875, Catherine W. Blossom, dau. of Thomas D. and Susan A. (Whiton) Blossom. She was b. Nov. 3, 1846. Horace d. 4 Feb. 1879, æt. 34 yrs. "Painter." Resided on South St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Wealthy, —

- i. FRANK WATSON, Feb. 24, 1872.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Catherine, —

- ii. EMERY NILES, March 30, 1876, d. 7 Sept. foll.

**NOTE.** — *Sarah*, of Wey., dau. of Thomas. m. July 28, 1697, Thomas Stockbridge of Scit. *Elizabeth*, of Hull m. Nov. 22, 1812, James Marble of Hing. *John*, m. Nov. 21, 1816, Martha Swain of Hull. *John, Jr.*, of Hull m. Nov. 3, 1818, Emma Dill of Hull. *Elizabeth M. A.*, w. of Charles, and dau. of Capt. Laban Hersey, d. 24 Sept. 1843, æt. 35 yrs. *Isaac, Jr.*, of Wey. m. Sept. 24, 1854, Elizabeth E., dau. of Daniel Lincoln (II. 457). She d. 24 Oct. 1869, æt. 32d yr. *Fred*, of Wey. m. Aug. 18, 1861, Abby L., dau. of Solomon L. Dyer. *Ellen*, m. Nov. 15, 1863, Francis S. Harrington. *John M.*, of Lexington m. June 7, 1866, Alice M. Hobart. *George C.*, m. Feb. 27, 1873, Susan M., dau. of Thomas and Susan (York) Fearing. Their child, *George Harold*, b. Nov. 21, 1878, d. next day.

## REMINGTON.

1. THOMAS, was prob. the first person bearing this surname in Hing., and although most of his descendants have lived and d. here during the past two centuries, but little information concerning their births, marriages, and deaths, is found upon our rec's. Hence the names and dates relating to the sev. families may not in every instance be correct. Thomas m. in Hing. March 16, 1687-88, Remember Stowell, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Farrow) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 22, 1662, and d. 5 Nov. 1694, æt. 33d yr. I find no rec. of his decease. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JAEL, Apr. 22, 1688. m. June 13, 1710, Thomas Beal.
2. ii. JOSHUA, 1689-90.
- iii. MARY, May 9, 1691.
- iv. ABIGAIL, Feb. 27, 1692-93.

2. JOSHUA<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. ab. 1690. m. Elizabeth —. Joshua d. 1 July, 1733, æt., as the rec. of Dr. Gay says, "about 43 years." "Farmer." The inv. of his est., appraised at £410 12s., was sworn to 23d May, 1734.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSHUA, 1714, d. 2 Apr. 1730, æt. 17th yr.
- ii. ELIZABETH, 1716. m. Nov. 8, 1742, Israel Leavitt, Jr.
- iii. JOHN, 1718. He d. 18 Sept. 1718, æt. ab. 3 mo's. Was "killed by his mother in distraction. She, upon trial, was brought in not guilty of murder, being delirious, as was supposed, when she committed the slaughter." (Rec. of Rev. Eben. Gay.)
3. iv. ELISHA, Jan. 17, 1719-20.
- v. MARY, June 13, 1722. m. March 29, 1744, John Stowell, Jr.
- vi. SARAH, June 23, 1724. m. Dec. 6, 1744, Joshua (or John) Tilden, Jr., of Mfd.
4. vii. THOMAS, May 22, 1726.
- viii. OLIVE, Sept. 28, 1728, d. 17 Feb. 1736-37.
5. ix. JOSHUA, Feb. 14, 1730-31.

3. ELISHA<sup>3</sup> (Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 17, 1719-20. m. Leah Beal, dau. of Thomas and Jael (Remington) Beal. She was b. in Hing. June 9, 1722, and d. 21 Feb. 1781, æt. 59th yr. He d. 28 June, 1796, æt. 76 yrs. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. OLIVE, Aug. 31, 1747, d. 7 Feb. 1751-52.
6. ii. ELISHA, May 2, 1751.
- iii. ISRAEL, Aug. 16, 1754, d. 19 Feb. 1800.
- iv. OLIVE, May 9, 1756.
- v. PHINEAS, Dec. 27, 1761, d. 5 Jan. 1764.

4. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 22, 1726. m. Sept. 30, 1751, Rachel Stowell, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Lambert) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. May 27, 1734. "Tailor." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. JOTHAM, May 3, 1752.
- ii. JESSE, Dec. 29, 1754, d. 24 Feb. foll.

5. JOSHUA<sup>3</sup> (Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1730-31. By his w., who was Ruth Clay, he had Ch., b. in Hing., as foll.:—

- i. RUTH, Aug. 5, 1755.
- ii. URIAH, bt. June 26, 1757.
- iii. JOSHUA, bt. Sept. 14, 1760.

6. ELISHA<sup>4</sup> (Elisha<sup>3</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 2, 1751. m. Nov. 15, 1787, Margaret Stowell, dau. of Stephen and Lydia (Sprague) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 9, 1759, and d. 18 Aug. 1845, æt. 86 yrs. He d. 2 Dec. 1822 (?), æt. 72d yr. Resided on the paternal homestead, Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 7. i. PHINEAS, July 5, 1790.
- ii. PEGGY, Aug. 10, 1792. m. May 5, 1811, Stephen Stodder, Jr.
- 8. iii. ELISHA, Dec. 7, 1794.
- iv. BELA, Sept. 16, 1796, d. 14 Sept. 1797.
- 9. v. BELA, Apr. 7, 1799.
- vi. LEAH BEAL, Aug. 2, 1801. m. (1) Oct. 25, 1818, George W. Domett; and (2) Stephen Totman.
- vii. MARTIN, bt. Apr. 15, 1804. m. May 2, 1824, Nancy Totman, and had Nancy, b. 1826. m. Stephen Totman. Martin d. 8 July, 1882, æt. 78 yrs.

7. PHINEAS<sup>5</sup> (Elisha<sup>4-3</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 5, 1790. m. Betsey, dau. of Solomon Dyer of Wey. She was b. at Wey. July 4, 1793, and d. in Hing. 16 March, 1871, æt. 78th yr. He d. 25 Apr. 1841, æt. 51st yr. "Stone-mason." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES, 1811; was accidentally killed, Aug. 1828, æt. 17 yrs.
- 10. ii. JOHN DYER, Oct. 17, 1813.
- iii. ALMIRA B., March 12, 1820. m. Sept. 29, 1839, Charles Leavitt.
- iv. WARREN CUSHING, 1824, d. 17 Feb. 1883, æt. 58 yrs.

8. ELISHA<sup>5</sup> (Elisha<sup>4-3</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 7, 1794. m. June 4, 1817, Martha Stodder, dau. of Isaiah and Nancy (Howard) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1794, and d. 21 July, 1881, æt. 87th yr. He d. 25 June, 1854, æt. 60th yr. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARTHA STODDER, 1819, d. unm., 23 Aug. 1853, æt. 34 yrs.
- 11. ii. ELISHA, 1823.
- iii. NANCY HAYWARD, —, 1826. m. Aug. 7, 1849, Charles Spring.
- 12. iv. JOSIAH STODDER, Nov. 27, 1833.

9. BELA<sup>5</sup> (Elisha<sup>4-3</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 7, 1799. m. Feb. 16, 1823, Esther Manuel, dau. of John and Esther (Lewis) Manuel. She was bt. in Hing. June 24, 1804, and d. 7 Aug. 1839, æt. 35 yrs. Bela d. 24 Apr. 1841, æt. 42 yrs. "Teamster." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- 13. i. BELA, May 17, 1824.
- ii. JOSHUA, Oct. 13, 1826. m. March 13, 1850, Deborah M., dau. of Robert Corthell, and has issue.

- iii. ESTHER, May 14, 1831. m. (1) Apr. 6, 1854, Owen Crain; and (2) June 17, 1857, John Johnson.
- iv. CHARLES, July 19, 1833. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- v. FOSTER, July 9, 1836. m. Mary Crenau, and resides on Ship St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

**10.** JOHN D.<sup>6</sup> (Phineas<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4-3</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1813. m. March 24, 1839, Nancy Stodder, or Stoddard, dau. of Thomas and Charlotte (Beal) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. March 9, 1821. "Stone-mason." Resides on Cottage St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 14. i. JOHN OTIS, Aug. 12, 1840.
- ii. SUSAN ANN, May 19, 1844. m. June 20, 1866, Ellery C. Crocker, and d. at Brookfield, N. H., 8 Aug. 1877, æt. 33 yrs.
- iii. IDA LESLIE, Sept. 6, 1850, d. 28 June, 1854.
- iv. IDA DYER, Nov. 26, 1855. m. Jan. 28, 1880, Charles M. Thayer.

**11.** ELISHA<sup>6</sup> (Elisha<sup>5-4-3</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1823. m. first, Nov. 30, 1844, Mary Ann, dau. of John Burrell. She d. 16 Apr. 1852, æt. 31 yrs. He m. secondly, Mrs. Elizabeth E. (Pickard) Souther, and d. at Cambridgeport, 12 Aug. 1887, æt. 64 yrs. Was by occupation "cabinet-maker."

Ch., by w. Mary, —

- i. WENDELL F., Oct. 18, 1845, d. 30 Aug. 1870, æt. 25th yr.
- ii. HOSEA S., Nov. 7, 1847. m. Apr. 16, 1871, Anna F. Beal of Ab'n, and d. 23 Aug. 1872, æt. 25th yr.
- iii. MARY ANN, —.
- iv. EDSON HOMER, Aug. 13, 1850, d. 22 May, 1852.

Child, by w. Elizabeth, —

- v. MARY ALICE, Dec. 1863, d. 6 Aug. 1865, æt. 1 yr. 9 mo's.

**12.** JOSIAH S.<sup>6</sup> (Elisha<sup>5-4-3</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 27, 1833. m. Dec. 15, 1859, Lavinia C. Smith, a native of Nova Scotia. She was b. at Cape Canso, N. S., June 27, 1840. "Shoemaker." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARTHA STODDER, Oct. 1, 1860, d. 5 Jan. 1863.
- ii. MARY SMITH, Dec. 9, 1861, d. 6 Jan. 1863.
- iii. FRANK LEWIS, June 21, 1863, d. 1 Aug. 1883.
- iv. EMMA AUGUSTA, Feb. 17, 1866, d. 4 Feb. 1885.
- v. CHARLES HENRY, July 25, 1868, d. in two dys.
- vi. WILLIAM ROBERTS, Feb. 18, 1870.
- vii. GEORGE STODDER, July 26, 1873.
- viii. MARTHA MAY, July 30, 1876.

**13.** BELA<sup>6</sup> (Bela<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4-3</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 17, 1824. m. first, Nov. 29, 1848, Bridget A. Crane of Boston. She d. in Hing. 23 May, 1861, æt. 35 yrs. He m. secondly, Margaret Cullen. "Gardener." Resides on Lincoln St.

Ch., —

- i. BELA CRANE, 1852. m. Sept. 20, 1876, Maria E. Stoddard of So. Scit. Resides at Rockland.
- ii. MARY ANN, 1853.
- iii. MARTHA, —.
- iv. A DAU., —.
- v. WINIFRED CULLEN, —.
- vi. MARGARET, —.

**14. JOHN OTIS**<sup>7</sup> (John D.<sup>6</sup> Phineas<sup>5</sup> Elisha<sup>4-8</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1840. m. Jan. 8, 1863, Mercy E. Lincoln, dau. of Allen A. and Phœbe G. (Childs) Lincoln (p. 13). She was b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1843. Is of the firm of Burr, Brown, and Co., manufacturers and dealers in upholstery goods. Resides on Ship St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. OTIS LESLIE, May 25, 1864; is m. and resides in New York.
- ii. MAUD ALLEN, Dec. 8, 1875.

NOTE.—*Seth*, d. 26 Aug. 1826, æt. 62 yrs. *Bernard Collan*, b. Sept. 5, 1867.

### RICARD.

**SAMUEL**, s. of Samuel and Rebecca of Plympton, m. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1721, Rachel Whiton, dau. of Thomas and Joanna (May) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. July 12, 1700. Their

Ch., —

- i. LEMUEL, bt. in Hing. Apr. 7, 1723. m. Persis Harlow.
- ii. THEOPHILUS, bt. in Hing. July, 1726. m. Hannah Harlow.
- iii. SAMUEL, bt. in Hing. May 30, 1731. m. Ruth Cushman.
- iv. LAZARUS, bt. in Hing. May 30, 1731. m. Molly Everson.

Other ch., were —

- v. ELIZABETH, 1732.
- vi. RACHEL, 1736.
- vii. REBECCA, 1740.

### RICE.

**NATHAN**, kn. as "Colonel," from Sturbridge, Mass., and b. 1753, was a s. of Rev. Nathan, the first settled minister of that town. He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1773, in the class with William Caldwell and Martin Leavitt, both of whom were identified with Hing. He soon after settled in Hing. Here, for ab. two yrs., he taught a grammar school, and from 1783 to 1798 inc., was in the mercantile business, trading, fitting out vessels, etc., a part of the time as one of the firm of Leavitt and Rice. From 1801 to 1805 inc., he represented the town of Hing. at the General Court. He was an accomplished speaker as well as an accomplished military officer, and while a resident of the town filled many offices of trust and responsibility. He took an active part in the struggle for independence; was an officer of prominence with General Lincoln during the War of the Revolution; and in 1799, when the unpleasantness occurred between France and the United States, he was chief in command of a body of troops at Oxford. He m. first, Feb. 12, 1781, Meriel Leavitt, the only dau. of Elisha and Ruth (Marsh) Leavitt, and sister of his classmate Martin Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 28, 1758, and d. 7 Jan. 1790, æt. 32d yr. For his sec. w. he m. Jan. 16, 1791, Sophia Blake, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Smith) Blake, and sister of Charlotte, the w. of his classmate William Caldwell. She was bt. in Hing. Sept. 26, 1762. In 1811 they removed to Burlington, Vt., where he passed the remainder of his life in agricultural pursuits, and there d. 17 Apr. 1834, æt. 81 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Meriel, were —

- i. CHARLES, Nov. 28, 1781, d. 17 Aug. 1799.
- ii. SALLY, Sept. 16, 1783.
- iii. CALEB, Dec. 2, 1784; was grad. at Har. Coll. 1803, and d. in Hing. unm., 17 Sept. 1848, æt. 64th yr.

- iv. PRISCILLA, June 7, 1786.
- v. MERIEL, July 8, 1788, d. 7 Jan. 1790.
- vi. NATHAN, Dec. 26, 1789. Resided in Boston, and was senior partner in the firm of Rice and Thaxter. He m. May 28, 1817, Elizabeth Norton Lincoln, dau. of Dr. Levi and Desire (Thaxter) Lincoln (II. 483). She was b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1796, and d. 4 Oct. 1848, æt. 52d yr.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sophia, were —

- vii. JOHN BLAKE, March 9, 1792, d. 9 Nov. 1795.
- viii. SOPHIA BLAKE, Dec. 20, 1796. m. Dr. Gamaliel Bradford.

NOTE. — *Percilla*, m. Oct. 1772, Noah Beal, widr. *Sarah*, m. Dec. 27, 1779, Seth Stowell *Delight*, m. Nov. 20, 1785, George French. *Susanna*, m. June 18, 1786, Jedediah Joy, Jr. *Anna*, m. March 17, 1791, George French, widr. *Sarah A.*, m. March 6, 1839, Stephen Cain. *Abby J.*, of Wey. m. Nov. 27, 1856, David W. Bates. *Josiah*, of Wey. m. Nov. 25, 1858, Eliza A., dau. of Adam Cushing.

## RICH.

ALEXANDER GROSE (Samuel = Polly Grose), b. at Truro, Mass., May 15, 1833. m. Apr. 19, 1853, Alvina S. Rich, dau. of Atkins S. and Lucy (Cobb) Rich. She was b. at Truro, Dec. 29, 1835. "Dealer in coal, wood, and hay." Constable 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, and 1888. Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. ATKINS SMITH, Nov. 11, 1853. m. June 1, 1875, Addie G. Blackadar, and has *Grace Atkins*, b. in Hing. Sept. 20, 1876.
- ii. LUCY JANE, Feb. 11, 1857. m. May 15, 1877, George F. Lewis.
- iii. ALEXANDER WARREN, Oct. 18, 1866.

NOTE. — *Sophia J.*, m. Feb. 7, 1871, George W. Cobb.

## RICHARDS.

NATHANIEL, from Boston, and Mary M. his w., were in Hing. before 1830. She d. here 4 Aug. 1865, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 9 Nov. 1864, æt. 80 yrs. Was for sev. yrs. president of the Hing. Bank. Resided on Main St., near the old meeting-house.

Ch., —

- i. AUGUSTUS C., 1815, d. at Morristown, N. J., 12 Jan. 1886, æt. 72d yr.
- ii. SARAH, 1817.
- iii. WILLIAM M., 1819.
- iv. CHARLES W., b. in Hing. 1830, d. at Northampton, Mass., 4 Apr. 1868, æt. 38 yrs.

NOTE. — *Isabel*, d. 2 July, 1856, æt. 2 dys. *Margaret H.*, d. 26 Nov. 1871, æt. 64 yrs.

## RICHARDSON.

JOSEPH (Joseph = Patty Chapman), b. at Billerica, Mass., Feb. 1, 1778, was grad. at Dartmouth Coll. 1802, and July 2, 1806, was ordained pastor of the First Parish in Hing. He m. May 23, 1807, Ann, dau. of Benjamin Bowers of Billerica. She was b. at B. March 14, 1785, and d. in Hing. 15 Sept. 1872, æt. 88th yr. He d. 25 Sept. 1871, æt. 94th yr. Resided on Main, opp. Winter St. They had no ch.

THADDEUS, b. at Woburn, Mass., Aug. 10, 1805, settled in Hing. 1836. He m. at Woburn, Nov. 4, 1829, Mary Thompson Wyman.

She was b. at Portland, Me., Jan. 27, 1807, and d. in Hing. 9 Jan. 1867, æt. 60th yr. Thaddeus is by trade "shoemaker." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. GAY, b. at W. Feb. 22, 1831, d. in Hing. unm., 28 Feb. 1863.
- ii. CAROLINE, b. at W. July 26, 1832. m. Lewis T. Tucker.
- iii. SMITH, b. at W. 1834.
- iv. MARY SMITH, b. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1836. m. March 17, 1856, John G. Dawes.
- v. ELLEN MARIA, b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1839, d. unm. 23 March, 1887.
- vi. MATILDA HOWE, b. in Hing. March 13, 1846.
- vii. FRANK, b. in Hing. Jan. 17, 1849, d. 23 May, 1876.

EDWARD, from Boston, and s. of George C., m. at Boston, Nov. 16, 1871, Eleanor P., dau. of Micajah and Eliza (Dyer) Malbon of Hing. She was b. in Hing. 1848. Edward removed from Hing., and has since deceased. Resided on Lincoln St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MALBON GORHAM, Sept. 12, 1872.

### RIDDLE.

DAVID, of Boston, m. in Hing. July 2, 1826, Mary Lincoln, dau. of Jedediah and Mary (Revere) Lincoln (II. 466). She was b. at Boston, Sept. 29, 1798, and d. in Hing. 11 Aug. 1876, æt. 78th yr. He d. ab. 1833. Resided on Main and South Sts.

Ch., —

- i. MARY E., —.
- ii. GILMAN, —, d. 11 Sept. 1835.
- iii. CHARLES L., —. Removed to Boston. Cashier of the National Webster Bank.
- iv. ADELINE L., —.

### RILEY.

DANIEL (Michael = Annie Coorney), b. in Ire., May 21, 1843. m. June 11, 1866, Catherine Hanafin, dau. of John and Mary (Bresnahan) Hanafin. She was b. in Ire. May 1, 1845. "Stone-mason." Resides on Derby St.

Ch., —

- i. MICHAEL FRANCIS, Apr. 23, 1867.
- ii. ANNIE LOUISA, Nov. 25, 1868.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, Apr. 1, 1870.
- iv. JOHN, Nov. 28, 1871.
- v. JOANNA, March 10, 1873.
- vi. JULIA AGNES, b. in Hing. May 1, 1878.

NOTE.—*William F.* (see "Hingham in the Civil War"), m. (1) Mary H., dau. of Levi C. Newcomb. She d. 1 July, 1868, æt. 30th yr. He m. (2) Ann Laird. Ch.: 1. *Franklin H.*, b. and d. 1861. 2. *Ervin F.*, 1866, d. 1877. 3. *Ellsworth L.*, 1870, d. 1872.

### RIPLEY.

1. WILLIAM, "and his wife, and 2 sons and two daughters came from Old Hingham and settled in New Hingham, 1638." (Cushing's MS.) The same year he had a grant of land at Hing. Centre containing four acres, a large proportion of which is still held in the family name. Unfortunately, our rec's furnish no information relating to the w. who came with him and was the mother of his ch., nor

is her chris. name or date of death known. For his sec. w. he m. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1654, Mrs. Elizabeth Thaxter, the wid. of Thomas Thaxter. She outlived him, and m. for her third husband, Jan. 20, 1657-58, John Dwight of Dedham, and d. 17 July, 1660. William d. 20 July, 1656. Will dated June 30, 1656, proved 24 Jan. 1656-57. "Weaver." Resided on Main St., by the "training field," Hing. Centre.

Ch., prob. b. in Eng., were —

2. i. JOHN, ——.
- ii. A DAU., name not ascertained.
- iii. SARAH, ——. m. Nov. 18, 1652, Jeremiah Beal.
3. iv. ABRAHAM, ——.

**2. JOHN**<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. m. Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Peter Hobart. She d. in Hing. 26 March, 1692, æt. 60 yrs. He d. 3 Feb. 1683-84. Will dated 21 Jan. 1683-84, proved 27 March foll. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

4. i. JOHN, Feb. 20, 1655-56.
5. ii. JOSHUA, Nov. 9, 1658.
- iii. JEREMIAH, Aug. 4, 1662. Removed to Windham, Conn., and d. 10 March, 1736-37.
- iv. JOSIAH, May 12, 1667. Settled at Wey.
6. v. PETER, Oct. 21, 1668.
- vi. REBECCA, Jan. 18, 1669-70, d. 21 Oct. foll.
- vii. HEZEKIAH, Dec. 20, 1672; was drowned at Shetucket River, 13 March, 1690-91.

**3. ABRAHAM**<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. m. Mary Farnsworth. She survived him, and m. secondly, in Hing. June 17, 1684, Edward Jenkins of Scit. Abraham d. 11 Oct. 1683. Resided on Main St., near "Pear Tree Hill," Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, May 1, 1660.
7. ii. ABRAHAM, Sept. 21, 1661.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Nov. 13, 1664, d. 30 June, 1667.
- iv. JOSEPH, Jan. 25, 1666-67, d. 3 July, 1737.
- v. HESTER, July 24, 1670.
- vi. REBECCA, Nov. 20, 1674.
- vii. ISAAC, Aug. 24, 1678.

**4. JOHN**<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 20, 1655-56. m. Oct. 13, 1686, Jane ——. John d. 27 Sept. 1720, æt. 65th yr. Resided on Main St., near Bull's Pond.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Feb. 16, 1687-88.
8. ii. HEZEKIAH, March 29, 1693.
- iii. JAEL, Dec. 24, 1694.
- iv. BATHSHEBA, May 19, 1697. m. 1721, Samuel Gerry, or Torys, of Scit.
9. v. CHARLES, Aug. 3, 1699.
- vi. DEBORAH, Feb. 26, 1701-2.

**5. JOSHUA**<sup>3</sup> (John William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1658. m. Nov. 28, 1682, Hannah Bradford, dau. of William and Alice (Richards) Bradford of Ply. This fam. removed to Windham, Conn., after the birth of the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ALICE, Sept. 18, 1683.
- ii. HANNAH, March 2, 1684-85.
- iii. JUDITH, Oct. 1686.
- iv. JOSHUA, May 13, 1688.

**6.** PETER<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 21, 1668. m. Apr. 17, 1693, Sarah Lasell, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Gates) Lasell. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1666, and d. 19 Sept. 1736, æt. 70th yr. He d. 22 Apr. 1742, æt. 74th yr. Will dated 6 Apr. 1742, proved 25 May foll. "Cooper." Constable 1708. Selectman 1725. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, March 26, 1694. m. (pub. March 10, 1715-16) David Whiton.
- 10. ii. PETER, Nov. 7, 1695.
- 11. iii. NEHEMIAH, May 12, 1700.
- iv. SARAH, Feb. 28, 1701-2. m. Dec. 22, 1742, David Gardner, wid.
- v. EZRA, July 24, 1705, d. 10 July, 1737.
- vi. LYDIA, Feb. 14, 1706-7, d. unm., 9 Oct. 1751.

**7.** ABRAHAM<sup>3</sup> (Abraham<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1661. m. Ruth —. Abraham d. 24 Apr. 1697, and his wid. was appointed to adm. upon his est. Inv. £222 7s. 6d. "Cooper." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, March 29, 1690.
- ii. MARY, Sept. 22, 1693.

**8.** HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3-2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 29, 1693. m. Feb. 16, 1715-16, Sarah Garnet, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Warren) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. July 31, 1691. Hezekiah d. 20 June, 1736, æt. 43 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HEZEKIAH, Aug. 17, 1716. m. Dec. 3, 1739, Abigail Hunt. Resided at Dux. and Kingston.
- ii. JOSHUA, Dec. 3, 1717.
- iii. JOHN, Feb. 14, 1719-20.
- iv. ABNER, Aug. 3, 1723. m. March 14, 1745-46, Abigail Robbins, and resided at Dux.
- v. SARAH, May 9, 1725.
- vi. MARY, Oct. 16, 1727. m. Feb. 21, 1750-51, Abraham Whiton.
- vii. LEMUEL, Nov. 20, 1729.
- viii. JANE, Dec. 25, 1732. m. Feb. 2, 1753, John Noyes of Wey.
- ix. WILLIAM, bt. Apr. 6, 1735. m. Lydia Hunt, who d. 23 Dec. 1774. Resided at Dux. William was cast away on Dux. beach, 17 Nov. 1766, æt. 32d yr.

**9.** CHARLES<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3-2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 3, 1699. m. Oct. 21, 1736, Deborah Wilcutt, dau. of Philip and Deborah (Gannett) Wilcutt. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 30, 1714. They resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MERCY, Apr. 7, 1740.
- ii. JOHN, Jan. 8, 1743-44, d. soon.
- iii. SILENCE, March 22, 1745-46.
- iv. JOHN, Sept. 27, 1747.
- v. MOSES, presented for bt'm by the wid. Ripley, Apr. 12, 1752.

**10.** PETER<sup>4</sup> (PETER<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1695. m. first, Jan. 5, 1720-21, Silence Lincoln, dau. of Caleb and Rachel (Bate) Lincoln (p. 16). She was b. in Hing. Dec. 26, 1692, and d. 11 March, 1760, æt. 67 yrs. He afsts. had a second w. Elizabeth, who is mentioned in his will, but of her I kn. nothing more. Peter d. 28 Apr. 1765, æt. 69 yrs. Will dated 12 March, 1763, proved 31 May, 1765. "Cooper." Constable 1735. Selectman 1738 and 1741. Resided on the ancestral homestead, Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Silence, were —

- 12. i. NOAH, Sept. 18, 1721.
- ii. RACHEL, Sept. 20, 1722, d. 1 Oct. 1742.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Aug. 29, 1724, d. 21 Sept. foll.
- iv. ABIAH, Nov. 28, 1725, d. 10 March, 1725-26.
- 13. v. NEHEMIAH, Apr. 2, 1727.
- vi. ELIZABETH, March 6, 1729-30. m. Apr. 26, 1750, Ebenezer Beal, Jr.
- vii. RUTH, March 24, 1732-33, d. 1 Feb. 1745-46.

**11.** NEHEMIAH<sup>4</sup> (Peter<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 12, 1700. m. 1728, Sarah Atwood, dau. of John and Sarah (Leavitt) Atwood (or Wood) of Ply. She was b. at Ply. 1709. This fam. removed from Hing., perhaps to Ply.

Ch., —

- i. PETER, 1729.
- ii. NEHEMIAH, bt. in Hing. Aug. 11, 1730, d. soon.
- iii. NEHEMIAH, 1733.
- iv. NATHANIEL, 1743. m. 1766, Elizabeth Bartlett.
- v. EXPERIENCE, 1747.

**12.** NOAH<sup>5</sup> (Peter<sup>4-8</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1721. m. Dec. 22, 1743, Lydia Kent, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gannett) Kent. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1725. This fam. removed to Woodstock, Conn., and thence to Barre, Mass., where he d. at 67 yrs. of age. Of their nineteen

Ch., the foll. were bt. in Hing., —

- i. PETER, Dec. 16, 1744.
- ii. SILENCE, Apr. 6, 1746.

**13.** NEHEMIAH<sup>5</sup> (Peter<sup>4-8</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1727. m. June 4, 1752, Lydia Hobart, dau. of Rev. Nehemiah and Lydia (Jacob) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1732-33, and surviving him, m. secondly, May 6, 1784, Enoch Lincoln, wid: (II. 466). Nehemiah was by occupation "farmer." Constable 1766. Resided on Main St., near Bull's Pond. His gravestone in the cemetery at Hing. Centre bears the foll. inscription: —

JN Memory of  
Mr Nehemiah Ripley  
who Died August  
y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1769 in  
y<sup>e</sup> 43<sup>d</sup> Year  
of his Age  
• • • •

This Parcon of  
unblemesd Charaacter  
Liued be Loued &  
Died Lemanted

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Apr. 7, 1753. m. Jan. 21, 1773, Thomas Fearing.
- 14. ii. NEHEMIAH, Apr. 18, 1755.
- iii. JEROM, Oct. 20, 1757. Removed to Greenfield, Mass.
- iv. RACHEL, July 5, 1760, d. unkn., 5 July, 1841, æt. 81 yrs.
- v. JOHN, Dec. 9, 1762. Removed to Boston.
- vi. PETER, Oct. 8, 1765. m. Mary Gore, and had *George*, b. May 27, 1804, who resided at Coh.
- vii. DAVID, Aug. 28, 1768. Removed to Greenfield, Mass.

**14. NEHEMIAH**<sup>6</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>5</sup> Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1755. m. Feb. 24, 1780, Priscilla Lincoln, dau. of Moses and Mary (Burr) Lincoln (II. 451). She was b. in Hing. Feb. 13, 1757, and d. 30 March, 1829, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 8 March, 1829, æt. 74th yr. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 15. i. NEHEMIAH, Nov. 5, 1780.
- ii. JUSTIN, July 13, 1782, d. 9 Aug. foll.
- 16. iii. JUSTIN, July 7, 1783.
- iv. LYDIA, Nov. 10, 1785, d. 18 Oct. 1786.
- 17. v. JOHN, Oct. 21, 1787.
- vi. PETER, Oct. 8, 1790, d. 2 Sept. 1851.
- 18. vii. EBED, Nov. 15, 1793.
- viii. PRISCILLA, May 1, 1796. m. (1) Jan. 10, 1819, Waters Burr, and (2) Dec. 25, 1833, Charles Fearing.
- ix. LYDIA, Sept. 10, 1799. m. Jan. 16, 1825, David A. Hersey.

**15. NEHEMIAH**<sup>7</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>6-5</sup> Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1780. m. Feb. 1, 1807, Eunice Whiton, dau. of Amasa and Lydia (Jacobs) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. June 14 (22 ?), 1786, and d. 15 Oct. 1850, æt. 64 yrs. He d. 11 Oct. 1863, æt. 83d yr. "Farmer"; and for many yrs. a deacon of the church of the First Parish. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. AN INFANT, June 29, 1809, d. 17 July foll.
- ii. EUNICE W., July 13, 1810. m. June 1, 1837, Francis H. Campbell of Milton.
- iii. ANN ELIZA, June 2, 1812. m. Apr. 16, 1835, Winslow L. Whiting of New York.
- iv. ABIGAIL, Aug. 12, 1814. m. Jan. 31, 1839, William Whiton.
- 19. v. NEHEMIAH, Jan. 21, 1817.

- vi. JOSEPH, May 9, 1819. m. June 10, 1846, Elizabeth, dau. of Rufus and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Lane. "Undertaker." Resides on South St.
- vii. LYDIA JACOBS, May 7, 1821. m. Feb. 29, 1844, Abner L. Baker.
- viii. PETER, Dec. 8, 1823, d. 10 Jan. 1841, æt. 17 yrs.
- ix. WILLIAM, Oct. 6, 1828, d. 28 Sept. 1853, æt. 25th yr.

**16. JUSTIN<sup>7</sup>** (Nehemiah <sup>6-5</sup> Peter <sup>4-3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 7, 1783. m. Oct. 30, 1808, Lydia S. Burr, dau. of Levi and Susanna (Stowers) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1788, and d. 15 Sept. 1876, æt. 88th yr. He d. 2 May, 1870, æt. 87th yr. "Carpenter." Resided on Main St., at "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA ANN, July 24, 1810. m. Nov. 10, 1831, William Foster.
- ii. MARY LINCOLN, Apr. 26, 1812. m. Oct. 7, 1846, Levi Corthell, widr.
- iii. SUSANNA BURR, Apr. 26, 1815. m. Aug. 22, 1843, Moses Sprague.
- iv. JUSTIN, Apr. 7, 1817.
- v. DEBORAH BURR, Aug. 27, 1819.
- vi. MARIA, Nov. 12, 1824, d. 27 Sept. 1826.
- vii. LEVI BURR, Aug. 29, 1826. m. Dec. 26, 1852, Clarissa D., dau. of Blos-som Sprague. Resides on Leavitt St.
- viii. DAVID, Apr. 30, 1830. m., and resides at Boston.

**17. JOHN<sup>7</sup>** (Nehemiah <sup>6-5</sup> Peter <sup>4-3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 21, 1787. m. first, Nov. 22, 1813, Deborah Burr, dau. of Levi and Susanna (Stowers) Burr. She was b. in Hing. March 6, 1790, and d. 6 Oct. 1819, æt. 28 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 6, 1821, Hannah Her-sey, dau. of Ezekiel and Hannah (Sprague) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 24, 1802, and d. 15 Dec. 1853, æt. 52d yr. He d. 1 June, 1852, æt. 65th yr. "Cooper." Resided on Pleasant St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, —

- i. ELIJAH STOWERS, Sept. 8, 1814, d. unm., 2 March, 1886, æt. 71 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- ii. HANNAH, Oct. 23, 1822, d. soon.
- iii. HANNAH, July 12, 1826. m. Jan. 23, 1853, William Thomas, Jr.
- iv. JOHN HENRY, Sept. 1, 1832. m. (1) Sept. 13, 1857, Mary J. Higgins. She d. 16 May, 1860, æt. 25 yrs. He m. (2) Sept. 18, 1862, Frances E. Lewis. Resides at Boston. *Wendell*, s. of John H. d. 4 Sept. 1860, æt. 10 mo's 23 dys.

**18. EBED<sup>7</sup>** (Nehemiah <sup>6-5</sup> Peter <sup>4-3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 15, 1793. m. first, Nov. 19, 1820, Leah Jones, dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Jones) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1799, and d. 4 Dec. 1857, æt. 58 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 8, 1859, Susan H. Pearson of Roxbury. Ebéd d. 23 Dec. 1875, æt. 82 yrs. "Box-cooper;" also for many yrs. "surveyor." Resided on the ancestral homestead, Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Leah, —

- i. MARY BURR, Sept. 11, 1821. m. Jan. 2, 1844, John K. Corthell, and d. 4 Nov. 1849.
- ii. JOAN JONES, Jan. 17, 1826. m. Dec. 31, 1850, John K. Corthell, widr.
- iii. EBED LINCOLN, May 23, 1831.

**19. NEHEMIAH<sup>8</sup>** (Nehemiah <sup>7-6-5</sup> Peter <sup>4-3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 21, 1817. m. March 11, 1841, Hannah, dau. of Capt.

Ephraim Snow of Coh. Nehemiah d. 17 Apr. 1883, æt. 66 yrs. "Cabinet-maker;" but for many yrs. landlord of the Rockland House at Nantasket Beach, Hull. Resided on Main St.

Ch., —

- i. AMELIA JANE, June 4, 1842, d. at Boston, 8 March, 1865, æt. 23d yr.
- ii. HENRY SNOW, Apr. 1, 1845.

**20.** JUSTIN<sup>8</sup> (Justin<sup>7</sup> Nehemiah<sup>6-5</sup> Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 7, 1817. m. Jan. 11, 1842, Deborah J. Fearing, dau. of Ezekiel and Anna (Cushing) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 21, 1823. "Carpenter." Resides on Leavitt St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- 23. i. JUSTIN EDWARDS, May 3, 1844.
- ii. CHARLES DAVIS, Apr. 20, 1850, d. 9 July, 1863.
- iii. FRANCIS MARION, Dec. 5, 1855.

**21.** EBED L.<sup>8</sup> (Ebed<sup>7</sup> Nehemiah<sup>6-5</sup> Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 23, 1831. m. first, Dec. 23, 1856, Henrietta Hersey, dau. of Seth S. and Betsey (Reed) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. 1836, and d. 14 Aug. 1868, æt. 32 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 3, 1871, Elizabeth H. M. Hersey, dau. of Henry and Betsey (Shute) Hersey. She was b. at New Orleans, La., Oct. 21, 1853. Ebed L. is of the firm of Rhodes, Ripley, and Co., manuf'r's and wholesale clothiers, Boston. Is president of the Hing. Agricultural and Horticultural Society; of the Hing. Water Company, etc. Resides on the ancestral homestead, Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. HENRY FRANCIS, March 2, 1872.
- ii. EBED RHODES, Nov. 6, 1873.
- iii. WILLIAM, March 1, 1876.
- iv. NETTIE MELVILLE, Apr. 12, 1878.
- v. ALICE, Aug. 3, 1880.
- vi. BESSIE WHITNEY, March 26, 1883.

**22.** HENRY S.<sup>9</sup> (Nehemiah<sup>8-7-6-5</sup> Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 1, 1845. m. June 6, 1872, Ella J. Perkins, dau. of T. Henry and Jane H. (Churchill) Perkins. Henry S. d. at Newark, N. J., 3 Oct. 1886, æt. 41 yrs. "Salesman." Resided on Main St., near "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE NEVERS, b. at Boston, May 12, 1873.
- ii. HARRY PERKINS, b. in Hing. March 31, 1875.
- iii. AMELIA JANE, b. in Hing. Jan. 24, 1879.
- iv. MOLLIE DODGE, b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1881.

**23.** JUSTIN E.<sup>9</sup> (Justin<sup>8-7</sup> Nehemiah<sup>6-5</sup> Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 3, 1844. m. Apr. 14, 1870, Elizabeth L. Sprague, dau. of Blossom and Elizabeth L. (Churchill) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1844. "Carpenter." Resides on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LAWRENCE DAVIS, Aug. 12, 1871, d. 27 Aug. 1872.
- ii. CHARLES EDWARDS, July 1, 1875, d. 25 Aug. foll.
- iii. FORREST EDWARDS, Oct. 7, 1876.

- iv. ELIZABETH CHURCHILL, July 31, 1878.
- v. CHARLES FRANCIS, Oct. 11, 1879.
- vi. ANNA FEARING, Aug. 29, 1881.
- vii. A SON, March 2, 1885, d. in three dys.
- viii. LETA, Aug. 8, 1887.

**24.** HENRY, s. of William and Clarissa (Pool), and a descendant of William<sup>1</sup>, was b. at Ab'n Nov. 3, 1809. He m. in Hing. Feb. 1832, Clarissa Cushing, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Simmons) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. March 26, 1805. Henry d. 25 Oct. 1877, æt. 68 yrs. "Butcher." Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge, So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HENRY, —.
- 25. ii. EBENEZER CHARLES, March 4, 1835.
- iii. ROLAND C., Nov. 21, 1837, d. unm., 30 Apr. 1886, æt. 48 yrs.
- iv. CLARISSA C., —. m. Dec. 23, 1867, George H. Nickerson of Coh.
- v. GEORGE R., —. m. June 28, 1864, Clementina Bowker.

**25.** EBENEZER C. (Henry = Clarissa Cushing), b. in Hing. March 4, 1835. m. Sept. 15, 1857, Elizabeth A. Cushing, dau. of Charles W. and Elizabeth A. (Lane) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1837. "Butcher." Resides on Main St., near Tower's Bridge, So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. CHARLES HENRY, Nov. 5, 1865.

NOTE. — *Jane*, of Scit., and James Garnet, int. of m'ge Aug. 25, 1716. *Rhoda*, m. Dec. 4, 1780, Thomas Pittee. *Martin T.*, from Ab'n m. Dec. 12, 1847, Ann M. Lincoln. *Franklin H.*, d. 13 Oct. 1861, æt. 9 mo's and 15 dys. *Silas*, d. 7 May 1868, æt. 68 yrs. The name of *Wid. Elizabeth* appears among the taxables of Hing. 1779.

### ROBBARTS (ROBERTS).

WILLIAM, m. in Hing. Dec. 23, 1665, Susanna, dau. of George and Sarah Lane. She was bt. in Hing. June 23, 1644. They prob. removed from here after the birth of the foll.

Child, b. in Hing., viz. : —

i. THOMAS, Jan. 13, 1665-66, d. in Hing. 16 Feb. 1735-36, æt. 70 yrs.

### ROBBINS.

WILDER M., m. Nov. 18, 1855, Mary E. Burtenshaw, dau. of Henry and Mary (Whiting) Burtenshaw. She was b. at Coh. Jan. 15, 1830, and d. in Cal., 31 March, 1866, æt. 36 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. HARRY FRANKLIN, b. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1856.
- ii. FREDERICK WHITING, b. in Cal. March 8, 1859.
- iii. RUFUS CHANEY, b. in Cal. June 19, 1861, d. 29 Aug. 1862.
- iv. HANNAH TILDEN, b. in Cal. Sept. 19, 1863.

JAMES HENRY (James = Mary Augusta Parkman), b. at Calais, Me., July 22, 1839. m. first, Sept. 16, 1868, Laura Dailey, dau. of Ansel and Mary (Hannah) Dailey. She was b. at Calais, and d. at Machias, Me., 14 Dec. 1875. He m. secondly, Apr. 30, 1881, Mary

Caroline Pike, dau. of James S. and Charlotte Otis (Grosvenor) Pike. "Physician." Amh. Coll. 1862; Har. Med. School, 1867. Came to Hing. 1880. In 1887 was chosen president of the South Norfolk District Medical Society. Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Child, by w. Laura, —

- i. REGINALD LAURAN, b. at Machias, Me., Dec. 5, 1875.

NOTE. — *Abigail*, m. March 14, 1745-46, Abner Ripley.

### ROBERTS (see ROBBARTS).

WILLIAM, of Boston, m. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1667, Elizabeth Tower, dau. of John and Margaret (Ibrook) Tower. She was bt. in Hing. June 4, 1648. They prob. lived here but a short time after the birth of their

Child, bt. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS, June 20, 1669.

EBENEZER (Ebenezer = Jane Richards), b. at Portland, Me., Aug. 2, 1808. m. in Hing. first, May 11, 1834, Hannah J. Tower, dau. of Isaiah and Polly (Wilder) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 4, 1811, and d. 2 Dec. 1842, æt. 31 yrs. He m. secondly, Feb. 23, 1845, Mrs. Nancy A. (Patterson) Libby, wid. of Capt. Elias Libby, and dau. of Andrew and Mary (Stephenson) Patterson of Belfast, Me. She was b. at Belfast, Aug. 6, 1819. Ebenezer d. 8 Sept. 1884, æt. 76 yrs. Resided at West Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- i. EBENEZER FLINT, Aug. 28, 1837. m. March 6, 1862, Catherine Nelson, dau. of James and Ann (Hovey) Nelson. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 1837. Resides at Lynn, Mass. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Nancy, —

- ii. HELEN ELIZABETH, —, d. 8 Feb. 1855, æt. 5 yrs.

NOTE. — *Luke*, of Boston m. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1737, Mary Orcutt, dau. of Thomas and Jane (Emerson) Orcutt. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 11, 1709-10. *Margaret*, m. July 26, 1835, Nahum Robinson.

### ROBINSON.

INCREASE, of Bridgewater m. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1755, Rachel Bates, and had one

Child, bt. in the sec. pre. viz.: —

- i. MOLLY, May 30, 1756.

JOSEPH, from Boston m. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1822, Mary, dau. of Joshua Beal of Coh. She was b. at Coh. 1798, and d. there 22 May, 1878, æt. 80th yr. He d. in Hing. 2 Nov. 1852, æt. 55 yrs. "Ship-rigger." Resided on "Bank Avenue," off North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH WILCUTT, Feb. 6, 1832. m. (1) Maria L. Oakes, and (2) Georgie E. Sherman. Resides at Malden, Mass., and has a s. *James Oakes*, by first m'ge.

- ii. MARY JANE, 1834. m. March 21, 1852, Harvey French, Jr., of Quincy.
  - iii. MARTHA ANN, 1836. m. (1) Charles E. Wilder, and (2) Luther Dunkley.  
She d. at Milford, N. H.  
Other ch. were b. that d. in infancy.
- 

NAHUM (Azel = Lydia Pierce), b. at Orland, Me., July 17, 1812. m. first, July 26, 1835, Margaret, dau. of Ebenezer Roberts. She d. in Hing. 11 July, 1836, æt. 30th yr. He m. secondly, July 31, 1837, Rachel S. Corthell, dau. of Robert and Charlotte (Hersey) Corthell. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 18, 1818. "Farmer." Resides on Hobart St. Child, b. in Hing. by w. Margaret, —

- i. WILLIAM WESLEY, Apr. 14, 1836. m. May 13, 1867, Sarah B. Thayer of Braintree, and d. at B. 25 March, 1871, æt. 35th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
  - Ch., b. in Hing. by w. Rachel, —
  - ii. MARGARET ROBERTS, Sept. 14, 1838. m. June 21, 1857, Thomas P. Ryder, and d. 11 Jan. 1861, æt. 22 yrs.
  - iii. LYDIA PIERCE, Oct. 11, 1840. m. Oct. 11, 1858, Benjamin F. Pratt, 2d, and d. at Wey. 12 Feb. 1878, æt. 37 yrs.
  - iv. ALICE ANN, Nov. 6, 1842, d. 28 Sept. 1851.
  - v. ROBERT CORTHELL, Dec. 7, 1844, d. 30 July, 1846.
  - vi. RACHEL ELIZABETH, Nov. 30, 1846. m. Jan. 3, 1873, George F. Howes, Jr.
  - vii. DEBORAH FOSTER, Feb. 2, 1849, d. 19 May, 1851.
  - viii. ROBERT FOSTER, July 23, 1851. m. Sept. 5, 1875, Mrs. Sarah A. (Ryder) Brown.
  - ix. ALICE ANN, May 3, 1854. m. Oct. 15, 1873, Joseph C. Haskell.
  - x. ELLA WATSON, Aug. 8, 1856, d. 28 Aug. 1858.
  - xi. JOSEPH WATSON, Dec. 12, 1858. m. Sept. 10, 1881, Ellen F. Bates of Scit.
- 

NOTE. — *Maria E.*, m. Oct. 10, 1881, Francis A. Twiss of Boston. *Henry Ashton*, s. of Benjamin A. and Helen M. (Johnson), b. Apr. 23, 1887.

### ROCKETT.

JOHN MAYLARD (George = Ann Maylard), b. in Devonshire Co., Eng., May 29, 1845. m. in Hing. May 31, 1870, Abbie W. Cobb, dau. of Elisha B. and Mary W. (Harrington) Cobb. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1847, and d. 30 Apr. 1887, æt. 40 yrs. "Gardener." Resides off Martin's Lane.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH WHITNEY, Jan. 8, 1871.
- ii. ABBIE MAYLARD, Apr. 18, 1872, d. 20 Sept. foll.
- iii. MARY PATTERSON, June 8, 1873.
- iv. LOTTIE WENTWORTH, Sept. 29, 1875.
- v. JOHN MAYLARD, Aug. 10, 1877.
- vi. HELEN FRANCES, Nov. 5, 1878.
- vii. EMMA FLORENCE, Sept. 19, 1880.
- viii. GEORGE BICKFORD, Jan. 5, 1885.

### ROGERS.

JOHN, m. Leah Lincoln, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Nichols) Lincoln (II. 449). She was b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1695. They prob. did not reside in Hing. Their dau.

- i. LEAH, b. ab. 1724, d. in Hing., at the house of her uncle, Moses Lincoln, 9 June, 1736, æt. 13 yrs.
-

1. EDWARD C., a native of New London, Conn., and for sev. yrs. a physician in Hing. m. first, Lydia C. Gilkey. She d. in Hing. 21 May, 1850, æt. 28 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 10, 1850, Elizabeth L. Seymour, dau. of Joel and Polly (Whiting) Seymour. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1822, and d. 20 Nov. 1884, æt. 63d yr. He d. 11 Nov. 1860, æt. 45th yr.

Ch., by his first w., —

- i. HARRIET A., Apr. 20, 1840. m. in Hing. July 3, 1865, Joshua Morse, wid.
- ii. JOHN FEARING, May 5, 1841. Resides at the West. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY, 1844, d. in Hing. 17 July, 1866, æt. 22d yr.

Ch., by w. Elizabeth L., —

- iv. EDWARD BRONSON, Sept. 28, 1851; is m. and resides at Boston.
- 2. v. FRANK WHITING, Aug. 27, 1854.
- vi. BENJAMIN HOLDEN, Nov. 1856. Resides at Boston.

2. FRANK W. (Edward C. = Elizabeth L. Seymour), b. at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 27, 1854. m. June 12, 1883, Lillian V. Crowell. "Artist." Resides on North St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. BESSIE CROWELL, Sept. 10, 1885.
- ii. COIT SEYMOUR, March 30, 1888.

NOTE.—*Mrs. Hannah* (dau. of Rev. Peter Hobart), d. at Bristol, 11 Sept. 1691. *Mary* m. Jan. 29, 1765, Noah Gardner, and prob. resided at Han. *Zaccheus*, m. Nov. 27, 1766, Submit Jones. *Oscar S.*, s. of Charles H. and Delia H. (Smith), d. 5 Jan. 1882, æt. 10 dys.

## ROWE.

DAVID PRESCOTT, from Meredith Bridge, N. H., came to Hing. 1832, to assist in the erection of the Old Colony House. He m. Nov. 5, 1833, Susanna Lincoln, dau. of Perez and Deborah (Loring) Lincoln (II. 483). She was b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1805, and d. at Chicago, Ill., 3 May, 1873, æt. 68th yr. He d. at Charlestown. Mass., 19 Sept. 1847, æt. 39 yrs. "Carpenter."

Ch., —

- i. ELIZABETH LANE, b. in Hing. June 1, 1834. m. Edwin C. L. Browne.
- ii. CHARLES HERMAN, b. in Hing. Aug. 31, 1836. m. Lucy Jane Davis. They have four ch. Resides at Chicago, Ill.
- iii. JAMES LINCOLN, b. in Hing. Oct. 15, 1839. m. Antoinette M. Lockwood. Resides at Chicago, Ill.
- iv. DAVID PRESCOTT, b. in Hing. 1842, d. 16 Sept. 1847.
- v. MARY ELLA, b. at Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1846.

## RUSSELL.

GEORGE, came to Hing. 1636, and had a grant of five acres of land on South St., nearly opp. Thaxter's Bridge. Subsequently, ab. 1646, he removed to Scit., but returned again to Hing. ab. 20 yrs. later, and here passed the remainder of his life. The name of his first w. is not given on Hing. rec's. For his second w. he m. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1639-40, Mrs. Jane James, prob. the wid. of Philip James. She d. in Hing. 22 Feb. 1688-89, æt., as her gravestone says, ab. 83 yrs. He d. 26 May, 1694, æt. 99 yrs. "Miller." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., by his first w., were —

- i. GEORGE, of Dux. 1652, Mfd 1657. m. — Rogers, and d. 1675, leaving sons *George* and *John*.
- ii. SAMUEL, was one of the victims of the Rehoboth battle, 1676. — *Hist. of Dux.*

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., by w. Jane, were —

- iii. MARY, Apr. 1, 1641. m. Oct. 3, 1661, John Jacob, wid.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Feb. 12, 1642-43.
- v. MARTHA, Oct. 9, 1645.
- vi. PATIENCE, —. m. July 3, 1667, Purthe Macvarlo.

NOTE. — *Richard*, buried 16 May, 1676. *Mary*, m. Nov. 21, 1813, Brossard French. *David S.*, m. Oct. 1824, Polly Barnes. *Mrs. Polly*, wid., m. Aug. 7, 1838, Daniel Corthell, wid..

## RUST.

HENRY, Hing. 1635. Same yr. had land granted him on the north side of Otis Hill; but removed to Boston before 1651. I have not ascertained the name of his w. His

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, Aug. 5, 1638. Resided at Boston.
- ii. NATHANIEL, Feb. 2, 1639-40. Resided at Ipswich; was representative, 1690-91.
- iii. HANNAH, Nov. 1641.
- iv. ISRAEL, Nov. 12, 1643; later of Northampton, where he had a fam.
- v. BENONI, Apr. 5, 1646, d. 23 Oct. 1649.

NOTE. — *Billah*, m. Jan. 11, 1749-50, Ezekiel Lamb of Scit. *Mary*, m. Dec. 30, 1750, Josiah Tompson of Ab'n. *William*, m. Apr. 21, 1757, Elizabeth Hedge.

## RYAN.

EDWARD, b. in County Tipperary, Ire., May 4, 1830; settled in Hing., and m. Jan. 1, 1857, Rose Cunningham. She was b. in County Down, Ire., Feb. 2, 1836. "Laborer." Resides on Hobart St.

Ch., all. b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ANN, July 4, 1859.
- ii. ELLEN, Oct. 12, 1861.
- iii. MARGARET, Sept. 18, 1865, d. 26 Apr. 1871.
- iv. ALICE, Sept. 19, 1867.
- v. EMMA, Oct. 8, 1869, d. 2 May, 1871.
- vi. ROSE EDWARDS, Feb. 13, 1871.
- vii. MARGARET EMMA, Jan. 22, 1877.

## SANBORN.

JACOB OSBORN (Daniel L. = Adah S. Moore), b. at Loudon, N. H., July 6, 1840. m. Oct. 30, 1869, Louisa A. Slader, dau. of Edward A. and Almira A. (Hunton) Slader. She was b. at Lempster, N. H., Jau. 7, 1838. Principal of Hing. High School. Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

## SARGENT.

CHARITY, of Hing. m. Dec. 23, 1720, Benjamin Hopkins of Scit. FRANCES, of Gloucester m. Apr. 8, 1805, John Baker. BETSEY, m. Dec. 30, 1806, David Andrews. EPES, JR., of Boston m. July 2, 1821,

Mary Otis, dau. of Abner Lincoln, Esq. (II. 482). She d. at Boston 9 Dec. 1879, æt. 84 yrs. Lucy, m. Feb. 4, 1834, Henry Nye, wid. MARY, a native of Billerica, d. in Hing. 28 Feb. 1867, æt. 98 yrs.

### SAYER (SOYER; SAWYER).

1. THOMAS, m. in Hing. first, Nov. 26, 1673, Sarah, dau. of John and Margaret Prince. She was bt. in Hing. Feb. 22, 1652, and d. 1685, æt. 33 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 13, 1685, Mary, dau. of Henry Chamberlin. She d., and he afts. m. for his third w., May 21, 1713, Mrs. Mary (Whiton) (Wilder) Jordan, wid. of Baruch Jordan, and dau. of James and Mary (Beal) Whiton. Thomas d. 3 Dec. 1732, æt. 87 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1682, and selectman 1705. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

2. i. THOMAS, bt. Apr. 12, 1685.

Ch., b. in Hing. by w. Mary (Chamberlin), —

ii. SARAH, bt. Oct. 27, 1689, d. soon.

iii. SARAH, bt. Aug. 17, 1690. m. June 24, 1708, Benjamin Dyer of Wey.

2. THOMAS (Thomas = Sarah Prince), bt. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1685. m. Sept. 11, 1711, Jerusha Eames, perh. dau. of Anthony and Mercy (Sampson) Eames of M'f'd. Constable 1714. Resided at Hing. Centre; but prob. removed from here ab. 1730.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

i. SARAH, Aug. 15, 1712. m. Jan. 15, 1729-30, Israel Nichols, Jr.

ii. SUBMIT, Apr. 22, 1714.

iii. JOHN, Sept. 7, 1717.

iv. JERUSHA, May 22, 1721.

v. MERCY, bt. Nov. 14, 1725.

### SCULLY.

DENNIS, a private in Company D, Fourth Regiment of Cavalry, M. V., d. at Beaufort, S. C., 26 Apr. 1864, æt. 30th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") By w. Catherine he had sev. ch. b. in Hing. Dennis, s. of Dennis and Catherine, d. at Boston 27 May, 1883, æt. 22d yr.

NOTE.—David J., d. 7 May, 1858, æt. 10 mo's 18 dys. John, d. 6 Aug. 1861, æt. 1 yr. 4 mo's 6 dys. Anna, d. 4 May, 1863, æt. 4 yrs. 5 mo's. Annie, dau. of Charles and Anna (McNamara), was b. Apr. 4, 1870, and d. 20 July foll. John, a non-resident, d. in Hing. 30 Sept. 1879, æt. 32 yrs. Catherine, dau. of John, m. Jan. 8, 1882, Thomas J. Breen. Kate, m. Nov. 17, 1884, William Rowell of Quincy.

### SEARLE.

EPHRAIM, bt. in Hing. May, 1638, may have been Ephraim, afts. of Boston, who was a lieutenant. Freeman 1672. (Savage's Gen. Dic.)

NOTE.—William H., m. Nov. 1, 1869, Sarah Ann, dau. of Allyne Cushing. Their s. William H., b. Dec. 14, 1870, d. same day.

## SEARS.

**1. ORIN** <sup>6</sup> (Reuben <sup>5</sup> Willard <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Paul <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup> the emigrant), b. at Brewster, Mass., Sept. 9, 1802. m. Dec. 10, 1829, Hannah M., dau. of Scammons and Nabby Hopkins of Provincetown, Mass. She was b. at P. Sept. 18, 1808. "Farmer and market gardener." Resides on Lincoln St. Orin came to Hing. with his fam. in 1846, and for sev. yrs. was the proprietor and manager of salt-works on the westerly side of the harbor, adjoining land, and also inc. a portion of that which is now Otis St.

Ch., all b. at Brewster, Mass., —

- i. NATHAN HENRY, Nov. 28, 1830. Resides at Millbury, Mass.
- ii. LORENZO DOW JOHNSON, Feb. 27, 1832. m. Eleanor Peckham. "Provision dealer." Resides on South St., and has ch.: 1. *Eva V. E.* 2. *Nellie Louise*.
- iii. HANNAH MARIA, March 29, 1836. m. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1866, John Lincoln, Jr. (II. 474).
- iv. LOUISA DUNHAM, May 7, 1839, d. 26 Nov. 1867.
- 2. v. ORRIN BREWSTER, March 8, 1845.

**2. ORRIN** B.<sup>7</sup> (Orin <sup>6</sup> Reuben <sup>5</sup> Willard <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Paul <sup>2</sup> Richard <sup>1</sup>), b. at Brewster, Mass., March 8, 1845. m. first, in Hing. May 16, 1869, Mary A., dau. of Capt. Elias Libby of Belfast, Me. She d. 20 Jan. 1870, æt. 21st yr. He m. secondly, Ella A., dau. of Caleb Case of Acushnet, Mass. She was b. at A. March 23, 1853. "Machinist and engineer." Resides on Lincoln St.

Ch., all by w. Ella, —

- i. MARY AUGUSTA, b. at Acushnet, Sept. 10, 1873.
- ii. ARTHUR ALDEN, b. at Carver, Mass., May 24, 1875.
- iii. HIAL BARNEY, b. at Carver, Mass., March 11, 1879.
- iv. ELLA, b. in Hing. July 23, 1886.

**NOTE.** — *Elizabeth*, m. Dec. 10, 1746, Ammiel Bearse. *Sarah*, m. Nov. 27, 1746, Isaac Whiton, Jr. *Judah*, d. 1 Apr. 1751, æt. 67th yr. *Abbie*, m. at Dennis, Mass., Dec. 30, 1852, Martin D. Dunbar, widr. of Hing.

## SEYMOUR.

**1. JOEL** <sup>6</sup>, who came to Hing. in 1804 with his uncle Noah Bronson (the contractor for building "Queen Ann's turnpike" (Town rec's.), the Hing. part of which is now kn. as Whiting St.); was a descendant from Rev. Richard Seymour of Berry Pomeroy, Keyton Hundred, County Devon, Eng., the ancestral line in New Eng. being as foll.: *Richard* <sup>1</sup> = Mercy — arrived at Hartford, Conn., 1639 (s. of Rev. Richard Seymour, previously mentioned, who was chaplain of the unfortunate Gilbert and Popham Expedition to the coast of Maine, 1608); *Richard* <sup>2</sup> = Hannah Hopkins of Farmington, Conn.; *Ebenezer* <sup>3</sup> = — of Farmington; *Richard* <sup>4</sup> = Mary Hickox of Waterbury, Conn.; *Joash* <sup>5</sup> = Phebe Bronson, his sec. w. of Watertown, Conn. Their s. *Joel* <sup>6</sup>, first above mentioned, was b. at Watertown, Conn., Sept. 1, 1783. He m. Sept. 25, 1806, Polly Whiting, dau. of Zachariah and Kezia (Wilder) Whiting. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 27, 1784, and d. 23 Nov. 1843, æt. 60th yr. He d. 22 Feb. 1864, æt. 80 yrs. "Housewright." Resided on Main, near Water St.

Ch., —

- i. JOEL BRONSON, b. at Wey. March 30, 1808, d. at Scit. 22 July, 1822, æt. 14 yrs.
- 2. ii. CHARLES WHITING, b. in Hing. Apr. 9, 1810.
- iii. MARY MARGARET, b. at Brewer, Me., Feb. 28, 1812. m. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1834, Ezra Higgins.
- iv. PRISCILLA WHITING, b. in Hing. May 3, 1814. m. Aug. 14, 1836, John Waters, widr.
- v. ALMIRA, b. in Hing. March 6, 1816, d. at Boston., unm., 26 Sept. 1887, æt. 72d yr.
- vi. ELIZABETH LOTHROP, b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1822. m. Nov. 10, 1850, Dr. Edward C. Rogers, widr.
- 3. vii. JOEL BRONSON, b. in Hing. June 30, 1824.

**2. CHARLES W.<sup>7</sup>** (Joel<sup>6</sup> Joash<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 9, 1810. m. Oct. 28, 1837, Mehitable C. Burr, dau. of Theophilus and Sally (Waters) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 17, 1812, and d. 23 Nov. 1886, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 19 July, 1882, æt. 72 yrs. "Master-carpenter, and contractor." Selectman, surveyor of highways, and for many yrs. actively engaged in the public business of his native town and county; was formerly colonel of a regiment. Resided on Main, near Water St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 4. i. CHARLES WINFIELD SCOTT, Sept. 1, 1839.
- ii. WILLIAM WATERS, Aug. 29, 1841, d. 18 Sept. foll.
- iii. MEHITABLE WATERS, Sept. 3, 1843.
- iv. MARTHA WILDER, July 27, 1847. m. Nov. 20, 1873, George Hardwick of Quincy.

**3. JOEL B.<sup>7</sup>** (Joel<sup>6</sup> Joash<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 30, 1824. m. Apr. 8, 1847, Rebecca J. Bicknell, dau. of Quincey and Hannah (Lincoln) Bicknell. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 20, 1823. "Master-builder," and sup't of Government works at Willet's Point, N. Y. Harbor (Flushing Township, L. I.), where he has removed with his fam.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ALMIRA, Nov. 28, 1848. m. Joseph G. Haley.
- ii. RICHARD, Feb. 28, 1852, d. 27 May, 1853.
- iii. MOLLIE OTIS, May 20, 1857.
- iv. ROBERT BICKNELL, Sept. 12, 1859. m. Mollie, dau. of William H. Griffith, and resides at Willet's Point, N. Y. Harbor.
- v. ELLSWORTH, Jan. 27, 1861, d. 5 March, 1863.

**4. CHARLES W. S.<sup>8</sup>** (Charles W.<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup> Joash<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1839. m. June 13, 1861, Martha A. Chamberlain, dau. of William B. and Betsey C. (Sanborn) Chamberlain of Wakefield, N. H. Superintendent of Hing. Water Company. "Surveyor;" and for sev. yrs. selectman. Resides on Main, near Water St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HARRIET LOUISE, May 4, 1863. m. (1) Harry I. Reed of Wey., and has *Harold W.*, b. in Hing. 14 Oct. 1883. Harry I., the fa., d. 29 Nov. 1883. She m. (2) Dec. 31, 1887, Allen P. Soule.
- ii. WILLIAM WINFIELD, June 4, 1864, d. 31 Aug. foll.
- iii. HUBERT CHAMBERLAIN, Nov. 26, 1866.
- iv. MABEL SANBORN, Apr. 29, 1871, d. 11 Oct. 1887, æt. 16 yrs.

**SHEFFELL.**

WILLIAM, by w. Mary, had one Child, b. in Hing., viz. :—

i. SUSANNA, Dec. 11, 1675.

**SHERMAN.**

SILAS HENRY (Silas = Almira Capen Ellis), b. at Boston, Aug. 7, 1852. m. Nov. 7, 1877, Hannah J. Caldwell, dau. of Charles and Hannah (Davis) Caldwell. She was b. at Burlington, Mass., Nov. 20, 1849. "Manuf'r of shoe-stock." Resides on Gardner St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. JOSEPH HENRY, July 14, 1884.

AMY FRANCES, an adopted dau., was b. Aug. 7, 1870.

NOTE. — *Marshall*, of Andover m. in Hing. March 27, 1825, Hannah Jacob. She survived him, and m. secondly, Oct. 17, 1856, Urban Bates, wid<sup>r</sup>. *Mary J.*, m. Feb. 17, 1850, David Cushing, Jr. *Eleanor*, w. of Samuel, d. 28 Sept. 1862, æt. 50th yr. *Hannah B.*, a native of Worcester, Mass., d. 24 Feb. 1884, æt. 81 yrs.

**SHEROW (SHARROW).**

JANE, m. (1) Sept. 27, 1774, Stephen Stowell, and (2) June 26, 1791, Samuel Hobart, wid<sup>r</sup>. MARY ANN CATHERINE SHARROW d. 18 March, 1801, æt. 73 yrs.

**SHUMWAY.**

ELLIS, m. in Hing. May 1, 1808, Anna Cain, twin dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Holmes) Cain. She was b. in Hing. March 26, 1787, and d. a wid. at Boston, 13 June, 1853, æt. 66 years. Resided at West Hing. Ch., —

- i. CHLOE HOLMES, —. m. Apr. 19, 1831, John Underwood of Quincy, and d. at Taunton, 10 Jan. 1871, æt. 63d yr.
- ii. ALEXANDER, — } twins.
- iii. ALLEN, — }
- iv. SETH, —.
- v. SALLY ANN, —. m. Dec. 13, 1832, William Huff, and d. at Boston, 28 March, 1885, æt. 68th yr.
- vi. LYDIA, —. m. — Field of Quincy.
- vii. JANE, —; was m., and resided in the State of Me.

**SHUTE.**

1. DANIEL, b. at Malden, Mass., July 19, 1722; was grad. at Har. Coll. 1743, in the class with Samuel Thaxter, Shearjashub Bourne, Gad Hitchcock, and others, and was ord. pastor of the third (now second) parish in Hing. Dec. 10, 1746. He m. first, March 25, 1753, Mary Cushing, dau. of Abel and Mary (Jacob) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 28, 1731–32, and d. 12 Feb. 1756, æt. 24 yrs. For his second w. he m. at Pem. Jan. 6, 1763, Deborah Cushing, dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth (Barker) Cushing of Pem. She d. in Hing. 1 Oct. 1823, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 30 Aug. 1802, æt. 80 yrs. Dr. Shute was a member of the Convention which formed the Constitution of Massa-

chusetts, and of that which adopted the Constitution of the United States. He preached the Artillery Election sermon in 1767, and the Annual Election sermon before the members of the Legislature, in 1768; also the funeral sermon at the interment of Rev. Ebenezer Gay of Hing. He received the degree of D.D. from Har. Coll in 1790, and relinquished public labors in March, 1799, having discharged the duties of pastor for a period of fifty-six years. Resided on Main, corner of So. Pleasant St.

Ch., by w. Mary, and b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, March 8, 1754, d. unm., 14 Aug. 1825, æt. 71 yrs.
2. ii. DANIEL, Jan. 30, 1756.

**2.** DANIEL (Daniel = Mary Cushing), b. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1756. m. Dec. 31, 1789, Betsey Cushing, dau. of Major Isaiah and Betsey (Cushing) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 5, 1768, and d. 4 Oct. 1818, æt. 50 yrs. He d. 19 Aug. 1829, æt. 74th yr. "Physician;" and during the War of the Revolution a surgeon in the Continental Army. He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1775. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main, corner of So. Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH, Oct. 9, 1791. m. (1) May 25, 1815, Isaac Cushing of Salem ; and (2) May 6, 1840, Ezekiel Webster of Northfield, Mass.
3. ii. DANIEL, July 23, 1793.
- iii. JOHN, Jan. 18, 1796, d. unm., 9 July, 1876, æt. 80 yrs.
4. iv. CHARLES, Apr. 20, 1799.
- v. WILLIAM, Jan. 4, 1802, d. unm., 2 March, 1884, æt. 82 yrs.
- vi. MARY CUSHING, March 9, 1804, d. unm., 22 Sept. 1887, æt. 84th yr.
- vii. DEBORAH BARSTOW, Feb. 16, 1806, d. 1 Jan. 1888, æt. 82d yr.

**3.** DANIEL (Daniel = Betsey Cushing), b. in Hing. July 23, 1793. m. Dec. 22, 1816, Hannah Lincoln Cushing, dau. of Dea. Robert and Judith (Loring) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 21, 1794, and d. 6 May, 1875, æt. 81 yrs. He d. 26 June, 1838, æt. 45th yr. "Physician," and a grad. of Har. Coll. in the class of 1812. Resided on Main St., opp. the meeting-house, at So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

5. i. DANIEL, Oct. 24, 1817.
- ii. ISALAH, Sept. 12, 1819. m. Jan. 2, 1879, Mrs. Caroline Smith, a native of Kittery, Me.
- iii. HENRY, Aug. 4, 1821. m. Nov. 16, 1848, Abigail B., dau. of Leonard and Mary C. (Whiting) Cushing, and has *Henry Leonard*, b. at So. Scit. June 18, 1850. m. Oct. 14, 1880, Mary Sumner Martin of Salem, and resides at Salem. } —
6. iv. EDWIS, March 6, 1824.
- v. HANNAH CUSHING, Aug. 31, 1826. m. Apr. 28, 1850, Richardson F. Loring, and d. 31 Dec. 1867, æt. 41 yrs.
- vi. WALTER, Oct. 28, 1828, d. 7 Sept. 1830.
- vii. ANNA CUSHING, Oct. 28, 1830, d. 5 Oct. 1848.
- viii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 11, 1833, d. 26 June foll.
- ix. WALTER, Nov. 5, 1836, d. 7 Dec. 1853.

**4.** CHARLES (Daniel = Betsey Cushing), b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1799. m. July 18, 1820, Mary C. Cushing, dau. of Seth and Joanna (Cushing) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. July 18, 1799, and d. 12 Jan. 1827, æt. 27 yrs. Capt. Charles Shute d. 23 Jan. 1863, æt. 64th yr.

"Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, at the corner of Main and So. Pleasant Sts.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. BETSEY, Oct. 16, 1820. m. (1) Nov. 25, 1845, Henry Hersey; and (2) Aug. 15, 1858, Caleb Francis Hersey.
- 7. ii. CHARLES, Apr. 24, 1822.
- iii. MARY CHAUNCEY, Feb. 10, 1824. m. Apr. 24, 1845, Thomas Drew of Worcester, Mass.; afts. of Newton.
- 8. iv. ELIJAH, Apr. 24, 1825.

5. DANIEL (Daniel = Hannah L. Cushing), b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1817. m. March 16, 1843, Hannah Wilder, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Loring) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. July 11, 1820. "Shoemaker." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- 9. i. DANIEL WALDO, Apr. 29, 1845.
- ii. ANNIE WALTER, Sept. 16, 1855.

6. EDWIN (Daniel = Hannah L. Cushing), b. in Hing. March 6, 1824. m. Oct. 14, 1849, Cassandana Lane, dau. of Quincey and Elizabeth (Hersey) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 21, 1824, and d. at Taunton, Mass., 22 Apr. 1869, æt. 45 yrs. He d. 15 Jan. 1870, æt. 46th yr. "Mason." Resided in Hing. and Boston.

Ch., —

- i. EDWIN LINCOLN, b. at Boston, Dec. 14, 1854.
- ii. QUINCY LANE, b. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1857, d. 24 Dec. 1860.
- iii. HATTIE GORDON, b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1862.

7. CHARLES (Charles = Mary C. Cushing), b. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1822. m. first, Elizabeth Wilson of Sharon, Conn. She d. in Hing. 1850, æt. 23 yrs. He m. secondly, Eliza J. Wellman of Belfast, Me., and removed from Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. MARY CUSHING, July 10, 1847.
- ii. ELIZABETH WILSON, Jan. 6, 1849. m. Daniel W. Darling of Charlton, Mass.

Ch., by w. Eliza J., —

- iii. MARY DEBORAH, b. in Hing. Aug. 26, 1853. m. William F. Stone.
- iv. CHARLES WELLMAN, b. at Worcester, Aug. 7, 1856.
- v. ARTHUR HENRY, Dec. 15, 1857.
- vi. ABBY BREWER, May 4, 1860.
- vii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, Oct. 20, 1866.

8. ELIJAH (Charles = Mary C. Cushing), b. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1825. m. at Boston, June 20, 1853, Margarettte Harvey Palfrey, dau. of John Locke and Damarius (Darling) Palfrey. She was b. at Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 18, 1832. Resides on the paternal homestead, Main, corner of So. Pleasant St.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE HENRY, b. at Boston, Aug. 2, 1854, d. 24 Feb. 1857.
- ii. WALTER CHAUNCEY, b. at Boston, Jan. 28, 1858.

9. DANIEL W. (Daniel = Hannah Wilder), b. in Hing. Apr. 29, 1845. m. Nov. 17, 1869, Josephine, dau. of John S. and Harriet N.

Souther. She was b. in Hing. June 3, 1849. "Shoemaker." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HERBERT WALDO, Aug. 7, 1872.
- ii. HATTIE AUSTIN, Jan. 9, 1879.
- iii. MARION DAYTON, Nov. 29, 1880.

### SIDERS.

**1.** **JOSIAH** (George = Mary Converse), b. at Woburn, Mass., Aug. 10, 1780. m. Dec. 20, 1807, Elizabeth Blake, dau. of Jonathan and Esther (Force) Blake. She was b. at Boston Jan. 30, 1778, and d. in Hing. 29 Aug. 1868, æt. 91st yr. He d. in Hing. 10 May, 1863, æt. 83d yr. "Trunk-maker." Resided on Main St., near the old meeting house. Mary, his mother, d. in Hing. 30 Jan. 1833, æt. 84 yrs.

Ch., of Josiah and Elizabeth, —

- 2. i. JOHN, b. at Boston, Oct. 18, 1808.
- ii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. at Boston, Dec. 5, 1810. m. in Hing. June 19, 1844, Lucy S., dau. of Nehemiah and Eunice (Stodder) Lincoln (p. 10). George E. d. 14 March, 1850, æt. 39 yrs. No issue.
- iii. CHARLES, b. at Boston, May 22, 1813. "Merchant," and "Southern packet agent" at Boston. In 1857 was postmaster in Hing. Resides on Main St., near the old meeting-house.
- 3. iv. HENRY, b. at Boston, June 30, 1816.
- v. JOSIAH BLAKE, July 2, 1820. m. Sept. 29, 1842, Isabella, dau. of Moses L. and Sarah (Lincoln) Humphrey. Resides at Boston.

**2.** **JOHN** (Josiah = Elizabeth Blake), b. at Boston, Oct. 18, 1808. m. in Hing. Jan. 8, 1834, Ann Maria Todd, dau. of John and Chloe (Sprague) Todd. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1808. "Silk cord maker." Resides on the paternal homestead, Main St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARIA BLAKE, June 9, 1839. m. March 19, 1866, J. Roland Orcutt of Wey.
- ii. JOHN TODD, July 2, 1841; is m., and resides at Boston.
- iii. ALMENA FRANCES, Apr. 8, 1847. m. Oct. 17, 1869, George F. Perry.
- 4. iv. GEORGE EDWARD, May 6, 1850.

**3.** **HENRY** (Josiah = Elizabeth Blake), b. at Boston, June 30, 1816. m. first, Nov. 3, 1842, Sarah Studley, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Barrell) Studley. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1820, and d. 3 Apr. 1859, æt. 38 yrs. He m. secondly, Feb. 22, 1860, Lydia A. Chittenden, dau. of Israel and Lydia (Studley) Chittenden. She was b. in Hing. May 24, 1829. "Clerk." Selectman and Overseer of the Poor 1869, 1870, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, and 1878; a member of the school committee nine yrs.; librarian of the public library from its opening, until Dec. 31, 1874; also postmaster at Hing. Centre from July, 1869, to Dec. 31, 1874. Resides on Main St., near the old meeting-house.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. SARAH STUDLEY, May 29, 1844, d. same day.
- ii. HENRY FRANCIS, Sept. 29, 1846. m. Dec. 11, 1873, Ellen L. Burr, dau. of Robert and Emma (Sprague) Burr (II. 107). Their dau. *Gertrude Whitney*, was b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1877.
- iii. SARAH DAVIS, Nov. 17, 1850. m. Dec. 12, 1871, Edward R. Blanchard of Wey.

- iv. FRANK WHITNEY, Dec. 8, 1853, d. 7 Oct. 1861.
- v. ELIZABETH BLAKE, June 30, 1856.
- vi. BENJAMIN, } Apr. 3, 1859, d. same day.
- vii. LYDIA,

**4.** GEORGE E. (John = Ann M. Todd), b. in Hing. May 6, 1850. m. first, Nov. 14, 1872, Sarah E. Perkins, dau. of Thomas S. and Betsey B. (Sampson) Perkins of Boston. She was b. at B. Nov. 14, 1851, and d. in Hing. 28 Apr. 1885, æt. 33 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 10, 1887, Olive A. Wilder, dau. of Edwin and Olive M. (Whiton) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 22, 1852. "Salesman." Resides on North St., corner Burton's Lane.

Ch., by w. Sarah, —

- i. ROBERT SPENCER, b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1873.
- ii. BETSEY MARIA, b. at Boston, July 10, 1876.
- iii. HELEN CAMPBELL, b. in Hing. Nov. 27, 1878.

## SIMMONS.

(*Early written SYMONS, and SYMONSON.*)

**1.** REUBEN<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Aaron<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> of Scit. Moses<sup>1</sup> of Dux., who came to Ply. in the "Fortune," 1621), was b. at Scit. 1726. He m. in Hing. June 13, 1751, Sarah Lincoln, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Allyn) Lincoln (p. 18). She was b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1733, and d. 19 Sept. 1814, æt. 81st yr. He d. 22 May, 1798, æt. 72d yr. "Farmer." Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Jan. 8, 1751-52. m. June 11, 1780, Daniel Woodward.
- ii. WINIFRED, May 14, 1754. m. Apr. 27, 1778, Matthew Hunt.
- 2. iii. ALLEN, Jan. 11, 1757.
- iv. KENT, Oct. 14, 1759.
- v. DAVID, Jan. 4, 1763.
- vi. THOMAS, bt. June 30, 1765.
- vii. CHRISTIANA, bt. Sept. 20, 1767. m. Oct. 13, 1791, James Jones of Wey.
- viii. REUBEN, bt. May 6, 1770.
- ix. OTIS, bt. Oct. 24, 1773.

**2.** ALLEN<sup>6</sup> (Reuben<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Aaron<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> Moses<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 11, 1757. m. Silence —. Allen d. 24 July, 1809, æt. 52 yrs. Resided on High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SILENCE WALKER, Apr. 25, 1782.
- ii. ALLEN LINCOLN, Sept. 24, 1785.
- iii. REUBEN, May 24, 1788. Resided at New Bedford.
- iv. KENT, Apr. 21, 1790.
- v. CHRISTIANA, Dec. 11, 1792. m. Joshua Beal, and d. 23 Feb. 1860, æt. 67 yrs.
- vi. SARAH, Dec. 12, 1794.
- vii. OTIS, Apr. 7, 1797.
- viii. MARY, Feb. 5, 1800. m. — Hunt, and d. at Wey. 12 Feb. 1875.
- ix. NANCY, Feb. 18, 1802; was m., and resided at New Bedford.

**3.** SAMUEL, a descendant from Moses<sup>1</sup>, was b. at So. Scit. Apr. 26, 1790. He came to Hing. when ab. 10 yrs. of age, and lived awhile in the fam. of Jairus Leavitt. He afts. learned the trade of "carpenter" with Capt. Duncan McBean Thaxter; and at a later period was

for ten or twelve yrs. in the employ of the United States Gov<sup>t</sup>, engaged in the construction of light-houses along the southern coast. He m. Jan. 10, 1818, Priscilla Lincoln, dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Lincoln (II. 454). She was b. in Hing. March 31, 1795, and d. 3 Jan. 1879, æt. 84th yr. Samuel d. 2 July, 1869, æt. 79 yrs. Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSAN, July 7, 1819, d. 14 Feb. 1821.
- ii. SUSAN, May 15, 1822. m. Oct. 12, 1848, Dr. Henry B. May of Boston, and has ch.: 1. *Harriet E.*, m. Oct. 19, 1882, Anthony Vanzee of Brooklyn, N. Y. 2. *Henry G.*, m. Oct. 20, 1883, Susie, dau. of Albert Stodder, or Stoddard, and resides in Cal.
- iii. SAMUEL DAVIS, July 28, 1828, d. at San Francisco, Cal., 2 Dec. 1850.
- iv. GUSTAVUS LINCOLN, March 13, 1832; was grad. at Med. Department, Har. University, 1856. "Physician and surgeon" at Sacramento, Cal. He m. 1862, Celia, dau. of Rev. Peter Crocker of Barnstable, Mass., and has ch.: 1. *Gustavus*; 2. *Carrie*; 3. *Celia*; 4. *Samuel*.

NOTE.—*Moses Symons*, bt. by Rev. Peter Hobart, Jan. 19, 1661–62. *Sarah*, of Scit. m. Jan. 15, 1788, Jonathan Cushing. *Charles*, m. Nov. 27, 1856, Esther M., dau. of Caleb Stodder. *Frank W.*, s. of Charles W. and Mary J. (Reed), was b. in Hing. Sept. 16, 1874, and d. 15 Oct. foll. *Carrie E.*, of So. Scit. m. Oct. 18, 1882, John A. Batchelder.

### SIVRET.

JAMES WILLIAM, was b. at Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 27, 1798, and was grad. at Har. Coll. 1818. He m. in Hing. June 11, 1819, Abigail B. Whiting, dau. of Davis and Abigail (Bowker) Whiting. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 4, 1799, and d. at Boston, 9 Apr. 1885, æt. 86 yrs. He d. at Boston, 3 Nov. 1881, æt. 83d yr. Was for a number of yrs. landlord of the Half-Way House at West Scit., near Hing. boundary line; afts. "grocer" at the Four Corners, and later "weigher and gauger" at Boston. Was representative from Hing. 1833, 1834, 1835, and 1836. Resided while in Hing., on Main St., "Liberty Plain," near the Four Corners.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES, May 25, 1820, d. 2 Apr. 1824.
- ii. ABIGAIL CATHERINE, Aug. 12, 1822, d. at Dor. 16 July, 1840.
- iii. JAMES, Apr. 22, 1826. m. (1) Dec. 11, 1851, Caroline D. Flint of Salem. She d. 29 Sept. 1852, and he m. (2) Nov. 25, 1855, Sophia M. Tileston of Dor. She d. 31 March, 1876. He d. at Dor. 16 July, 1861, æt. 35 yrs.

### SLACK.

WILLIAM, prob. from Wey., by w. Mary had Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., as foll.: —

- i. BENJAMIN, bt. Oct. 16, 1692.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 22, 1694.

### SLADER.

SAMUEL, m. in Hing. Dec. 7, 1727, Mary Wilder, dau. of Jabez and Mary (Ford) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. May 28, 1697. Samuel was by occupation "tailor." Resided on Main St., near the meeting-house of the First Parish. This surname disappears from our tax-lists before the War of the Revolution. Samuel and his fam. prob. removed to Windham, Conn.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, Sept. 1728, d. 29 Oct. foll.
- ii. MARY, bt. Dec. 21, 1729, d. 1 Dec. 1739.
- iii. SAMUEL, bt. June 4, 1732. Resided at Windham, Conn.
- iv. THOMAS, bt. Oct. 20, 1734.
- v. SARAH, bt. July 9, 1738.
- vi. EDWARD, bt. Sept. 7, 1740, d. 7 May, 1750.

NOTE. — *Louisa A.*, m. Oct. 30, 1869, Jacob O. Sanborn.

### SMITH (SMYTH).

RALPH, according to the record of Daniel Cushing, Esqr., "came from Old Hingham, 1633, and lived in this town." Mr. Cushing placed against the name the figure 1, which I presume was to signify, as it did in other instances, that Ralph came alone. And as there was but one other Ralph Smith here in the next few years, it seems more than prob. that the Ralph of 1633 was the one whose death is recorded by Rev. Peter Hobart of Hing. as foll.: "1640. Feb. 15. Ralph Smith buried." That the four foll. were related to each other scarcely admits of doubt; but whether as brothers or cousins does not appear, either upon our local rec's, or in the conveyances of Suffolk Deeds. and I give them in the order in which the names first occur in Hing.

FRANCIS had a grant of land here, Sept. 18, 1635, containing five acres, which was located at the west part of the town (West St.); also three acres on the south side of Weary-all (Otis) Hill. Freeman 1637. He removed with his family soon after to Taunton, Mass.

He had one child, bt. in Hing., viz., —

- i. SAMUEL, Oct. 1639.

RALPH appears in Hing. 1637, when he drew a house-lot on Bachelor (Main) St. at or near "Pear Tree Hill." He continued to reside here until 1653, when he removed to Eastham, Mass. It is said that he was twice m., the first w. being the mother of his ch. Oct. 27, 1685, adm. was granted to Grace Smith, the relict of Ralph Smith, and Samuel Smith, son to the said Ralph Smith, all of the town of Eastham, in the Colony of New Plymouth, in New England, deceased. etc. (Ply. Col. Rec's.)

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, July 11, 1641. Resided at Eastham, and had issue.
- ii. JOHN, July 7, 1644, d. at Yarmouth, 1692.
- iii. DANIEL, March 2, 1646-47. Resided at Eastham, and left issue.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Sept. 1648.
- v. THOMAS, not on Hing. rec's. (Hist. Gen. Reg. vol. xxvi. p. 438.)

"HENRY and his wife and 3 sons and 2 daughters and 3 men servants and 2 maid servants and Thomas Mayer, came from Ha . . en Hall in Norfolk, (Eng.), 1638, and settled in New Hingham." Freeman 1639. Was one of the first two deacons of the church here. Representative 1641, etc. He removed with his fam. ab. 1643 to Rehoboth, where he d. 1649. In his will, dated 3 Nov. 1647, names

bro. Thomas Cooper, sons Henry and Daniel, and dau. Judith. Witnesses, Stephen Paine, Thomas Cooper, Joseph Peck. The will of Judith, his wid., was proved 24 Oct. 1650.

**1.** JOHN, as appears by Rev. Peter Hobart's diary, m. in Hing. May 8, 1645, Sarah, dau. of Dea. Ralph Woodward and of Mary, his w. She outlived him, and d. 7 Feb. 1707-8. He d. 27 Apr. 1695. Will dated 27 Apr. 1695, proved 6 June foll. Inv. £1,106 18s. Freeman 1647. Lieutenant 1661; was in active service during King Philip's War, and had command of a fort; was elected "captain of our foote company of Souldjers," March, 1683; selectman in 1663, 1665, 1670, 1674, 1675, 1682, and 1683; representative in 1683, 1684, 1685, and 1686; an Assistant in 1686, and continuing to serve until the new charter. Capt. Smith was a man of marked ability, and prominent in public affairs. Resided on Main, opp. Leavitt St., ab. where the store of F. Burr and Co. now stands.

Ch., all bt. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, July 19, 1646. m. — Stevens (prob. James).
- ii. MARY, July 19, 1646, d. soon.
- iii. HENRY, March 26, 1647-48, d. 17 Apr. 1678.
- iv. JUDITH, Feb. 23, 1650-51. m. June 20, 1670, Samuel Mason, widr.
- 2. v. JOHN, Sept. 18, 1653.
- vi. RALPH, Sept. 9, 1661.
- vii. MARY, Oct. 10, 1665, d. 11 May, 1672.

**2.** JOHN (John = Sarah Woodward), bt. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1653; freeman 1679; and selectman 1709. m. "Apr. 6, 1680, Deacon Peak's or Parkes daughter." They prob. removed from Hing., as there is no rec. showing that they had ch. b. here; nor is there any rec. of his or her death here. In 1713 he conveyed to Thomas Jones a piece of saltmarsh lying near Cooper's Island, which had formerly belonged to his grandfather, Ralph Woodward. John was then of Hing., and by occupation "cooper."

**1.** EZEKIEL, who d. in Hing. 12 Apr. 1751, æt. 71 yrs., by w. Dinah had ch., b. in Hing., as foll. :—

- i. NATHANIEL —, d. 1 June, 1720.
- ii. MARY, Aug. 31, 1714.
- iii. DELIVERANCE, Oct. 6, 1716. m. Nov. 22, 1743, Israel Sylvester of Scit.
- iv. EBENEZER, July 15, 1718.
- v. SAMUEL, May 12, 1720, d. 3 June foll.
- vi. LEMUEL, June 1, 1721.
- vii. EZEKIEL, Jan. 20, 1723-24, d. iu seven dys.
- viii. ELIZABETH, March 16, 1724-25.
- 2. ix. GIDEON, Apr. 21, 1727.
- 3. x. JONATHAN, Feb. 4, 1728-29.
- xi. EZEKIEL, Jan. 2, 1731-32.
- xii. SAMUEL, Oct. 7, 1733.
- xiii. ABIGAIL, July 16, 1736, d. 30 July, 1750.

**2.** GIDEON, s. of Ezekiel, and b. in Hing. Apr. 21, 1727. m. Nov. 23, 1756, Lilly, or Lillis Joy, dau. of Prince and Hannah (Orcutt) Joy. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1735.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOTHAM, Aug. 27, 1757.
- ii. MARY, Apr. 24, 1760.

- iii. EZEKIEL, March 19, 1762.
- iv. LABAN, May 9, 1764.
- v. ANNA, bt. Oct. 18, 1772.
- vi. HANNAH, bt. Nov. 10, 1782.

**3.** JONATHAN, s. of Ezekiel, and b. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1728-29. m. Apr. 21, 1763, Hannah Hobart, dau. of David and Rachel (Heyford) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 15, 1740, and d. 20 Feb. 1816, æt. 76th yr. Jonathan d. 26 Jan. 1817, 88th yr. He was in active service 1756, as "Corporal" in Major Thaxter's company, Col. Gridley's regiment.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 4. i. HOBART, July 6, 1764.
- ii. HANNAH, July 16, 1766.
- iii. LEMUEL, Feb. 11, 1769.
- iv. SARAH, Oct. 8, 1771.
- v. TAMSEN, Apr. 25, 1774.
- vi. MARTIN, March 18, 1776.
- vii. LYDIA, Aug. 7, 1778, d. at Boston, unm., 15 Sept. 1863, æt. 85 yrs.
- viii. REBECCA, Jan. 5, 1782.

**4.** HOBART (Jonathan = Hannah Hobart), b. in Hing. July 6, 1764. m. first, May 4, 1795, Hannah Waterman, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Lincoln) Waterman. She was b. in Hing. May 22, 1768, and d. 13 Apr. 1796, æt. 28th yr. He m. secondly, Oct. 9, 1796, Lydia Lincoln, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Hersey) Lincoln (p. 7). She was b. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1771, and d. 27 March, 1855, æt. 83 yrs. He d. 20 Dec. 1843, æt. 79 yrs. "Packet-master." Was in active service during the War of the Revolution. Resided on North St., nearly opp. Goold's Bridge.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- i. HANNAH WATERMAN, Apr. 12, 1796. m. June, 1826, Isaiah Mann.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, —

- ii. LABAN, May 28, 1798, d. at Boston, unm. 23 July, 1829, æt. 31 yrs.
- iii. LYDIA, March 8, 1800, d. 18 Aug. foll.
- iv. JERUSA, March 8, 1800, d. 19 Aug. foll.
- v. DAVID, Nov. 4, 1801, d. at Savannah, Ga.
- vi. LYDIA LINCOLN, bt. Jan. 22, 1804. m. Apr. 14, 1824, John E. Fuller of Brighton.
- vii. SARAH W., 1811, d. 21 July, 1824, æt. 13 yrs.

TOWNSEND, m. in Hing., Jan. 18, 1749-50, Sarah Wilder, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Eells) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. June 21, 1732.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. TOWNSEND, Oct. 15, 1750, d. Nov. 1751.
- ii. SARAH, Feb. 2, 1754.

ISAAC, resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing., and by w. Hannah had Ch., b. in Hing., as foll.: —

- i. MARY, Feb. 6, 1753, d. 9 June, 1754.
- ii. MARY, July 25, 1755.
- iii. ABIGAIL, July 9, 1757.
- iv. HANNAH, July 21, 1759.

ALBERT, s. of Dea. Josiah, of Han., resided in Hing. sev. yrs. in the house now owned and occupied by John Siders, on Main St., near the old meeting-house. He was a "shipmaster." His w., whom he m. Aug. 23, 1787, was Anna L., dau. of Capt. Robert L. Eells. They returned to Han. ab. 1790, where he d. 1823, æt. 60 yrs. She d. 1835, æt. 70 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. ANNA LENTHALL, bt. in Hing. Oct. 12, 1788.

Among other ch. b. at Han. were *Joseph*, commander in the U. S. navy, and chief of bureau of docks and yards; *Albert*, B. U. 1813, counsellor at law; lived at Washington, D. C.

CHARLES L., from Boston. m. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1806, Chrissa Wilder, dau. of Edward and Mary (Hersey) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. July 30, 1780, and d. 24 May, 1837, æt. 57th yr. Charles L. was by occupation "master-mariner." He d. while his ship was in quarantine in Boston harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES WILDER, Nov. 5, 1811. m. Nov. 12, 1837, Charlotte, dau. of Edward and Abigail (Sylvester) Wilder. Resides at Boston.
- ii. MARY FORD, Jan. 1814. m. James S. Beal, and d. in Hing. 29 Sept. 1863, æt. 49 yrs. 7 mo's.

GEORGE (Isaac = Anna B. Cook), b. at Brighton, Mass., Jan. 20, 1832. m. June 5, 1859, Eliza J. Murphy, dau. of John and Mary E. (Rogers) Murphy. She was b. at Roxbury, Mass., July 5, 1841. "Stone-mason." Resides on Beal St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE A., b. at Brighton, Apr. 25, 1860.
- ii. GERTRUDE E., b. at Brighton, Jan. 1, 1862, d. in Hing. 5 Jan. 1877.
- iii. BEATRICE N., b. in Hing. Feb. 2, 1865, d. 24 Dec. 1876.
- iv. WILLIAM F., b. in Hing., Oct. 7, 1870, d. next day.

NOTE.—*Nathaniel*, s. of Daniel, and gr. s. of Ralph of Eastham, m. (pub. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1716) Abigail Groce, dau. of Simon and Mary (Bond) Groce. *Eleanor*, m. Apr. 25, 1716, David Lawson. *Francis*, m. Apr. 11, 1727, Hannah Clark. *Mercy*, m. Nov. 28, 1734, Daniel Niles of Braintree. *Sarah*, m. Nov. 17, 1737, Robert Dunbar. *Thomas*, s. of Samuel and Bethia (Chipman) of Sandwich, m. March 29, 1739, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Cushing. *Bethia*, dau. of Samuel of Sandwich, m. June 2, 1743, Thomas Loring. *Abigail*, dau. of Samuel of Sandwich, m. Aug. 18, 1743, Samuel Thaxter. *Henry* of Rehoboth, m. June 12, 1748, Mrs. Lydia Vickery. *John* and *Isaac* were taxed in 1749 for a house (one-half each) at Liberty Plain, So. Hing. *Rebecca*, dau. of Samuel of Sandwich, m. Aug. 2, 1750, Elisha Bisbee of Pem. *Shubal*, s. of Thomas of Sandwich, d. in Hing. 1 May, 1751, æt. 18 yrs. *Mary*, dau. of Samuel of Sandwich, m. Apr. 2, 1752, Calvin Gay of Hing. *Leah*, m. Jan. 25, 1754, Elijah Garnet. *Deborah*, dau. of Samuel of Sandwich, m. 1757, Joseph Blake. *Lydin*, dau. of Samuel of Sandwich, m. Oct. 27, 1763, Joseph Loring. *Samuel*, perh. s. of Thomas and Abigail of Sandwich, d. in Hing. 27 Dec. 1769, æt. 82d yr. *Thomas*, d. 1 March, 1773, æt. 78 yrs. *William*, s. of Francis and Hannah, d. 15 Nov. 1796, æt. 69 yrs. *Sally*, dau. of Isaac, bt. Oct. 17, 1790. *Elizabeth R.*, m. Zenas Cushing. *Mrs. Vesuvia*, m. Oct. 23, 1867, Elkanah Binney. *Charles A.*, of Boston m. May 21, 1869, Susan F. Beal. *Mrs. Caroline*, m. Jan. 2, 1879, Isaiah Shute.

## SNELL.

SAMUEL, by w. Hannah, had one  
Child, b. in Hing., viz.: —

- i. HANNAH, March 28, 1689, d. 14 Sept. 1690.

1. JOHN ELLESON (Joseph = Rebecca Marshall), was b. at Nova Scotia, June 17, 1822. His first w., Elizabeth (Hannum), d. in Hing.

31 Oct. 1865, æt. 46 yrs. He m. secondly, at Wey. Feb. 9, 1867, Mrs. Margaret McKenney. She d. 8 Feb. 1884, æt. 65 yrs. He d. 20 Sept. 1878, æt. 56 yrs. "Stone-mason." Resided on Hersey St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. SARAH JANE, b. at Nova Scotia, 1845, d. in Hing. 24 Jan. 1860, æt. 15 yrs.
- ii. CHARLES HERBERT, b. at Halifax, June 22, 1849.
- iii. JOSEPH HENRY, b. at So. Scit. 1851, d. in Hing. 27 Sept. 1873, æt. 22 yrs.
- iv. ANNA, b. at So. Scit. —, d. young.
- v. MARY ADELIA, b. in Hing., —. m. Dec. 17, 1873, Peter J. Guy.
- vi. JOHN EDWIN, b. in Hing., —.
- vii. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. in Hing. 1859, d. 19 Nov. 1880, æt. 21 yrs.
- viii. EMMA JANE, 1862, d. 9 Sept. 1862, æt. 6 mo's.

2. CHARLES H. (John E. = Elizabeth Hannum), b. at Halifax, N.S., June 22, 1849. m. in Hing. Aug. 17, 1873, Elizabeth J. Beal, dau. of Martin and Lucy A. (Phinney) Beal. She was b. in Hing. March 10, 1851. "Coachman." Resides on Hull St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES MARTIN, Sept. 18, 1875.

NOTE.—*Mrs. Abbie G.*, (Ewer), a native of Hing., and dau. of Eleazer and Tabitha B. (Nye) Ewer, d. at West Poland, Me., 19 July, 1878.

## SOULE.

GEORGE MARSHALL (George = Ruth Sprague), a descendant of George who came to Ply. in the "Mayflower," 1620, and after 1643 was of Dux., was b. at Dux. Dec. 2, 1813. He m. in Hing. March 25, 1841, Lucy T. Ford, dau. of Francis G. and Ruth B. (Thomas) Ford. She was b. at Mf'd, July 24, 1821. George M. d. 25 Apr. 1868, æt. 54 yrs. "Merchant;" was of the firm of Sprague, Soule, and Co., Boston. Resided in Hing. on North St., near Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch., —

- i. ELLEN GRAY, Nov. 23, 1842.
- ii. LUCY FRANCES, May 3, 1846.

NOTE.—James, m. Dec. 30, 1854, Mary E. Fuller. *Allen P.*, m. Dec. 31, 1887, Mrs. Hattie L. Reed.

## SOUTHER.

1. JOSEPH, was in Hing. at the commencement of the last century. He was prob. b. at Boston, and gr. s. or gr. gr. s. of Nathaniel, who was at Ply. 1636, and afts. removed to Boston. The only entry upon Hing. rec's relating thereto is as foll.: "Ann Holland, grandmother of Joseph Souter, being in her own account about 96 years of age, died in Cohasset October 3, 1714." Joseph m. in Hing. Apr. 22, 1708, Content Tower, dau. of Ibrook and Margaret (Hardin) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 13, 1683-84, and d. 18 Dec. 1730, æt. 47th yr. He d. 22 July, 1740. "Shipwright." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. CONTENT, March 16, 1708-9, d. 17 Oct. 1725.
- ii. SAMUEL, Oct. 15, 1711.
- iii. SARAH, 1714. m. Nov. 1, 1734, Joseph Blake of Scit.
- iv. MARY, March 3, 1715-16. m. Jan. 21, 1738-39, James Cushing, Jr., of Scit.

2. v. JOSEPH, 1719.  
 vi. ELIZABETH, Nov. 4, 1722. m. Sept. 5, 1744, Micah Jepson.  
 vii. DANIEL, Aug. 13, 1727. Settled at Hull, where he m. Judith Lobdell, and  
 d. 1797, æt. 70th yr. He was kn. as "Captain." Was town-treasurer  
 sev. yrs., and a man of prominence, especially during the War of the  
 Revolution.

2. JOSEPH (Joseph = Content Tower), b. in Hing. ab. 1719. m. Oct. 22, 1744, Abigail Kent, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gannett) Kent. She was b. in Hing. March 29, 1723, and d. 2 March, 1808, æt. 85th yr. He d. 28 Feb. 1808, æt. 88 yrs. "Shipwright." Constable 1756. Resided on Beechwood St., sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

3. i. JOSEPH, Dec. 31, 1745.  
 ii. ELIZABETH, May 17, 1748. m. March 9, 1775, Joseph Cudworth.  
 iii. HANNAH, May 30, 1750. m. Nov. 25, 1773, Gershom Ewell.  
 iv. LYDIA, June 22, 1752, d. 17 Nov. 1754.  
 4. v. JOHN, Feb. 13, 1755.  
 5. vi. DANIEL, Feb. 11, 1758.  
 vii. ASA, July 22, 1760. m. Aug. 21, 1782, Meriel Tower. Asa, a son, was  
 drowned in Weir River, 20 Dec. 1814.  
 viii. LABAN, Nov. 9, 1762.  
 ix. ELIJAH, May 15, 1766, d. 12 Dec. 1784, æt. 19th yr.

3. JOSEPH (Joseph = Abigail Kent), b. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1745. m. May 1, 1769, Esther Worrick, dau. of Chasling and Susanna (Tower) Worrick. She was b. in Hing. May 13, 1745. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., —

- i. ABNER, bt. Nov. 18, 1770.  
 ii. DAVID, bt. Dec. 6, 1772, d. young.  
 iii. NATHAN, June 12, 1774. m. Sally Wilson.  
 iv. NABBY, June 1, 1777.  
 v. DAVID, —.  
 vi. LOT, —.

4. JOHN (Joseph = Abigail Kent), b. in Hing. Feb. 13, 1755. m. in Hing. Dec. 21, 1780, Deborah Leavitt, dau. of Joshua and Deborah (Fearing) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. March 10, 1756, and d. 21 May, 1836, æt. 80 yrs. He d. 19 Aug. 1807, æt. 53d yr. "Shipwright." Resided on Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

6. i. JOHN, Sept. 13, 1781.  
 ii. DEBORAH, Sept. 29, 1783. m., 1810, Nichols Lincoln (II. 469).  
 iii. ELIJAH, Oct. 22, 1785, d. 26 Feb. 1786.  
 iv. MARY, Feb. 7, 1787. m. Feb. 5, 1810, Adam W. Thaxter.  
 v. LYDIA, June 17, 1789; is unm., and resides at Quincy. She is now (1888)  
 the oldest living native of Hing.  
 vi. HARRIET, Nov. 28, 1791. m. May 16, 1813, Henry Thaxter.  
 7. vii. LEAVITT, May 1, 1794.  
 viii. HANNAH, Feb. 7, 1798. m. Apr. 29, 1824, David Lincoln, Jr. (II. 484).

5. DANIEL (Joseph = Abigail Kent), b. in Hing. Feb. 11, 1758. m. Apr. 15, 1784, Grace Sprague, dau. of John and Margaret (Webb) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 2, 1764, and d. 9 June, 1847, æt. 83 yrs. He d. 23 July, 1809, æt. 51 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided on Leavitt St., "over the Delaware."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. GRACE, Nov. 20, 1784. m. Sept. 26, 1813, Jesse Tower of Coh.
- ii. DANIEL, Jan. 14, 1786.
- iii. ELIJAH, Oct. 21, 1787.
- iv. SALLY, March 28, 1790. m. May 8, 1814, Joshua R. Witherell of Pem.
10. v. CHARLES, May 17, 1794.
- vi. PEGGY, Dec. 14, 1796. m. Jeremy Towle.
- vii. JOSEPH, March 21, 1799, d. young.
- viii. MARTIN, Dec. 11, 1802. Was lost at sea, in sch. "Martha," of Hing. 19 Jan. 1819, æt. 16 yrs.
- ix. LUCY, June 11, 1805. m. Dec. 14, 1828, David Gardner, wid.

6. JOHN (John = Deborah Leavitt), b. in Hing. Sept. 13, 1781. m. Jan. 20, 1805, Lydia Lincoln, dau. of Jonathan and Lydia (Nichols) Lincoln (II. 470). She was b. in Hing. May 21, 1783, and d. at Quincy 19 July, 1856, æt. 73 yrs. He d. at Boston 28 March, 1878, æt. 97th yr. "Shipbuilder." Resided on Ship St.; but removed with his fam. in 1815 to Quincy.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN LINCOLN, b. in Hing. Feb. 2, 1806.
- ii. WILLIAM LINCOLN, b. in Hing. March 7, 1808, d. at Roxbury 8 July, 1867.
- iii. HENRY, b. in Hing. May 6, 1810.
- iv. GEORGE, b. in Hing. March 21, 1813.
- v. FREDERICK, b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1815.
- vi. LYDIA LINCOLN, b. at Quiney, March 6, 1817. m. Thomas W. Averill.
- vii. CHARLES NICHOLS, b. at Quiney, May 11, 1819.
- viii. HANNAH LINCOLN, b. at Quiney, July 27, 1821. m. Emery Souther of Boston.
- ix. CATHERINE CUSHING, b. at Quiney, Jan. 20, 1824. m. William E. Appleton of Quiney.
- x. EDWARD BRUSH, b. at Quiney, Jan. 29, 1827.

7. LEAVITT (John = Deborah Leavitt), b. in Hing. May 1, 1794. m. first, Oct. 7, 1822, Emma C. Trowbridge, dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Burr) Trowbridge. She was b. in Hing. June 18, 1805, and d. 25 Aug. 1833, æt. 28 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 24, 1834, Helen Melville of Boston. She d. in Hing. 20 Jan. 1864, æt. 66th yr. He d. 27 July, 1865, æt. 71 yrs. "Shipbuilder." Resided on the paternal homestead, Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Emma, —

- i. JOSEPH, Sept. 4, 1823. m. Sept. 6, 1846, Hannah J. McNur. Resides at Chelsea.
- ii. EMMA MARIA, Oct. 13, 1825. m. Jan. 8, 1857, George Wright, wid., and d. 21 July, 1867, æt. 42d yr.
- iii. SARAH ANN, Jan. 5, 1828. m. Feb. 3, 1869, George Wright, wid.
- iv. CAROLINE, June 17, 1833, d. unm. 30 March, 1886, æt. 53d yr.

8. DANIEL (Daniel = Grace Sprague), b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1786. m. Feb. 1815, Rebecca Tower, dau. of Jesse and Rebecca (Cushing) Tower. She was bt. at Coh. July 6, 1794, and d. in Hing. 2 Nov. 1864, æt. 70 yrs. He d. 1 Aug. 1845, æt. 60th yr.

Ch., —

- i. DANIEL, 1816.
- ii. GRACE, 1818. m. Jesse Tower, Jr., and d. at Coh. 30 June, 1849, æt. 30th yr.
- iii. ELIZABETH J., 1820. m. June 4, 1843, Edward Lincoln (II. 485).
11. iv. MARTIN, March 20, 1822.

12. v. SAMUEL CUSHING, July 8, 1824.  
 vi. HARRIET ATWOOD, Aug. 29, 1829. m. Nov. 23, 1860, John M. Tower.  
 vii. REBECCA TOWER, Feb. 22, 1827. m. (1) June 4, 1854, Alvin Tower, and  
     (2) Aug. 6, 1867, Benjamin C. Morse, wid.  
 viii. SARAH LOUISA, 1834. m. July 31, 1853, Charles Helm.

9. ELIJAH (Daniel = Grace Sprague), b. in Hing. Oct. 21, 1787. m. Nov. 21, 1813, Rebecca Stowell, dau. of Benjamin and Chloe (Lincoln) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 30, 1791, and d. 7 Jan. 1875, æt. 84th yr. He d. 20 Sept. 1873, æt. 86th yr. "Shipwright." Resided on Leavitt St., "over the Delaware."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIJAH, July 2, 1814. m. Martha Mitchell of Hull, and had five ch. Resided at Hull. He was found dead in his boat in Boston harbor, 15 Sept. 1866, æt. 52 yrs.
- ii. REBECCA, March 13, 1816. m. March 13, 1842, James Price.
- 13. iii. JOHN SPRAGUE, Jan. 29, 1819.
- 14. iv. ASA FULLER, Aug. 30, 1821.
- 15. v. BENJAMIN STOWELL, Apr. 19, 1824.
- vi. CORDELIA, Sept. 22, 1826. m. Nov. 29, 1849, Robert T. Burbank of Coh.
- vii. IRENE, March 7, 1829, d. 23 Aug. 1852.
- viii. TAMAR STOWELL, March 17, 1833. m. Nov. 27, 1856, Samuel J. Henderson.

10. CHARLES (Daniel = Grace Sprague), b. in Hing. May 17, 1794. m. at Coh. July 1, 1821, Ruth T. Carlew, dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Burbank) Carlew. She was bt. at Coh. Aug. 6, 1798, and d. in Hing. 25 Oct. 1875, æt. 78th yr. He d. 15 May, 1879, æt. nearly 85 yrs. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES, Nov. 9, 1822. m. Sept. 9, 1875, Mrs. Hannah L. (Bates), wid. of George Gardner, and dau. of David Bates. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- 16. ii. CHARLES, Dec. 31, 1824.
- iii. ADALINE, 1827. m. Sept. 10, 1848, Timothy L. Burbank.
- iv. JOSEPH, 1829, d. 23 Jan. 1846, æt. 16 yrs.
- v. THOMAS, March 2, 1831. m. Mary Farnsworth. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

11. MARTIN (Daniel = Rebecca Tower), b. in Hing. March 20, 1822. m. July 31, 1853, Eliza J. Morse, dau. of Benjamin C. and Phebe (Pineo) Morse. She was b. at Horton, N. S., Jan. 9, 1829, and surviving him, m. secondly, Oct. 7, 1879, Samuel Curtis of Wey. Martin d. 5 Oct. 1878, æt. 57th yr. "Rope-maker." Resided on Main St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 17. i. BRAINARD, May 19, 1854.
  - 18. ii. LORENZO, July 11, 1856.
  - iii. MARTIN BURLEIGH, July 31, 1858, d. 10 Dec. 1860.
  - iv. ARABELLA, May 9, 1860, d. 26 Dec. 1863.
  - v. AMBROSE BURNSIDE, Oct. 5, 1862, d. 14 Sept. 1863.
  - vi. BURLEIGH AMBROSE, Sept. 22, 1864, d. at Wey. 27 Jan. 1882.
  - vii. ELIZA ANN, Jan. 12, 1867.
  - viii. MARTIN WESLEY, Aug. 30, 1870, d. 2 Oct. 1871.
- FRANK ALBERT, an adopted son, d. 10 March, 1875, æt. 3 yrs. 2 mo's 11 dys.

12. SAMUEL C. (Daniel = Rebecca Tower), b. in Hing. July 8, 1824. m. May 31, 1851, Sarah J. Tower, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Lam-

bert) Tower of Coh. She was b. at Coh. Feb. 25, 1834. "Rope-maker." Resides on Hobart St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. NATHAN TOWER, July 11, 1852.
- ii. ELEANOR, Aug. 23, 1853, d. 11 Sept. 1854.
- iii. ELEANOR, Aug. 25, 1855. m. June 15, 1873, Thomas J. Burton of Salem.
- iv. SAMUEL CUSHING, Oct. 5, 1857. m. Sept. 26, 1881, Rachel A. Wimer.
- v. DODAVAH LESTER, July 22, 1859, d. 15 Sept. 1863.
- vi. ARTHUR WILBUR, June 13, 1861, d. 14 Sept. 1863.
- vii. SARAH JANE, Dec. 24, 1862, d. 4 Sept. 1863.
- viii. LESTER WILBUR, Apr. 1, 1865. m. July 28, 1886, Elizabeth S. Parker. Their s. *Lester Wilbur*, was b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1887.
- ix. ARTHUR ELMER, May 22, 1867, d. 22 Aug. foll.
- x. HENRY SPALDING, May 25, 1868.
- xi. LUCY JANE, May 9, 1873.
- EMMA FRANCES, an adopted dau., b. Dec. 1, 1861. m. May 11, 1884, Frank A. Tower, and d. 29 Dec. 1885, æt. 24 yrs.

**13.** JOHN S. (Elijah = Rebecca Stowell), b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1819. m. July 26, 1846, Harriet N., dau. of William Snow of Bangor, Me. Resides on Leavitt St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSIAH WHITON, May 30, 1847, d. 9 Feb. 1849.
- ii. JOSEPHINE, June 3, 1849. m. Nov. 17, 1869, Daniel W. Shute.
- iii. JOHN EDGAR, Feb. 22, 1853. m. Nov. 1, 1882, Mary E., dau. of Anthony Sprague of Boston, and has *Edith May*, b. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1883.
- iv. ELLA SNOW, May 21, 1856. m. July 20, 1876, Joseph Corthell.

**14.** ASA F. (Elijah = Rebecca Stowell), b. in Hing. Aug. 30, 1821. m. March 19, 1848, Elizabeth E. Pickard. (See Remington, No. 11.) "Shoemaker." Has removed to Cal.

Ch., —

- i. EMMA HERSEY, — ; is m., and resides in Cal.
- ii. A SON, — .

**15.** BENJAMIN STOWELL (Elijah = Rebecca Stowell), b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1824. m. Apr. 1, 1862, Elizabeth Pineo, dau. of Henry and Jemima (Porter) Pineo of Boston. She was b. at Boston, Feb. 22, 1842. Benjamin S. d. 12 March, 1888, æt. 64th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on Leavitt St., "over the Delaware." (See "Hingham in the Civil War")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. PORTER, Jan. 20, 1863.
- ii. PARKER, Apr. 28, 1865.
- iii. FREDERIC, March 29, 1868.
- iv. ELIZABETH, May 1, 1870.
- v. HERBERT, Apr. 13, 1872.
- vi. ABBY L., Sept. 7, 1874, d. 29 of same month.
- vii. IDA MAY, July 25, 1885.

**16.** CHARLES (Charles = Ruth T. Carlew), b. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1824. m. June 11, 1851, Frances A. Enos, dau. of Anthony and Deborah L. (Nichols) Enos. She was b. July 3, 1831, and d. 3 Feb. 1881, æt. 50th yr. "Rope-maker." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., —

- 19. i. EDWIN F., — .
- 20. ii. JOSEPH H., — .

- iii. CHARLES W., 1859, d. 17 Jan. 1879, æt. 20th yr.
- iv. JACOB J., Oct. 11, 1861, d. 23 Nov. 1876, æt. 15 yrs.
- v. FREDDIE S., July, 1865, d. 16 Aug. foll.
- vi. ALICE GERTRUDE, Nov. 22, 1867.

**17.** BRAINARD (Martin = Eliza J. Morse), b. in Hing. May 19, 1854. m. June 13, 1875, Georgianna Bullen, dau. of Garrison S. and Sibbel (Kingman) Bullen. She was b. in Hing. June 30, 1852. "Rope-maker." Has removed to New Bedford.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CASSIE LOUISE, March 10, 1876.
- ii. FRANK BRAINARD, Feb. 24, 1878.
- iii. MAUD, Sept. 9, 1879, d. 22 March, 1880.
- iv. LORENZO MARTIN, Jan. 1, 1881.
- v. EUGENE BURLEIGH, Apr. 12, 1882, d. 14 Aug. foll.
- vi. URSULA KINGMAN, Apr. 3, 1883.
- vii. EUGENE BURLEIGH, Apr. 3, 1885, d. at New Bedford, 5 Oct. foll.

**18.** LORENZO (Martin = Eliza J. Morse), b. in Hing. July 11, 1856, m. Aug. 8, 1876, Ella Frances Porter of Wey. Resides on Main St. Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JENNIE THOMPSON, June 2, 1877.
- ii. BERTHA ARABEL, Sept. 8, 1879.

**19.** EDWIN F. (Charles = Frances A. Enos), a native of Hing., m. Susan A., dau. of Anton Tapp. Their Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSIE MABEL, Nov. 10, 1876.
- ii. MARY FRANCES, Sept. 12, 1878.
- iii. ELLA GERTRUDE, March 12, 1882.

**20.** JOSEPH H. (Charles = Frances A. Enos), a native of Hing., m. Mary F. George. Their Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. AGNES MAY, Dec. 15, 1877.
- ii. CHARLES FRANCIS, July 1, 1881, d. 30 Apr. 1883.
- iii. GEORGE HENRY, Jan. 17, 1883.
- iv. MARY FRANCES, June 9, 1885.

**21.** DAVID (Nathan = Sally Wilson (see No. 3, iii.)), b. at Coh. 1820. m. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1843, Sarah J. Lincoln, dau. of George and Jane (Loring) Lincoln (II. 457). She was b. in Hing. March 5, 1825, and d. at Boston, 4 May, 1870, æt. 45 yrs. For his sec. w., he m. Martha Tuttle of Concord, Mass. "Boot and shoemaker;" afts. "pianoforte-tuner." Removed to Boston. Resided while in Hing., on Ship St. Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. ELLA WILSON, Nov. 21, 1846, d. 30 Jan. 1856.

---

NOTE.—*Sarah E.*, dau. of Lot and Thankful, and a native of Hing., d. at Boston, 20 Apr. 1853, æt. 22 yrs. *Asa F.*, m. Nov. 27, 1856, Sarah A. Dunphe. *Wilson Brad*, d. 20 Dec. 1857, æt. 6 mo's. *George W.*, d. 6 Dec. 1860, æt. 1 mo. 8 dys. *Deborah F.*, d. 16 Sept. 1865, æt. 1 yr. 4 mo's. *Frank Willard*, b. March 29, 1868. *Mrs. Caroline M.* (Souther) Wilcutt, dau. of Lot and Thankful Souther, d. at Boston 3 Aug. 1886, æt. 60 yrs.

## SOUTHWORTH.

WILLIAM, (s. of Thomas and Anna), b. at Dux. Feb. 18, 1763. m. in Hing. Aug. 6, 1792, Mrs. Lydia (Wilder) Lewis, wid. of William Lewis, and dau. of Theophilus and Lydia (Cushing) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. May 31, 1764, and d. 11 Apr. 1841, æt. 77th yr. He d. 16 Apr. 1817, æt. 54 yrs. "Shipwright." Resided on Lincoln St. Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM, May 18, 1793, d. 14 July, 1796.
  - ii. LEWIS, Apr. 26, 1795, d. 13 July, 1796.
  - iii. WILLIAM, Sept. 28, 1797, d. 1 May, 1799.
  - iv. CHARLES, Jan. 11, 1800, d. at Havana, W. I., 30 Sept. 1820.
  - v. MARIA, Sept. 30, 1802. m. Oct. 6, 1822, Josiah Forsaith.
- 

CHARLES ALBERT (Hiram W. — Ann Greenough), a descendant of Constant, who came from Eng. 1628, and resided at Dux., was b. at Medford, Mass., Apr. 18, 1850. He m. at Somerville, Sept. 23, 1874, Sara E. Whiting, dau. of Oliver R. and Sarah (Smith) Whiting. She was b. at S., Apr. 18, 1851. "Pharmacist." Became a resident of Hing. 1877. Resides on Cottage St.

Ch., —

- i. ALICE WHITING, b. at S. June 27, 1876.
  - ii. EMMA REED, b. in Hing. March 11, 1880.
- 

NOTE. — *George*, d. 31 Dec. 1844, æt. 29 yrs. *Thomas* of Boston, m. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1848, Elizabeth T. Davis. She d. at Hopkinton, 18 Apr. 1865, æt. 51 yrs. Their s. *William Phillips* d. in Hing. 9 March, 1850, æt. 6 mo's. *Sarah*, a native of Scit., d. in Hing. 1 Sept. 1857, æt. 80 yrs. *Nathan*, s. of Thomas and Sarah, d. of consumption while on the passage between Boston and Hing. 27 Apr. 1858, æt. 52 yrs., and was buried in the Hing. cemetery. *Lucy*, d. 30 Oct. 1874, æt. 72 yrs. *Temperance J.*, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (James) of Scit., d. in Hing. 31 Jan. 1882, æt. 70 yrs.

## SPALDING.

HENRY EDWIN<sup>8</sup> (Edward P.<sup>7</sup> — Mary Dodge, Henry<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Henry<sup>4-3</sup> Andrew<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. at Lyndeborough, N. H., Sept. 24, 1843. m. at Boston, June 1, 1870, Annie Osgood Frye, dau. of James and Lydia (Hersey) Frye. She was b. at Haverhill, Mass., July 14, 1846. "Physician." Resides on South St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HARRY OSGOOD, May 4, 1871.
- ii. LOUISE MARIE, May 23, 1877.
- iii. BERNICE, Jan. 27, 1885.

## SPEAR.

DAVID, from Braintree. m. in Hing. sec. pre. Jan. 27, 1724-25, Bethia Farrow, dau. of John and Persis (Holbrook) Farrow. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1704, and surviving him, m. secondly, Aug. 11, 1726, Samuel Webb of Wey. David d. at the residence of his fa.-in-law, John Farrow, 8 Sept. 1725, æt. 27 yrs.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. BETHIA (posthumous), Oct. 17, 1725.
-

**EDWARD AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN** (Edward = Hannah Bates), b. at Norwich, Vt., March 13, 1828. m. in Hing. Sarah L., dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Burrell) French. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 19, 1831, and surviving him, m. secondly, William Prouty, wid. Edward d. at Salisbury, N. C., 20 Jan. 1865, æt. 37th yr. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, —

- i. SARAH E., 1853, d. 28 Feb. 1857, æt. 3 yrs. 8 mo's.

NOTE. — *Rev. Samuel*, of Braintree m. Thankful, dau. of Israel and Mary (Sumner) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 8, 1694. *Susanna*, m. 1777, Uriah Oakes. *Zebulon*, of Braintree m. Oct. 12, 1788, Elizabeth Farrow of Hing. *Mrs. Hannah* (Bates) d. 28 Aug. 1851, æt. 42 yrs. *Edward F.*, m. Oct. 26, 1851, Maria Walley. *Christiana M.*, w. of Richard and dau. of Caleb B. Barnes, d. at Wey. 28 Feb. 1876, æt. 32d yr.

### SPOONER.

**WILLIAM**, m. in Hing. Apr. 27, 1766, Remember Gardner, dau. of John and Joanna (Farrow) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1747. They prob. removed from here before 1780.

Ch., b. in Hing., were, —

- i. GIDEON, Aug. 23, 1767, d. 14 Dec. 1774, æt. 7 yrs.
- ii. JOHN, Oct. 24, 1769.
- iii. RACHEL, Jan. 4, 1772, d. 5 Feb. 1775, æt. 3 yrs.

**JOHN WINTHROP**, from Dorchester, Mass. m. in Hing. May 28, 1873, Marion Ripley Baker, dau. of Abner L. and Lydia J. (Ripley) Baker. She was b. in Hing. July 8, 1847. He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1867. "Physician." M. D. 1871. M. M. S. S. Resides on Main St., near the meeting-house of the First Parish.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN WINTHROP, Jan. 15, 1878.
- ii. LESLEY HINCKLEY, Aug. 22, 1881.

**CHARLES W.**, m. in Hing. Jan. 2, 1870, Alice A. Stowell, dau. of Jared and Abigail L. (Waters) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 5, 1850. "Shoemaker." Resided on North, corner of Ship St. Has removed to Brockton, Mass.

Ch., —

- i. EDWIN JARED, Apr. 11, 1874.
- ii. ABBIE MAY, Oct. 7, 1876, d. in Hing. 21 March, 1880.
- iii. WALTER F., May 5, 1885, d. at Whitman, Mass., 31 March, 1887.

NOTE. — *Mary Ann*, of Boston m. Oct. 9, 1828, Crocker Wilder of Hing. *Richard H.* of Boston, m. July 12, 1846, Mary R. Tower. She d. 7 Oct. 1850, æt. 25 yrs. *Lydia*, d. 2 Oct. 1862, æt. 19 yrs. *Warren H.*, a native of Eastham, d. 29 Apr. 1868, æt. 27 yrs. *Eva May*, d. 22 Oct. 1868, æt. 5 mo's 14 dys. *Ichabod*, a native of Eastham, d. 2 Nov. 1873, æt. 75th yr. *Olivia A. (Morse)* d. 14 March, 1875, æt. 42 yrs. *Mrs. Maria*, a native of Hing., and dau. of Melzar Dunbar, d. at So. Scit. 24 Oct. 1878, æt. 79th yr.

### SPRAGUE.

1. **WILLIAM**, according to the family tradition, arrived at Salem, Mass., with his bro's Ralph and Richard, in 1629. On Jan. 2, 1635-36, he was an inhabitant of Charlestown, and shortly after his s. Anthony was bt. there. (See Frothingham's "History of Charles-

town.") He prob. settled in Hing. during the summer or autumn of 1636, as land was granted to him that yr. on "the Playne." Other lots also were given him for planting purposes the same yr., and at later dates. On the 28th of March, 1651, he purchased of Thomas Hammond, "Planter," a dw.-house with five acres of land adjoining his own homestead, together with other lands in that locality; also twenty acres on the opposite side of the river, against the end of the aforesaid home-lot. At one time he appears as a resident of Mfd, but returned again in a few yrs. to Hing. His w. Milicent, whom he m. in 1635, was a dau. of Anthony Eames. She outlived him and d. in Hing. 8 Feb. 1695-96. He d. 26 Oct. 1675. Will dated 19 Oct. 1675. Selectman 1645; and constable 1661. Resided on Union Street, "over the river."

Ch., all but the eldest b. in Hing., were —

2. i. ANTHONY, bt. at Charlestown, June 23, 1636.
3. ii. JOHN, bt. in Hing. Apr. 1638.
- iii. SAMUEL, bt. May 24, 1640; settled in Mfd.
- iv. JONATHAN, bt. March 20, 1641-42, d. 4 July, 1647.
- v. PERSIS, Nov. 12, 1643. m. John Doggett.
- vi. JOANNA, Dec. 1645. m. Dec. 16, 1667, Caleb Church.
- vii. JONATHAN, May 28, 1648. Removed to Wey., and thence to Rhode Island.
4. viii. WILLIAM, July 2, 1650.
- ix. MARY, Apr. 25, 1652. m. Thomas King of Scit.
- x. HANNAH, Feb. 25, 1654-55, d. 31 March, 1658.

2. ANTHONY<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), bt. at Charlestown, Mass., June 23, 1636. m. Dec. 26, 1661, Elizabeth Bartlett, dau. of Robert and Mary (Warren) Bartlett of Ply. She d. in Hing. 17 Feb. 1712-13. He d. 3 Sept. 1719, æt. 84th yr. Will dated 21 July, 1716; proved 12 Oct. 1719. Anthony's house was burned 19 Apr. 1676, by the Indians in Philip's War. "Farmer." Selectman 1688, 1692, and 1700. Resided on the paternal homestead, at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ANTHONY, Aug. 18, 1663. Removed to Providence, R. I.
- ii. BENJAMIN, Aug. 16, 1665, d. 27 Sept. 1690.
- iii. JOHN, Sept. 30, 1667, d. 23 Oct. 1690.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Sept. 5, 1669, d. 11 Oct. 1690.
5. v. SAMUEL, March 8, 1671-72.
- vi. SARAH, May 23, 1674. m. June 10, 1716, Caleb Bate, wid.
6. vii. JAMES, Jan. 23, 1677-78.
7. viii. JOSIAH, Apr. 23, 1680.
8. ix. JEREMIAH, July 24, 1682.
- x. RICHARD, Apr. 10, 1685; prob. removed to Providence, R. I.
9. xi. MATTHEW, March 27, 1688.

3. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Apr. 1638. m. Dec. 13, 1666, Elizabeth, dau. of William Holbrook. John sold his estate in Hing. 1682, and removed to Mendon, where he d. in 1683. Will dated 14 Sept. 1683. The

Ch., of John and Elizabeth b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, July 20, 1669, d. 11 Aug. foll.
- ii. JOHN, Jan. 20, 1675-76.
- iii. WILLIAM, June 13, 1679.
- iv. PERSIS, June 13, 1681.

4. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. July 2, 1650. m. first, Dec. 30, 1674, Deborah, dau. of Andrew and Triphany Lane. She was bt. in Hing. June 20, 1652, and d. 4 Feb. 1706-7, æt. 55th yr. He m. secondly (pub. Nov. 5, 1709) Mary Tower, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Rowland) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1672. William was one of the selectmen of Hing. 1690, 1699, and 1708. He removed between 1709 and 1711 to Providence, R. I.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, were —

- 10. i. WILLIAM, Dec. 24, 1675.
- ii. DEBORAH, March 24, 1677-78.
- iii. JOANNA, Feb. 15, 1679-80.
- 11. iv. DAVID, Dec. 23, 1683.
- v. JONATHAN, July 24, 1686. m. May 23, 1712, Lydia, dau. of Israel Leavitt, and settled at Bridgewater.
- vi. ABIAH, Jan. 27, 1688-89. m. (pub. Dec. 24, 1709) William West of Kingston.
- vii. JOHN, Sept. 13, 1692.
- viii. BENJAMIN, Jan. 3, 1694-95.

5. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 8, 1671-72. m. (pub. Feb. 16, 1716-17) Elizabeth Huet (or Hewitt), dau. of Timothy and Susanna Huet. She was b. in Hing. March 5, 1692-93. Resided on the paternal homestead sev. yrs. with his bro. Matthew. His name, however, disappears from our tax-lists soon after 1720.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, Apr. 2, 1718.
- ii. SAMUEL, Jan. 29, 1719-20.

6. JAMES<sup>3</sup> (Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 23, 1677-78. m. May 8, 1702, Elizabeth Fearing, dau. of Israel and Elizabeth (Wilder) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 25, 1678-79. James was constable 1720. Resided "over the river" until 1731, when he sold his est. and removed from here.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Aug. 15, 1704. m. Jan. 1, 1727-28, Bartholomew Doyle.
- ii. A SON, Nov. 30, 1708, d. 23 Dec. foll.
- iii. JERUSHA, Dec. 1, 1712. m. Aug. 30, 1731, Joshua Tower.

7. JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> (Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 23, 1680. m. May 17, 1705, Elizabeth Wilder, dau. of John and Rebecca (Doggett) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1679, and d. 21 Oct. 1755, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 23 March, 1760, æt. 80th yr. "Farmer." Constable 1733. Resided "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSIAH, July 31, 1706, d. unm., 23 Jan. 1778, æt. 71 yrs. Was constable 1761. His will, dated 1 Sept. 1766, was proved 26 Jan. 1778.
- 12. ii. BENJAMIN, Nov. 22, 1707.
- 13. iii. ISAAC, 1709.
- iv. HANNAH, Feb. 26, 1711-12, d. unm., 27 Oct. 1808, æt. 97th yr.
- 14. v. EPHRAIM, Oct. 28, 1714.
- 15. vi. DANIEL, Dec. 21, 1717.
- vii. ELISHA, Aug. 10, 1721. Constable 1763.

8. JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup> (Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 24, 1682. m. Priscilla Knight. She d. in Hing. 3 Aug. 1775, æt. 90 yrs. He d. 5

March, 1759, æt. 77th yr. Will dated 12 Feb. 1754, proved 30 March, 1759. "Farmer" Resided "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

16. i. JACOB, 1709.
17. ii. KNIGHT, Oct. 12, 1711.  
iii. PRISCILLA, March 22, 1712-13. m. March 27, 1733, Michael Hatch.
18. iv. JEREMIAH, Dec. 18, 1714.  
v. SUSANNA, Apr. 11, 1716. m. Sept. 17, 1735, Caleb Marsh.
19. vii. JOHN, March 1, 1719-20.
20. viii. NEHEMIAH, Feb. 21, 1721-22.  
ix. ELIZABETH, March 10, 1723-24. m. Dec. 21, 1747, Nathaniel Stodder, Jr.  
x. DEBORAH, March 17, 1725-26. m. Dec. 25, 1750, James Hobart.  
xi. JOANNA, March 20, 1727-28. m. Jan. 23, 1748-49, Joseph Barnes.

**9.** MATTHEW<sup>3</sup> (Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 27, 1688. m. Sept. 13, 1716, Sarah Fearing, dau. of Israel and Elizabeth (Wilder) Fearing. She was bt. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1689, and d. 15 Oct. 1763, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 16 June, 1783, æt. 95 yrs. "Farmer." Constable in 1727. Resided on the paternal homestead, "over the river," where Israel Whitcomb now resides.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, June 10, 1717. m. Dec. 25, 1739, Samuel Gilbert.
- ii. ISRAEL, birth not recorded, d. 4 March, 1730-31, æt. 12 yrs.
- iii. MARGARET, Feb. 22, 1721-22. m. Dec. 14, 1743, Isaiah Hersey.
- iv. LYDIA, Oct. 29, 1723. m. Jan. 1, 1746-47, Stephen Stowell.
- v. NOAH, Feb. 17, 1728-29. m. Oct. 9, 1777, Anna Hatch. No issue. He d. 9 May, 1813, æt. 84 yrs. Resided "over the river."

**10.** WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 24, 1675. m. Apr. 23, 1707, Silence Tower, dau. of Samuel and Silence (Damon) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 27, 1684. This fam. removed to Ab'n.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SILENCE, Sept. 7, 1708.
- ii. WILLIAM, Jan. 29, 1710-11.
- iii. JEDEDAIAH, March 18, 1712-13.

**11.** DAVID<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 23, 1683. m. Sarah —. David removed with his fam. to the State of Rhode Island. His Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. DAVID, Apr. 12, 1707. Removed to Scit., R. I., where he was converted and became a Baptist minister; was afts. located as a preacher at North Kingstown, at South Kingstown, and lastly at Exeter, R. I., where he d. in 1777, æt. 70 yrs. He was kn. as "Elder David Sprague." Solomon Sprague, b. Apr. 2, 1730, a s. of Elder David, succeeded his fa. as pastor of the church in Exeter.
- ii. SARAH, Dec. 14, 1708.

**12.** BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> (Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 22, 1707. m. Dec. 18, 1735, Deborah Corthell, dau. of Robert and Deborah (Tower) Corthell. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 24, 1711, and d. 12 Apr. 1768, æt. 57th yr. He d. 30 Sept. 1788, æt. 81st yr. Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 21. i. BENJAMIN, Oct. 2, 1736.  
ii. ELIZABETH, March 16, 1737-38, d. in 1825, æt. 87 yrs.
- 22. iii. JOSEPH, Oct. 21, 1739.  
iv. PERSIS, Aug. 11, 1741. m. Sept. 3, 1765, Seth Stodder.  
v. ASHER, May 29, 1743. Removed to Scit. He had a s. *Nathan*, bt. in Hing. Apr. 21, 1765.
- 23. vi. JESSE, July 22, 1745.  
vii. DEBORAH, June 22, 1747; prob. d. 7 Jan. foll.

**13. ISAAC<sup>4</sup>** (*Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>*), b. in Hing. 1709. m. first, Dec. 15, 1737, Leah Stodder, dau. of Simon and Bethia (Lane) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. March 28, 1714, and d. 16 June, 1754, æt. 40 yrs. He m. secondly, Mrs. Sarah (Hersey) Blossom, wid. of Zaccheus Blossom, and dau. of Daniel and Mary (May, or Mayes) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1718, and d. 17 July, 1788, æt. 70 yrs. Isaiae d. 12 Dec. 1789, æt. 80 yrs. "Set-work cooper." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Leah, were —

- i. LEAH, Nov. 14, 1738. m. Nov. 25, 1761, Benjamin Jones.
- ii. BETHIA, Feb. 24, 1739-40. m. March 4, 1762, John Joy.
- iii. TAMAR, Dec. 9, 1741. m. Dec. 23, 1762, Joshua Lincoln (II. 452).
- 24. iv. ISAAC, Sept. 28, 1743.  
v. REBECCA, Aug. 18, 1745. m. Oct. 30, 1766, Isaiah Hersey.
- 25. vi. AMOS, June 20, 1747.
- 26. vii. MOSES, Apr. 25, 1749.  
viii. RACHEL, Feb. 5, 1750-51, d. unm., 3 Dec. 1838, æt. 87th yr.
- 27. ix. DAVID, May 14, 1754.

**14. EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup>** (*Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>*), b. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1714. m. first, Aug. 12, 1747, Hannah Lane, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Lincoln) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 24, 1715-16, and d. 19 Feb. 1748-49, æt. 33d yr. He m. secondly, June 4, 1751, Anna Humphrey, dau. of Thomas and Anna (Lincoln) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. July 22, 1717, and d. 27 Oct. 1771, æt. 54 yrs. For his third w. he m. Apr. 21, 1774, Mrs. Mary (Orcutt) Humphrey, wid. of Péter Humphrey, and dau. of Ebenezer and Deliverance (Kingman) Orcutt. Ephraim d. 22 Feb. 1797, æt. 82 yrs. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., by w. Hannah, were —

- i. AN INFANT, —, d. 23 Feb. 1747-48.
- ii. AN INFANT, —, d. 13 May, 1748.

**15. DANIEL<sup>4</sup>** (*Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>*), b. in Hing. Dec. 21, 1717. m. Nov. 9, 1758, Mrs. Anna (Wilder) Whiton, wid. of Peter Whiton, and dau. of Thomas and Ann (Eells) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1723, and d. 10 Jan. 1794, æt. 70 yrs. Daniel d. 29 Oct. 1797, æt. nearly 80 yrs. "Cordwainer." Constable 1761. Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. DANIEL, Jan. 24, 1760; prob. removed from Hing.
- 28. ii. JOSIAH, Nov. 23, 1761.

**16. JACOB<sup>4</sup>** (*Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>*), b. in Hing. 1709. m. Feb. 18, 1734-35, Sarah Stodder, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Howard)

Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 28, 1711, and d. 25 March, 1786, æt. 74 yrs. He d. Jan. 1785, æt. 75 yrs. In his will, dated 14 Dec. 1778, proved 25 Jan. 1785, provides for w. Sarah; gives "to son Seth my home place with the buildings thereon, my mare, a yoke of oxen, cart," etc.; "to son Reuben the southerly part of my home land lying on the west side of the country road;" "to daughters Sarah, Rachel, Priscilla, and Abigail," a sum of money (naming it) to each; also to Jacob Sprague, Asa Sprague, and Charles Sprague, sons of my son Jacob Sprague, deceased; and to Sarah and Abigail Sprague, daughters of my son Jacob Sprague, deceased, 20 shillings each, when they arrive at 18 years of age." "Farmer." Constable 1748 and 1749. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Nov. 27, 1735, m. Dec. 26, 1754, Abisha Lewis.
- 29. ii. JACOB, June 25, 1737.
- iii. RACHEL, July 20, 1739, d. 1816, æt. 77 yrs.
- iv. PRISCILLA, Aug. 20, 1741. m. Jan. 29, 1767, Israel Hersey.
- v. ABIGAIL, July 6, 1743. m. Dec. 5, 1765, Asa Bates of Wey., and d. in Hing. 7 March, 1822, æt. 79th yr.
- 30. vi. SETH, Oct. 17, 1745.
- 31. vii. REUBEN, March 10, 1748-49.

**17. KNIGHT<sup>4</sup>** (*Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>*), b. in Hing. Oct. 12, 1711. m. May 26, 1735, Mary Lewis, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Marsh) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 6, 1717, and d. 3 Sept. 1746, æt. 29th yr. He m. secondly (pub. Oct. 23, 1747) Mary Beal, dau. of David and Rebecca (Stodder) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 21, 1717. Resided on Main St., next northwest of the meeting-house of the First Parish. In 1760 he sold his est. in Hing., and soon after removed with his fam. to Leicester, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary Lewis, —

- i. MARY, May 27, 1736. m. Aug. 21, 1755, John Groce, or Gross.
- ii. SARAH, Apr. 1, 1738.
- 32. iii. KNIGHT, March 25, 1740.
- iv. ANTHONY, June 29, 1742.
- v. OLIVE, June 24, 1744, d. 25 Aug. 1745.
- vi. THOMAS, July 28, 1746, d. 13 Sept. 1750.

Ch., bt. in Hing., by w. Mary Beal, —

- vii. ASA, July 24, 1748.
- viii. JAMES, March 4, 1749-50.
- ix. THOMAS, Apr. 26, 1752.
- x. CALEB, July 20, 1755. Settled in the State of Me.
- xi. DAVID, Jan. 8, 1764, d. soon.

**18. JEREMIAH<sup>4</sup>** (*Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>*), b. in Hing. Dec. 18, 1714. m. Dec. 19, 1739, Elizabeth Whiton, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Ripley) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1718-19, and d. July, 1800, æt. 81 yrs. "Weaver." Constable 1755, and 1756. Resided on the paternal homestead, at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Jan. 16, 1740-41, d. 16 Feb. foll.
- ii. LYDIA, May 7, 1742, d. unm. 14 Dec. 1815.
- iii. SUSANNA, Nov. 5, 1744. m. May 20, 1777, James Beal, wid.
- iv. JEREMIAH, Oct. 17, 1746. Resided at Boston.

- v. EBED, Dec. 26, 1748 ; lived and d. at Boston.
- vi. ELIZABETH, July 22, 1751. Resided at Hull.
- vii. SAMUEL, Dec. 27, 1753, d. at Boston 20 June, 1844, æt. 90 yrs. He was one of the famous Boston Tea-party. The late Charles Sprague of Boston, widely kn. by his poetical writings, was a s. of this Samuel.
- viii. JOANNA, July 5, 1755. Resided at Hull.
- ix. ABEL, Apr. 1, 1759.
- x. MILES, Feb. 3, 1762. m. Sept. 29, 1793, Peggy, dau. of John Lincoln (II. 465). Miles removed from Hing. to Worcester, and thence to Watertown, Mass.

**19. JOHN<sup>4</sup>** (Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 1, 1719-20. m. May 20, 1742, Margaret Webb, dau. of Peter and Margaret (Lincoln) Webb. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 5, 1723, and d. 23 Apr. 1796, æt. 73d yr. He d. 1 Apr. 1801, æt. 81 yrs. John was a soldier in Capt. Samuel Thaxter's company in the Crown Point Expedition, 1755. Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LUCY, Apr. 10, 1743. m. Feb. 26, 1761, Knight Sprague, Jr. (No. 32).
- ii. MARGARET, Nov. 24, 1744.
- iii. AN INFANT, b. and d. Aug. 28, 1746.
- iv. WEBB, Apr. 5, 1748.
- v. JOHN, Sept. 9, 1750.
- vi. MARY, June 14, 1752. m. Jan. 9, 1770, Isaac Tower.
- vii. JOSEPH, June 28, 1754. m. May 10, 1779, Chloe, dau. of Jonathan Lane, and settled at Boston. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.
- viii. ELIJAH, Aug. 13, 1758. Was a "mariner."
- ix. THOMAS, June 6, 1761. Removed to Boston.
- x. GRACE, Jan. 2, 1764. m. Apr. 15, 1784, Daniel Souther.

**20. NEHEMIAH<sup>4</sup>** (Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 21, 1721-22. m. Mary —. She outlived him, and d. in Hing. 29 July, 1800, æt. 77 yrs. Nehemiah was by occupation "laborer." He resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, June 22, 1746, d. soon.
- ii. CELIA, March 8, 1748-49. m. Apr. 14, 1795, Laban Stodder.
- iii. LABAN, Nov. 18, 1752, d. young.
- iv. MARY, June 22, 1756.
- v. LABAN, Sept. 29, 1757, d. in the War of the Revolution.
- vi. SIBYL, Dec. 15, 1765.

**21. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>** (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 2, 1736. m. Ruth Stodder, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Curtis) Stodder of Scit. She was b. 1745, and surviving him, m. secondly, May 31, 1795, Matthew Cushing, widr. She outlived Matthew, and m. thirdly, June 6, 1824, Amos Sprague, widr. (No. 25). Benjamin d. 29 Oct. 1792, æt. 56 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on "Mount Blue" Road.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, bt. June 1, 1766. m. Oct. 25, 1798, Thomas Cushing, widr.
- 33. ii. BELA, bt. Oct. 30, 1768.
- iii. PERSIS, bt. May 26, 1771. m. Feb. 26, 1814, Elisha Burr.
- iv. ZENAS, bt. Aug. 4, 1776, d. unm. 29 Dec. 1808, æt. 32 yrs.
- v. LABAN, bt. Apr. 6, 1783. Removed to Scit.

**22. JOSEPH**<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 21, 1739. m. Mary Loring, dau. of Caleb and Rebecca (Lobdell) Loring of Hull. She was b. July 1, 1745. Joseph was by occupation "cordwainer." In 1772 he sold his dw.-house and land in Hing. to John Lincoln (II. 465), and removed to Petersham, Mass., where he d. 1828, æt. 89 yrs. His

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. DEBORAH, Dec. 18, 1761.
- ii. CALEB, May 29, 1764.
- iii. JOSHUA, Sept. 2, 1767, d. at Athol, Mass., 25 March, 1853, æt. 86th yr.
- iv. LORING, bt. June 2, 1771.

**23. JESSE**<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 22, 1745. m. Sept. 7, 1769, Elizabeth Joy, dau. of Samuel and Thankful (Lincoln) Joy. She was b. in Hing. June 5, 1746, and d. 12 Aug. 1797, æt. 51 yrs. He d. 28 March, 1818, æt. 73d yr. "Cordwainer." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 34. i. JESSE, Jan. 14, 1770.
- ii. THANKFUL, Nov. 7, 1771, d. unm. 3 Aug. 1856, æt. 85th yr.
- iii. DEBBY, Sept. 30, 1773, d. 19 Sept. 1775.
- 35. iv. SAMUEL, March 4, 1776.
- v. ELIJAH, March 1, 1778, d. unm. 23 Nov. 1868, æt. 91st yr.
- vi. ELIZABETH, Aug. 30, 1780, d. unm. 13 Apr. 1864, æt. 84th yr.
- 36. vii. CALEB, Dec. 30, 1783.
- viii. DEBORAH, Sept. 1786, d. unm. 4 July, 1870, æt. 84th yr.

**24. ISAAC**<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1743. m. Jan. 1766, Hannah Jacob, dau. of Peter and Lydia (Lane) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. March 17, 1743-44, and d. 16 Feb. 1816, æt. 72d yr. He d. 16 March, 1800, æt. 56 yrs. "Set-work cooper." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing. were —

- i. HANNAH, May 11, 1766. m. Nov. 19, 1795, Ezekiel Hersey.
- ii. ISAAC, Sept. 30, 1768, d. 11 May (1 Oct.), 1779.
- iii. LEAH, Feb. 10, 1771, d. unm., 25 Dec. 1841, æt. 71st yr.
- 37. iv. PETER, Aug. 29, 1773.
- v. JOSHUA, June 11, 1775, d. 8 Jan. 1854, æt. 79th yr.
- vi. HOSEA, May 8, 1779. "Printer;" author of "Hosea Sprague's Chronicle," and compiler of a Genealogy of the Spragues in Hing. He d. unm. 10 Dec. 1843, æt. 65th yr.
- 38. vii. ISAAC, March 14, 1782.
- 39. viii. BLOSSOM, Feb. 26, 1784.

**25. AMOS**<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 20, 1747. m. first, Desire Stodder, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Curtis) Stodder of Scit. She d. in Hing. 5 Oct. 1822, æt. 74 yrs. He m. secondly, June 6, 1824, Mrs. Ruth (Stodder) (Sprague) Cushing, the wid. of Matthew Cushing, and dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Curtis) Stodder. Her first hus. was Benjamin Sprague (No. 21). She d. in Hing. 25 June, 1830, æt. 85 yrs. Amos d. 2 Dec. 1838, æt. 91 yrs. "Box-cooper." Constable in 1778. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Desire, were —

- i. DESIRE, Aug. 13, 1772. m. June 7, 1798, James Stephenson.
- 40. ii. AMOS, Jan. 18, 1774.

- iii. LUCY, Dec. 13, 1775. m. Oct. 26, 1797, Joseph Thaxter, Jr.
- iv. CHLOE, Oct. 20, 1777, d. 9 Oct. 1789.
- 41. v. MARTIN, Aug. 30, 1779.
- vi. PEREZ, Apr. 23, 1781. m. Dec. 4, 1808, Mary (or Molly) R. Pittee. She d. at Scit. 21 Oct. 1876, æt. 87 yrs. Hed. at Quincy, 19 Apr. 1863, æt. 82d yr.
- vii. MERIEL, Feb. 17, 1784, d. 12 Jan. 1790.
- viii. JEROM, July 9, 1785. Removed to Pennsylvania.
- ix. TAMAR, Dec. 17, 1787. m. March 3, 1808, Levi Stodder. She d. at Portland, Me., 1872.
- x. CHLOE, May 21, 1790. m. July 7, 1808, John Todd.
- xi. EZRA, Jan. 12, 1793; killed by a log rolling over him at a saw-mill 17 Apr. 1805, æt. 12 yrs.

**26.** MOSES<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 25, 1749. m. first, Nov. 16, 1775, Mary Lincoln, dau. of Moses and Mary (Burr) Lincoln (II. 451). She was b. in Hing. Aug. 4, 1754, and d. 23 Nov. 1799, æt. 45 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 20, 1800, Mary Lincoln, dau. of Ephraim and Lydia (Marshall) Lincoln (II. 451). She was b. in Hing. Aug. 24, 1753. Moses d. 3 Oct. 1828, æt. 79 yrs. A soldier of the Revolution. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by his first w. Mary, —

- 42. i. MOSES, March 21, 1776.
- ii. LEVI, March 24, 1778; settled at Northfield, Mass., where he d. 1862, æt. 84 yrs. Philana (Wood), his wid., d. 1864, æt. 73 yrs. His sons living in Hing. are Joseph Cushing (62), Moses (63), and Blossom (64).
- 43. iii. JAIRUS, Aug. 27, 1780.
- iv. POLLY, Jan. 29, 1784. m. Dec. 13, 1806, Joseph Cushing, Jr.
- v. EMMA, Dec. 29, 1790, d. 26 Sept. (21 Oct.) 1793.

**27.** DAVID<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 14, 1754. m. Nov. 25, 1779, Jane Burrell of Ab'n. She d. in Hing. 13 Feb. 1840. He d. 7 Aug. 1832, æt. 78 yrs. A soldier in the War of the Revolution. See obituary notice in "Hingham Gazette" of Aug. 10, 1832. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 44. i. DAVID, May 19, 1780.
- ii. MATTHEW, Nov. 5, 1782, d. 20 Dec. 1783.
- iii. MATTHEW, Dec. 7, 1784. Resided at Dor., Mass., where he d. 3 June, 1861, æt. 76 yrs.
- 45. iv. ADNA, Jan. 10, 1790.
- v. CHARLES, Feb. 17, 1795. Removed to Boston.

**28.** JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 23, 1761. m. first, March 4, 1785, Betsey Whiton, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Marble) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 23, 1759, and d. Apr. 1794, æt. 35th yr. He m. secondly, Dec. 14, 1794, Susa Whiton, sister of his first w. She was b. March 2, 1764, and d. 19 Aug. 1843, æt. 79 yrs. He d. 23 March, 1833, æt. 72d yr. "Laborer." Resided on School St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Betsey, —

- i. ANNA, July 28, 1785. m. May 23, 1805, Jairus Sprague (No. 43).
- ii. JOSIAH, 1787, d. at Gardner, Me., 20 Dec. 1861, æt. 75th yr.
- iii. EDMUND, Dec. 13, 1789. Removed from Hing.
- iv. BETSEY, March 27, 1791. m. Francis Cushing.
- v. MARBLE, Sept. 22, 1793. Removed to the State of Me.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Susa, —

- 46. vi. LUTHER, bt. Apr. 19, 1795.
- 47. vii. DANIEL, Aug. 6, 1797.
- 48. viii. MARTIN, Aug. 10, 1800.
- 49. ix. LEONARD, Feb. 13, 1803.
- 50. x. HENRY, July 9, 1805.

**29.** JACOB<sup>5</sup> (Jacob<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) b. in Hing. June 25, 1737. m. Oct. 1, 1767, Alice Tower, dau. of Daniel and Silence (Groce) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 5, 1737, and d. 18 Feb. 1816, æt. 78 yrs. Jacob was taken prisoner in the War of the Revolution, carried to Halifax, and put on board a guard-ship, where he d. in 1778, æt. 41 yrs.

Ch., prob. all b. in Hing. were —

- i. JACOB, 1768. m. June 1, 1794, Persis Whiton, dau. of Elijah and Mary (Wilder) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1766, and d. 4 Nov. 1847, æt. 81 yrs. He d. 16 Sept. 1809, æt. 41 yrs.
- ii. ASA, 1770. Removed to Freeport, Me. His s., the late Bela T. Sprague, settled in Hing. (See No. 53.)
- iii. SARAH, 1772, d. in Hing. unm., 12 March, 1859, æt. 86 yrs. 6 mo's.
- iv. ABIGAIL, 1774, d. in Hing., unm., 13 Aug. 1857, æt. 83 yrs.
- v. CHARLES, 1776, d. at the West Indies.

**30.** SETH<sup>5</sup> (Jacob<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1745. m. May 3, 1776, Betty Wilder, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Garnet) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 16, 1753, and d. 18 Sept. 1834, æt. 81st yr. He d. 8 May, 1831, æt. 86th yr. "Cooper." Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. BETSEY, Nov. 14, 1788. m. Nov. 2, 1807, Bela Hobart, and d. 6 Feb. 1809, æt. 20 yrs.

**31.** REUBEN<sup>5</sup> (Jacob<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 10, 1748-49. m. Apr. 28, 1774, Silence Lasell, dau. of Israel and Silence (Tower) Lasell. She was b. in Hing. March 13, 1754, and d. 9 Apr. 1833, æt. 79 yrs. He d. 1822, æt. 73 yrs. "Cordwainer." Constable in 1777, 1782, and 1783. Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SILENCE, Sept. 2, 1774. m. Dec. 25, 1803, Charles Gardner.
- ii. RACHEL, Apr. 8, 1776, d. unm., 14 Apr. 1806.
- iii. HANNAH, Aug. 15, 1778, d. unm., 18 Aug. 1837, æt. 59 yrs.
- iv. ISRAEL, March 18, 1781. m. Nov. 24, 1807, Hannah, dau. of Stephen Gardner. She d. 7 Sept. 1856, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 17 Apr. 1859, æt. 78 yrs. No issue.
- 51. v. JACOB, Apr. 5, 1783.
- 52. vi. REUBEN, July 25, 1785.
- vii. SALLY, Feb. 15, 1787. m. June 20, 1813, Thomas Humphrey, and d. at Boston, 1 March, 1879, æt. 92 yrs.
- viii. POLLY, June 25, 1790, d. soon.
- ix. POLLY, Sept. 7, 1795, d. æt. 16 yrs.

**32.** KNIGHT<sup>6</sup> (Knight<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 25, 1740. m. first, Feb. 26, 1761, Lucy Sprague, dau. of John and Margaret (Webb) Sprague (No. 19). She was b. in Hing. Apr.

10, 1743, and d. 11 Apr. 1766, æt. 23 yrs. He m. secondly, May 13, 1767, Rhoda Marsh, dau. of Caleb and Susanna (Sprague) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1738. Knight Sprague was one of the soldiers at Fort William Henry in 1757, when so many English and Americans were massacred by the savages. Knight, however, escaped, after being partially stripped of his clothing, and the next year served under Colonel Bradstreet at the taking of Fort Frontenac on Lake Ontario. Later in life he removed to Leicester, Mass., and his name is mentioned in its military history.

Ch., by w. Lucy, b. in Hing., were —

- i. LUCY, Oct. 2, 1761.
- ii. KNIGHT, Oct. 21, 1763.

Ch., by w. Rhoda, bt. in Hing., were —

- iii. RHODA, July 3, 1768.
- iv. OLIVE, May 5, 1771.
- v. DEBORAH, Aug. 14, 1774, d. 6 Jan. foll.
- vi. NANCY, Oct. 22, 1775.

**33.** BELA<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Oct. 30, 1768. m. Persis Litchfield of Scit. She d. in Hing. 19 June, 1861, æt. 83 yrs. He d. 12 Aug. 1847, æt. 79 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Union St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. BELA, Sept. 17, 1804. m. July 4, 1853, Maria Caswell. She d. 24 May, 1878, æt. 62d yr. He d. 16 June, 1878, æt. 74th yr. No issue.
- ii. SOPHRONIA, Apr. 13, 1807. m. June 15, 1829, Joshua Morse.
- iii. AMY, 1810. Broke through the ice in crossing a pond near her home, and was drowned, Dec. 1871, æt. ab. 61 yrs.

**34.** JESSE<sup>6</sup> (Jesse<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1770. m. Jan. 14, 1798, Mary Leavitt, dau. of Joshua and Deborah (Fearing) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 25, 1769, and d. 18 Feb. 1835, æt. 66th yr. Jesse was lost at sea, 12 Sept. 1812, æt. 43d yr. "Mariner." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LEAVITT, Dec. 4, 1799. Was a well-informed historian, genealogist, and numismatist. He d. unm., 18 July, 1875, æt. 76th yr.
- ii. MARY, Dec. 4, 1801, d. unm., 27 Feb. 1885, æt. 83 yrs.
- iii. NANCY, Oct. 22, 1803. m. Nov. 15, 1829, Hawkes Jacob, and d. 5 Sept. 1879, æt. 76th yr.
- iv. DEBORAH, May 26, 1806, d. 2 Oct. foll.
- v. DEBORAH FEARING, June 26, 1808. m. Aug. 10, 1825, Charles T. Rand, of Kingston, Mass. She d. at Buffalo, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1851, æt. 43 yrs. He d. at Buffalo, 17 June, 1859, æt. 57th yr.

**35.** SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> (Jesse<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 4, 1776. m. Dec. 23, 1804, Sarah Gardner, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Lincoln) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 17, 1784, and d. 27 Nov. 1867, æt. 83d yr. He d. 28 Feb. 1844, æt. 68th yr. "Trader." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 54. i. ISAAC GARDNER, June 25, 1805.
- ii. SARAH, 1807, d. in infancy.
- 55. iii. SAMUEL, March 3, 1809.

- iv. SARAH PERKINS, 1811. m. Jan. 1, 1832, Eleazer Ewer, and d. 11 Sept. 1838, æt. 27th yr.
- v. ELIZABETH, Oct. 9, 1813, d. 1 Nov. foll.
- vi. ELIJAH, Jan. 28, 1816, d. 10 Jan. 1819.
- vii. MARY GARDNER, Feb. 10, 1819, d. 31 May foll.
- viii. ELIJAH, Aug. 5, 1821, d. 11 Feb. 1822.

**36.** CALEB<sup>6</sup> (Jesse<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 30, 1783. m. Feb. 12, 1809, Mehitable Gardner, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Lincoln) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 30, 1792, and d. 3 Aug. 1840, æt. 48th yr. He d. 2 Oct. 1825, æt. 42d yr. "Trader." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MEHITABLE T., July 27, 1809. m. Jan. 30, 1831, John Sprague (No. 61).
- ii. CALEB, Oct. 24, 1811. "Shipmaster;" is m. and resides at Barnstable.
- 56. iii. JOSEPH, July 17, 1813.
- 57. iv. WILLIAM, June 22, 1816.
- v. ANTHONY, Jan. 8, 1820. m. Aug. 24, 1847, Margaret S., dau. of Stephen Stodder. She d. at Charlestown, Mass., 27 March, 1861, æt. 37 yrs. He d. at C., 26 Sept. 1865, æt. 46th yr. Their dau. Mary E. m. Nov. 1, 1882, John E. Souther of Hing.
- vi. ELIZABETH JOY, Apr. 22, 1822, d. young.
- vii. THOMAS GILL, July 13, 1825, was lost at sea, 27 Nov. 1844, æt. 19 yrs.

**37.** PETER<sup>6</sup> (Isaac<sup>5-4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1773. m. Nov. 28, 1799, Mary Whiton, dau. of Moses and Martha (Lincoln) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 26, 1780, and d. 25 June, 1858, æt. 78th yr. He d. 6 May, 1859, æt. 86th yr. "Box-cooper." Resided on Pond St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- 58. i. PETER, Feb. 6, 1801.
- ii. MARY, Oct. 14, 1804. m. Nov. 9, 1828, Elijah Burr.
- iii. THOMAS, Aug. 7, 1812. m. (1) Catherine J. Goddard; and (2) Mrs. Mary Hanson. Thomas d. 17 Aug. 1872, æt. 60 yrs. He left no ch.

**38.** ISAAC<sup>6</sup> (Isaac<sup>5-4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 14, 1782. m. Sept. 2, 1809, Mary Burr, dau. of David and Mary (Fearing) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 26, 1781, and d. 7 Sept. 1856, æt. 76th yr. He d. 27 Aug. 1826, æt. 44 yrs. "Box-cooper." Resided on Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ISAAC, Sept. 5, 1811. m. (1) Hannah Colbath; and (2) Sarah, dau. of Amherst Eaton. She d. 19 Sept. 1870, æt. 50 yrs. "Artist." Resides at Grantville, Mass.
- ii. RACHEL BURR, Nov. 11, 1813. m. Jan. 8, 1837, John Lincoln (II. 474), and d. 22 Oct. 1852, æt. 39th yr.
- iii. LINCOLN BURR, July 16, 1816.
- iv. LEAH, July 9, 1819, d. unm., at Cambridge, 20 June, 1853, æt. 34th yr.

**39.** BLOSSOM<sup>6</sup> (Isaac<sup>5-4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 26, 1784. m. Sarah Dinsdell. She was b. Apr. 28, 1789, and d. in Hing. 1 July, 1844, æt. 55 yrs. He d. 28 Dec. 1860, æt. 77th yr. "Carriage Painter." Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. A DAU., June 16, 1809, d. soon.
- ii. A SON, May 6, 1810, d. in 3 weeks.

- iii. A SON, Aug. 6, 1811, d. in infancy.
- iv. A SON, July 17, 1812, d. soon.
- v. SARAH, Aug. 8, 1813. m. June 27, 1837, Zenas Loring.
- vi. WILLIAM JACOB, Dec. 10, 1815. m. Aug. 23, 1840, Mary B., dau. of John Burr, and d. at Boston, 18 Aug. 1869, æt. 54th yr. She d. at Boston, 1 March, 1888, æt. 68 yrs. Ch. 1.: *William Augustus*. 2. *William Wallace*. 3. *Hannah*, d. 16 Feb. 1863, æt. 17 yrs. 8 mo's 9 dys. 4. *Mary Alice*, d. at Roxbury, 1 Oct. 1851, æt. 3 yrs. 5. *Funny*.
- vii. HANNAH, June 5, 1819, d. unm., 7 Feb. 1838.
- viii. JOSEPH TUCKER, Sept. 26, 1822. m. Dec. 30, 1849, Eliza Ann, dau. of Lendal Tilden. She was b. Feb. 4, 1827. "Carriage Painter." Resides at the corner of Main and Leavitt Sts.
- ix. CLARISSA DINSDELL, Sept. 23, 1825. m. Dec. 26, 1852, Levi B. Ripley. Other ch. were b. that d. in infancy.

**40.** AMOS<sup>6</sup> (Amos<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1774. m. first, Oct. 2, 1796, Deborah Whiton, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Marble) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. 1775, and d. 26 Apr. 1813, æt. 38 yrs. He m. for his second w. Mary Clark. She d. in Hing. 24 July, 1865, æt. 69 yrs. He d. Feb. 1830, æt. 56 yrs. "Box-cooper," and "packet-master." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, —

- i. MERIEL, July 23, 1797. m. —.
- ii. CLARISSA, May 30, 1799. m. —.
- iii. ELIZA, Jan. 2, 1803, d. unm., 1 Feb. 1882.
- iv. DEBORAH, June 17, 1805. m. Jan. 17, 1830, James M. Stodder.
- 59. v. AMOS, May 2, 1808.
- 60. vi. ABNER, May 25, 1811.

Ch., by w. Mary, —

- vii. EZRA, 1818, d. unm., 1 Nov. 1860, æt. 42 yrs.
- viii. DESIRE, 1820; is unm.
- ix. CHLOE, b. at Ashburnham, Feb. 24, 1822. m. Robert Beal.
- x. MARY ANN, 1824. m. Jan. 18, 1844, Luther B. Beal.
- xi. THOMAS, Oct. 25, 1826, d. unm. 19 Apr. 1864, at Washington, D. C., æt. 37 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

**41.** MARTIN<sup>6</sup> (Amos<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 30, 1779. m. Feb. 21, 1808, Melia\* Dill, dau. of Lemuel and Milcah (Stodder) Dill. She was b. in Hing. June 14, 1788, and d. 20 Nov. 1828, æt. 40 yrs. He d. 9 Feb. 1851, æt. 71 yrs. "Tailor." Resided in the North Ward.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ADELINE, Feb. 27, 1809. m. Apr. 18, 1830, David Thomas.
- ii. SALLY, Oct. 23, 1810. m. Sept. 13, 1829, Thomas Churchill.
- iii. AMELIA, March 14, 1813. m. May 23, 1830, Amos Sprague (No. 59).
- iv. CHARLOTTE, Sept. 16, 1815. m. — Haskell, and d. at Boston, 27 Dec. 1885, æt. 70 yrs.
- v. HARRIET, May 25, 1818. m. John Hodgman.
- vi. GEORGE, Feb. 22, 1822. Removed from Hing., and d. 2 Aug. 1860.
- vii. WALLACE, Dec. 8, 1824. Removed to Boston.
- viii. JOSEPH BAILEY, May 17, 1827. Removed to Boston.

\* Sometimes early written Millie and Milea.

**42.** MOSES<sup>6</sup> (Moses<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 21, 1776. m. Dec. 18, 1803, Polly Hersey, dau. of Noah and Lydia (Waterman) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1781,

and d. 12 Nov. 1858, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 4 Oct. 1850, æt. 75th yr. "Box-cooper;" also "trader," and for sev. yrs. selectman. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- 61. i. JOHN, Aug. 31, 1805.
- ii. EBED, Nov. 23, 1810. m. Dec. 9, 1837, Lydia J., dau. of John B. and Lucinda (Fearing) Lincoln (II. 472). She was b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1814, and d. 31 Dec. 1882, æt. 68 yrs. "Farmer." Resides on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing. Their s. *Joseph*, was b. in Hing. Nov. 4, 1840.

**43. JAIRUS<sup>6</sup>** (Moses<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 27, 1780. m. May 23, 1805, Anna Sprague, dau. of Josiah and Betsey (Whiton) Sprague (No. 28). She was b. in Hing. July 28, 1785, and d. 6 Nov. 1833, æt. 48 yrs. Jairus d. 30 Oct. 1832, æt. 52 yrs. "Shoemaker." He was the second commander of the Hingham Rifle Company. Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ANNA, Sept. 9, 1805. m. Oct. 19, 1823, Elijah Beal.
- ii. MARY, March 25, 1807. m. Nov. 11, 1827, Jacob B. Marsh.
- iii. EMMA, June 28, 1809. m. Feb. 11, 1829, Robert Burr.
- iv. SUSAN, Dec. 25, 1811. m. Jan. 12, 1834, John Stephenson.
- 65. v. JAIRUS, Apr. 2, 1814.
- vi. MOSES, June 26, 1817, d. at Boston, 9 March, 1868, æt. 51st yr. Lucinda B., his wid., d. at Somerville 10 Aug. 1885.

**44. DAVID<sup>6</sup>** (David<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 19, 1780. m. Apr. 22, 1809, Mary, or Molly, Leavitt Gardner, dau. of Levi and Molly (Vining) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 12, 1786, and d. 5 June, 1862, æt. 76th yr. He d. 25 Oct. 1849, æt. 69 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JANE, 1811. m. Jan. 10, 1836, Thomas Cushing, 3d (II. 172).
- ii. SIDNEY, March 1, 1814. m. Sept. 15, 1844, Mary L. Whiton, dau. of Elijah and Mary (Lincoln) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1820. Treasurer of the Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company. Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

**45. ADNA<sup>6</sup>** (David<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 10, 1790. m. Jan. 9, 1820, Lydia Cushing, dau. of Ezekiel and Abigail (Gill) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. March 17, 1798, and d. 17 March, 1883, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 14 Dec. 1860, æt. 71st yr. "Box-cooper." Selectman 1838 and afts. Resided on Middle St.

Ch., all b. in Hing.. —

- i. ABIGAIL, Nov. 28, 1820.
- ii. LYDIA, Oct. 30, 1823, d. 5 Aug. 1825.
- iii. ADNA, Nov. 20, 1825. Removed to California, 1849.
- iv. CHARLES, Jan. 27, 1828. m. at Boston, Dec. 2, 1873, Mary A. Adams. She is dead. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- v. ALBERT, March 16, 1830, d. 30 March, 1854.
- vi. LYDIA, March 26, 1832. m. Feb. 28, 1854, Haynes Jewett.
- vii. SARAH JANE, Feb. 7, 1836, d. 6 March, 1837.

**46. LUTHER<sup>6</sup>** (Josiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1795. m. Jan. 10, 1819, Mary, or Polly, Leavitt, dau. of Jerom and Sally (Lincoln) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. March 13,

1797, and d. 1 June, 1868, æt. 71 yrs. He d. 12 March, 1868, æt. 73 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 66. i. LUTHER, May 13, 1821.
- ii. EDWIN, Aug. 13, 1823, d. 31 Aug. 1842, æt. 19 yrs.
- iii. JAMES, Jan. 2; 1826, d. 8 Sept. foll.
- iv. SARAH LINCOLN, Oct. 10, 1827. m. May 29, 1864, Thomas Jones, wid.
- v. TIMOTHY, May 10, 1830. m. (1) Harriet M. Newhall. She d. 29 Apr. 1886, æt. 55 yrs. He m. (2) May 28, 1887, Annie McVey of Boston.
- 67. vi. ARTEMAS, March 10, 1833.
- vii. MARY LEAVITT, July 30, 1835. m. Apr. 26, 1855, Ezra L. Bicknell.
- viii. LEAVITT, Dec. 5, 1838. m. Nov. 25, 1868, Hannah V. Burbank, and has *Flora Leavitt*, b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1870.

47. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> (Josiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 6, 1797. m. July, 1821, Tamar Stodder, dau. of Caleb and Jael (Hobart) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 10, 1801. Daniel d. 19 July, 1883, æt. 86th yr. "Currier." Resided on School St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. DANIEL, Oct. 12, 1821, d. 4 Dec. foll.
- ii. FRANKLIN, Sept. 14, 1822, d. 25 Dec. 1823.
- iii. FRANKLIN, Oct. 5, 1824. m. Jan. 31, 1869, Ann, dau. of Jacob Cushing. She d. 6 Apr. 1878, æt. 52 yrs.
- iv. EMELINE AMANDA, March 23, 1827. m. Jan. 27, 1850, Loring Jacob.
- v. DANIEL WEBSTER, Jan. 25, 1830, d. 23 Sept. foll.
- vi. DANIEL WEBSTER, July 1, 1831. m. May 1, 1860, Ellen M., dau. of Miles Sprague. She d. 7 Aug. 1865, æt. 27 yrs.
- vii. JOSIAH, May 21, 1834. m. (1) Nov. 16, 1858, Adrianna, dau. of William Lincoln of Boston. She d. 17 March, 1880, æt. 42 yrs. He m. (2) June 7, 1883, Sarah, dau. of Joshua Leavitt. By his first w., has *Fred L.*, who m. Feb. 22, 1888, Annie W. Vinal. By w. Sarah, has *Myra Ellen*, b. in Hing. July 27, 1887.
- viii. SETH, Feb. 14, 1837.
- ix. SUSAN WHITON, Feb. 2, 1839. m. Dec. 17, 1862, Reuben H. Cortell.
- x. HENRY, July 24, 1842.

48. MARTIN<sup>6</sup> (Josiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1800. m. first, Apr. 16, 1826, Sally Cushing, dau. of Ezekiel and Abigail (Gill) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 9, 1799, and d. 19 Nov. 1829, æt. 30 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 26, 1830, Hannah Lane, dau. of Leavitt and Sally (Leavitt) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 3, 1809, and d. 2 Apr. 1832, æt. 23 yrs. He m. again, Sept. 26, 1840, Sally Lane, sister of his sec. w. She was b. in Hing. June 13, 1804, and d. 3 Jan. 1885, æt. 81st yr. Martin d. 30 July, 1867, æt. 67th yr.

Ch., by the first m'ge, —

- i. LEONARD C., July 13, 1827, d. 25 March, 1828.
- ii. SARAH C., March 23, 1829, d. 27 Sept. foll.

Child, b. in Hing., by the sec. m'ge, —

- iii. MARTIN, 1831, d. 30 July, 1832.

49. LEONARD<sup>6</sup> (Josiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 13, 1803. m. first, Apr. 29, 1832, Sarah C. Gill, dau. of Charles and Mehitable (Lewis) Gill. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 10, 1809, and d. 3 May, 1837, æt. 28 yrs. He m. secondly, June 3, 1838,

Deborah L. Gill, his first w.'s sister. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 12, 1815. Leonard d. 10 Aug. 1864, æt. 61 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided on North St., near Fountain Square.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. SARAH CUSHING, Oct. 8, 1833, d. 26 Aug. 1834.
- ii. LEONARD, March 17, 1837, d. at Boston 9 Apr. 1876.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, —

- iii. SARAH CUSHING, Sept. 17, 1843, d. 1 March, 1845.
- iv. ELMER, Apr. 13, 1847, d. 19 Apr. 1848.

**50. HENRY<sup>6</sup>** (Josiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 9, 1805. m. Jan. 24, 1830, Judith H. Colcord. Henry d. 23 Feb. 1885, æt. 80th yr. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., —

- i. JOANNA, Aug. 30, 1831. m. Galen F. Damon.
- ii. HENRY CLAY, —, d. soon.

**51. JACOB<sup>6</sup>** (Reuben<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 5, 1783. m. Apr. 5, 1807, Celia Stodder, dau. of Obadiah and Celia (Vining) Stodder of Seit. She was b. in Hing. July 14, 1785, and d. 6 Dec. 1879, æt. 94 yrs. He d. 15 Oct. 1846, æt. 63 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JACOB, Apr. 21, 1808. Resides in Dux., and has a fam. Has m. three times.
- ii. MARY, March 1, 1811. m. Feb. 21, 1841, Mellen Minot, and removed to St. Charles, Ill.
- 68. iii. SETH, Jan. 10, 1817.
- iv. HANNAH, Apr. 2, 1824. m. Nov. 30, 1848, Joseph H. Wilder.

**52. REUBEN<sup>6</sup>** (Reuben<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 25, 1785. m. Aug. 25, 1811, Cynthia Gardner, dau. of Samuel and Alathea (Oakman) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1785, and d. 29 Apr. 1876, æt. 91 yrs. He d. 22 Oct. 1852, æt. 67 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 69. i. REUBEN OAKMAN, Nov. 16, 1811.
- ii. CHARLES, Nov. 21, 1813. m. Dec. 30, 1838, Harriet Wilder, dau. of Edward and Abigail (Sylvester) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1816, and surviving him, m. (2) March 20, 1850, Albert Gardner. Charles d. 6 Sept. 1844, æt. 30 yrs.
- iii. ABIGAIL, May 3, 1820, d. 22 June, 1842.
- iv. ANN CATHERINE, June 6, 1828. m. Jan. 12, 1854, Henry Warner, and d. 9 Feb. 1881, æt. 53d yr.

**53. BELA TOWER<sup>7</sup>** (Asa<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5-4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. at Freeport, Me., March 11, 1808, came to Hing. 1817, and m. 1835, Lucinda K., dau. of Frank and Lois Chipman of Easton, Mass. Bela T. d. in Hing. 1 Sept. 1879, æt. 71 yrs. "Trader," and "farmer." Resided on Main, near Hobart St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. BELA TOWER, Nov. 6, 1837; is m., and resides in Boston.
- ii. EMMA CUSHING, July 18, 1839. m. Capt. Samuel L. Jenkins, wid., of Coh.
- iii. A SON, —, d. in infancy.

**54.** ISAAC G.<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 25, 1805. m. Dec. 23, 1827, Abigail G. Nye, dau. of Henry and Lois (Howard) Nye. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 10, 1807, and surviving him, m. secondly, May 12, 1850, Charles Lincoln, Jr. (p. 11). Isaac G. d. 15 Nov. 1838, æt. 33 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on North St.

Child, b. in Hing, —

i. ELLEN M., Sept. 13, 1828. m. Apr. 21, 1848, Martin D. Dunbar.

**55.** SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 3, 1809. m. Dec. 1, 1831, Anna B. Hammond, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Hammond. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 15, 1806, and d. 8 Oct. 1881, æt. 75th yr. He d. 25 Dec. 1882, æt. 74th yr. "Cooper." Resided on North, near Ship St. Ch., all b. in Hing, —

i. SAMUEL, March 22, 1833. m. Apr. 29, 1868, Eleanor Simons, dau. of Bartlett and Almira (Stewart) Simons. She was b. at Deering, N. H., Oct. 7, 1841. "Stair-builder." Resides on the paternal homestead.

ii. GRACE LINCOLN, July 21, 1834. m. May 9, 1854, Benjamin Thomas, and d. 5 July foll.

iii. ANNA BARNES, March 22, 1836. m. Oct. 16, 1856, Martin Thomas, and d. 12 Apr. 1862.

iv. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, Feb. 2, 1838.

v. SARAH GARDNER, Dec. 31, 1839. m. June 8, 1864, Charles R. Walton.

**56.** JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> (Caleb<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 17, 1813. m. Sept. 17, 1839, Martha E. Williams, dau. of John R. and Sukey (Farrington) Williams of Brooklyn, Conn. She was b. at B. Sept. 9, 1813, and d. in Hing. 18 Sept. 1886, æt. 73 yrs. "Clerk." Resides at the corner of Main and South Sts.

Ch., b. in Hing, —

i. THOMAS LORING, July 1, 1840. m. Sept. 13, 1871, Harriet S., dau. of Jesse Farmer of Boston.

ii. JOSEPH SUMNER, Sept. 15, 1842. m. Julia Emma, dau. of David and Eliza Richardson. Resided at Medford, where he d. 28 June, 1874, æt. 32d yr. Julia, his w., d. 9 Apr. 1874.

iii. MARY ELIZA, Oct. 18, 1850.

**57.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> (Caleb<sup>6</sup> Jesse<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 22, 1816. m. Nov. 13, 1838, Rebecca C. Hersey, dau. of Ebed and Elizabeth B. (Francks) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 6, 1817, and d. 2 Aug. 1856, æt. 39th yr. He d. at Boston 6 June, 1876, æt. 60th yr. "Carpenter." Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing, —

i. HELEN PARKER, 1840. m. at Dor. 1862, George McIntosh.

ii. WILLIAM WALLACE, 1842. Removed to Boston. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

iii. HORACE FISKE, 1845, d. 26 Sept. 1848.

iv. HERBERT GARDNER, 1848. Removed from Hing.

**58.** PETER<sup>7</sup> (Peter<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5-4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1801. m. March 23, 1826, Martha B. Nichols, dau. of

David J. and Leah (Leavitt) Nichols. She was b. July 15, 1804, and d. 17 Aug. 1885, æt. 81 yrs. He d. 22 March, 1868, æt. 67 yrs. "Box-cooper." Resided on the paternal homestead, Pond St.

Ch., b. in Hing, —

- 71. i. PETER NICHOLS, Dec. 16, 1826.
- ii. STARKES, Dec. 1828, d. 22 Nov. 1829.
- iii. MARTHA LINCOLN, Nov. 1831, d. 22 Sept. 1842, æt. 11th yr.

**59.** AMOS<sup>7</sup> (Amos<sup>6-5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 2, 1808. m. first, May 23, 1830, Amelia Sprague, dau. of Martin and Melia (Dill) Sprague (No. 41). She d. in Hing. 8 Jan. 1832, æt. 19th yr. He m. secondly, March 10, 1833, Hannah L. Damon, who d. at Worcester, Apr. 1871. For his third w. he m. Nancy M. Beal, his niece, dau. of Robert and Chloe (Sprague) Beal. She survived him, and m. secondly, May 5, 1885, Charles F. Hammond of Natick. Amos removed to Worcester, where he d. 6 May, 1883, æt. 75 yrs.

Ch., all by w. Hannah, —

- i. AMOS, ——.
- ii. AMELIA, ——.
- iii. SUSAN, ——. m. —— Hodgkins.

**60.** ABNER<sup>7</sup> (Amos<sup>6-5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 25, 1811. m. Feb. 1834, Caroline, dau. of Bela Cushing of Wey. Abner d. 17 June, 1864, æt. 53 yrs. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., —

- i. ABNER, Sept. 10, 1836, d. 13 Dec. 1852.
- ii. CHARLES BOWERS, m. Dec. 17, 1870, Luella R. Ewell of Coh. Their dau. *Ida O.*, b. Sept. 21, 1873, d. 1 Oct. 1874.

**61.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6-5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 31, 1805. m. Jan. 30, 1831, Mehitable T. Sprague, dau. of Caleb and Mehitable (Gardner) Sprague (No. 36). She was b. in Hing. July 27, 1809, and d. at Taunton, 19 Oct. 1865, æt. 56 yrs. He d. 24 Feb. 1861, æt. 55 yrs. "Tanner." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing, —

- i. JAMES, Jan. 4, 1831. m. July 5, 1863, Mrs. Susan E. (Damon) Hersey. "Hatter." Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.
- ii. RUFUS, Dec. 19, 1833. m. Jan. 24, 1864, Sarah H. Bacon. Resides at Chelsea.
- iii. JOHN DAVIS, Aug. 20, 1840. Resides at Chelsea.

**62.** JOSEPH C.<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. at Northfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1812. m. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1843, Lydia Thomas, dau. of William and Rachel (Beal) Thomas. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1824. "Blacksmith." Resides on Pleasant St. Child, b. in Hing, —

- i. MARY CUSHING, March 8, 1844.

**63.** MOSES<sup>7</sup> (Levi<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. at Northfield, Mass., Jan. 23, 1815. m. in Hing. Aug. 22, 1843, Su-

sanna B. Ripley, dau. of Justin and Lydia S. (Burr) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 26, 1815. "Box-cooper." Resides on Pond St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CLARIETTA, Aug. 24, 1845, d. at Northfield, 7 Sept. 1847.
- ii. AUGUSTUS WOODS, March 24, 1847.
- iii. EDWIN RIPLEY, Jan. 3, 1850. m. June 1, 1881, Josephine I., dau. of George R. Turner.

**64. BLOSSOM<sup>7</sup>** (Levi<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. at Northfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1817. m. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1843, Elizabeth L. Churchill, dau. of Rufus and Eunice (Lewis) Churchill. She was b. in Hing. July 14, 1824, and d. 9 Aug. 1849, æt. 25 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, Nov. 21, 1844. m. Apr. 14, 1870, Justin E. Ripley.
- ii. WILLIAM BLOSSOM, Jan. 7, 1849. m. Nov. 26, 1873, Fannie W. Jones, and has ch.: 1. *William Gordon*, Oct. 16, 1874. 2. *Horace Percy*, July 5, 1881.

**65. JAIRUS<sup>7</sup>** (Jairus<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1814. m. June 12, 1834, Hannah L. Waters, dau. of John and Susan (Stodder) Waters. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 26, 1814. "Shipwright," and "caulker." Resides on Cottage St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ANN MARIA, Dec. 3, 1835. m. Oct. 19, 1862, Col. John C. Whiton.
- ii. ELLEN, July 26, 1838. m. Nov. 21, 1867, Charles H. Bailey.
- iii. SUSAN WATERS, Nov. 23, 1841, d. at Boston, 29 Sept. 1853, æt. 12th yr.
- iv. WILLIAM WATERS, Nov. 1, 1844; is m. and resides at Cambridge. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- v. HANNAH LEAVITT, Sept. 19, 1847. m. Dec. 4, 1873, Edward C. Wilder.

**66. LUTHER<sup>7</sup>** (Luther<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 13, 1821. m. first, May 28, 1848, Lucy Whiton, dau. of Elijah and Mary (Lincoln) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1822, and d. 25 May, 1854, æt. 32d yr. He m. secondly, Feb. 10, 1858, Helen Maria Churchill, dau. of Charles and Mehitable (Gill) Churchill. She was b. in Hing. July 13, 1834. "Housewright." Resides on North St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Lucy, —

- i. SIDNEY WHITON, Aug. 3, 1850. m. June 15, 1876, Judith F. Bunker of No. Anson, Me. Resides at Boston.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Helen, —

- ii. EDWIN GILMORE, Oct. 27, 1859.
- iii. LUCY WHITON, Dec. 23, 1861. m. Apr. 26, 1887, Frank M. Farren of Wey.
- iv. ARTHUR LEWIS, Aug. 25, 1864, d. 9 Aug. 1865.
- v. LUTHER WINFRED, Feb. 13, 1867.
- vi. OLIVER LINCOLN, Dec. 17, 1868.
- vii. HATTIE LEWIS, Sept. 4, 1876, d. 10 June, 1878.

**67. ARTEMAS<sup>7</sup>** (Luther<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 10, 1833. m. first, Feb. 26, 1860, Juliette A. Dawes, dau. of John P. and Juliette A. (Lincoln) Dawes. She

was b. in Hing. Aug. 19, 1840, and d. 19 Oct. 1862, æt. 22 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 6, 1865, Eliza Melissa Josephine French, dau. of George and Eliza E. (Barnes) French. She was b. at Wey. Feb. 11, 1848. "Carpenter." Resides on Beal St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Juliette, —

- i. ALLISON ELWOOD, Aug. 3, 1861. m. Oct. 15, 1883, Sophia Hanson of Brockton.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Eliza, —

- ii. CORA ATWOOD, Nov. 7, 1866. m. Aug. 6, 1884, Matthew Townsend.
- iii. FANNIETTA LINWOOD, Feb. 21, 1872.

**68. SETH<sup>7</sup>** (Jacob<sup>6</sup> Reuben<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 10, 1817. m. first, Nov. 3, 1839, Mary W. Gardner, dau. of Constant and Anna (Wilder) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1816, and d. 3 Aug. 1852, æt. 36th yr. He m. secondly, Jan. 16, 1854, Mrs. Lydia T. (Gardner) Gardner, wid. of George P. Gardner, and dau. of Jacob and Hannah B. (Bailey) Gardner. She was b. at Wey. Apr. 15, 1818. "Farmer." Overseer of the poor, surveyor of highways, and selectman since the annual town meeting in 1857. Resides on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

72. i. SETH MELLEN, Nov. 16, 1843.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, —

73. ii. ANTHONY JACOB, May 14, 1855.
- iii. MARY WILDER, Sept. 26, 1857. m. Sept. 26, 1877, George C. Puffer.
- iv. MARTHA, March 9, 1860. m. June 8, 1884, Roswell L. Litchfield.
- v. CELIA LASSELL, Dec. 29, 1861. m. Sept. 30, 1885, Albert Wilder.

**69. REUBEN O.<sup>7</sup>** (Reuben<sup>6-5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 16, 1811. m. at Boston, Oct. 27, 1836, Martha R. Cushing, dau. of Zenas and Elizabeth R. (Smith) Cushing. She was b. at Gloucester, Mass., Apr. 20, 1808, and d. in Hing. 6 March, 1879, æt. 71st yr. "Stair-builder." Resides on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., —

74. i. REUBEN, Dec. 6, 1837.
- ii. MARTHA CAROLINE, Sept. 4, 1839. m. May 13, 1860, James H. Vining, and d. 11 Oct. 1880, æt. 41 yrs.
- iii. CHARLES CUSHING, Sept. 19, 1841, d. 6 July, 1844.
- iv. ELIZABETH CUSHING, May 31, 1845, d. 2 Sept. 1846.
- v. ELIZABETH CUSHING, Nov. 16, 1848.
- vi. ABBIE ANN, Feb. 28, 1851. m. June 1, 1879, Charles R. Tirrell of Wey.

**70. ELISHA CUSHING<sup>7</sup>** (Stephen C.<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5-4</sup> James<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. at M'f'd, Apr. 16, 1842. m. Nov. 1, 1868, Louisa Cushman, dau. of George and Betsey M. (Cushman) Cushman. She was b. at Kingston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1848. "School teacher;" afts. "book-keeper." Resides on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. CAROLINE LOUISA, b. at M'f'd, July 1, 1869.
- ii. NELLIE GERTRUDE, b. at M'f'd, Feb. 3, 1871.
- iii. GEORGE CUSHING, b. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1876.
- iv. ARTHUR HOWARD, b. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1878.

**71.** PETER N.<sup>8</sup> (Peter<sup>7-6</sup> Isaac<sup>5-4</sup> Josiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) b. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1826. m. Sarah L. Corthell, dau. of Daniel and Sally (Cole) Corthell. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 8, 1829. Postmaster at Hing. Centre. Resides on the paternal homestead, Pond St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MARTHA LINCOLN, May 13, 1849. m. Sept. 9, 1879, William Clegg.

**72.** SETH M.<sup>8</sup> (Seth<sup>7</sup> Jacob<sup>6</sup> Reuben<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 16, 1843. m. May 4, 1870, Sarah A. Gardner, dau. of Henry W. and Hannah E. (Eames) Gardner. She was b. at Han. Feb. 10, 1851. "Farmer." Resides on Main St., So. Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. —, June 17, 1871.
- ii. SARAH ELIZA, Dec. 10, 1872, d. 12 Feb. 1880.
- iii. ELMER, Feb. 13, 1876.

**73.** ANTHONY J.<sup>8</sup> (Seth<sup>7</sup> Jacob<sup>6</sup> Reuben<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 14, 1855. m. March 5, 1882, Laura A. Brown, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Damon) Brown. She was b. at So. Scit. Apr. 6, 1859. "Carpenter." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA LORING, Sept. 23, 1883, d. 26 Aug. 1885.
- ii. BERTHA LORING, Oct. 26, 1885.
- iii. MARTHA LASELL, Jan. 23, 1887.

**74.** REUBEN<sup>8</sup> (Reuben O.<sup>7</sup> Reuben<sup>6-5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Anthony<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 6, 1837. m. June 13, 1859, Sarah Jane Dyar, dau. of John F. and Sarah E. (Baker) Dyar. She was b. at Boston, July 12, 1837. "Clerk." Resides on Middle St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ESTELLA LIZETTE, Aug. 12, 1861. m. July 17, 1884, Charles H. Marble.

## SPRING.

CHARLES (Lewis M. = Eliza Howe), b. at Saco, Me., 1826. m. Aug. 7, 1849, Nancy H. Remington, dau. of Elisha and Martha (Stodder) Remington. She was b. in Hing. 1826. For many yrs. constable, and later, deputy sheriff. Resides on Thaxter St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CAROLINE EMERSON, Nov. 29, 1856, d. 26 Sept. 1858.
- ii. CHARLES LEWIS, Dec. 1, 1859. m. Oct. 25, 1882, Lydia E. Soule.
- iii. LIZZIE HAYWARD, Dec. 15, 1863.
- iv. FREDERICK WILLIS, Jan. 19, 1866.

## STANTON.

JAMES RICHARD (William = Catherine Donovan), b. in Hing. May 10, 1852. m. Feb. 11, 1872, Margaret Ahern, dau. of Patrick and Mary (Keyes) Ahern. She was b. in the county of Limerick, Ire., Apr. 30, 1849, and surviving him, m. secondly, Jan. 23, 1887, William O'Brien, wid. James R. d. 7 Jan. 1880, æt. 28th yr. "Teamster." Resided on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Hing, —

- i. WILLIAM JOSEPH, June 17, 1873.
- ii. MARY, March 27, 1875.
- iii. JAMES RICHARD, Aug. 31, 1877.

## STEARNS.

LEVI, who came to Hing. 1837, and engaged successively in the mackerel fisheries and in coasting voyages, was b. at Orland, Me. Oct. 22, 1804. He m. first, Sept. 22, 1827, Naomi Jones, who d. at Boston, 24 Jan. 1833. His sec. w., whom he m. in 1837, was Mrs. Eliza Ann Webster. She d. at Wey. 4 June, 1865, æt. 55 yrs. Levi was lost at sea, Sept. 1865, æt. 61st yr. "Master-mariner." Resided on Green St.

Ch., by w. Naomi, —

- i. HANNAH ELIZABETH, Aug. 15, 1828. m. Nov. 29, 1846, Gilbert Thayer, and d. at Dedham, 10 Apr. 1850.
- ii. MARY REBECKA, Aug. 15, 1828. m. Dec. 15, 1849, Lind Hamilton, and d. at Boston, 15 Sept. 1853.
- iii. LEVI, Nov. 28, 1829. m. (1) July 28, 1854, Ellen M. Kidder. She d. at Quincy 16 Aug. 1872. He m. (2) Sept. 1873, Mrs. N. I. Comings. Resides at Quincy.
- iv. CHARLES, Dec. 5, 1831. Was lost at sea in sch. "Flight" of Gloucester, 22 Feb. 1854, æt. 22 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing. by w. Eliza, —

- v. ELEANOR HERBERT, Feb. 26, 1840. m. Aug. 13, 1862, Charles Reckards of Lynn.
- vi. GEORGE CLINTON, Feb. 26, 1842. m. March 29, 1864, Ann E. Cross of Gloucester, and was lost at sea, 1 Feb. 1879.
- vii. JUSTUS SOPER, Sept. 5, 1846. m. Nov. 28, 1866, Mary E. Semons. Resides at Lynn.
- viii. ELIZABETH THAYER, Feb. 26, 1850, d. 17 Oct. 1851.

---

OLIVER (Thomas = Priscilla Cushing), was b. at Lunenburg, Mass., June 3, 1807. His mother, Priscilla Cushing, was a dau. of Col. Charles and Hannah (Croade) Cushing (II. 164), and a descendant of Matthew Cushing, one of the early settlers of Hing. Oliver was grad. at Har. Coll. 1826. He was ordained Nov. 9, 1831, at Northampton. After preaching for short periods at Northampton, Newburyport, and Boston, he was called, in May, 1839, to supply the pulpit of the Third Cong. Society in Hing.; and Apr. 1, 1840, he was permanently settled as the minister of this parish. This pastoral relation continued until Sept. 30, 1856, when he accepted the position of president of the Meadville Theological School. Sept. 1, 1863, he succeeded Rev. Convers Francis at Har. Coll., as professor of theology, and Dean of the Divinity School, which position he held until 1877, when he retired from active work. S. T. D., Har. Coll. 1857. He m. first,

May 14, 1832, Mary Blood, dau. of Hon. Thomas H. and Mary (Sawyer) Blood of Sterling, Mass. She was b. July 24, 1805, and d. 10 June, 1871, æt. 66th yr. He m. secondly, July 2, 1872, Mrs. Augusta H. (Carey) Bailey, and d. at Cambridge, 18 July 1885, æt. 78 yrs. Resided while in Hing., on North, near Ship St.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES CHAUNCEY, b. at Northampton, Feb. 23, 1833, d. 8 Sept. foll.
- ii. OLIVER, July 25, 1834, d. 14 July, 1836.
- iii. MARY ELLEN, Nov. 14, 1836. m. Dec. 29, 1863, Rev. Charles W. Buck of Portland, Me.
- iv. THOMAS HEYWOOD, Oct. 5, 1838, d. 1 March, 1839.
- v. CHARLES FOLLEN, b. in Hing. July 5, 1840. m. Sept. 12, 1861, Eunice M. Barker.
- vi. PRISCILLA CUSHING, b. in Hing. July 18, 1842. m. Sept. 18, 1866, Rev. George Batchelor of Salem.
- vii. WILLIAM OLIVER, b. in Hing. Jan. 6, 1846.
- viii. GEORGE, b. in Hing. Sept. 14, 1850.

### STEEL.

THOMAS, b. in Dorsetshire, Eng., June 15, 1778, came to New Eng. at an early age, and served six yrs. and ten months as a soldier. In 1810 he settled in Hing., and Oct. 21 of that yr. m. first, Rhoda Whiton, dau. of Jonathan and Rhoda (Rose) Whiton. She d. at Scit. Oct. 1822. For his sec. w. he m. May 25, 1823, Rachel Hersey, dau. of Peter and Rachel (Stowell) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 14, 1778, and d. 8 Sept. 1863, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 22 Nov. 1856, æt. 78 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rhoda, —

- i. THOMAS, March 19, 1811. Resides in Minnesota.
- ii. CHARLES, Oct. 28, 1812. m. (1) Sarah Ann, dau. of John and Nancy (Jewett) Barsanti of Boston. She d. in Hing. 6 Aug. 1881, æt. 74th yr. He m. (2) Nov. 16, 1882, at Coh., Mrs. Lydia A. (Mott) (Litchfield) (Burtenshaw) Brown, wid. of Thomas I. Brown, and dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Churchill) Mott of Scit. He has no ch.

### STEPHENSON.

1. JOHN, prob. b. in Eng., Apr. 30, 1690, according to tradition, came to the Mass. Bay in New Eng. as "carpenter" of the English war ship "Lucitanus," and, with one of his associates, landed at Cohasset. It is said that he was pressed into this service, and therefore felt justified in leaving the ship at the first favorable opportunity. It appears from recent investigation by members of the fam. that he was of respectable parentage, and had received a good education. He m. at Boston (pub. in Hing. June 29, 1717) Rachel Tower, dau. of Richard and Abigail (Farrow) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 24, 1696-97. John d. ab. 1772 or 1773. His will, dated 6 Nov. 1770, was proved 7 May, 1773. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

2. i. JOHN, 1718-19.
3. ii. JESSE, Jan. 29, 1720-21.
- iii. OBADIAH, Oct. 22, 1724, d. Oct. 1750.
- iv. REUBEN, Oct. 2, 1726. m. at Boston, 1757, Elizabeth Parrott, dau. of Briant and Ruth Parrott. Capt. Reuben Stephenson, "mariner," d. at Boston, 31 Dec. 1759, æt. 33 yrs. The inv. of his est. presented Jan. 25, 1760, inc. among other things, "a quadrant, compass, beaver hat and

box, wig and box, velvet jacket and breeches, fustian coat, many white wear garments, silk camblet coat and breeches, silver knee-buckles, Bleu great coat, 68 oz. 18 dr.'s wrought plate, a schooner," etc. His only child, *Briant Stephenson*, b. at Boston, June 15, 1759, m. Feb. 1, 1783, Deborah, dau. of Israel and Deborah Turner of Scit. They had *Briant P.*, 1784; *Reuben*, 1786; *Benjamin*, 1788; *Lucitanus*, 1791; *Eliza P.*, 1794; *Debby*, T., 1796; and *Turner*, 1798.

- v. LUKE, June 17, 1728, d. before his fa.
- 4. vi. LUTHER, July 30, 1730.
- vii. LUCITANUS, Apr. 13, 1732.
- 5. viii. SOLON, Sept. 14, 1734.
- ix. SARAH, June 16, 1736. m. Nov. 8, 1756, Caleb Joy.
- 6. x. JEROM, bt. June 25, 1738.

2. JOHN (John = Rachel Tower), b. 1718-19. m. by Rev. John Brown of Hing. sec. pre. Oct. 22, 1747, Martha Nichols, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1726-27. This fam. removed to Chesterfield, Mass., 1770, and the same year John and his w. Martha were admitted members of the church at C.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. WILLIAM, July 2, 1748.
- ii. JANE, July 19, 1754.
- iii. ELIZABETH, June 29, 1757.
- iv. OBADIAH, Sept. 29, 1759.
- v. NATHANIEL, March 17, 1762.
- vi. JOHN, Feb. 20, 1765.
- vii. PAUL, bt. Aug. 30, 1767, d. soon.
- viii. PAUL, bt. Feb. 1, 1770.

3. JESSE (John = Rachel Tower), b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1720-21. m. Content —. The inv. of the est. of Jesse Stephenson, "mariner," late of Coh., deceased, was appraised 4 Jan. 1777, at £399 10s. 10d.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, March 14, 1744, d. 12 Apr. 1764.
- ii. ELISHA, Aug. 4, 1747, d. 25 Dec. 1748.
- iii. MOLLY, Oct. 8, 1748, d. Dec. foll.
- iv. MOLLY, Jan. 11, 1749-50. m. July 24, 1770, Edward Amos.
- v. ELISHA, Sept. 14, 1753. m. Sept. 27, 1778, Lucy, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Beal (II. 67).
- vi. HANNAI, Dec. 17, 1755.
- vii. LUKE, May 6, 1757.
- viii. JAMES, June 16, 1759, d. 27 Dec. foll.
- ix. SARAH, Nov. 20, 1760. m. June 10, 1781, Joseph Marble.

4. LUTHER (John = Rachel Tower), b. in Hing. July 30, 1730. m. May 13, 1756, Lucy Beal, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Low) Beal (II. 62). She was bt. in Hing. Apr. 16, 1736. Resided in the sec. pre. Ch., all b. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. CELIA, Jan. 28, 1757.
- ii. ABIGAIL, Aug. 31, 1758.
- iii. REUBEN, Dec. 12, 1760. m. Aug. 26, 1783, Hannah Orcutt, and had ch.:
  - 1. Peter, 1784; 2. Collins, 1787; 3. Sally, 1794; 4. Reuben, 1800, d. at sea, Nov. 15, 1828, on the passage from Wilmington, N.C. Was mate of the schr. "Alpha."

- iv. OLIVE, Sept. 9, 1762.
- v. LUCY, 1764. m. March 19, 1786, Caleb Cushing.
- vi. ALICE, bt. Apr. 10, 1768. m. Feb. 7, 1790, Enoch Cole of Scit.
- vii. LUTHER, bt. Sept. 16, 1770. "Shipmaster." Was commander and part owner of the ship "Mary." He was drowned in Boston harbor.
- 7. viii. JAMES, Dec. 27, 1772.
- ix. JOHN, Apr. 2, 1775; lived in Coh. unm.
- x. EBENEZER, Aug. 3, 1777. Removed to New York.

5. SOLON (John = Rachel Tower), b. in Hing. Sept. 14, 1734. m. Dec. 31, 1761, Susanna Beal, dau. of Jonathan and Percilla (Lincoln) Beal. She was b. in Hing., Jan. 27, 1736-37. Solon removed with his fam. to Belfast, Me., where he d. in 1807, aet. 73 yrs. He was by occupation "mariner."

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. CALEB, May 7, 1764. m. Draxca Sprague, and had sons *Warren, Caleb, John*, who was a physician at Searsport, Me., *Alfred, Joshua, and William*. Also five dau's.

6. JEROM (John = Rachel Tower), bt. in Hing. June 25, 1738. m. Dec. 22, 1760, Mary Beal, dau. of Jonathan and Percilla (Lincoln) Beal. She was b. in Hing. July 6, 1740. In 1789 this fam. removed to Belfast, Me., where Jerom d. 1820, aet. 82 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. BETTY, Oct. 20, 1761. m. Oct. 31, 1788, Joseph Marble, widr.
- ii. PRISCILLA, May 8, 1763, d. young.
- iii. FRANCIS, May 27, 1764. m. (1) May 4, 1788, Susa, or Susanna, Marble; and (2) Oct. 21, 1790, Chloe Lincoln (II. 467). Removed to Belfast, Me.
- iv. ZENAS, Apr. 13, 1766. Removed to Me.
- v. RUTH, Jan. 17, 1768. m. — Brown.
- vi. THOMAS, Oct. 8, 1769, was for many yrs. a ship-carpenter in Hing. He removed to Belfast, 1807, and there d. 20 Oct. 1857, aet. 88 yrs.
- vii. CHARLES, Aug. 11, 1771. Removed from here, and d. at Waldo, Me.
- viii. WARREN, Sept. 26, 1773, d. at sea on the passage from So. Carolina.
- ix. SUSANNA, July 21, 1776. m. William Morrill.
- x. PRISCILLA, Sept. 7, 1777. m. Elijah Morrill.
- xi. MOLLY, Apr. 30, 1780. m. Andrew Patterson. Their dau., *Mary E.*, b. at Belfast, Me., March 5, 1813, has been a resident of Hing. for more than 50 yrs.
- xii. ELIZABETH, Sept. 5, 1783.
- xiii. TEMPERANCE, d. young.
- xiv. JEROM, Nov. 16, 1788. m. and had issue. Resided at Belfast, Me.

7. JAMES (Luther = Lucy Beal), b. at Coh., Dec. 27, 1772. m. in Hing. June 7, 1798, Desire Sprague, dau. of Amos and Desire (Stodder) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 13, 1772, and d. 28 March, 1845, aet. 73d yr. He d. 13 May, 1857, aet. 84 yrs. "Blacksmith." Representative 1820 and 1821. Resided on Middle St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LUCY, May 4, 1799, d. 5 June, 1801.
- ii. SALLY, Sept. 3, 1800. m. June 2, 1822, Nathan Locke, and d. 1 Oct. 1878, aet. 78 yrs.
- 8. iii. JAMES, Jan. 31, 1802.
- 9. iv. LUTHER, Apr. 13, 1804.
- 10. v. EZRA, Oct. 13, 1805.
- vi. JOHN, Jan. 5, 1808, d. in infancy.
- 11. vii. JOHN, Nov. 20, 1809.

- viii. LUCY, Sept. 30, 1811. m. Sept. 6, 1835, Josiah Sturtevant.
- ix. OLIVE, Oct. 3, 1813. m. (1) Apr. 28, 1841, Thomas Corbett; and (2) June 11, 1850, Henry Plympton of Boston. By last m. has ch. 1. *Susanna Ruggles*, July 20, 1851; 2. *Mary Louisa*, Aug. 1, 1854.

**8. JAMES** (James = Desire Sprague), b. in Hing. Jan. 31, 1802. m. Feb. 6, 1825, Lydia Thomas, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Whiton) Thomas. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 17, 1803, and d. 27 Aug. 1878, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 24 Apr. 1863, æt. 61 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided on Main St., at "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLOTTE, Sept. 3, 1825, d. 1 July, 1831.
- ii. ABIGAIL, March 3, 1827. m. Oct. 10, 1857, Granville M. Clark, of Boston.
- iii. JAMES, Feb. 13, 1829, d. in Cal., 26 Nov. 1854, æt. 26th yr.
- iv. CHARLOTTE, June 14, 1832. m. March 27, 1873, Francis H. Stowell.
- v. THOMAS, May 27, 1834. m. Apr. 24, 1873, Martha, dau. of Hersey Stowell.
- vi. OLIVE CORBETT, Aug. 23, 1836, d. unm., 31 Jan., 1878, æt. 41 yrs.
- vii. EDWARD WENTWORTH, Jan. 25, 1846, d. 20 Nov. 1867, æt. 22d yr.

**9. LUTHER** (James = Desire Sprague), b. in Hing. Apr. 13, 1804. m. first, Dec. 18, 1825, Sarah Hersey, dau. of Ezekiel and Hannah (Sprague) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. June 6, 1804, and d. 20 Jan. 1847, æt. 43d yr. He m. secondly, Apr. 26, 1852, Caroline L. Parsons. "Balance and Scale Manuf'r." Resides on Middle St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. SARAH, July 5, 1826, d. 20 Oct. 1850, æt. 24 yrs.
- 12. ii. LUTHER, Apr. 25, 1830.
- 13. iii. CHARLES, Apr. 20, 1832.
- iv. HENRY, Apr. 21, 1834. m. Jan. 1, 1868, Jane L. Loring, dau. of Enos and Sopheah T. A. (Humphrey) Loring. *Henry*, d. 11 Aug. 1887, æt. 53 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

**10. EZRA** (James = Desire Sprague), b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1805. m. Oct. 17, 1833, Mary, dau. of Capt. Peter Lothrop of Coh. Ezra d. 20 May, 1874, æt. 69th yr. "Physician." Har. Coll. M. D. 1832. M. M. S. S. Resided on Main St., at "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM LORING, Dec. 22, 1838, d. unm., 27 Oct. 1875, æt. 37th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. PENELOPE CROCKER, June 4, 1840, d. 27 Sept. 1851.
- iii. EZRA THOMAS CORBETT, Feb. 18, 1842. m. Clara F. Conant. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- 14. iv. LEVI TOWER, March 16, 1845.

**11. JOHN** (James = Desire Sprague), b. in Hing. Nov. 20, 1809. m. Jan. 12, 1834, Susan Sprague, dau. of Jairus and Anna (Sprague) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1811, and d. 22 Jan. 1872, æt. 60 yrs. "Blacksmith." Was formerly Capt. of the Hingham Rifle Company. Resides on Middle St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSAN, Nov. 14, 1836, d. 11 July, 1838.
- ii. SUSAN ANNA, Oct. 18, 1840, d. unm., 19 Sept., 1876, æt. 36th yr.

**12. LUTHER** (Luther = Sarah Hersey), b. in Hing. Apr. 25, 1830. m. Jan. 2, 1853, Mary D. Gill, dau. of Leavitt and Susanna (Stowell)

Gill. She was o. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1830, and d. at Togus, Me., 4 Nov. 1886, æt. 57th yr. Luther, at the commencement of the Civ. War, was commissioned capt. of Comp. I 4 Regt. M. V. I.; afts. lieut.-col. of the 32 Regt. M. V. I.; and later, by order of Gen<sup>l</sup> Grant, was brevetted colonel and brigadier-general, March 15, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services in the campaigns against Richmond, Va." After the war, was chief of the State Detective Force sev. yrs.; and is now governor of the Soldiers' Home at Togus, Me., where he removed with his fam. in 1883. Prior to his removal, he resided on Water St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ALBERT LEAVITT, May 23, 1854.
- ii. SARAH, Dec. 25, 1855. m. Feb. 12, 1886, Dr. Walter H. Leighton, of Togus, Me.
- iii. WALTER, Dec. 26, 1857, d. 6 May, 1862.
- iv. HARRIET DEXTER, July 25, 1859. m. Jan. 23, 1883, George S. Marsh.
- v. AUGUSTUS THAYER, May 6, 1865, d. 4 Aug. 1868.
- vi. SUSAN GILL, Apr. 3, 1870.

**13.** CHARLES (Luther — Sarah Hersey), b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1832. m. first, Dec. 23, 1856, Harriet S. Dexter. She d. May 2, 1859, æt. 23 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 9, 1862, Helen A. Dexter, sister of his first w.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Harriet, —

- i. CHARLES HENRY, d. June 7, 1859, æt. 5 mo's.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Helen, —

- ii. CHARLES HENRY, Feb. 27, 1863.

**14.** LEVI T. (Ezra — Mary Lothrop), b. in Hing. March 16, 1845. m. Oct. 16, 1872, Caroline A. Burr, dau. of Robert and Emma (Sprague) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 21, 1848, and d. 4 Jan. 1879, æt. 31st yr. "Salesman." Resides at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. NELLIE, Oct. 1, 1873, d. next day.
- ii. CARRIE BURR, Oct. 1, 1874.
- iii. ELLEN LORING, Feb. 9, 1876.
- iv. CLARENCE LOTHROP, Oct. 23, 1878.

#### STETSON (STUTSON).

ABISHA, from Kingston, Mass., perh. s. of Caleb, and b. 1706, m. in Hing. Aug. 21, 1730, Elizabeth James, dau. of Thomas and Patience (Tower) James. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 21, 1706, and d. 21 June, 1768, æt. 62d yr. They resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. LEMUEL, Jan. 27, 1730-31.
- ii. LEVI, Dec. 12, 1732.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 1735, d. 12 May foll.
- iv. JAIRUS, Aug. 14, 1739.
- v. JOHN, July 10, 1741.

WILLIAM, m. in Hing. sec. pre. May 10, 1739, Mrs. Abigail (Cushing) Kilby, wid. of Richard Kilby, and dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1699-1700. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. RICHARD, Feb. 22, 1739-40.
  - ii. WILLIAM, March 10, 1740-41.
  - iii. SUSANNA, June 5, 1743.
- 

**1.** JAMES, constable in 1730, and a resident of Beechwood St., or vic., was one of the larger and wealthy farmers in that locality for many yrs. In 1748 he raised 280 bu. of corn, kept 9 cows, 6 oxen, 2 horses, and was a slave-holder. By w. Margaret he had

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll.: —

- i. JAMES, Sept. 15, 1734, d. 17 May, 1740.
- 2. ii. BENJAMIN, Apr. 12, 1737.
- iii. EZEKIEL, Oct. 28, 1738, d. 12 Feb. 1739-40.
- iv. JOHN, Nov. 10, 1739, d. 15 May, 1741.
- v. LYDIA, Apr. 1, 1741, d. 18 June foll.
- vi. MARGARET, July 26, 1742, d. 17 Aug. foll.
- vii. ATHERTON, Nov. 12, 1746, d. 6 Dec. foll.

**2.** BENJAMIN (James = Margaret —), and the last head of a fam. of this surname taxed here up to the close of the War of the Revolution, m. Zibiah —, and had the foll.

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing. sec. pre., —

- i. LYDIA, Feb. 20, 1757.
  - ii. NANNY, May 13, 1759.
  - iii. SUSANNA, Nov. 16, 1760
  - iv. JAMES, Nov. 10, 1763.
  - v. ZIBIAH, May 18, 1766.
  - vi. LEAH, March 5, 1769.
  - vii. BENJAMIN, Jan. 19, 1772.
- 

NOTE.— *Benjamin*, of Scit. m. Aug. 15, 1665, Bethia Hawkes. *Bethia*, dau. of Benjamin of Scit., m. June 23, 1697, Stephen Andrews. *Susanna*, of Boston m. (pub. Nov. 19, 1714) Thomas Andrews of Hing. *Hannah*, m. May 15, 1758, Lot Lincoln (p. 19). *William*, s. of Lydia (perh. 2. i.), bt. in Hing. sec. pre. Nov. 15, 1778. *Abigail*, m. Oct. 8, 1815, Henry Nye. *Florence* 1., dau. of John R. and Harriet W. (Anderson), d. 18 Oct. 1877, at. 11 mo's.

## STEVENS.

JAMES, appears for sev. yrs. as a resident of Hing. The chris. name of his w. was Elizabeth. She outlived him, and m. secondly, Jan. 9, 1698-99, Thomas Palmer of Middleboro'.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH, bt. Apr. 30, 1665. m. Feb. 1, 1686-87, —.
  - ii. JUDITH, Dec. 22, 1670.
- 

NOTE.— *Sarah*, m. May 14, 1664, — —. *Jesse*, b. w. Content, had Ruth, bt. in Hing. sec. pre. Apr. 1, 1744. *Nathan*, m. Nov. 1, 1770, Rebecca Leavitt. *Isaac*, m. Apr. 7, 1771, Hannah Hunt. *Nathan*, of Hanson m. Dec. 2, 1819, Deborah Leavitt. *Sarah S.*, m. Apr. 7, 1854, Joshua Humphrey. *Henrietta*, d. 21 Aug. 1859, at. 4th yr. *Fitz Henry*, d. 10 Dec. 1880, at. 64th yr.

## STEVENSON.

THOMAS, a resident of the sec. pre., by w. Isabella, had  
Ch., bt. in Hing., as foll.: —

- i. WILLIAM, Jan. 10, 1768.
- ii. PEGGY, Sept. 2, 1770.

## STEWART.

CHARLES ANDREW (Joseph S. = Sally Woodbury), b. at Salem, Mass., Aug. 29, 1833. m. Nov. 18, 1869, Mrs. Margaret (Murphy) Spooner, wid. of Warren H. Spooner, and dau. of John and Mary E. (Rogers) Murphy. She was b. at Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1846. "Laborer." Resides on North, near Beal St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing. —

- i. LOTTIE MAY, July 5, 1870.
- ii. CHARLES EDWARD, Jan. 26, 1872.
- iii. GEORGE FRANCIS, May 10, 1874, d. 10 Nov. foll.
- iv. WILLIE ROGERS, Oct. 10, 1875.
- v. CHESTER ALLEN ARTHUR, May 25, 1885.

## STOCKBRIDGE.

THOMAS, of Scit. m. July 28, 1697, Sarah Reed, dau. of Thomas of Wey. GRACE, of Pem. m. Jan. 15, 1718-19, John Thaxter. JAMES, of Scit. m. Martha, dau. of Samuel Dunbar of Hing. SARAH, of Scit. m. Nov. 11, 1790, Elijah Lewis, wid. LEBBEUS, of Han. m. Dec. 26, 1810, Lydia Lane. She d. at Han. 26 Jan. 1869, æt. 78 yrs. SUSANNA, d. 15 Feb. 1869, æt. 63d yr. FRANK G., d. 27 Oct. 1872, æt. 1 yr. 10 mo's.

## STOCKWELL.

OTIS (Charles = Caroline Bellows), b. at Croydon, N. H., Apr. 12, 1812. m. Feb. 17, 1839, Elvira Gilman, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Mason) Gilman. She was b. at Tamworth, N. H., Nov. 2, 1817. Otis d. in Hing. 30 Sept. 1877, æt. 65 yrs. "Moulder." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing. —

- i. ALONZO GILMAN, Sept. 11, 1840; is m., and resides in Boston. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. WILLIAM JOHNSON, Feb. 24, 1842, d. at Baton Rouge, La., 9 Aug. 1863, æt. 21 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. CHARLES OTIS, Dec. 5, 1843, d. 21 Dec. foll.
- iv. ABBY CAROLINE, Dec. 11, 1844. m. May 16, 1867, Warren B. Hollis of Wey.

## STODDER (STODAR; STODDAR; STODDARD).

1. JOHN, the planter, and ancestor of all the families who have borne this surname in Hing. and vic., had a grant of land here in 1638. But little is kn. of his personal history, except that he was made a freeman 18 May, 1642, when, according to Mr. Savage, he was called of Hull. The chris. name of his w., whom he prob. m. in Eng., was Anna, or Hannah. The date of her death is not given on Hing. rec's. John d. 19 Dec. 1661. In his will of 20 Nov. 1661, proved 31 Jan. foll., mentions three sons, one dau. and two gr. ch. The inv. of his est. taken by Daniel Cushing and John Thaxter, was appraised at £124 11s. 6d. It included "land at Weymouth River; in Hockley field next to Moses Colyers; in the Plaine Neck; on the Great Playne, at Conahasset, and in the Wayre Neck."

Ch., —

2. i. JOHN, b. in Eng.
- ii. HANNAH, b. in Eng. m. Gershom Wheelock of Medfield.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. in Eng. m. Feb. 28, 1648-49, John Low. She d. 14 Sept. 1658.
3. iv. DANIEL, b. in Eng. 1633.
4. v. SAMUEL, bt. in Hing. June 14, 1640.

**2. JOHN**<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. m. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1665, Hannah Bryant, dau. of John and Mary (Lewis) Bryant of Scit. She was b. at Scit. 1645, and d. in Hing. 17 Nov. 1702, æt. 57 yrs. He d. 20 Dec. 1708. "Housewright." Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Nov. 25, 1666, d. unm. 13 (19) Oct. 1738, æt. 72d yr.
5. ii. JOHN, June 7, 1668.
- iii. JAMES, July 16, 1670, d. 29 Jan. foll.
- iv. TABITHA, Feb. 6, 1671-72. m. Nov. 18, 1697, John Lane.
6. v. JACOB, Feb. 27, 1673-74.
- vi. MARTHA, Nov. 1, 1676. m. Feb. 2, 1719-20, Henry Hopkins.
7. vii. HEZEKIAH, Feb. 11, 1678-79.
- viii. NATHANIEL, March 22, 1680-81, d. 5 Nov. 1702.
- ix. BENJAMIN, Oct. 23, 1683. Removed to Scit. He m. 1705, Mary, dau. of Israel Sylvester of Scit., and had *Benjamin* (see No. 43), and others.
- x. BATHSHEBA, Apr. 6, 1686, d. 23 May foll.

**3. DANIEL**<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. 1633. m. in Hing. Dec. 27, 1665, Abigail, dau. of Andrew and Triphany Lane. She was bt. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1646, and d. 4 Aug. 1707, æt. 61 yrs. Daniel lived to a greater age than any other person ever has in Hing. He d. 8 March, 1736-37, as his gravestone says, in the 104th yr. of his age; or, according to the Diary of Stephen Garnet, 103 yrs. 5 mo's. and 9 dys. Selectman in 1696 and 1708. Resided on Main, near the corner of Elm St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

8. i. DANIEL, July 12, 1668.
- ii. ABIGAIL, Sept. 18, 1670. m. Nov. 10, 1713, Ephraim Marsh, widt.
- iii. SARAH, Dec. 6, 1672, d. unm. 27 Apr. 1756, æt. 83 yrs.
- iv. DEBORAH, Apr. 15, 1674. m. Feb. 21, 1705-6, Jacob Beal.
- v. REBECCA, Nov. 24, 1675. m. (pub. Feb. 25, 1709-10) David Beal.
- vi. JOSIAH, July 6, 1678, d. unm. 17 May, 1749, æt. 71st yr.
- vii. LYDIA, bt. Oct. 31, 1680, d. 10 Apr. 1694.
9. viii. JOSEPH, May 5, 1683.
- ix. JAEL, May 5, 1683, d. unm. 16 June, 1769, æt. 86 yrs. In her will of 21 Jan. 1753, proved 14 July, 1769, she is called "spinster;" gives to cousin Margaret Gilbard, the w. of Israel Gilbard, and to cousin Abigail Hill, the w. of Ebenezer Hill of Ab'n. Also to bro. Joseph Stodder, etc. Witnesses, David Thaxter, John Lewis, David Thaxter, Jr.
- x. RUTH, July 27, 1685, d. unm. 13 Apr. 1751, æt. 66th yr.

**4. SAMUEL**<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. June 14, 1640. m. first, Jan. 6, 1666-67, Elizabeth Gill, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Otis) Gill. She was bt. in Hing. June, 1647, and d. 8 May, 1693, æt. 46th yr. He m. secondly, Jan. 12, 1698-99, Mrs. Martha (Beal) Chubbuck, wid. of John Chubbuck, and dau. of Nathaniel and Martha Beal. She was bt. in Hing. Aug. 2, 1646. Samuel d. 16 Sept. 1731, æt. 91 yrs. Freeman 1677; selectman in 1691, and kn. as "Sergeant." Resided on Main, near the corner of Elm St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Dec. 1, 1667. m. March 6, 1694-95, Thomas Joy.
- ii. TABITHA, Dec. 1, 1667, d. in two weeks.
- iii. SAMUEL, Aug. 11, 1670. Removed to Scit., where he m. and had issue.
- iv. MARY, Aug. 30, 1672. m. May 28, 1700, Israel Whitcomb of Scit.
- 10. v. STEPHEN, Sept. 18, 1674.
- vi. THOMAS, Dec. 19, 1676. m. Ruth, dau. of Israel Nichols. They removed to Little Compton, R. I.
- 11. vii. SIMON, Feb. 17, 1678-79.
- viii. RACHEL, March 9, 1680-81. m. May 22, 1707, William Curtis of Scit.
- 12. ix. JEREMIAH, Nov. 3, 1683.
- x. JONATHAN, May 1, 1686.
- xi. DAVID, July 9, 1688, d. in ten dys.
- xii. DAVID, March 19, 1692-93, d. 5 Sept. 1748, æt. 55 yrs. Constable in 1734.

**5. JOHN<sup>3</sup>** (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 7, 1668. m. at Boston, Nov. 14, 1699, Mary Joy, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Prince) Joy. She was b. in Hing. May 19, 1673. Our rec's furnish nothing concerning this fam. in addition to the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, May 6, 1700.
- ii. LYDIA, Oct. 20, 1701.
- iii. TABITHA, Sept. 12, 1704, d. unm. 6 Nov. 1777, æt. 73 yrs.

**6. JACOB<sup>3</sup>** (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 27, 1673-74. m. Aug. 17, 1704, Sarah Howard, dau. of Daniel and Deborah (Pitts) Howard. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 26, 1674, and d. 27 Apr. 1756, æt. 82d yr. He d. 25 Oct. 1734, æt. 61st yr. "Cooper." Resided on Main, near Hobart St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- 13. i. NATHANIEL, May 14, 1705.
- ii. SARAH, Dec. 28, 1711. m. Feb. 18, 1734-35, Jacob Sprague.

**7. HEZEKIAH<sup>3</sup>** (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 11, 1678-79. m. Nov. 19, 1706, Lois, dau. of Israel Sylvester of Scit. She d. 28 Oct. 1738, æt. 60th yr. Hezekiah removed with his fam. ab. 1710 to Scit., where he afts. lived and d. He was by occupation "weaver."

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. LOIS, March 2, 1707-8, d. 25 of same month.

Ch., b. at Scit., —

- ii. BATHSHEBA, 1711. m. 1729, David Dunbar.
- 14. iii. JOSHUA, June 13, 1713.
- iv. EUNICE, 1715.
- 15. v. HEZEKIAH, Aug. 28, 1722.

**8. DANIEL<sup>3</sup>** (Daniel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 12, 1668. m. May 26, 1690, Margaret Macvarlo, dau. of Purde and Patience (Russell) Macvarlo. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 26, 1669, and d. 7 May, 1691, æt. 21 yrs. Hing. rec's furnish nothing additional relating to Daniel.

Child, bt. in Hing., —

- i. MARGARET, June 7, 1691. m. (1) at Boston, May 27, 1717, Israel Lincoln (p. 5); and (2) Apr. 10, 1729, John Stowell.

**9.** JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 5, 1683. m. Mercy —. Joseph d. 13 Nov. 1777, æt. 94 yrs. "Yeoman." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main, corner of Elm St.

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIGAIL, bt. May 30, 1725. m. Ebenezer Hill of Ab'n.
- 16. ii. SAMUEL, Sept. 22, 1728.

**10.** STEPHEN<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1674. m. first, Apr. 1, 1700, Hannah, dau. of Cornelius and Anna Canterbury. She was b. in Hing. June 29, 1669, and d. 31 Dec. 1726, æt. 57 yrs. He m. secondly (pub. Dec. 9, 1727), Mrs. Rebecca King of Mf'd. She survived him. Stephen d. July, 1753, æt. 79th yr. Will dated 4 July, 1753, proved 31st of the same month. "Wheelwright." Constable 1727 and 1728; selectman 1711. Resided on Beechwood St., sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, were —

- i. HANNAH, June 9, 1702. m. March 15, 1727-28, Caleb Hersey.
- 17. ii. STEPHEN, Apr. 16, 1705.
- 18. iii. CANTERBURY, July 5, 1709.

**11.** SIMON<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 17, 1678-79. m. Dec. 27, 1705, Bethia Lane, dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Eames) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1680, and d. 3 May, 1749, æt. 69th yr. He d. 13 July, 1757, æt. 78 yrs. Will dated 30 May, 1757, proved 29 July foll. "Weaver." Constable 1727. Resided on Main St., where now stands the dwelling of Charles W. S. Seymour.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. BETHIA, Apr. 17, 1708, d. unm. 13 Feb. 1797, æt. 89th yr.
- ii. RACHEL, Nov. 25, 1710. m. Dec. 20, 1733, Joshua Lincoln (II. 450).
- iii. LEAH, March 28, 1714. m. Dec. 15, 1737, Isaac Sprague.
- iv. LYDIA, Apr. 12, 1717. m. June 2, 1740, Jonathan Lewis.
- 19. v. SIMON, Oct. 18, 1720.

**12.** JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1683. m. Elizabeth —. She d. in Hing. 18 Dec. 1775, æt. 88 yrs. He d. 4 May, 1763, æt. 80th yr. "Shipwright." Resided on East St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 20. i. JEREMIAH, Nov. 7, 1709.
- ii. ZEBULON, Nov. 11, 1711. He was a soldier in Col. Gridley's regiment, 1756.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Dec. 13, 1713. m. Oct. 9, 1735, Joshua Beal.
- iv. SEABURY, Sept. 8, 1715. m. Jan. 15, 1735-36, John Thurston.
- 21. v. ELLIAH, May 26, 1717.
- 22. vi. SAMUEL, Feb. 4, 1718-19.
- vii. JOHN, Apr. 13, 1721. m. (1) Jan. 1, 1753, Sarah Bantlett. She d. and he m. (2) Aug. 22, 1762, Hannah, dau. of Peter Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. July 29, 1781, and d. 22 March, 1775, æt. 44 yrs. For his third w. he m. June 11, 1781, Kezia Dunbar, dau. of Stephen and Kezia (Whitton) Dunbar. She d. 22 Dec. 1821, æt. 77th yr. John d. 14 Nov. 1812, æt. 92d yr. By w. Sarah he had one child, *John*, bt. June 3, 1753.
- viii. MARY, March 26, 1723, d. 28 Sept. foll.
- ix. NOAH, Sept. 28, 1724.
- 23. x. REUBEN, Oct. 10, 1727.

**13.** NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> (Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 14, 1705. m., at Boston, Oct. 25, 1726, Abigail Garnet, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Warren) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 11, 1698-99. Nathaniel

d. in the army, 10 Aug. 1758, æt. 53 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Main, near Hobart St. In 1756 he sold his home place to Jacob Sprague.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

24. i. NATHANIEL, May 8, 1727.
- ii. ABIGAIL, March 2, 1728-29.
- iii. DEBORAH, May 2, 1731, d. unm. 26 Sept. 1811, æt. 80 yrs.
- iv. DANIEL, June 22, 1735. m. Apr. 30, 1757, Alice Buck. She d. and he prob. m. again, as it is recorded that Nancy, his wid., d. 19 Nov. 1814, æt. 80 yrs. Daniel d. 10 Oct. 1811, æt. 76 yrs. He was a soldier in Col. Gridley's regiment 1756. He left no issue.
- v. SARAH, June 3, 1739, d. 27 March, 1758.
- vi. OLIVE, ——.

**14. JOSHUA<sup>4</sup>** (Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Scit. June 13, 1713. m. Aug. 1742, Rachel, dau. of John and Rebecca Garnet. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 3, 1723-24. They prob. remained here but a few yrs. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSHUA, Apr. 2, 1743.
- ii. JESSE, June 13, 1745.

**15. HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup>** (Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Scit. Aug. 28, 1722. m. in Hing. Nov. 22, 1743, Abigail Whiton, dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Tower) Whiton. This fam. resided at Scit., but were more or less connected with Hing. by m., and the oldest s., whose fam. history was, in sev. respects, a very unusual one, was a resident here. Mrs. Abigail Stodder d. 3 July, 1805, æt. 81 yrs.

Ch., all b. at Scit., were —

25. i. LABAN, July 16, 1744.
- ii. DESIRE, Nov. 16, 1745. m. Apr. 7, 1767, Daniel Whiton of Hing.
- iii. HEZEKIAH, May 20, 1747. m. Jan. 31, 1771, Lydia Farrow.
- iv. LOIS, July 18, 1749. m. Thomas Gardner.
- v. OLIVE, Apr. 21, 1751. m. Ezekiel Whiton of Hing.
- vi. REBECCA, Feb. 25, 1753. m. Thomas Farrow.
- vii. JUDITH, Oct. 26, 1754. m. David Farrow.
- viii. SAMUEL, Apr. 15, 1756. m. Dec. 15, 1775, Grace Magneau of Hing.
- ix. MARGARET, Dec. 5, 1757. m. —— Chubbuck.
- x. OBADIAH, July 4, 1760. m. Celia Vining.
- xi. DERAN, Dec. 13, 1761. Removed West.
- xii. BELA, 1763. Removed to the eastward.
- xiii. ABIGAIL, ——. m. Eliphalet Northy.

**16. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>** (Joseph<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 22, 1728. m. Ruth ——. Our records furnish no further information relating to either parent. The births of their ch., who were all b. in Hing. sec. pre., are recorded as foll.: —

- i. RUTH, d. in infancy.
- ii. MABEL, June 3, 1755.
- iii. DAVID, July 3, 1757, d. 15 Apr. 1763.
- iv. RUTH, Apr. 17, 1760.
- v. REMEMBER, March 24, 1762.
- vi. SIMEON, Feb. 24, 1764.
- vii. CANTERBURY, March 3, 1767. m. at Boston, Jan. 12, 1791, Sukey Allen.

**17. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup>** (Stephen<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 16, 1705. m. Nov. 27, 1727, Mercy Kent, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gan-

net) Kent. She survived him, and m. secondly, June 8, 1757, David Bates, wid<sup>r</sup>, and after his decease she m. thirdly, Aug. 27, 1761, Jonathan Beale, wid<sup>r</sup>. Stephen d. 25 March, 1755, æt. 50th yr. Resided on Beechwood St., sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing. were —

- i. SAMUEL, Sept. 22, 1728.
- ii. HANNAH, Sept. 11, 1730.
- iii. MERCY, July 19, 1732. m. Jan. 23, 1751-52, Seth Merritt of Scit.
- iv. RACHEL, Sept. 9, 1734. m. May 22, 1757, Stephen, s. of Canterbury Stodder.
- 26. v. SIMEON, Jan. 16, 1736-37.
- vi. MARY, Nov. 1, 1739.
- 27. vii. DAVID, Oct. 17, 1741.
- viii. CANTERBURY, Oct. 22, 1743.
- ix. ANN, Oct. 2, 1745.
- x. SARAH, May 1, 1748.

**18. CANTERBURY**<sup>4</sup> (Stephen<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 5, 1709. m. Nov. 9, 1734, Deborah Bates, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Clapp) Bates. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1716, and surviving him, m. secondly, July 28, 1743, John James, and after his decease she m. thirdly, John Turner of Pem. Canterbury was drowned at Billingsgate, off Wellfleet harbor, Cape Cod, 30 May, 1742, æt. 33d yr. "Mariner." Constable in 1739. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Feb. 15, 1735-36, d. 5 March foll.
- 28. ii. STEPHEN, Feb. 9, 1736-37.
- iii. JONATHAN, May 11, 1739. m. Nov. 25, 1761, Susanna Cushing, and d. at Boston, Jan. 1790, æt. 51st yr. Jonathan was kn. as "Captain."
- iv. ASA, Apr. 7, 1741. m. Nov. 24, 1765, Mary Slatter. Resided at Boston, and had a fam.

**19. SIMON**<sup>4</sup> (Simon<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1720. m. Oct. 22, 1744, Sarah Lane, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Leavitt) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1726, and d. 14 Oct. 1810, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 7 Dec. 1762, æt. 42 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, July 19, 1745. m. Feb. 13, 1764, Thomas Marsh.
- ii. SETH, Apr. 27, 1747, d. unm., 29 June, 1809, æt. 62 yrs.
- iii. DAVID, June 23, 1748. m. Lucy —. They had a s. *David*, who m. 29 June, 1803 (?), Elizabeth Ganster. *David*, Sr., d. at Baltimore, Md., leaving property to his sister Lydia of Hing.
- iv. LYDIA, Oct. 31, 1750; d. unm. 28 Nov. 1833, æt. 85 yrs.
- v. RACHEL, Aug. 17, 1752. m. June 22, 1774, Christopher Kilby.
- vi. HOSEA, Dec. 6, 1754, d. 3 Apr. 1755.
- vii. HOSEA, Aug. 16, 1756. m. March 16, 1777, Lucy, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stowell) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1759. They afts. removed to Boston. Hosea was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. He had a s. *David* b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1779.
- viii. EBED, March 15, 1759. m. (1) July 14, 1782, Deborah Marsh, dau. of Ephraim and Susanna (Todd) Marsh; and (2) Dec. 12, 1819, Lydia Waterman, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Lincoln) Waterman. She d. 11 Dec. 1850, æt. 80 yrs. Ebed removed to Salem, Mass., where he d. 6 Sept. 1836, æt. 77 yrs. In Dec. 1775, he enlisted for one year in the continental service; was at Cambridge in the spring of 1776, afts. at Long Island, at New Jersey, and at White Plains. In 1779 he again enlisted and served at Fishkill, at Albany, etc. His term of service expired in Dec. 1779, and he returned to Hing.

**20.** *JEREMIAH*<sup>4</sup> (*Jeremiah*<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1709. m. first, June 12, 1729, Sarah Macvarlo, dau. of James and Sarah (Lane) Macvarlo. She was b. in Hing. March 2, 1710–11, and d. 29 Jan. 1775, æt. 64th yr. He m. secondly, July 6, 1775, Mrs. Lydia (Vickery) (Low) Goold, widow of Joshua Goold, and dau. of Israel and Lydia (Burr) Vickery. This was her third m'ge. Her first hus., Ambrose Low, d. 4 Feb. 1749–50. She was bt. in Hing. Nov. 11, 1722, and d. 1 June, 1800, æt. 78th yr. Jeremiah d. 2 July, 1790, æt. 81st yr. “Shipwright.” Resided on Side Hill Road.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 29. i. ISATAH, March 20, 1729–30.
- ii. SARAH, Oct. 17, 1731, d. 16 Apr. 1736.
- 30. iii. JAMES, Sept. 1, 1733.
- iv. MARY, June 13 or 19, 1735. m. March 19, 1794, Daniel Burrell, widr.
- 31. v. JEREMIAH, May 5, 1738.
- vi. SARAH, June 25, 1739. m. Dec. 20, 1775, Stephen Whiton.
- 32. vii. ENOCH, Dec. 31, 1741.
- viii. DAVID, Aug. 3, 1743, d. 14 Apr. 1746.
- ix. RHODA, March 25, 1745, d. 14 Apr. 1746.
- 33. x. MATTHEW, March 20, 1745–46.
- xi. RHODA, Jan. 4, 1747–48, d. 14 Oct. 1752.
- xii. HULDAH, July 1, 1750. m. Dec. 1, 1768, Roger Bates.
- xiii. ELIZABETH, May 10, 1752, d. 15 Oct. foll.
- 34. xiv. NOAH, May 19, 1755.

**21.** *ELIJAH*<sup>4</sup> (*Jeremiah*<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 26, 1717. m. Apr. 29, 1745, Esther, dau. of Richard and Esther Cobb. She was b. in Hing. June 20, 1721. Elijah prob. removed from here soon after the birth of the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIJAH, 1746, d. 17 Jan. 1746–47.
- ii. ESTHER, 1748, d. 12 Feb. 1751–52.
- iii. ELIJAH, 1750, d. 24 Feb. 1751–52.

**22.** *SAMUEL*<sup>4</sup> (*Jeremiah*<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1718–19. m. Nov. 22, 1744, Jemima, dau. of Richard and Esther Cobb. She was b. in Hing. June 7, 1724, and surviving him, m. secondly, Nov. 7, 1782, Benjamin Whiton, widr. “Mariner.” Resided on Main, nearly opp. Winter St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 35. i. RICHARD, July 17, 1745.
- ii. NOAH, July 12, 1748, d. 26 Dec. 1751.
- iii. LUCY, Oct. 31, 1750, d. 18 June, 1770.
- iv. MILCAH, Oct. 12, 1753, d. 15 Jan. foll.
- v. ESTHER, Dec. 30, 1755. m. May 2, 1776, Nathaniel Dill.
- vi. MILCAH, Dec. 30, 1757. m. (1) Dec. 16, 1773, Thomas Bryant; (2) Aug. 4, 1782, Elijah Beal; and (3) May 25, 1785, Lemuel Dill.

**23.** *REUBEN*<sup>4</sup> (*Jeremiah*<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1727. m. Feb. 8, 1749–50, Elizabeth Glover. She d. a wid. 21 March, 1803, æt. 69 yrs. Reuben was a “master-mariner.” He resided on Canterbury St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. OTHNIEL, Sept. 1, 1750, d. 22 Feb. 1751–52.
- ii. ELIZABETH, June 30, 1752, d. 1754.
- 36. iii. OTHNIEL, Aug. 13, 1754.

37. iv. REUBEN, March 21, 1756.  
 38. v. ASAHEL, Oct. 25, 1757.  
 39. vi. SAMUEL, July 1, 1759.  
 vii. ELIZABETH, or BETSEY, March 4, 1761. m. March 2, 1785, Joseph Briggs of Coh.  
 viii. ACHSAH, Nov. 7, 1762, d. 16 Jan. 1764.  
 40. ix. ELIJAH, June 28, 1764.  
 x. FANNY, June 10, 1766. m. (1) June 7, 1785, James Marble; and (2) Apr. 24, 1802, Reuben Thurston. She m. again, June 12, 1808, John Braslin of Seit., and d. 3 Aug. 1833, æt. 67 yrs.  
 41. xi. DEMERICK, Nov. 22, 1768.  
 xii. SEABURY, Oct. 9, 1772. m. May 4, 1790, William Hudson.  
 xiii. ICHABOD, Jan. 7, 1775, d. 17 July foll.  
 42. xiv. ICHABOD, June 6, 1776.  
 xv. SUSANNA, July 11, 1778. m. Martin Ulmer, and d. at Rockland, Me., 27 May, 1858, æt. 80th yr. Martin d. 4 Oct. 1830, æt. 48th yr.

**24.** NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 8, 1727. m. Dec. 21, 1747, Elizabeth Sprague, dau. of Jeremiah and Priscilla (Knight) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. March 10, 1723-24, and d. 18 Dec. 1785, æt. 62d yr. He d. 24 Feb. 1803, æt. 76th yr. "Cooper." Resided on North St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Jan. 23, 1747-48, d. 23 Jan. 1748-49.  
 ii. JACOB, Oct. 1, 1749, d. 22 Nov. foll.  
 44. iii. JACOB, Apr. 2, 1751.  
 45. iv. THOMAS, Apr. 2, 1751.  
 v. ELIZABETH, Nov. 24, 1752, d. 11 Feb. foll.  
 vi. ELIZABETH, Dec. 5, 1754. m. Dec. 12, 1776, Jonathan French.  
 46. vii. STEPHEN, Sept. 5, 1756.  
 47. viii. NATHANIEL, June 18, 1758.  
 ix. DANIEL, Apr. 6, 1760; was m. but left no ch.  
 x. KNIGHT, May 9, 1762, d. 6 Oct. 1763.  
 xi. ABIGAIL, Apr. 29, 1764. m. (1) Jan. 1, 1784, Daniel Hersey; and (2) Dec. 17, 1797, Jeremiah Hobart, wid'r  
 xii. PRISCILLA, Aug. 25, 1765, d. 20 Sept. foll.

**25.** LABAN<sup>5</sup> (Hezekiah<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Seit. July 16, 1744. m. in Hing. first, Dec. 8, 1768, Persis Wilder, dau. of Theophilus and Mary (Hersey) Wilder. She was bt. in Hing. June 9, 1745, and on acct. of domestic troubles, left his bed and board, and d. 24 Jan. 1813, æt. 67 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 14, 1795, Celia Sprague, dau. of Nehemiah and Mary Sprague. She was b. in Hing. March 8, 1748-49. Laban d. 18 Nov. 1826, æt. 82 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1772. Resided on Scotland St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Persis, —

- i. LABAN, May 11, 1770, d. 1830 (?).  
 ii. PERSIS, June 30, 1773. m. Nov. 15, 1792, Sylvanus Shaw of Ab'n.  
 iii. LOIS, Oct. 24, 1774. m. Nov. 19, 1795, Charles Whiton.  
 iv. HANNAH, Dec. 6, 1778. m. Feb. 26, 1800, Sylvanus Whiton.  
 v. ANNA, Oct. 14, 1781. m. Nov. 11, 1804, Hosea Whiton.  
 vi. HEZEKIAH, Aug. 24, 1784. Removed to Boston and had a family.  
 vii. BELA, Aug. 23, 1787. Had a fam. and d. at Cambridge, 26 Dec. 1855.  
 Ch., b. in Hing., by Celia Sprague, —  
 viii. RICHMOND, Sept. 29, 1778. m. Mary Burrows, and had issue. Their dau. Nancy S. m. Jan. 20, 1833, David W. Whitcomb, and d. at Coh. 12 Jan. 1887, æt. 76 yrs. Richmond d. 31 Dec. 1820, æt. 42 yrs.  
 ix. MARSHALL, Oct. 4, 1780. m. and had issue. He d. 2 June, 1847, æt. 67th yr.

- x. HENRY, Dec. 4, 1783. m. Sept. 29, 1805, Mary Cudworth. Removed to Hanover, Mass., where he lived and had issue.
- xi. BARTLETT, Aug. 14, 1784.
- xii. NANCY, Oct. 4, 1785. m. Apr. 23, 1810, Jesse Shaw of Boston.
- xiii. OBADIAH, Aug. 16, 1787. Removed to So. Scit, where he d. 3 March, 1856.
- xiv. GRIDLEY, Dec. 21, 1788, d. at Chelsea, 15 Oct. 1853.
- xv. NEHEMIAH, July 7, 1790.
- 48. xvi. HOSEA, July 7, 1790.
- xvii. JUDITH, Oct. 1, 1791, d. unm., 12 March, 1865, æt. 74th yr.
- xviii. LYDIA, Jan. 18, 1793. m. Samuel Locke.
- xix. ABIGAIL, May 13, 1794. m. Ansel Rice.
- xx. MARY, Oct. 5, 1796. m. Jesse Shaw, widr.

**26.** SIMEON<sup>5</sup> (Stephen<sup>4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1736-37. m. June 21, 1767, Lydia, dau. of Jacob Lincoln of Scit. (II. 464). They removed soon to Springfield, Vt.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS, Aug. 28, 1767.

**27.** DAVID<sup>5</sup> (Stephen<sup>4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1741. m. Dec. 10, 1764, Sybil Leavitt, dau. of Abraham and Joanna (Leavitt) Leavitt. This fam. removed to Winchendon, Mass. Their Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABRAHAM LEAVITT, Aug. 5, 1767.
- ii. JOANNA, Aug. 3, 1769.
- iii. SYBIL, Jan. 20, 1772.

**28.** STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> (Canterbury<sup>4</sup> Stephen<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1736-37. m. first, May 22, 1757, Rachel Stodder, dau. of Stephen and Mercy (Kent) Stodder; and secondly, Dec. 1774, Grace Whiton, dau. of Enoch and Leah (Stetson) Whiton. Constable 1761. Stephen removed with his fam. to Westford, Mass., where he d. 1797, æt. 60 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rachel, —

- i. STEPHEN, Feb. 19, 1758. Resided at Westford.
- ii. BETTY, Dec. 31, 1759. m. June 12, 1777, Isaac Tower.
- iii. ANNA, March 20, 1762. m. June 27, 1784, Ephraim Lincoln, Jr. (II. 453).
- iv. MALACHI, bt. Feb. 24, 1765.

Ch., by w. Grace, were —

- v. CHARLES, Dec. 29, 1775.
- vi. GRACE, May 27, 1777. m. Samuel Stone of Westford.
- vii. POLLY, Feb. 7, 1779. m. Joseph Swasey.

**29.** ISAIAH<sup>5</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 20, 1729-30. m. first, Dec. 20, 1753, Percilla Beal, dau. of Jonathan and Percilla (Lincoln) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1732-33, and d. 7 May, 1797, æt. 64 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 9, 1797, Leah Low, dau. of Ambrose and Sarah (Beal) Low. She was bt. in Hing. June 15, 1735, and d. 24 Aug. 1827, æt. 92 yrs. Isaiah was by occupation "pail-maker." Constable 1756. Resided on High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Percilla, were —

- i. DELIGHT, Nov. 23, 1754, d. unm. 20 March, 1797.
- ii. LABAN, Sept. 20, 1756.
- iii. ELIZABETH, June 7, 1758. m. Dec. 4, 1777, Hawkes Hobart.

- iv. PRISCILLA, Oct. 9, 1760.
- v. TAMAR, Sept. 2, 1762, d. unm. 7 Oct. 1796.
- 49. vi. ISAIAH, Aug. 17, 1764.
- 50. vii. CALEB, June 17, 1767.
- viii. MARTHA, Nov. 26, 1769. m. Aug. 12, 1787, Elijah Hobart.

**30.** JAMES<sup>5</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1733. m. May 15, 1755, Susanna Humphrey, dau. of William and Susanna (Beal) Humphrey, or Humphries. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 15, 1736. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. JAMES, Sept. 24, 1756. "Shipwright." m. Susanna Lincoln (II. 467), and had issue. Resided in Coh.
- ii. ZENAS, Sept. 23, 1758. m. Ruth, dau. of Thomas Beal. She survived him, and m. (2) Capt. Levi Tower, widr.
- iii. WILLIAM, Aug. 24, 1760.
- iv. SUSANNA, Oct. 10, 1762. m. March 11, 1781, Thomas Wilcutt.
- v. NATHAN, Aug. 14, 1764.
- vi. SARAH, bt. July 19, 1767.
- vii. MARY, bt. July 2, 1769.
- viii. LUCY, bt. Sept. 15, 1771.
- ix. HULDAH, bt. Aug. 22, 1773.
- x. LOT, bt. Sept. 17, 1775.
- xi. JOSHUA, bt. Jan. 25, 1778.

**31.** JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 5, 1738. m. first, March 13, 1760, Rebecca Bates, dau. of Isaac and Martha (Clark) Bates. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1740. Jeremiah m. secondly, Nov. 14, 1786, Sarah Lambert. They removed to Bel-lingham, Mass.

Ch., by w. Rebecca, so far as I kn., were —

- i. ELIJAH, b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1761.
- ii. EZEKIEL, Aug. 15, 1762.
- iii. JEREMIAH, 1763.
- iv. REBECCA, —.

**32.** ENOCH<sup>5</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1741. m. Martha Beal, dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Hudson) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1743, and d. 29 March, 1834, æt. 91st yr. He d. 30 Jan. 1818, æt. 76 yrs. Resided on East, near Hull St.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., —

- i. JONATHAN, March 6, 1768.
- ii. ENOCH, Aug. 20, 1768.
- iii. RHODA, Feb. 26, 1771. m. Oct. 17, 1813, Bela Wilder, widr.
- iv. MATTHEW, June 12, 1774, d. 4 Aug. foll.
- 51. v. THOMAS, Aug. 18, 1775.
- vi. SARAH, March 23, 1779. m. Oct. 21, 1804, Benjamin Howard.
- vii. DANIEL, Aug. 11, 1781. m. Aug. 7, 1806, Sally Wheelwright.
- viii. PATTY, (or MARTHA), Nov. 15, 1785, d. unm. 6 Feb. 1854, æt. 68 yrs.
- ix. ZADOCK, March, 1787, d. 26 Aug. 1788.

**33.** MATTHEW<sup>5</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 20, 1745-46. m. Dec. 17, 1767, Rachel Tower, dau. of David and Susanna (Tucker) Tower. She was b. in Hing. July 31, 1746, and d. 7 Feb. 1820, æt. 74th yr. He d. 25 May, 1820, æt. 74 yrs. Resided in the sec. pre., near Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. ABNER, June 14, 1768. m. Betsey Low.
- ii. POLLY, July 1, 1770. m. Demerick Stodder (41).
- iii. JOHN, March 27, 1772. m. Jan. 18, 1796, Rachel B. Curtis, and resided at Mfd.
- iv. MATTHEW, March 16, 1774, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., of yellow fever, 25 Aug. 1797.
- v. DAVID, May 24, 1778, d. young.
- vi. LYDIA, Dec. 8, 1780, d. unm. 29 Aug. 1848.
- vii. HANNAH, July 4, 1784. m. June 10, 1803, Daniel Freeman.
- viii. DAVID, June 4, 1786, d. near Sackett's Harbor in the War of 1812.

**34.** NOAH<sup>5</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 19, 1755. m. Dec. 22, 1785, Rebecca Beal, dau. of Joshua and Percilla (Paine) Beal. She was bt. in Hing. sec. pre. Oct. 26, 1760, and d. 8 Dec. 1804, æt. 44 yrs. He d. 5 Nov. 1794, æt. 39 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Side Hill Road.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. PRISCILLA, Nov. 11, 1786. m. May 1, 1825, John Nichols, Jr.
- ii. REBECCA, June 15, 1790. m. Josiah Crowell.
- iii. CATHERINE, Jan. 24, 1792. m. Cornelius Lincoln, Sen<sup>r</sup> (II. 453), and d. 24 March, 1875, æt. 83 yrs.

**35.** RICHARD<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 17, 1745. m. May 30, 1773, Monica Marsh, dau. of Jonathan and Monica (Lincoln) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. July 15, 1750, and d. 12 Apr. 1810, æt. 60th yr. He d. 22 Oct. 1819, æt. 74 yrs. Resided at "Rocky Hill," on East St.

Ch., so far as I kn., were —

- i. AN INFANT, 1774, d. May 20, 1774, æt. 1 mo.
- ii. AN INFANT, 1775, d. 15 Apr. 1775.
- iii. MARY, 1776. m. Oct. 22, 1798, Ichabod Stodder (42).
- iv. LYDIA, 1778. m. Dec. 10, 1797, Benjamin Whiton, Jr.
- v. AN INFANT, 1780, d. 13 Feb. 1781.
- 52. vi. GRIDLEY, May, 1781.

**36.** OTHNIEL<sup>5</sup> (Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 13, 1754. m. Jan. 18, 1778, Ruth Vinal. Othniel d. 8 Apr. 1803, æt. 49th yr. "Mariner." Was in active service during the War of the Revolution. Resided at the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, Aug. 7, 1778. m. John Spear of Thomaston, Me.
- 53. ii. GEORGE, Feb. 16, 1781.
- iii. ROBERT, March 16, 1784, d. 19 Apr. foll.
- iv. WARREN, Apr. 17, 1786. Was in the U. S. Navy in the War of 1812-14; captured by the British and confined in Dartmoor Prison. He was lost at sea after peace was declared, while being transferred to the United States.

**37.** REUBEN<sup>5</sup> (Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 21, 1756. m. June 24, 1787, Huldah Mansfield, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Joy) Mansfield. She d. at Boston 26 Nov. 1847, æt. 82 yrs. He d. at the West Indies. "Master-mariner." Was in active service during the War of the Revolution. Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SALLY, Apr. 26, 1788. m. Daniel Hammond of Boston, and d. 14 May, 1881, æt. 93 yrs.
- ii. MERIEL, Jan. 9, 1792, d. 15 Nov. 1795.
- iii. REUBEN, Feb. 19, 1795, d. in ten dys.

**38. ASAHEL**<sup>5</sup> (Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1757. m. Nov. 17, 1782, Mary Vinal. Asahel was lost from his boat off Light-house Channel, near the Brewsters, in June, 1822, æt. 65th yr. "Fisherman." Resided on North, nearly opp. Ship St. Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. ANDREW, Dec. 11, 1783, d. 2 Apr. 1821, æt. 37 yrs. Mary, his w., d. 8 Jan. 1832, æt. 47 yrs.
- 54. ii. LEVI, Oct. 9, 1785.
- iii. MARTIN, Oct. 6, 1788, d. 10 Aug. 1810.
- iv. HENRY, May 3, 1792, d. 30 March, 1812.
- v. ELIZABETH, May 18, 1797. m. (1) May 5, 1816, John Burroughs of Roxbury, and (2) Feb. 24, 1822, Walter Trumbull of Dor. She d. at Charlestown, Mass., 14 Sept. 1847.
- vi. JANE MARBLE, July 13, 1800, d. 18 Jan. 1815.
- vii. LEONARD, May 1, 1803, d. at Dor.
- viii. PEREZ, —.

**39. SAMUEL**<sup>5</sup> (Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 1, 1759. m. May 29, 1785, Susanna Mansfield, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Waters) Mansfield. She was b. in Hing. June 22, 1762, and d. 8 Aug. 1847, æt. 85 yrs. Samuel d. 9 Apr. 1838, æt. 79th yr. He was in active service on the armed brigs "Hazard" and "Protector" during the War of the Revolution, and in the great battle between the "Protector" and "Admiral Duff." While in the "Protector" he was captured, and confined in a prison in Eng. until exchanged. He received a pension under the act of March 18, 1818, for these patriotic services. "Master mariner." Resided on Weir St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 55. i. SAMUEL, Dec. 30, 1785.
- ii. SUKEY, or SUSANNA, Nov. 11, 1787. m. (1) Jan. 5, 1805, Paul Mott of Scit.; and (2) — Guild of Milton.
- iii. BETSEY, Oct. 14, 1789. m. Aug. 30, 1807, Gridley Stodder (52).
- 56. iv. ZENAS, Oct. 11, 1791.
  - v. JOHN, June 13, 1793, d. 5 Nov. 1794.
  - vi. JOHN, Oct. 7, 1795. Resided at Boston.
  - vii. EBED, April 19, 1797; was taken prisoner in the war of 1812, and confined in the Dartmoor prison, from which he escaped, but was never heard from afts.
  - viii. WILLIAM, Oct. 24, 1799. m. Mary Barnes, and was lost at sea in sch: "Cleopatra," of which he was mate, 15 Oct. 1820.
- 57. ix. CHARLES, Aug. 4, 1801.
- 58. x. ROBERT THAXTER, Aug. 16, 1803.
  - xi. SALLY, Aug. 4, 1805, d. 16 Dec. foll.
  - xii. SALLY W., Sept. 11, 1807. m. Aug. 17, 1823, Henry D. W. Stodder (60).

**40. ELIJAH**<sup>5</sup> (Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 28, 1764. m. first, May 30, 1785, Jane Marble, dau. of Luther and Priscilla (James) Marble. She was bt. in Hing. sec. pre., June 15, 1765. Elijah m. secondly, at Coh., Apr. 1, 1791, Lenity Gilkey of Isleborough, Me., and after her decease he m. thirdly, Henrietta

Doyle, who prob. d. at the South. He subsequently m. for his fourth w. Mary Green, who was from the State of Maine. Elijah was drowned in Hing. harbor, the 9th of Apr. 1822, æt. 58th yr. So far as I can learn, his

Ch. were, by w. Jane, —

- i. DAVID, —.
- ii. ELIJAH, —; was lost at sea, in schr. "Cleopatra," 15 Oct. 1820.
- 59. iii. LUTHER, 1790.

Ch., by w. Henrietta, —

- 60. iv. HENRY DOYLE WASHINGTON, July 29, 1801.
- v. WILLIAM, 1803. m. Nov. 4, 1849, Hannah, dau. of Lemuel Dill. William was drowned in Hing. harbor, 9 June, 1858, æt. 55 yrs. Their child, *William Henry*, resides at Rockland, Mass.
- vi. ELIJAH, —.

Ch., by w. Mary Green, —

- vii. DEMERICK, —.
- viii. REUBEN, —.

**41.** DEMERICK<sup>5</sup> (Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 22, 1768. m. Polly Stodder, dau. of Matthew and Rachel (Tower) Stodder (33). She was b. in Hing. July 1, 1770, and d. 24 Feb. 1837, æt. 67th yr. He d. 7 July, 1828, æt. 60th yr. "Master-mariner." Resided on North, nearly opp. Ship St.

Ch., —

- i. POLLY, b. at Coh., Nov. 11, 1788. m. Jan. 8, 1809, Capt. Leavitt Lincoln (II. 455).
- ii. ANN, b. at Coh., Nov. 7, 1790. m. Jan. 7, 1810, Moses Whiton.
- 61. iii. PETER, b. at Coh., Nov. 26, 1792.
- 62. iv. JOHN, b. at Coh., Sept. 13, 1795.
- 63. v. MATTHEW, b. in Hing., Dec. 21, 1797.
- vi. RACHEL, b. in Hing., Dec. 13, 1799. m. Apr. 2, 1820, Samuel Burr Lincoln (II. 456).
- vii. WILLIAM, b. in Hing., Sept. 21, 1803. Was lost at sea in schr. "Ocean," Feb. 1826.
- viii. RUFUS, b. in Hing., Apr. 2, 1806, d. unm. 19 Sept. 1882, æt. 76 yrs.
- ix. QUINCY, b. in Hing., June 3, 1808; is unm.
- 64. x. DEMERICK, b. in Hing., Sept. 15, 1810.
- xi. EMELINE, b. in Hing., 1812, d. 10 July, 1823.

**42.** ICHABOD<sup>5</sup> (Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 6, 1776. m. Oct. 22, 1798, Mary Stodder, dau. of Richard and Monica (Marsh) Stodder (35). She was b. ab. 1776, and d. at Boston, 5 Jan. 1832, æt. 56th yr. He d. suddenly, 16 Sept. 1842, æt. 66 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided on North St., near the Mill Pond.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ICHABOD, July 16, 1799, d. in seven dys.
- 65. ii. REUBEN, Sept. 21, 1800.
- iii. HULDAH, 1802, d. 26 Sept. 1803.
- iv. ICHABOD, Aug. 5, 1804. m. Jan. 27, 1845, Mrs. Polly (Bates) Wilder, wid. of Nathaniel Wilder, and dau. of Sylvanus and Mary (Torrey) Bates of Wey. She d. 5 July, 1874, æt. 79th yr. Ichabod was drowned near Hull, 11 May, 1864, æt. 60th yr.
- v. ELIJAH, 1807, d. soon.
- vi. SALLY, Nov. 14, 1809. m. Jan. 31, 1828, Solomon L. Dyer.
- vii. ELIJAH, —, d. young.
- viii. MARTIN, Sept. 1814; according to tradition, was lost at sea in a Dutch war-ship.

**43.** SETH<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Seit. Apr. 18, 1741. m. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1765, Persis Sprague, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah (Corthell) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 11, 1741. Seth was by occupation "farmer." Constable in 1778. Resided on the "Mount Blue Road." His sons were —

- i. SETH, Nov. 4, 1765. Resided at Seit. He was the fa. of Benjamin (66), and gr. fa. of Seth, deceased (84), and of the late Mrs. Andrew J. Fearing of Hing.
- ii. JOSIAH, July 26, 1781.

**44.** JACOB<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5-4</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1751. m. Dec. 3, 1772, Molly Stowell, dau. of Obadiah and Mary (Cain) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. July 4, 1753, and d. 8 Dec. 1831, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 8 Apr. 1810, æt. 59 yrs. "Cooper." Resided at West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JACOB, Sept. 5, 1773, d. in five dys.
- ii. MOLLY, Sept. 28, 1774. m. 7 July, 1796, Nathaniel Hersey.
- iii. JACOB, Feb. 11, 1777, d. 21 Sept. foll.
- 67. iv. JACOB, July 14, 1779.
  - v. OBADIAH, July 16, 1781. m. at Boston, Aug. 19, 1804, Hannah Gardner. She d. at No. Bridgewater, 21 June, 1864, æt. 79 yrs. He d. at B. 16 March, 1858, æt. 77th yr.
  - vi. GRACE BARKER, Oct. 27, 1783. m. March 31, 1805, Enos Lincoln (II. 456).
  - vii. WILLIAM, Dec. 5, 1785. Removed to Wey. and d. there 28 Feb. 1857, æt. 71 yrs.
  - viii. SUSAN, May 16, 1788. m. Aug. 21, 1806, John Waters.
  - ix. HANNAH, July 6, 1789. m. March 18, 1810, Calvin Gardner.
  - x. JOSHUA, May 27, 1793. "Carpenter." Removed to Woburn, where he m. and had issue. Joshua d. 15 Aug. 1873, æt. 80 yrs.

**45.** THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5-4</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1751. m. Feb. 4, 1773, Mary, or Molly, Lewis, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Lawson) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. May 26, 1750, and d. 9 Nov. 1823, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 19 March. 1822, æt. 71st yr. "Mariner." Resided at West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LUCY, Oct. 31, 1773. m. Dec. 3, 1796, Gilbert Hersey, Jr.
- ii. SABINA, Dec. 11, 1775. m. Aug. 23, 1795, Shubal Hobart.
- iii. KNIGHT, March 11, 1778. m. July 31, 1800, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Bethia (Gardner) Wilder. Knight d. 28 May, 1809, æt. 31st yr.
- 68. iv. THOMAS, Sept. 21, 1780.
- v. ATHANASIUS, March 16, 1783. Removed to Wey., where he d. 25 Dec. 1854, æt. 72d yr.
- 69. vi. DAVID, June 8, 1785.
- vii. EUNICE, March 7, 1788. m. Apr. 5, 1807, Nehemiah Lincoln (p. 10).
- viii. LILLIS, Nov. 12, 1790. m. Alexander Wentworth of Boston.
- ix. NATHANIEL, bt. Sept. 4, 1796.

**46.** STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5-4</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 5, 1756. m. first, Nov. 19, 1778, Lucy Stodder. She d. 16 July, 1790, æt. 32 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 10, 1790, Mary Waterman, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Lincoln) Waterman. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 14, 1765, and d. 18 Nov. 1854, æt. 89th yr. He d. 6 Oct. 1835, æt. 79 yrs. A soldier of the Revolution. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Lucy, —

- i. PRISCILLA, Nov. 5, 1779. m. Oct. 27, 1805, Daniel Cain, Jr.
  - ii. NANCY, March 26, 1781, d. unm., 7 July, 1862, æt. 81 yrs.
  - 70. iii. DANIEL, Feb. 9, 1784.
  - iv. ABIGAIL, Jan. 14, 1786. m. July 23, 1805, Seth Stowell.
  - 71. v. STEPHEN, May 1, 1788.
- Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —
- vi. LUCY, Oct. 9, 1791. m. Dec. 18, 1808, Marshall Lincoln (p. 11).
  - vii. MARY WATERMAN, March 28, 1794. m. Apr. 24, 1814, Martin Burrell.
  - viii. BETSEY, bt. Sept. 23, 1798, d. 30 Sept. 1799.
  - ix. THOMAS WATERMAN, bt. July 13, 1800. m. Apr. 14, 1851, Mrs. Deborah (Goodwin) Brown, wid. of Samuel Brown. Thomas W. d. 7 Dec. 1881, æt. 81 yrs.

**47.** NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 18, 1758. m. first, Apr. 10 (19), 1779, Sarah Garner. She d. and he m. secondly, Oct. 21, 1802, Hannah Todd, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Lincoln) Todd. She was bt. in Hing. June 4, 1769, and d. at Perry, Me., 14 Aug. 1848, æt. 79 yrs. Nathaniel, soon after the War of the Revolution, during which he was in active service, removed to Passamaquoddy, Me., where he lived and d.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. BETSEY, Dec. 26, 1780.

**48.** HOSEA<sup>6</sup> (Laban<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 7, 1790. m. Nov. 22, 1819, Hannah Blake of Worcester, Mass. She was b. Oct. 3, 1802, and d. Feb. 1884, æt. 81 yrs. He d. 29 Nov. 1859, æt. 69 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided on Scotland St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. GRIDLEY BLAKE, Aug. 6, 1820. Removed to Charleston, S. C.
- ii. NANCY S., March 11, 1822. m. Charles Smith of Han.
- iii. ALFRED, June 30, 1824. Removed to Portland, Me.
- iv. EUNICE KINGSBURY, Nov. 23, 1825. m. Alexander H. Grover.
- v. FRANKLIN, June 11, 1830, d. 20 Apr. 1843.
- vi. ELIZA ANN, Dec. 25, 1831, d. 11 July, 1849.
- vii. HANNAH A., Jan. 20, 1835, d. 14 Jan. 1843.
- viii. CAROLINE D., Oct. 15, 1839, d. 31 Dec. 1845.

**49.** ISAIAH<sup>6</sup> (Isaiah<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 17, 1764. m. Apr. 5, 1789, Nancy Howard, dau. of Josiah and Ann (Gardner) Howard. This family removed to Ab'n, where Isaiah d. 1834 or 1835, æt. 71 yrs. He resided in Hing. on Main St., near Wilder's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. NANCY HOWARD, Feb. 28, 1790, d. 3 Oct. 1795.
- ii. ISAIAH, Aug. 5, 1792. Was m. and resided at Boston, where he d. 6 Jan. 1861, æt. 68 yrs.
- iii. MARTHA, Oct. 10, 1794. m. June 4, 1817, Elisha Remington, Jr.
- iv. HOSEA, Sept. 26, 1797. Removed to Bangor, Me.
- v. CHARLES, Sept. 8, 1799. Removed to Boston, and d. 1836.
- vi. JOSIAH, Feb. 26, 1802. Was killed at the navy-yard, Charlestown.
- vii. NANCY HOWARD, June 6, 1804. m. Oct. 28, 1831, Benjamin Wilder of Winchendon.
- viii. MABEL GARDNER, June 20, 1806. m. — Willis of Winchendon.
- ix. MARY WHITON, July 31, 1808. m. Oct. 28, 1832, Willoughby Goodwin.
- x. ALMIRA BRADFORD, June 19, 1811, d. 15 Oct. 1813.

**50.** CALEB<sup>6</sup> (Isaiah<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 17, 1767. m. first, Aug. 29, 1793, Jael Hobart, dau. of Peter and Lucretia (Gill) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 14, 1765. After her decease, he m. secondly, June 17, 1806, Olive Remington, perh. dau. of Elisha and Leah (Beal) Remington (p. 126). She d. Apr. 1828, æt. 70 yrs., or 72d yr. He d. 11 Jan. 1830, æt. 62 yrs. Resided at So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Jael,—

72. i. LABAN, Feb. 28, 1794.

ii. PRISCILLA, Aug. 16, 1797. m. Dec. 12, 1824, Nathaniel Hersey, Jr.

iii. ELIZABETH HOBART, March 3, 1800, d. unm. 25 June, 1879, æt. 79 yrs.

iv. TAMAR, Dec. 10, 1801. m. July, 1821, Daniel Sprague.

v. MARY, May 15, 1804. m. Richard Whiton.

73. vi. CALEB, Feb. 20, 1806.

**51.** THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (Enoch<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1775. m. Aug. 21, 1804, Betsey Dill, dau. of John and Dolly (Mansfield) Dill of Hull. She was b. at Hull Dec. 11, 1779, and d. in Hing. 27 Sept. 1870, æt. 91st yr. He d. 6 Sept. 1820, æt. 45 yrs. "Mariner." Resided at the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

74. i. WILLIAM, Oct. 29, 1805.

ii. BETSEY, July 24, 1807.

iii. THOMAS, Jan. 29, 1809, d. unm. 13 Aug. 1883, æt. 75th yr.

iv. ZADOCK, July 27, 1811, d. unm. 10 Dec. 1886, æt. 75 yrs.

v. MARTHA, Dec. 8, 1815. m. Oct. 26, 1842, Benjamin Barnes, 2d.

vi. JOHN DILL, July 1, 1817, d. 20 Feb. 1840.

**52.** GRIDLEY<sup>6</sup> (Richard<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May, 1781. m. Aug. 30, 1807, Betsey Stodder, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Mansfield) Stodder (39). She was b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1789, and d. 13 June, 1860, æt. 71st yr. He d. 10 Jan. 1861, æt. 80th yr. "Mariner." Resided at West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

75. i. GRIDLEY, Oct. 19, 1807.

ii. BETSEY, July 15, 1809.

76. iii. MARTIN, Nov. 15, 1810.

**53.** GEORGE<sup>6</sup> (Othniel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 16, 1781. m. July 18, 1800, Polly Clark. She d. in Hing. 13 June, 1823. George fell overboard from sch. "Charles," at Norfolk, Va., and was drowned, 17 Apr. 1844, æt. 63 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on Lincoln St., and at the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. JANE, March 1, 1801, d. 6 Oct. 1802.

ii. MERIEL, Jan. 9, 1802, d. 5 Oct. 1803.

iii. MERIEL, Oct. 9, 1803. m. Dec. 31, 1826, Leavitt Humphrey.

iv. GEORGE, Jan. 30, 1805. Was lost at sea, in sch. "Cleopatra," 15 Oct. 1820.

v. MELZAR, June 27, 1806. m. (1) Dec. 20, 1829, Lucy Damon, who d. 26 Nov. 1839. He m. (2) Aug. 2, 1840, Lydia L., dau. of Martin Burrell, and d. 12 Apr. 1888, æt. 82d yr. "Master-mariner." Resided on New Bridge St. No issue.

vi. THEODORE, Sept. 8, 1807. Was killed (shot) on board sch. "Quincey" of Hing., at Honduras, 24 Jan. 1824.

- vii. SABRA, Nov. 13, 1809. m. (1) Apr. 17, 1825, John Fullerton, who d. 25 Aug. 1833. She m. (2) William Bacon of Boston, and d. 9 March, 1880, æt. 70 yrs.
- viii. MARY ANN, May 31, 1811. m. Robert Slade of Boston, and d. 13 Aug. 1885, at 74 yrs.
- 77. ix. FREDERICK BROWN, Dec. 1, 1812.
- x. CHARLOTTE ANDREWS, Dec. 9, 1814. m. May 5, 1831, Willard Flint, and d. 19 Sept. 1869, æt. 55th yr.
- xi. ALFRED, Jan. 2, 1817. m. (1) June 1, 1841, Sarah S. Palmer, who d. 1 Nov. 1853; and (2) a dau. of George L. Perry of Taunton, Mass. Alfred d. at M'd 26 Feb. 1876, æt. 59 yrs.
- xii. GEORGE, Nov. 11, 1822. m. Catherine McKeever, who d. in Hing. 17 Sept. 1880, æt. 58 yrs. George was lost at sea in sch<sup>r</sup> "Queen of Clippers" of Gloucester, Feb. 1859, æt. 36 yrs.

**54.** LEVI<sup>6</sup> (Asahel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1785. m. March 3, 1808, Tamar Sprague, dau. of Amos and Desire (Stodder) Sprague. See was b. in Hing. Dec. 17, 1787, and d. at Portland, Me., 10 May, 1872, æt. 84 yrs. He d. at Dor., Mass., 31 May, 1824, æt. 39th yr. "Master-mariner."

Ch., —

- i. TAMAR SPRAGUE, b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1808. m. Eben Millions, and d. at Hinsdale, Ill., July, 1885, æt. 77th yr.
- ii. MARIA WINSLOW, b. in Hing. Nov. 25, 1810. m. Joseph B. Haskall, and d. at Portland, Me., 30 Apr. 1851, æt. 40 yrs.
- iii. ALMIRA, —. m. William Safford.
- iv. JANE, —. m. — Ricker.
- v. SARAH, —. m. Stephen Hall.

**55.** SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 30, 1785. m. Jan. 29, 1806, Rhoda Mott of Scit. This fam. removed to Scit. ab. 1820. Samuel d. 1 Dec. 1855, æt. 70th yr. He was one of Capt. Humphrey's Company at Fort Warren in the War of 1812.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH WATERS, May 7, 1806.
- ii. ABIGAIL STAPLES, Feb. 7, 1808, d. at Scit. 1827.
- iii. SAMUEL July 8, 1810. Resided at Scit.
- iv. CATHERINE PARKER, June 11, 1812, d. at Scit. 1833.
- v. ELIZABETH, May 6, 1814, d. 3 Aug. foll.
- vi. EBED, Sept. 22, 1815, d. at Scit. 1836.
- vii. LEAVITT, Jan. 2, 1818. Was lost at sea in 1834.  
Two ch., a s. and a dau., were afsts. b. at Scit.

**56.** ZENAS<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 11, 1791. m. Mary Humphrey, dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Vinal) Humphrey. She was b. at Coh., 1796, and surviving him, m. secondly, Aug. 13, 1828, Washington Cushing, wid<sup>r</sup>. Zenas was lost at sea in sch<sup>r</sup> "Cleopatra," 15 Oct. 1820, æt. 29 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided on Main, nearly opp. Cedar St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ZENAS, 1817, d. 2 Jan. 1841, æt. 23 yrs.
- 78. ii. WILLIAM, 1820 (?).

**57.** CHARLES<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 4, 1801. m. Nov. 13, 1824, Mary V. Barnes, dau. of Joseph and Polly (Vinal) Barnes of Scit. She was b. at Scit. June 16, 1806,

and d. in Hing. 19 March, 1876, æt. 70th yr. He d. 28 Oct. 1867, æt. 66 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided at West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES HENRY, Sept. 8, 1825. m. Dec. 21, 1847, Ruth L. Enos.
79. ii. WILLIAM WALLACE, Sept. 8, 1827.
- iii. EBED W., Sept. 8, 1827, d. 24 Sept. foll.
- iv. ELISHA JAMES, Nov. 29, 1829. m. March 1, 1849, Delight R. Nelson.
- v. ELIJAH VINAL, May 18, 1832, d. 29 June foll.
- vi. MARY VINAL, Dec. 6, 1833. m. March 21, 1852, Thomas J. Leavitt.
- vii. ELIJAH VINAL, Nov. 4, 1835, d. 7 July, 1837.
- viii. LUCINDA ALDEN, Sept. 3, 1838. m. July 16, 1854, Martin Lincoln (p. 13).
- ix. HARRISON T., Jan. 12, 1841, d. 20 May, 1842.
- x. LEAH BARNES, Jan. 18, 1843. m. Dec. 1, 1864, Charles Henry Bodge.
- xi. ABEY THOMAS, Aug. 7, 1848, d. 8. Aug. 1853.

**58.** ROBERT T.<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1803. m. Nancy Barnes, dau. of George and Christiana (Mansfield) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1805, and d. 31 Aug. 1846, æt. 41st yr. He d. 16 Nov. 1859, æt. 56 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided in the North Ward.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS BARNES, —. Resides at So. Braintree.
- ii. ANN VINTON, 1828, d. Aug. 1829.
- iii. ROBERT THAXTER, 1829. m., and resided at Boston, where he d. 7 Feb. 1879, æt. 50 yrs.
- iv. GEORGE, —. Resides at Boston.
- v. ANN VINTON, —. Resides at Boston; unm.
- vi. EBED FRANKLIN, —. Resides at Lynn.
- vii. SUSAN M., 1839, d. 19 Sept. 1840.
- viii. JOSEPH, July, 1840, d. 12 Apr. 1842, æt. 21 mo's.
- ix. JOSEPH, Sept. 9, 1843. Was lost overboard and drowned on the passage from Boston to Wilmington, N. C., 3 Oct. 1856, æt. 13 yrs.

**59.** LUTHER<sup>6</sup> (Elijah<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) b. ab. 1790. m. first, July 29, 1812, Sally Dill, dau. of Lemuel and Milcah (Stodder) Dill. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 2, 1790, and d. 27 Jan. 1827, æt. 36 yrs. He m. secondly, in 1827, Mrs. Helen Tewey of Charleston, S.C. She d. and he m. for his third w. Dec. 10, 1839, Thankful Bates of Coh. She d. at So. Scit. 25 Nov. 1871. Luther d. at So. Scit. 7 Feb. 1856, æt. 66 yrs. "Master-mariner." He was one of Capt. Cleverly's company at Coh., in the War of 1812.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY GREEN, Oct. 27, 1813. m. Dec. 6, 1835, Martin Stodder (76).
- ii. LUTHER, Oct. 7, 1815. Resides at Quincy.
- iii. SARAH, Jan. 16, 1819.
- iv. JANE MARBLE, Oct. 9, 1821. m. Oct. 23, 1842, Daniel H. Hobart.
- v. MILLY, July, 1824, d. 9 Oct. 1826.
- vi. DAVID, Jan. 27, 1827. Removed to Scit.

**60.** HENRY D. W.<sup>6</sup> (Elijah<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. July 29, 1801. m. Aug. 17, 1823, Sally W. Stodder, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Mansfield) Stodder (39). She was b. in Hing. Sept. 11, 1807, and d. at So. Scit. 14 May, 1879, æt. 72d yr. He d. 5 Feb. 1835, æt. 34th yr. "Mariner."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HENRY, Nov. 20, 1823.
- ii. SARAH W., Aug. 8, 1825. m. Josiah Hayden, and d. at Quincy, 19 Oct. 1872, æt. 47 yrs.
- iii. SUSAN, 1827. m. Amos Lord.
- iv. ELIJAH, 1828. m., and removed to Canton, Mass.
- v. ELIZABETH, Feb. 1830. m. Charles Hayden, and d. at Quincy, 31 Jan. 1883, æt. 53d yr.
- vi. WASHINGTON, 1832, d. at So. Scit. 25 July, 1861, æt. 29 yrs.
- vii. HENRIETTA, 1840, d. at So. Scit. 16 Jan. 1864, æt. 24 yrs.

**61. PETER**<sup>6</sup> (Demerick<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Nov. 26, 1792. m. Jane M. Wilder, dau. of Nathaniel and Jane (Marsh) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. March 15, 1799, and d. 17 Feb. 1833, æt. 34th yr. He d. at Charlestown, 15 Apr. 1870, æt. 77 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided on North St., near Goold's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 80. i. PETER, Sept. 16, 1820.
- ii. EDWIN, Sept. 10, 1822. Was m. and removed to Scit., where he d. 17 Jan. 1867, æt. 44 yrs.
- iii. JANE MARSH, 1825. m. Oct. 20, 1844, Benjamin Wilder, Jr.
- iv. MARY LINCOLN, 1827, d. 6 May, 1833.

**62. JOHN**<sup>6</sup> (Demerick<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Sept. 13, 1795. m. Nov. 21, 1819, Harriet Stowell, dau. of Israel and Lydia (Mansfield) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 8, 1801, and d. at Boston, 18 Apr. 1882, æt. 81 yrs. He d. 25 Dec. 1827, æt. 32d yr. "Mariner." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HENRY FRANKLIN, Oct. 14, 1822. m. Oct. 24, 1854, Isabella Binney dau. of Charles J. F. and Clarissa (Loring) Binney of Boston. Resides at Boston.
- ii. EMELINE LINCOLN, Sept. 30, 1825. m. Oct. 31, 1848, Omar Loring.

**63. MATTHEW**<sup>6</sup> (Demerick<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 21, 1797. m. Nov. 2, 1820, Olive L. Marsh, dau. of John and Olive (Beal) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. March 9, 1800, and d. 23 Aug. 1876, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 14 July, 1872, æt. 75th yr. "Master-mariner." Resided on Fort Hill, near West St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MATTHEW, Dec. 21, 1820. m. Apr. 23, 1843, Susan P., dau. of Isaac Whiton. Removed to Boston. They had a dau. *Elizabeth*, b. in Hing. Sept. 20, 1844, d. 27 Aug. 1845. Other ch. were b. at Boston.
- 81. ii. LEWIS, Nov. 24, 1822.
- 82. iii. EDGAR PHILANDER, June 30, 1831.
- 83. iv. OLIVER HAZARD PERRY, Jan. 31, 1844.

**64. DEMERICK**<sup>6</sup> (Demerick<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1810. m. Apr. 9, 1838, Maria Bassett, dau. of Martin and Sabra (Briggs) Bassett. She was b. in Hing. June 8, 1814, and surviving him, m. secondly, Jan. 9, 1842, Earl S. Kelsey. Demerick was lost at sea in sch<sup>r</sup> "King," of which he was master, 25 March, 1840, æt. 30th yr.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. DEMERICK, Nov. 23, 1839, d. of wounds received at the battle of Gettysburg, 3 July, 1863, æt. 24th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

**65. REUBEN<sup>6</sup>** (Ichabod<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1800. m. Sophia Gurney of Ab'n. She survived him, and removed to Boston, and from thence to New York, where she d. 1870, at the residence of her s. Capt. Reuben was lost at sea in the brig "Royal Arch" of Hing. in 1827, æt. 27 yrs. Resided on North, near Ship St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. REUBEN HENRY (name afts. changed to Richard Henry), settled in New York City, and is widely kn. by his poetical writings.
- ii. MARY ANN, —, d. young.
- iii. A SON, —.

**66. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>** (Seth<sup>6-5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), m. Desire Damon, and resided on "Mount Blue Road." Benjamin d. 25 Jan. 1850, æt. 55 yrs.

Ch., prob. b. in Hing., were —

- 84. i. SETH, 1821.
- ii. MARTHA S., 1825. m. March 25, 1851, Andrew J. Fearing, and d. 22 March, 1879, æt. 55th yr.
- iii. ALMIRA, —, d. young.

**67. JACOB<sup>7</sup>** (Jacob<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5-4</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 14, 1779. m. Elizabeth Richards of Newburyport, Mass. Jacob d. in 1821, æt. 42d yr.

Ch., prob. b. in Hing., were —

- i. CHARLES, 1803. "Mariner." Went off and never returned.
- ii. ELIZA, Jan. 1, 1805. m. Jacob Newcomb, and d. 18 May, 1877, æt. 72 yrs.
- 85. iii. JACOB, Jan. 27, 1807.
- iv. MARY HULL, 1809. m. Capt. Ezekiel Merriam.
- v. WILLIAM, 1811. Went to New York, and prob. d. there.
- vi. FRANCIS, 1813. Was lost at sea with Capt. James Marble, in schr. "Triton," 6 Jan. 1835, æt. 22 yrs.
- vii. HANNAH STOWELL, 1815. m. Abner L. Beal, and d. at Florence, Italy, 31 Jan. 1886, æt. 70 yrs.
- viii. SUSAN GREEN, 1817. m. David Dutcher, and resided in New York.
- ix. ABIGAIL, 1819, d. young.

**68. THOMAS<sup>7</sup>** (Thomas<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5-4</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1780. m. Aug. 29, 1801, Charlotte Beal, dau. of Welcome and Susanna (Brown) Beal. She was b. in Hing. June 12, 1780, and d. 8 Aug. 1856, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 22 Oct. 1832, æt. 52 yrs. "Mason." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLOTTE, Aug. 20, 1802. m. (1) John Pratt, and (2) William Phillips. Charlotte d. 10 Nov. 1881, æt. 79 yrs.
- ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, March 6, 1805. m. at Boston, Feb. 24, 1828, Nancy B. Taylor, and d. at Boston, 31 Aug. 1854, æt. 49 yrs.
- iii. JAMES MADISON, Apr. 2, 1808. m. Jan. 17, 1830, Deborah, dau. of Amos Sprague, and d. 18 Dec. 1883, æt. 76th yr.

- iv. NATHANIEL, March 24, 1811. m. Lucy P. Pratt, and d. at Wey. 22 July, 1884, æt. 73 yrs.  
 v. SUSAN BROWN, Jan. 28, 1815. m. Sept. 8, 1833, Kinsman Chamberlain.  
 86. vi. MARTIN BEAL, May 27, 1818.  
 vii. NANCY, March 9, 1821. m. March 24, 1839, John D. Remington.

**69.** DAVID<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5-4</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 8, 1785. m. at Boston, Jan. 16, 1810, Joanna Stowell, dau. of Israel and Lydia (Mansfield) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1784, and d. 19 July, 1858, æt. 75th yr. He d. 24 June, 1865, æt. 80 yrs. "Stone-mason." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HENRY LEWIS, Oct. 8, 1811, d. at New Orleans, La., 20 Dec. 1834, æt. 23 yrs.  
 ii. JOANNA, Oct. 12, 1813. m. Nov. 30, 1834, Gridley Stodder, Jr. (75).  
 87. iii. EBED STOWELL, June 4, 1817.  
 iv. DAVID, Dec. 4, 1820. m. Nov. 28, 1841, Elizabeth J. Whiton. She survived him, and m. (2) Dec. 10, 1846, Leavitt L. Bicknell, widr. David d. at Randolph, 5 Aug. 1842, æt. 22d yr.  
 v. EBEN, Apr. 13, 1823. m. Jan. 6, 1848, Lucy Ann, dau. of Ezra Bicknell. Their dau. *Lucy Ella*, b. in Hing. Oct. 3, 1850, m. at Stockton, Cal., March 18, 1871, Thomas O. Crawford.  
 88. vi. WILLIAM DANA, Aug. 1, 1825.  
 vii. MARY ELIZABETH, Dec. 11, 1827, d. at Stockton, Cal., 24 May, 1867, æt. 39 yrs.

**70.** DANIEL<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5-4</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1784. m. Nov. 27, 1808, Lydia Wilder, dau. of Isaiah and Susa (Leavitt) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 30, 1786, and d. 4 Dec. 1866, æt. 80 yrs. He d. at Quincy, 10 May, 1823, æt. 39 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA, Apr. 22, 1809. m. March 23, 1829, James Lovell of Wey.  
 ii. SUSAN LEAVITT, Jan. 26, 1811. m. Dec. 1, 1828, Abraham Bates of Wey.  
 iii. HANNAH, Nov. 28, 1814. m. Dec. 8, 1831, Eliel Bates of Wey. They afts. settled in Hing.  
 iv. MARY ANN, 1821. m. John D. Parker of Salem.  
 v. CAROLINE, Sept. 28, 1823. m. Jan. 22, 1846, Caleb Cushing.

**71.** STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5-4</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 1, 1788. m. May 5, 1811, Peggy Remington, dau. of Elisha and Margaret (Stowell) Remington. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1792, and d. 28 Jan. 1846, æt. 53 yrs. He d. 27 May, 1833, æt. 45 yrs. "Mason." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. STEPHEN, Nov. 14, 1811. Removed to Boston. Mrs. Lydia D., his w., d. at Boston, 10 Jan. 1886, æt. 72 yrs.  
 ii. LUCY, July 14, 1815, d. 26 Apr. 1838.  
 iii. ALBERT, Sept. 9, 1817. m. March 15, 1843, Susan, dau. of Leavitt Gill. Resides at Boston.  
 iv. BELA, June 7, 1819; is m., and resides at Coh.  
 v. MARY ANN, March 3, 1822. m. Dec. 13, 1840, Andrew J. Gardner.  
 vi. MARGARET STOWELL, March 22, 1824. m. Aug. 24, 1847, Anthony Sprague, and d. at Charlestown, 27 March, 1861, æt. 37 yrs.  
 vii. DANIEL, Apr. 6, 1826, d. 25 June, 1827.  
 viii. DANIEL, May 6, 1829. Removed to Boston.

**72.** LABAN<sup>7</sup> (Caleb<sup>6</sup> Isaiah<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 28, 1794. m. June 6, 1824, Lucy C. Lewis, dau. of David and Lucy (Cushing) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 17, 1798, and d. 2 Aug. 1850, æt. 52d yr. He d. 26 Nov. 1874, æt. 81st yr. "Tanner and currier." Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing, —

- i. CISELINE L., 1826. m. Dec. 9, 1855, Samuel Hersey.
- ii. WASHINGTON IRVING, —, d. young.
- iii. LUCY RUSSELL, 1834, d. unm., 28 Sept. 1868, æt. 34th yr.
- iv. HELEN AUGUSTA, May 19, 1837. m. July 14, 1861, Elijah L. Corthell.
- v. ELIZABETH L., —.

**73.** CALEB<sup>7</sup> (Caleb<sup>6</sup> Isaiah<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 20, 1806. m. Aug. 7, 1831, Esther S. Gardner, dau. of Jeremiah and Esther (Saunders) Gardner. She was b. Jan. 4, 1808, and d. 20 Feb. 1877, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 11 Oct. 1872, æt. 67th yr. "Blacksmith." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing, —

- i. CALEB SAUNDERS, June 4, 1832. m. Nov. 28, 1854, Lydia A. Bartlett. "Boot and shoe maker." Resides on High St.
- ii. ESTHER MARIA, Apr. 21, 1836. m. Nov. 27, 1856, Charles Simmons.
- iii. MARY E., June 14, 1838.
- iv. WASHINGTON IRVING, Aug. 26, 1841. Was mortally wounded at the battle of Spottsylvania Court-House, May 12, 1864, and d. two dys. after, æt. 23d yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- 89. v. JOHN HENRY, Nov. 14, 1845.
- vi. GEORGE FRANCIS, Sept. 14, 1848. m. Addie I. Groce. Removed to Chicago, Ill.

**74.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup> Enoch<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 29, 1805. m. Dec. 13, 1829, Mary Bates, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Ramsdell) Bates of Han. Mass. She was b. at Han. Apr. 1, 1807, and d. in Hing. 6 Apr. 1878, æt. 71 yrs. William was lost at sea in sch. "King" of Hing., 25 March, 1840, æt. 34 yrs. "Mariner." Resided near the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing, —

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, Nov. 1, 1830. m. Jan. 24, 1853, Nathaniel French, Jr.
- 90. ii. WILLIAM THOMAS, Jan. 9, 1833.

**75.** GRIDLEY<sup>7</sup> (Gridley<sup>6</sup> Richard<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1807. m. first, Nov. 30, 1834, Joanna Stodder, dau. of David and Joanna (Stowell) Stodder (69). She was b. in Hing. Oct. 12, 1813, and d. 21 Feb. 1841, æt. 27 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 30, 1842, Mary Stowell, dau. of Israel and Lydia (Mansfield) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. May 18, 1803, and d. 24 March, 1888, æt. 85th yr. Gridley d. 21 May, 1864, æt. 57th yr. "Master-mariner." Resided on West St.

Ch., b. in Hing, by w. Mary, —

- i. JOANNA, Nov. 12, 1842, d. 17 Aug. 1860.
- ii. JOHN HENRY, 11 Feb. 1845.

**76.** MARTIN<sup>7</sup> (Gridley<sup>6</sup> Richard<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 15, 1810. m. Dec. 6, 1835, Mary G. Stodder, dau. of Luther and Sally (Dill) Stodder (59). She was b. in

Hing. Oct. 27, 1813. Martin d. 13 Apr. 1878, æt. 67 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY JANE, Oct. 18, 1836.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, May 28, 1838. m. Leonard E. Buker.
- iii. AMELIA FRANCES, Sept. 26, 1842, d. next day.
- iv. MARTIN LUTHER, Dec. 31, 1843, d. 6 Sept. 1846.
- v. MARTIN LUTHER, July 14, 1849. m. Nov. 28, 1872, Clara M. Kittredge. b. at Quincy, Aug. 1851, dau. of Josiah N. and Elizabeth (Dunbar) Kittredge.

**77.** FREDERICK B.<sup>7</sup> (George<sup>6</sup> Othniel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1812. m. March 23, 1834, Edith Ewell of M'f'd. Frederick B. d. 29 July, 1846, æt. 34th yr. "Mariner." Resided in the North Ward.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. FREDERICK BROWN, —, d. soon.
- ii. FREDERICK MORTIMER, Oct. 1, 1836. m. Jan. 8, 1860, Mary Ann, dau. of John Lemon. She d. at Lynn, 28 May, 1886, æt. 48 yrs.
- iii. MELZAR B. —, d. soon.
- iv. MALVINA CLARK, Apr. 19, 1841. m. — Winn.
- v. LUCY, { twins, d. soon.
- vi. LYDIA, { twins, d. soon.
- vii. GEORGE, { twins, d. young.
- viii. GEORGIANA, { twins, d. young.
- ix. SARAH ELIZABETH (posthumous), Sept. 7, 1846. m. — Bosworth (?).

**78.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> (Zenas<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. ab. 1820. m. first, Nov. 9, 1843, Rebecca T. Barnes, dau. of George and Rebecca F. (Todd) Barnes. She d. 28 Dec. 1844, æt. 19 yrs. He m. secondly, Sept. 7, 1845, Susan F. Ellis of Quincy. She d. 31 May, 1852, æt. 22 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Susan, —

- i. MARY J., March 28, 1849, d. 11 June foll.
- ii. WILLIAM J., June, 1850, d. 4 May, 1851.
- iii. SARAH J., May, 1852, d. 31 July foll.

**79.** WILLIAM W.<sup>7</sup> (Charles<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1827. m. Jan. 28, 1850, Joanna W. French, dau. of Freeman and Joanna (Whiton, or Whiting) French. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1829. "Shoemaker." Resides on North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE WALLACE, Oct. 25, 1851, d. 7 Apr. 1852.
- ii. IDA WALLACE, July 2, 1854, d. 14 Sept. foll.
- iii. JOSEPHINE, Sept. 14, 1855, d. 27 Oct. foll.
- iv. MARY LIZZIE, Aug. 28, 1857, d. 6 Sept. foll.
- v. LIZZIE WALLACE, Oct. 5, 1860. m. Nov. 23, 1878, Ebed H. Marsh.
- vi. SARAH JANE, b. at Wey. Jan. 31, 1864, d. 31 July foll.

**80.** PETER<sup>7</sup> (Peter<sup>6</sup> Demerick<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 16, 1820. m. Nov. 3, 1844, Betsey A. Tower, dau. of Reuben and Rebecca (Hathaway) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1823, and d. in Florida, 16 Nov. 1883, æt. 60 yrs. "Caulker and graver." Has removed to Fla.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ROSALIE ANN, Nov. 28, 1845. m. at Boston, Jan. 7, 1864, Joseph H. Lincoln of Hing. (II. 458), and d. at Wey. 25 Sept. 1873.
- ii. ARTHUR CLARENCE, Dec. 16, 1850.

**81. LEWIS<sup>7</sup>** (Matthew<sup>6</sup> Demerick<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1822. m. first, Nov. 23, 1844, Sarah S. Burrell, dau. of Martin and Mary W. (Stodder) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 3, 1826, and d. at Cambridge, 12 Oct. 1869, æt. 43 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 31, 1870, at Cambridge, Etta Augusta Hayward, dau. of Moses and Lucretia (Bingham) Hayward. She was b. at Boston, Feb. 20, 1846. "Master-mariner." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all by w. Sarah, —

- i. CAROLINE SWAN, June 6, 1846. m. at New York, Oct. 29, 1867, Charles B. Hayward. Resides in Hing.
- ii. LEWIS FRANKLIN, Dec. 24, 1848, d. 24 Sept. 1849.
- iii. LEWIS FRANKLIN, Aug. 12, 1851, d. 20 Aug. 1853.
- iv. ENMA GRACE, Jan. 29, 1855, d. 10 Nov. foll.
- v. JOHN MARSH, Nov. 20, 1857. Resides in New York.

**82. EDGAR P.<sup>7</sup>** (Matthew<sup>6</sup> Demerick<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 30, 1831. m. Jan. 28, 1854, Louisa N., dau. of Jonathan and Mary Spear of Quincy, Mass. Resides at Quincy. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. CLARENCE PIERCE, b. in Hing. Nov. 12, 1854; is m. and resides at Lynn.
- ii. LUCY AUGUSTA, b. in Hing. April 27, 1857; is m. and resides at Boston.
- iii. GRACE LINCOLN, b. in Hing. Aug. 23, 1861; is m. and resides at Lynn.
- iv. LIZZIE OLIVE, b. at Quincy, July 20, 1869.
- v. MARY LOUISA, b. at Quincy, March 25, 1872.

**83. OLIVER H. P.<sup>7</sup>** (Matthew<sup>6</sup> Demerick<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 31, 1844. m. June 2, 1880, Jennie Louisa, dau. of Adam C. and Mary E. (Chamberlain) Smith of Cambridge, Mass. "Merchant" at Boston. Resides in Hing. on the paternal homestead, Fort Hill St.

Ch., —

- i. HELEN CHAMBERLAIN, b. at C., Apr. 6, 1881, d. in three dys.
- ii. RALPH CLINTON, b. at C., June 29, 1883.
- iii. ARTHUR MARSH, b. in Hing., Nov. 8, 1884.

**84. SETH<sup>8</sup>** (Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Seth<sup>6-5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1821, resided on the "Mount Blue Road," and was by occupation "farmer." He m. July 4, 1850, Julia A. Damon. She survived him, and m. secondly, Apr. 6, 1866, Theron Lane of Ab'n. Seth d. 12 Dec. 1860, æt. 39 yrs. and 6 mo's.

Ch., —

- i. JULIA ANN, 1852, d. 15 Oct. 1855.
- ii. JULIA AUGUSTA, June 3, 1856, d. 6 Feb. 1857.

**85. JACOB<sup>8</sup>** (Jacob<sup>7-6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5-4</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1807. m. at Scit. Dec. 25, 1826, Susanna Newcomb, dau. of Silas and Susanna (Kilborn) Newcomb. She was b. at Vinalhaven,

Me., March 16, 1807. Jacob d. 6 Sept. 1876, æt. 70th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing,—

- i. ALMIRA COLBURN, Oct. 7, 1828. m. Feb. 7, 1847, William Taylor, Jr.
- ii. RUTH, Nov. 1, 1829, d. next month.
- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, Feb. 22, 1831. m. (1) July 7, 1854, Louisa M. Greeves, and (2) Frances Gilkey. He d. at Boston, 20 Oct. 1887, æt. 57th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. MARY FRANCES, Nov. 1, 1835. m. Charles E. Spurr, and d. Apr. 1871, æt. 35 yrs.
- v. CHARLES HENRY FRANCIS, Jan. 1, 1837. m. Maria M. Goodwin. Removed to Quincy. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

**86.** MARTIN B.<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7-6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5-4</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 27, 1818. m. first, May, 1839, Margaret Hurley, who m. secondly, Robert Corthell. Martin B. m. secondly, July 22, 1847, Lucy D. Gardner, dau. of David and Lucy (Souther) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. June 27, 1829. Martin B. d. 28 Dec. 1883, æt. 65 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Child, by w. Margaret,—

- i. MARY AUGUSTA, Aug. 5, 1840. m. (1) Apr. 22, 1860, David Jacob, widr., and (2) Sept. 28, 1865, Caleb Ray, widr.

Ch., by w. Lucy,—

- ii. MARTIN THOMAS, Jan. 21, 1848. m. (1) Sept. 29, 1870, Caroline A., dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Peabody) Dunbar. She was b. Jan. 2, 1845, and d. 16 Feb. 1883, æt. 38 yrs. He m. (2) Apr. 2, 1885, Mrs. Elvira A., wid. of Frederick W. Dunbar.
- iii. LUCY BEAL, June 1, 1851. m. Nov. 27, 1872, David E. French.
- 91. iv. JOHN PHILLIPS, Feb. 4, 1854.
- v. ELLERY CHANNING, Jan. 27, 1865.

**87.** EBED S.<sup>8</sup> (David<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5-4</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 4, 1817. m. Sept. 2, 1836, Mary A., dau. of Increase and Sarah Clapp of Wey. She was b. at Wey. Aug. 26, 1817. Ebed S. d. 3 June, 1887, æt. 70 yrs. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., —

- i. HENRY LEWIS, b. at Wey. March 29, 1840, d. in two dys.
- ii. ANNA MARIA B., b. in Hing. Sept. 4, 1843. m. June 4, 1867, William I. Hichborn.
- iii. HENRIETTA LEWIS, June 30, 1846. m. June 30, 1870, Joseph H. Hatch, and d. at So. Scit. 26 March, 1881, æt. 35th yr.
- 92. iv. DAVID FRANCIS, Feb. 8, 1849.
- v. HENRY WALLACE, Apr. 7, 1852, d. 31 July, 1853.
- vi. MARY BAILEY RICHARDS, June 27, 1854, d. 13 Sept. 1856.
- vii. WILLIAM WALLACE, Apr. 13, 1857, d. 21 Feb. 1875, æt. 18th yr.

**88.** WILLIAM D.<sup>8</sup> (David<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5-4</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1825. m. Sept. 24, 1865, Hannah L. Battles, dau. of Martin and Hannah (Lincoln) Battles. She was b. in Hing. June 27, 1835. Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing, —

- i. HENRY LEWIS, Feb. 25, 1868.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, Sept. 18, 1874.

**89.** JOHN H.<sup>8</sup> (Caleb<sup>7-6</sup> Isaiah<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1845. m. Nov. 11, 1866, Georgiana Smith, dau. of Charles W. and Charlotte (Wilder) Smith. "Shoemaker." Resides on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. CARRIE IRVING, March 2, 1867.

**90.** WILLIAM T.<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> Enoch<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1833. m. Feb. 21, 1858, Clarissa Osborn, dau. of Henry A. and Clarissa (Hyland) Osborn. She was b. Sept. 16, 1839. William T. d. 25 June, 1874, æt. 41 yrs. "Worsted-worker." Resided on Cottage St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY CLARISSA, Apr. 15, 1859. m. Oct. 5, 1887, Philip Greeley of Boston.
- ii. ALBION FRENCH, March 31, 1868.
- iii. WILLIAM MANSFIELD, Sept. 8, 1870.
- iv. LIZZIE THOMAS (posthumous), July 26, 1874.

**91.** JOHN P.<sup>9</sup> (Martin B.<sup>8</sup> Thomas<sup>7-6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5-4</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1854. m. Aug. 14, 1878, Mary A. Whittier, dau. of William P. and Mary A. (Beal) Whittier. She was b. at Coh. May, 1852, and d. in Hing. 23 Oct. 1886, æt. 34 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., —

- i. MARTIN BEAL, b. at Wey. Jan. 10, 1885.
- ii. GRACE MAY, b. in Hing. Feb. 18, 1886, d. in eight dys.

**92.** DAVID F.<sup>9</sup> (Ebed S.<sup>8</sup> David<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5-4</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 8, 1849. m. Dec. 25, 1880, Adelaide A. Manuel, dau. of John and Mary S. (Lincoln) Manuel. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 5, 1850. Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ETTA FRANCES, July 4, 1882, d. 19 Oct. foll.
- ii. WALTER EDDY, June 28, 1883.

NOTE.—*Lucy*, m. Nov. 19, 1778, Stephen Stodder. *Mrs. Mary*, d. 3 May, 1822, æt. 46 yrs. *Abigail*, d. 8 Feb. 1824. *Mary H.*, m. Oct. 28, 1829, Henry Fishbourn. *Jane T.*, m. Nov. 1832, John H. Rankin of New York. *Lydia*, w. of Jeremiah of Hing. d. at Wey. 8 Sept. 1834, æt. 16 yrs. 4 mo's. *Weston*, d. 17 July, 1858, æt. 4 mo's. *James H.*, d. 1 Oct. 1858, æt. 5 mo's. *Mary*, a native of Scit., d. 11 Feb. 1859, æt. 82 yrs.

### STOWELL (STOEL).

**1.** SAMUEL, whose name is mentioned in Hobart's Diary as early as 1649, m. in Hing. Oct. 25 of that year, Mary, dau. of John and Frances Farrow. She survived him, and m. secondly, Oct. 10, 1689, Joshua Beal, widr. Samuel, d. 9 Nov. 1683. His will, dated 27 Oct. 1683, was proved 30 Jan. foll. Inv. £185 1s. 2d., as appraised by John Marsh and Thomas Lincoln. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. and bt. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Oct. 16, 1653. m. Feb. 25, 1682-83, John Garnet.
2. ii. SAMUEL, July 8, 1655.
3. iii. JOHN, March 15, 1657-58.
- iv. DAVID, Apr. 8, 1660. m. (1) Dec. 4, 1685, —, and, it is said, removed to Cambridge, where he m. (2) Apr. 7, 1695, Mary Stedman. They afts. settled in Newton. She d. 1 Oct. 1724. He d. at an advanced age. "Weaver;" and long kn. in Newton as "Old Stowell." His ch. were, 1. *David*, m. (1) Elizabeth —, (2) Patience, and d. at N. 1724. 2. *Benjamin*, d. unm. at N. 1729. 3. *Samuel*, was a clothier, and lived at Watertown. He d. 1748. 4. *Ruth*, m. — Osborne. 5. *John*, m. Nov. 1, 1722, Mrs. Sarah Ford of Wey., and lived at Watertown. 6. *Mary*, m. — King.
- v. REMEMBER, Apr. 22, 1662. m. March 16, 1687-88, Thomas Remington.
- vi. AN INFANT, Sept. 5, 1664, d. 21st of same month.
4. vii. WILLIAM, Jan. 23, 1665-66.
- viii. ISRAEL, Apr. 27, 1668, d. 15 Nov. 1669.
5. ix. ISRAEL, Aug. 10, 1670.
- x. ELIZABETH, June 7, 1673. m. Dec. 14, 1699, George Lane.
6. xi. BENJAMIN, June 8, 1676.

**2. SAMUEL**<sup>2</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 8, 1655. m. Jan. 13, 1684-85, Rachel Gill, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Otis) Gill. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 3, 1661, and d. 5 Apr. 1715, æt. 54th yr. He d. 21 Sept. 1695, æt. 40 yrs. Letters of adm. were granted to his wid. 16 July, 1696. Inv. £196 12s., appraised by Joshua Beal and Thomas Gill. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, Nov. 10, 1685, d. soon.
7. ii. SAMUEL, June, 1687.
- iii. RACHEL, Sept. 10, 1689, d. unm. 16 Jan. 1748-49, æt. 59 yrs.
- iv. HANNAH, July 9, 1692.
- v. WILLIAM, Oct. 12, 1694, d. unm. 20 Apr. 1771, æt. 77th yr.

**3. JOHN**<sup>2</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 15, 1657-58. m. Sept. 3 (or 19), 1683, Mary Beal, dau. of John and Mary (Gill) Beal. She was bt. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1662, and surviving him, m. secondly, at Boston, May 31, 1695, Nathaniel Hobart. John d. 10 Nov. 1689, æt. 32d yr. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. AN INFANT, May 21, 1684, d. soon.
- ii. JOHN, Sept. 16, 1685, d. next month.
8. iii. JOHN, July 14, 1687.

**4. WILLIAM**<sup>2</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 23, 1665-66, d. 28 Sept. 1693, æt. 28th yr. He had by w. Sarah, one Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY (posthumous), Nov. 27, 1693.

**5. ISRAEL**<sup>2</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1670. m. Abigail — They removed from here ab. 1700, and afts. settled at Newton, where she d. 1718. Israel d. 1725, æt. 55 yrs. He was by occupation "weaver."

Ch., —

- i. ABIGAIL, b. in Hing. Sept. 13, 1699. m. Josiah Pease of Upton, Mass.
- ii. ISRAEL, —. m. 1729, Sarah Cheney. In 1741 Israel was one of the selectmen of Newton.
- iii. JONATHAN, —. Was twice m. His sec. w., whom he m. March 6, 1723, was Margaret Hewitt of Roxbury.
- iv. ELIZABETH, —.
- v. ISAAC, —. m. 1732, Abigail Hyde of Newton, and removed to Dedham.
- vi. TEMPERANCE, —.

6. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 8, 1676. m. Feb. 21, 1722-23, Mrs. Ruth Bate of Wey. She d. 4 March, 1763, æt. 68th yr. He d. 5 Aug. 1730, æt. 54 yrs. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, Feb. 11, 1723-24. m. (pub. Nov. 30, 1740) Dr. Daniel French.
- ii. BENJAMIN, Jan. 12, 1726-27.
- iii. ISRAEL, bt. Dec. 6, 1730.

7. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June, 1687. m. (pub. May 25, 1717) Susanna Lambert of Scit. She survived him, and d. in Hing. 27 Sept. 1775, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 8 Dec. 1756, æt. 69 yrs. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

10. i. SAMUEL, bt. Nov. 29, 1719.
11. ii. ADAM, Aug. 15, 1722.
12. iii. JOSEPH, Feb. 4, 1726-27.
13. iv. OBADIAH, July 26, 1730.
- v. RACHEL, May 27, 1734. m. Sept. 30, 1751, Thomas Remington.

8. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 14, 1687. m. first (pub. Sept. 23, 1710), Elizabeth Eells of Scit. She d. in Hing. 23 May, 1714. He m. secondly, Jan. 6, 1714-15, Deborah Garnet, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Warren) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1689, and d. 3 July, 1728, æt. 39th yr. For his third w. he m. Apr. 10, 1729, Mrs. Margaret (Stodder) Lincoln, wid. of Israel Lincoln (p. 5), and dau. of Daniel and Margaret (Macvarlo) Stodder. She was bt. in Hing. June 7, 1691, and d. 24 Nov. 1777, æt. 86 yrs. John d. 1 Dec. 1767, æt. 80 yrs. In his will of 25 Nov. 1767, proved 18 Dec. foll., bequeaths to w. Margaret; to gr. ch. who are the eh. of his s. John, deceased; to dau's Mary Joy, Deborah Tower, Elizabeth Stowell, and to s. Stephen. Witnesses, Elijah Lincoln, Isaac Lincoln, and Nathaniel Lincoln. Inv. £390 00s. 3½d. Was constable in 1723. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. MARY, Oct. 21, 1711. m. Feb. 7, 1733-34, Jedediah Joy.
- ii. A SON, —, d. 4 May, 1714.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, —

- iii. SARAH, Oct. 23, 1718, d. 5 Dec. 1720.
14. iv. JOHN, March 15, 1719-20.
15. v. STEPHEN, Jan. 5, 1721-22.
- vi. SARAH, Sept. 11, 1724, d. 27 May, 1728.
- vii. DEBORAH, Sept. 28, 1726. m. Nov. 25, 1746, Peter Tower.

Child, b. in Hing. by w. Margaret, —

- viii. ELIZABETH, bt. Feb. 8, 1729-30. m. Jan. 11, 1749-50, Joseph Stowell.

**9. BENJAMIN**<sup>3</sup> (Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1726-27. m. Susanna Hersey, youngest dau. of Daniel and Mary (May, or Mayes) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1730, and d. 2 March, 1794, æt. 63 yrs. He d. 18 Feb. 1786, æt. 59 yrs. Constable in 1751. Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, Jan. 1751-52, d. young.
- 16. ii. ISRAEL, Dec. 25, 1753.
- 17. iii. BENJAMIN, Jan. 21, 1756.
- iv. SILENCE, Apr. 30, 1758. m. Nov. 13, 1783, Noah Hobart.
- v. TAMAR, Feb. 22, 1761, d. soon.
- vi. TAMAR, Feb. 9, 1763, d. 30 Jan. 1793.
- vii. ZACCHEUS, March 17, 1765.
- viii. ISAIAH, June 26, 1767, d. 10 Feb. 1776.
- ix. RUTH, bt. June 18, 1769, d. 29 Nov. 1781.
- x. SUSANNA, Aug. 5, 1772.

**10. SAMUEL**<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3-2-1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1719. m. Nov. 25, 1742, Abigail Townsend. She d. 30 Sept. 1754, æt. 36 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 6, 1755, Hannah Lambert. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., by w. Abigail, were —

- i. ABIGAIL, Nov. 11, 1743, d. young.
- ii. SAMUEL, March 4, 1744-45.

Child, by w. Hannah, —

- iii. ABIGAIL, bt. Oct. 3, 1756.

**11. ADAM**<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 15, 1722. m. Jan. 22, 1751-52, Deborah Cowen. She d. in Hing. 16 Jan. 1808, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 6 Dec. 1807, æt. 85 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIAKIM, Oct. 12, 1753.
- 18. ii. ISSACHER, Apr. 18, 1755.
- 19. iii. SETH, Sept. 21, 1756.
- iv. RACHEL, Sept. 23, 1758. m. Dec. 22, 1777, Peter Hersey.
- v. HANNAH, Jan. 9, 1761. m. Jan. 14, 1781, Israel Whitou.
- vi. ADAM, Apr. 9, 1763. m. Aug. 19, 1790, Hannah Foster. She survived him, and m. (2) Feb. 3, 1805, Dr. Israel Nichols. "Trader." Resided at Coh.
- vii. JOB, Apr. 1, 1765.
- viii. DEBORAH, May 6, 1767. m. Oct. 28, 1793, Israel Hersey.
- ix. JESSE, May 1, 1769.
- x. LYDIA, July 31, 1771. m. Apr. 12, 1792, Abijah Hersey.
- xi. WILLIAM, Aug. 4, 1776, d. at Rochester, N. Y., 1829, æt. 53 yrs.

**12. JOSEPH**<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1726-27. m. Jan. 11, 1749-50, Elizabeth Stowell, dau. of John and Margaret (Stodder) Stowell. She was bt. in Hing. Feb. 8, 1729-30, and d. 12 Dec. 1815, æt. 86th yr. He d. 29 Nov. 1782, æt. 56th yr. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. DANIEL, Aug. 19, 1750.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Sept. 25, 1754.
- iii. LUCY, Jan. 9, 1759. m. March 16, 1777, Hosea Stodder.

NOTE. — *Elizabeth*, dau. of Daniel, was bt. by Rev. Eben, Gay of Hing. Oct. 30, 1774.

**13.** OBADIAH<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 26, 1730. m. Apr. 22, 1751, Mary Cain, dau. of David and Mary (Dunbar) Cain. She was bt. in Hing. Feb. 8, 1729-30, and surviving him, m. secondly, Nov. 9, 1772, James Hayward, wid. Obadiah d. in the four years' expedition, 1758, æt. 28th yr. "Laborer." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSANNA, Feb. 10, 1751-52. m. Nov. 26, 1773, Joseph Hill of Bridgewater.
- ii. MOLLY, July 4, 1753. m. Dec. 3, 1772, Jacob Stodder.
- iii. HANNAH, June 8, 1755, d. at Boston, 15 Feb. 1844, æt. 90th yr.
- iv. OBADIAH, June 30, 1757. m. (1) Apr. 30, 1784, Olla, dau. of James Hobart. She d. 15 Nov. 1787, æt. 24 yrs. He m. (2) at Coh. Apr. 23, 1789, Sally, dau. of Cushing Kilby. *James Hobart*, s. of Obadiah and Olla, was bt. in Hing. Oct. 16, 1785, and d. 15 Oct. 1786. Obadiah was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

**14.** JOHN<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3-2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 15, 1719-20. m. March 29, 1744, Mary, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Remington. She was b. in Hing. June 13, 1722, and d. 26 Sept. 1770, æt. 48 yrs. He d. in the army, 1760, æt. 41st yr. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ISAIAH, bt. Dec. 29, 1745.
- ii. SARAH, bt. June 7, 1747, d. 14 Aug. foll.
- iii. THOMAS, Nov. 8, 1748.
- 20. iv. JOSHUA, Sept. 21, 1750.
- v. SARAH, bt. July 28, 1754.
- vi. MARY, bt. Oct. 3, 1756.
- vii. JOHN, bt. March 25, 1759.

**15.** STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3-2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 5, 1721-22. m. Jan. 1, 1746-47, Lydia Sprague, dau. of Matthew and Sarah (Fearing) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 29, 1723, and d. 28 Sept. 1813, æt. 90th yr. Stephen d. 24 Jan. 1795, æt. 73 yrs. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Apr. 26, 1749, d. 27 Dec. 1751.
- ii. MARGARET, Aug. 23, 1750, d. 17 Jan. 1752.
- 21. iii. STEPHEN, Nov. 10, 1752.
- iv. LYDIA, Aug. 29, 1755, d. 24 May, 1770.
- v. BELA, June 23, 1757, d. 11 Aug. 1775.
- vi. MARGARET, Apr. 9, 1759. m. Nov. 15, 1787, Elisha Remington, Jr.
- 22. vii. NOAH, bt. Aug. 28, 1763.

**16.** ISRAEL<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3-2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1753. m. Oct. 24, 1779, Lydia Mansfield, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Waters) Mansfield. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 5, 1757, and d. 4 Apr. 1830, æt. 72 yrs. Israel d. 30 March, 1844, æt. 90 yrs. He received a pension under the Act of March 18, 1818, for services rendered in the War of the Revolution. "Cooper." Resided on West St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA, July 21, 1780. m. Dec. 6, 1807, Isaac Hersey.
- ii. RUTH, June 20, 1782. m. July 3, 1806, John Dana of Boston.
- iii. JOANNA, Jan. 12, 1784. m. Jan. 16, 1810, David Stodder.
- iv. EBED, Jan. 30, 1786. Removed to Lebanon, Ohio.
- 23. v. HERSEY, May 19, 1788.
- vi. HENRY, Aug. 4, 1790, d. 14 Sept. 1795.

- vii. CALEB, Oct. 17, 1792, d. at Boston, 12 Jan. 1867, æt. 74 yrs.
- viii. SUSANNA, June 23, 1795. m. Leavitt Gill, widr.
- ix. HENRY, Aug. 13, 1797. Removed to Maryland.
- x. HARRIET, Feb. 8, 1801. m. Nov. 21, 1819, John Stodder.
- xi. MARY, May 18, 1803. m. Jan. 30, 1842, Gridley Stodder, Jr., widr.

**17.** BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3-2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 21, 1756. m. Nov. 1, 1781, Chloe Lincoln, dau. of Job and Mercy (Hersey) Lincoln (II. 479). She was b. in Hing. Apr. 28, 1760, and surviving him, m. secondly, July 28, 1796, Israel Lincoln (p. 8). Benjamin d. 21 March, 1794, æt. 38 yrs. Resided on West St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ISAIAH, Feb. 11, 1782.
- ii. CHLOE, Jan. 6, 1785, d. 18 Nov. foll.
- iii. MERCY, March 3, 1788. m. Jan. 17, 1808, Allen Lincoln (p. 11).
- iv. REBECCA, Apr. 30, 1791. m. Nov. 21, 1813, Elijah Souther.
- v. TAMAR, March 7, 1794. m. Dec. 14, 1825, Ebenezer Hudson.

**18.** ISSACHER<sup>5</sup> (Adam<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1755. m. Nov. 5, 1778, Lydia Hobart, dau. of David and Rachel (Heyford) Hobart. She was bt. in Hing. July 21, 1751. Issacher d. 22 Apr. 1813, æt. 58 yrs. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, and later was styled "Captain." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 24. i. ELIAKIM, Jan. 12, 1782.
- ii. ISSACHER, bt. Aug. 17, 1783, d. 3 Jan. 1786.
- iii. ISSACHER, Feb. 13, 1786. Removed to Wakefield, Mass., where he d. 27 May, 1868, æt. 82 yrs.
- iv. MARTIN, July 7, 1789. Removed to So. Reading, Mass., and there d. 3 June, 1865, æt. 76th yr.
- v. CHARLES, Oct. 8, 1790, d. at Boston, 28 March, 1868, æt. 77 yrs.
- vi. ANN, Sept. 26, 1792, d. in two dys.

**19.** SETH<sup>5</sup> (Adam<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1756. m. Dec. 27, 1779, Sarah Rice. Seth was a soldier in the War of the Revolution; also, in 1780, quartermaster in the "Protector," participating in the celebrated battle with the British frigate, "Admiral Duff."

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SETH, Aug. 23, 1781. m. July 23, 1805, Abigail Stodder, dau. of Stephen and Lucy (Stodder) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1786, and d. 10 March, 1865, æt. 79 yrs. Seth d. at Boston, 29 May, 1842, æt. 61st yr.
- ii. SARAH, Apr. 13, 1784, d. 5 May, 1788.
- iii. SALLY RICE, March 8, 1789. m. May 22, 1808, Asa Kingman, and d. at Wey. 29 July, 1873, æt. 84 yrs.

**20.** JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4-3-2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1750. m. Aug. 28, 1777, Sarah Humphrey. She d. in Hing. 4th or 12th of May, 1802, æt. 49 yrs. 7 mo's. Joshua d. 23 Nov. 1804, æt. 54 yrs. He was a soldier of the Revolution. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Nov. 8, 1778.
- ii. BETSEY, Apr. 21, 1781.
- iii. CHRISSEY, Jan. 28, 1784.

- iv. DEBBY, Jan. 19, 1786.
- v. POLLY, March 19, 1789.
- vi. LUCY, Aug. 25, 1791.
- vii. MARY, 1793, d. at Boston, 23 Feb. 1860, æt. 66 yrs.

**21.** STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> (Stephen<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 10, 1752. m. Sept. 27, 1774, Jane Sherow. She survived him, and m. secondly, June 26, 1791, Samuel Hobart, wid<sup>r</sup>, and thirdly, — Smith of Boston. Stephen d. 14 March, 1791, æt. 38 yrs.

Child, bt. in Hing, —

- i. LYDIA, May 28, 1775, d. 2 July, 1795, æt. 20 yrs.

**22.** NOAH<sup>5</sup> (Stephen<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1763. m. Sept. 7, 1795, Lucy Pratt of Wey. Noah d. 14 Sept. 1850, æt. 87 yrs. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., —

- i. STEPHEN, bt. Dec. 27, 1795, d. 1 Jan. 1796.
- ii. LYDIA SPRAGUE, bt. May 7, 1797.
- 25. iii. STEPHEN, bt. March 24, 1799.
- iv. NOAH, bt. May 10, 1801. Resided at Wey, where he d. 29 Dec. 1870, æt. 69 yrs.
- v. KEREN HAPPUCK, bt. Oct. 16, 1803.
- 26. vi. JARED, b. Jan. 31, 1808.

**23.** HERSEY<sup>5</sup> (Israel<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3-2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 19, 1788. m. Feb. 14, 1811, Chrissa, or Chrissey, Hersey, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Hersey) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 16, 1790, and d. 25 Jan. 1861, æt. 71st yr. He d. 16 May, 1872, æt. 84th yr. "Master-mason and contractor." Representative in 1833. Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing, —

- i. CHRISSEY, Nov. 22, 1814. m. Dec. 11, 1836, James L. Lincoln (p. 12).
- ii. CATHERINE, July 28, 1817. m. July 1, 1838, Joseph Lincoln, Jr., s. of Dea. Joseph of Boston (p. 9).
- iii. HERSEY, Sept. 18, 1819. m. Jan. 1, 1852, Sara Emelie Michel, and d. in Eng., 22 Aug., 1859, æt. 40th yr.
- iv. LYDIA ANN, June 26, 1821. m. Oct. 29, 1843, Andrew H. Wallace, and d. 18 Dec. 1861.
- v. EDMUND H., May 10, 1824. m. Susan Long, and resides at Boston.
- vi. MARTHA, Dec. 30, 1827. m. Apr. 24, 1873, Thomas Stephenson.
- vii. MARY ANN, Apr. 11, 1830, d. unm., 18 Dec., 1865, æt. 36th yr.
- viii. HELEN MARIA, Jan. 25, 1833. m. June 2, 1874, Henry C. Harding, wid<sup>r</sup>.
- 27. ix. FRANCIS HENRY, Apr. 10, 1835.

**24.** ELIAKIM<sup>6</sup> (Issacher<sup>5</sup> Adam<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1782. m. June 24, 1804, Margaret Chubbuck. She d. 3 Nov. 1811, æt. 31 yrs. Their

Child, b. in Hing, —

- i. LYDIA HOBART, March 15, 1805.

**25.** STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> (Noah<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), was bt. in Hing. March 24, 1799. The chris. name of his w. was Mary. She was b. Apr. 21, 1800, and d. at Wey. 3 Jan. 1886, æt. 86th yr. Stephen d. 28 Apr. 1872, æt. 73 yrs. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

28. i. ABNER DERBY, Jan. 13, 1824.
- ii. JANE, 1826. m. Benjamin Burrell of Wey.
- iii. LAVINIA, 1828. m. Ebenezer Thomas of Wey.
- iv. ELIZA, 1830. m. Joseph Wilson.
- v. STEPHEN, 1832, d. at sea, 27 June, 1850, æt. 18 yrs.
- vi. EDWIN, 1834. m. Apr. 12, 1857, Sarah J., dau. of George Maguire. She d. 1879, æt. 46 yrs.
- vii. SARAH, 1836, d. 28 May, 1852, æt. 16 yrs.
- viii. CATHERINE ELLEN, 1839. m. Sept. 1, 1864, Alfred L. Bates of Wey.

**26. JARED**<sup>6</sup> (Noah<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 31, 1808. m. first, Abigail L. Waters, dau. of Isaac and Deborah (Lincoln) Waters. She was b. in Hing. June 23, 1813, and d. 21 Feb. 1864, æt. 51st yr. He m. secondly, Feb. 6, 1870, Mrs. Deborah (Lincoln) Waters, wid. of Daniel Waters, and dau. of George and Fanny Lincoln of Scit. She was b. at Scit. Apr. 9, 1822. Jared d. 16 Apr. 1880, æt. 72 yrs. "Cooper," and at one time engaged in the flour and grain business; afts. "farmer." Resided on Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, —

- i. ABBY ELLEN, Aug. 24, 1836, d. 12 Aug. 1838.
- ii. CATHERINE LINCOLN, March 4, 1838, d. 23 Aug. foll.
- iii. ABIGAIL LINCOLN, Apr. 2, 1839. m. Sept. 22, 1864, George W. Cleverly of Wey., and d. 23 Oct. 1869, æt. 30 yrs.
- iv. EDWIN JARED, Apr. 9, 1842, d. 26 May, 1845.
- v. ALICE AMELIA, Aug. 5, 1850. m. Jan. 2, 1870, Charles W. Spooner of Scit.

**27. FRANCIS H**<sup>6</sup> (Hersey<sup>5</sup> Israel<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3-2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1835. m. March 27, 1873, Charlotte Stephenson, dau. of James and Lydia (Thomas) Stephenson. She was b. in Hing. June 14, 1832. Francis H. d. 11 Sept. 1886, æt. 51 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ANN, March 10, 1875, d. 30 Aug. foll.
- ii. FRANCIS HENRY, May 8, 1879.

**28. ABNER D**<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Noah<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 13, 1824. m. Dec. 20, 1849, Tamar L. Cain, dau. of Leonard and Tamar S. (Lincoln) Cain. She was b. in Hing. June 25, 1828, and d. at Wey. 23 March, 1885, æt. 57th yr. "Master-mariner," afts. "shoemaker." Has removed with his fam. to Wey.

Ch., —

- i. TAMAR AUGUSTA, Nov. 20, 1850, d. 1 Sept. 1853.
- ii. MARY DERBY, Oct. 9, 1852. m. Nov. 26, 1873, Walter H. Thayer of Wey.
- iii. TAMAR FRANCES, Sept. 3, 1854. m. Jan. 1, 1880, Frank E. Baker of Wey.
- iv. ELIZA WILSON, Dec. 1, 1856.
- v. ABNER LINCOLN, Oct. 28, 1859.
- vi. HERBERT WESTON, Feb. 26, 1863, d. 7 Sept. 1864.
- vii. LEONARD WESTON, Dec. 24, 1865, d. 13 Aug. 1866.
- viii. CARRIE MABEL, Oct. 14, 1870.

**STOWERS.**

**1.** JOSEPH, whose name first appears on Hing. rec's ab. 1727, was constable here 1744, and one of the selectmen in 1752. The chris. name of his w. was Lydia. He resided on Main St., near Wilder's Bridge, and was by occupation "carpenter."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Sept. 25, 1727, d. 5 Jan. 1741-42.
2. ii. ELIJAH, March 24, 1729-30.
- iii. LYDIA, March 19, 1732-33. m. Feb. 3, 1755, John Beal, 3d.
- iv. SETH, Sept. 4, 1735. m. Jan. 16, 1766, Mary Lincoln, dau. of David and Mary (Hersey) Lincoln. (II. 477.) She was b. in Hing. Sept. 24, 1742, and d. 15 Nov. 1828, æt. 86 yrs. He d. 28 Dec. 1788, æt. 53 yrs. Constable, 1767, and selectman 1781, 1782, and 1783. He was present as a soldier during the massacre at Fort William Henry, and in the War of the Revolution was capt., having command of a company at Nantasket, and in Rhode Island.
- v. CHLOE, Feb. 20, 1737-38. m. May 7, 1761, John Clapp of Scit.
- vi. SUSANNA, July 3, 1743, d. 31 Aug. 1746.

**2.** ELIJAH (Joseph = Lydia —), b. in Hing. March 24, 1729-30. m. Feb. 6, 1755, Susanna Burr, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Lincoln) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1733-34, and d. 12 Apr. 1805, æt. 71 yrs. He d. 18 March, 1802, æt. 72d yr. "Carpenter;" and in 1757 constable. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSANNA, June 25, 1757. m. March 13, 1783, Levi Burr.
- ii. A son, March 4, 1760.

NOTE.—*Mary*, d. 31 Dec. 1677. *Molly*, of Hing. m. Sept. 9, 1806, Caleb Keith of Wentworth, N.H.

**STRANGE.**

GEORGE, came to Hing. 1636, prob. from Dor., Mass., where he had a grant of land 16 Nov. 1634. Freeman 6 May, 1635. The name of his w. does not appear on Hing. rec's. On "the 21: of the twelfe month 1639 (1639-40), George Strange of Hingham gent' granted to Jo: Stow of Roxbury in consideration of forty pounds to him in hand paied, all y' his Teniment and buildinge w<sup>th</sup> the Apertinances therenvnto belonginge lyinge in Hingham," etc. George prob. remained here but a few years. His

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. NATHANIEL, Feb. 1638; buried 29 Nov. 1642.
- ii. ELIZABETH, May 2, 1641.

**STRATTON.**

JOHN, s. of Caleb and Mary, bt. in Hing. July 6, 1670. ANNIE L., m. May 8, 1857, Caleb Marsh. LOUISA M. A., m. Nov. 11, 1868, Caleb Marsh, wid.

**STRAUSS.**

CHARLES MOSES (Nathan = Rachel Adler), was b. in the city of New York Apr. 15, 1840. He m. at Memphis, Tenn., May 10, 1867, Julia R. Kaufmann, dau. of David and Anna (Emanuel) Kaufmann.

She was b. at Memphis, July 14, 1850. Charles came to Boston ab. 1865, and thence to Hing., residing here until March, 1880, when he removed to Tucson, A. T. He afts. was elected mayor of the city of Tucson.

Ch., —

- i. ROSALIE, b. at Memphis, 1868, d. in Hing. 30 May, 1875, æt. 6 yrs. 3 mo's.
- ii. GERTRUDE, b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1870.
- iii. MABEL, b. in Hing. Apr. 15, 1872.
- iv. CHARLES MOSES, b. in Hing. Sept. 24, 1875.

### STRONG.

JOHN, was for sev. yrs. landlord of the Old Colony House, and afts. of the Wompatuck House, on Summer St. His w., to whom he was m. by Rev. Charles Brooks of Hing., Nov. 6, 1834, was Nancy S. Todd. They removed to the western part of Mass., and since then he has pursued his vocation in the City of New York, where he recently died.

Ch., prob. all b. in Hing.,

- i. MARY LOUISE, 1836.
  - ii. JOSEPHINE, 1838.
  - iii. HENRY JEWETT, 1842. Was killed on the railroad track in Hing. 6 Nov. 1851, æt. 9 yrs. 6 mo's.
  - iv. HELEN F., 1846. m. in Hing. Dec. 3, 1867, Charles C. Loud of Northampton.
- 

NOTE.—John, one of the early emigrants, had five acres of land granted to him on North, near Ship St., Sept. 18, 1635. Freeman 1636-37. He removed from here to Taunton, and thence as early as 1659 to Northampton, Mass.

### STUDLEY.

JONATHAN (Benjamin = Mary Merritt), was b. at Scit. June 19, 1693. He m. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1724, Susanna Lane, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Hersey) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1699. Hing. rec's furnish nothing concerning this fam. in addition to the births of the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., viz.: —

- i. HANNAH, Nov. 10, 1725.
- ii. SARAH, May 14, 1727.
- iii. RUTH, Nov. 20, 1729.
- iv. LOIS, Apr. 17, 1731. m., 1750, Jesse Wilcutt.
- v. EUNICE, Apr. 17, 1731.
- vi. RHODA, Aug. 27, 1735.
- vii. IRANIA, Apr. 12, 1737.
- viii. JONATHAN, Dec. 24, 1738. *Warren*, s. of Jonathan, Jr., was bt. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1761.

DANIEL, prob. a relative of the preceding, had one Child, bt. in Hing. sec. pre., viz.: —

- i. JONATHAN, Nov. 29, 1761.

1. BENJAMIN (John = Sarah Gannett), b. at Scit. Oct. 27, 1786. m. in Hing. Nov. 25, 1809, Lydia, dau. of James and Martha Barrell. She was b. at Scit. May 18, 1789, and d. in Hing. 13 Aug. 1851, æt. 62 yrs. He d. 4 Apr. 1867, æt. 80 yrs. "Caulker and graver." Resided on Summer, near North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA, Oct. 15, 1810. m. June 25, 1828, Israel Chittenden.
- 2. ii. BENJAMIN GODFRED, Dec. 29, 1812.
- iii. HARRIET ATWOOD, Dec. 20, 1815. m. Nov. 30, 1836, George Bassett.
- 3. iv. GEORGE, Sept. 18, 1818.
- v. SARAH, Oct. 18, 1820. m. Nov. 3, 1842, Henry Siders.
- 4. vi. SAMUEL GRIDLEY, Jan. 21, 1829.

**2.** BENJAMIN G. (Benjamin = Lydia Barrell), b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1812. m. first, Dec. 1, 1835, Marianne Barrell. She d. 15 Apr. 1854, æt. 35 yrs. He m. secondly, Aug. 1854, Olivia Frances, dau. of Samuel and Mary N. Dexter. She was b. at Wayne, Me., Apr. 21, 1833, and d. in Hing. 12 Oct. 1878, æt. 45 yrs. He d. 14 June, 1877, æt. 64 yrs. "Caulker and graver;" afts. "expressman." Resided on Water St.

Ch., by w. Marianne, —

- i. MARY ALDEN, Oct. 1, 1838. m. May 12, 1858, George A. Newhall.
- ii. ELLEN FRANCES, Sept. 24, 1842, d. 27 March, 1857, æt. 16th yr.
- iii. AUSTIN, 1846, d. in infancy.
- iv. BENJAMIN, 1848, d. soon.
- v. LIZZIE GARDNER, Sept. 20, 1852. m. Feb. 22, 1876, John S. Perry of Brockton.
- vi. LYDIA ANN, Apr. 3, 1854, d. 13 March, 1857.

Child, by w. Olivia, —

- vii. FRANK DEXTER, Apr. 7, 1855; is unm.

**3.** GEORGE (Benjamin = Lydia Barrell), b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1818. m. first, May 30, 1844, Susan W. Davis, dau. of Nathaniel T. and Deborah (Lincoln) Davis. She was b. in Hing. 1823, and d. 26 June, 1845, æt. 22 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 17, 1846, Sarah E. Davis, sister of his first w. She was b. in Hing. 1825, and d. 13 Sept. 1849, æt. 24 yrs. He m. thirdly, Sept. 22, 1850, Martha A. Humphrey, dau. of Ned and Joanna (Whiting) Humphrey. "Manuf'r of furniture." Has removed to Chelsea, Mass.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Susan, —

- i. GEORGE DAVIS, June 22, 1845.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- ii. GUSTAVUS LINCOLN, May 11, 1849, d. at Chelsea, 11 June, 1873.

**4.** SAMUEL G. (Benjamin = Lydia Barrell), b. in Hing. Jan. 21, 1829. m. Apr. 8, 1852, Rebecca D. Corbett, dau. of John K. and Catherine D. (Melville) Corbett. She was b. in Hing. June 17, 1832. This fam. has removed to Jamaica Plain.

Ch., —

- i. SAMUEL LEWIS, b. at Boston, Feb. 7, 1853.
- ii. EDWARD HOWARD, b. in Hing. Apr. 5, 1855.
- iii. KATE MELVILLE, b. in Hing. Dec. 20, 1857.
- iv. SUSAN WALDO, b. at Charlestown, Feb. 7, 1866.
- v. HARRY EATON, b. at Charlestown, Feb. 25, 1873.

LIBA, from Scit., and b. July 15, 1848, m. Jan. 12, 1873, Henrietta E. Hyland of Scit. "Blacksmith;" afts. "trader." Resides on School St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LOTTIE FRANCES, Aug. 22, 1873.
  - ii. ELLA GERTRUDE, Aug. 8, 1875.
  - iii. MARY ELLEN, June 1, 1878, d. 19 Jan. 1880.
  - iv. ETHEL HORTON, Dec. 31, 1881.
  - v. FRANK, March 9, 1885.
- 

**EDMUND DAVIS** (Stephen B. = Mary S. Davis), b. at Falmouth, Mass., Oct. 25, 1854. m. first, at Coh. Aug. 5, 1875, Jessie A. Lawrence, dau. of Henry and Helen (Dyer) Lawrence. She was b. at Boston, June 9, 1857, and d. in Hing. 18 May, 1878, æt. 21st yr. He m. secondly, June 12, 1879, Clara E. Miles, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth (Cribb) Miles. She was b. at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 18, 1858. "Carpenter." Resides on Canterbury St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Jessie, —

- i. ALONZO WALLACE, Aug. 27, 1876, d. 18 Feb. 1878.
- ii. HENRY LAWRENCE, Apr. 11, 1878, d. in six dys.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Clara, —

- iii. ELIZABETH MILES, May 26, 1880.
  - iv. EDMUND MILES, July 24, 1882.
- 

**NOTE.** — *James*, of Scit. m. (pub. Nov. 2, 1717) Sarah Farrow. *Susanna*, of Scit. m. 1738 Joseph Battles of Hing. *Japhet*, m. in Hing. July 13, 1780, Rachel Fearing. *Priscilla*, m. Andrew Beal. *Luther*, of Scit. m. in Hing. Apr. 25, 1804, Temperance Phinney of Harwich. *David*, of Scit. m. (pub. Aug. 3, 1817) Susanna Vinton. *Alson*, m. Dec. 6, 1821, Sally W. Burr. *Adeline* of Scit. m. March 11, 1838, Caleb B. Barnes of Hing. *Mrs. Mary S.*, m. Feb. 25, 1863, Laban O. Beal. *Horace*, d. 1 Apr. 1863, æt. 26th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") *Miss Hannah*, d. 22 Sept. 1864, æt. 62 yrs.; a native of Scit. *Miss Nancy*, d. 24 Jan. 1876, æt. 87 yrs.; a native of Scit. *Alonzo W.*, d. 11 May, 1876, æt. 20th yr.; a native of Falmouth. *Emma*, m. Lincoln Barnes, Jr.

### STURTEVANT.

JOSHUA, who d. in Hing. 30 June, 1820, æt. 40 yrs., by w. Mary, had

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. HANNAH, Sept. 1, 1804.
  - ii. JAMES MONROE, Dec. 5, 1806.
  - iii. DEBORAH, —.
- 

JOSIAH, from Plymouth, m. in Hing. Sept. 6, 1835, Lucy Stephenson, dau. of James and Desire (Sprague) Stephenson. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1811. Josiah d. in Cal., 4 Nov. 1849, æt. 40 yrs. "Painter and glazier." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES STEPHENSON, Oct. 30, 1836. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. EDWARD GARDNER, Aug. 6, 1840, d. 8 Sept. 1842.

### SUTTON.

JOHN "and his wife and four children came from Atleburraye and settled in New Hingham, 1638." (Cushing's MS.) But little is known here of his fam. or of his personal history. That land was early granted to him by the inhabitants of Hing. will be seen by the foll. extract. Suffolk Deeds, vol. iii. pp. 401, 402, 403: "To all Xpiañ people to whom these p'nts shall Come John Sutton

junior of Cittuate in New England Carpenter" . . . conveys to "Mathew Cushen Senior of Hingham" . . . "my house & all my house lott Containeing fower acres of land" . . . "w<sup>ch</sup> was giuen by the Town of Hingham to John Sutton my father" . . . "And another Lott Containeing twelue acres of Land" . . . "on the great plaine" etc. This conveyance was made 2 Dec. 1653, and acknowledged before "Jo: Endecott Gov<sup>r</sup> the 22<sup>th</sup> day of December," 1660.

*Hannah*, perh. a member of this fam., d. in Hing. Oct. 1642. (Hobart's Journal.)

NATHANIEL of Scit s. of John and gr. s. of George, an early settler of that town, m. in Hing. May 26, 1709, Margaret Ray, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Foster) Ray. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1682-83.

Child, b. prob. at Scit., —

- i. RAY, 1709-10. m. in Hing. sec. pre., Aug. 1, 1734, Susannah Tower, dau. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Whiton) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 16, 1707, and surviving him, m. (2) Nov. 22, 1739, Chasling Werrick. Ray d. 20 Sept. 1737, æt. 27 yrs. His ch., b. in Hing. sec. pre., were: 1. *Susanna*, bt. Oct. 19, 1735, d. 18 Dec. 1737. 2. *Sarah*, Sept. 18, 1737, d. 7 Nov. foll.

### SWIFT.

JOSEPH DEAN (James = Polly Strow), b. at Rochester, Vt., Sept. 21, 1847. m. in Hing. March 8, 1877, Nettie T. Beal, dau. of Leavitt B. and Harriet P. (Barnes) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 11, 1856. "Surveyor of lumber." Resides on Water St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MABEL ADELL, Oct. 5, 1879.
- ii. CARL CLEMENT, July 18, 1883.
- iii. OLIVE DEAN, Jan. 19, 1888.

### SYLVESTER.

NATHANIEL SCOTT (Abel = Lillious —), a native of Scit. m. Sybil Gardner, dau. of David and Lucy (Souther) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 1831, and d. 28 Feb. 1876, æt. 45 yrs. "Painter." Resides on School St.

Ch., —

- i. LAURA MATILDA, Oct. 1854. m. Jan. 29, 1877, Edwin F. Tilden.
- ii. JOSEPHINE ESTELLA, Aug. 1858. m. July 5, 1880, Elijah D. Cushing, wid.
- iii. A SON, —, d. in infancy.
- iv. ABEL, Apr. 1862. Resides in Hing.
- v. GEORGE HENRY, Sept. 30, 1868, d. next day.

NOTE.—*Mary*, dau. of Israel of Scit., m. 1705 Benjamin Stodder. *Lois*, of Scit. m. Nov. 19, 1706, Hezekiah Stodder. *Israel*, m. Nov. 22, 1743, Deliverance Smith. *Jacob*, of Scit., m. Apr. 2, 1747, Deborah Lewis. *John, Jr.*, of Mfd, m. Nov. 25, 1757, Deborah Lincoln (p. 18). *Abigail*, m. Oct. 1, 1807, Edward Wilder. *George D.*, m. Jan. 1836, Rachel, dau. of Joshua Wilder.

### TAYLOR.

WILLIAM (William = Patience C. Grover), b. at Sterling, Mass., July 22, 1818. m. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1847, Almira C. Stodder, dau. of Jacob and Susan (Newcomb) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1828. "Shoemaker." Resides on South St., near Marsh's Bridge. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ALMIRA FRANCES, July 1, 1848.
- ii. HENRY WASHINGTON, May 30, 1855, d., —.
- iii. GEORGE HENRY, Aug. 7, 1858.

NOTE.—*Rachel*, m. Jan. 7, 1744–45, Isaac Whiton, Jr. *Isaac*, m. May 9, 1806, Sukey, dau. of Welcome Beal. *Hannah* (Crosby), d. 7 July, 1869, æt. 75th yr. *George E.*, s. of John F. and Maria L. Tirrell, d. 13 Oct. 1887, æt. 4 yrs. 7 mo's.

### TEAGUE (TEGGE).

1. DANIEL, m. in Hing. Sept. 17, 1719, Sarah Pray. She d. here, 14 Sept. 1768, æt. 70 yrs. He d. 15 Nov. 1776, æt. 80 yrs. “Set-work cooper.” Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 2. i. DANIEL, Feb. 22, 1719–20.
- ii. SARAH, June 9, 1722. m. July 31, 1740, Nathaniel Tower.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Oct. 19, 1725, d. 24 Oct. 1744.
- iv. RUTH, Jan. 24, 1727–28. m. Nov. 21, 1749, Thomas Tower, Jr.
- v. GRACE, Dec. 27, 1730. m. Aug. 10, 1755, William Nash (?).
- vi. JOHN, March 3, 1732–33.
- vii. JESSE, July 10, 1735.
- viii. OBED, Aug. 30, 1737.

2. DANIEL (Daniel = Sarah Pray), b. in Hing. Feb. 22, 1719–20. m. Feb. 26, 1741–42, Elizabeth Lane, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Lincoln) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1717. Their

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. BANI, Feb. 27, 1742–43. m. Dec. 27, 1795, Lucy, dau. of Ebenezer Lincoln (p. 18). She d. in Hing. 2 Apr. 1833, æt. 80th yr.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Nov. 24, 1744.
- iii. ELKANAH, Sept. 7, 1746, d. 12 March foll.
- iv. SARAH, Sept. 1, 1748.
- v. DANIEL, Jan. 7, 1755.

NOTE.—*William*, d. 21 Feb. 1660–61. *Joseph*, d. 21 March, 1721–22.

### TEWELLS (TUELS; TUILS).

1. BENJAMIN, perh. s. of Richard and Martha of Boston, and b. Nov. 13, 1678, m. in Hing. June 12, 1707, Joanna Cassell, or Caswell. They removed early to Scit. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. BENJAMIN, Aug. 15, 1709.
- ii. JOANNA, Nov. 3, 1711.

2. BARNABAS, prob. bro. of the preceding, and b. at Boston, Jan. 10, 1697–98, by w. Susanna, had

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., as foll.: —

- i. ELIJAH, Oct. 27, 1722.
- ii. SUSANNA, July 5, 1724.

### THAXTER.

1. THOMAS, first of the name in Hing., was granted a house-lot in 1638 near the “training field” at Hing. Centre. He afsts. purchased of Capt. John Mason, who had removed to Windsor, Conn., the dw.-

house and land which previously was Mr. Robert Peck's, and this deed of sale was acknowledged before Mr. Endecot 6 (6) 1647 (S. D., I. 83). The est. referred to was on Bachelor (Main) St., and included the spot upon which Joseph B. Thaxter, a lineal descendant, now resides. Two yrs. later he made sev. purchases of land at Broad Cove, and near Wey. river; also in 1652, the dw.-house and land where his s. John afts. resided. The chris. name of his w. was Elizabeth. She outlived him, and m. secondly, Sept. 29, 1654, William Ripley, wid. Surviving him, she m. thirdly, Jan. 28, 1657-58, John Dwight of Dedham, and d. 17 July, 1660. Thomas d. 4 Feb. 1653-54. "Lineweaver." Freeman 18 May, 1642, and a deacon of the church. Resided on Main St., near the meeting-house of the First Parish. In Suff. rec's (II. 15) is a petition to the Court for a division of the est. of Thomas Thaxter late of Hing., who d. intestate, leaving a property valued at £230.

The ch. of Thomas and Elizabeth, were —

- 2. i. JOHN, b. in Eng., 1626.
- ii. ELIZABETH, 1629.
- iii. THOMAS, 1632, d. 6 Jan. 1646-47.
- iv. SARAH, 1635. m. Dec. 13, 1655, Thomas Thurston of Medfield.
- v. DANIEL, 1638, d. 22 Apr. 1663.
- 3. vi. SAMUEL, b. in Hing. May 19, 1641.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. 1626, m. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1648, Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas and Mary Jacob. She was b. in Eng. 1632, and surviving him, m. secondly, March 23, 1690-91, Daniel Cushing, Esq., wid. John d. 14 March, 1686-87, aet. as his gravestone says, 61 yrs. Was chosen lieut. in 1664, afts. capt. When serving against the Dutch at N. Y. he "was preferred for" (promotion?) under orders from Cromwell. In 1680 he was in command of a troop of cavalry. Selectman in 1662, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1680, 1681, 1683, and 1685; representative at the General Court 1666, etc. Resided on North St., where now stands St. Paul's Catholic Church.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Dec. 4, 1651, d. soon.
- ii. THOMAS, June 4, 1654. m. Dec. 31, 1696, Mrs. Lydia Logan of Boston; her third m'ge. She was a dau. of Johui and Deborah (Austin) Coffin, and b. at Nantucket, June 1, 1669. Thomas d. without issue, 3 Sept. 1704, aet. 50 yrs. He was in active service under Capt. Church at Martha's Vineyard and islands adjoining, and was kn. as "Captain." Selectman 1689, and 1702. Resided on North St., where stands St. Paul's Catholic Church.
- iii. JOSEPH, June 1, 1656. Resided in Boston; he had a w., Mary, but no ch.
- iv. SAMUEL, Nov. 17, 1658, d. young.
- v. ELIZABETH, Feb. 19, 1660-61. m. Dec. 8, 1680, Daniel Cushing, Jr.
- vi. BENJAMIN, Feb. 4, 1662-63, d. unm., March, 1720-21, aet. 58 yrs.
- 4. vii. SAMUEL, Aug. 6, 1665.
- viii. MARY, Aug. 19, 1667. m. (1) Nov. 28, 1688, Theophilus Cushing, and (2) Jan. 11, 1721-22, Capt. Joseph Herrick of Beverly, Mass.
- ix. DEBORAH, Sept. 14, 1669. m. Oct. 17, 1687, Thomas Cushing of Scit. or Boston.
- x. SARAH, Sept. 26, 1671. m. (1) Oct. 1, 1691, Nathaniel Holmes, and (2) March 18, 1713-14, John Cushing of Scit.
- xi. DANIEL, Aug. 1, 1675, d. 9 June, 1676.
- xii. JONATHAN, Apr. 18, 1677.

**3. SAMUEL**<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 19, 1641. m. first, Dec. 19, 1666, Abigail Church, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Warren) Church. She was b. June 22, 1647, and d. 25 Dec. 1677, æt. 30 yrs. He m. secondly, June 13, 1678, Deborah Lincoln, dau. of Thomas (the cooper) and Avith, or Annes, (Lane) Lincoln (p. 3). She was b. in Hing. Aug. 3, 1645, and d. 7 Dec. 1694, æt. 49 yrs. He d. 27 May, 1725, æt. 84 yrs. "Cordwainer." Constable 1671. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, were —

- i. ABIGAIL, Sept. 29, 1667, d. 22 Oct. foll.
- ii. SARAH, Nov. 16, 1668. m. March 25, 1691, Peter Dunbar.
- iii. ABIGAIL, Nov. 18, 1670, d. 7 March foll.
- 5. iv. DAVID, Apr. 6, 1672.
- v. MARY, May 16, 1674, d. 9 July foll.
- vi. JOHN, July 27, 1675, d. 11 Aug. foll.
- vii. SAMUEL, Apr. 23, 1677, d. 20 Oct. 1678.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, were —

- viii. DEBORAH, July 24, 1679. m. Aug. 27, 1717, Joseph Beal, wid.
- ix. SAMUEL, Feb. 19, 1681-82, d. 9 Dec. 1694.
- x. ABIGAIL, Feb. 8, 1684-85. m. Feb. 25, 1730-31, Edward Ward, wid.

**4. SAMUEL**<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 6, 1665. m. Dec. 29, 1691, Hannah Gridley, perh. dau. of Tremble and Elizabeth Gridley of Boston, and b. Apr. 19, 1671. She d. in Hing. 26 Jan. 1756, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 13 Nov. 1740, æt. 75 yrs. The event is noticed on Hing. rec's as foll.: "Hon. Samuel Thaxter, late one of His Majesties Council and Colonel of this Regiment, being in the 76 yr of his age, dyed." Col. Thaxter was a man of marked ability, and one of Hing.'s most prominent and influential citizens; magistrate; delegate to the General Court 1697, and from 1708 to 1712 inc., also from 1714 to 1718 inc.; an assistant, and otherwise distinguished in public trusts; selectman 1695, 1705, 1706, and 1714. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Sept. 18, 1692. m. (1) Jan. 12, 1715-16, Capt. John Norton, and (2) Oct. 31, 1723, Hon. Benjamin Lincoln, wid? (p. 8).
- 6. ii. JOHN, Jan. 6, 1693-94.
- 7. iii. SAMUEL, Oct. 8, 1695.
- iv. SARAH, —.

**5. DAVID**<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 6, 1672. m. June 24, 1695, Alice Chubbuck, dau. of John and Martha (Beal) Chubbuck. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 14, 1671, and d. 9 July, 1745, æt. 74th yr. He d. 14 June, 1760, æt. 88 yrs. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ALICE, May 6, 1698, d. unm. 23 May, 1777, æt. 79 yrs.
- ii. MARTHA, Sept. 1, 1700, d. unm. 23 Apr. 1725, æt. 25th yr.
- 8. iii. DAVID, July 19, 1709.

**6. JOHN**<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 6, 1693-94. m. Jan. 15, 1718-19, Grace Stockbridge, dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Turner) Stockbridge of Pem. She was b. 1700, and surviving him,

m. secondly, Jan. 25, 1740–41, Samuel Lincoln, wid<sup>r</sup> (II. 462). John d. 6 Apr. 1733, æt. 39 yrs. “Farmer.” Resided on South St., opp. Thaxter’s Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Jan. 27, 1719–20. m. Apr. 24, 1738, Francis Barker.
- 9. ii. JOHN, Nov. 22, 1721.
- 10. iii. JOSEPH, Aug. 22, 1723. \*
- iv. GRACE, July 18, 1725. m. Feb. 12, 1745–46, Henry Perkins of Boston.
- v. ELIZABETH, Dec. 29, 1727, d. 3 July, 1728.
- vi. BENJAMIN, Apr. 29, 1729, d. 12 May foll.
- 11. vii. BENJAMIN, June 7, 1730.
- viii. ELIZABETH, Sept. 6, 1732. m. May 14, 1752, George Lane.

**7. SAMUEL**<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 8, 1695. m. first, Jan. 3, 1721–22 (pub. Nov. 18, 1721), Sarah, dau. of John Marshall of Boston. She was b. Apr. 5, 1700, and d. in Hing. 26 July, 1727, æt. 27 yrs. He m. secondly, March 5, 1729–30, Mary Hawke, dau. of James and Mary (Gill) Hawke. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1711, and surviving him, m. secondly, Dec. 12, 1733, Rev. John Hancock of Braintree. (See Hawke, II. 294 and 295.) Samuel d. 4 Dec. 1732, at. 37 yrs. He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1714, in the class with Nehemiah Hobart, Adam Cushing, Job Cushing, and Ebenezer Gay. “Gentleman.” Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing. by w. Sarah, were —

- 12. i. SAMUEL, Nov. 15, 1723.
- ii. THOMAS, Jan. 11, 1724–25, d. 5 Nov. 1739.
- iii. SARAH, March 12, 1725–26, d. 21 June, 1727.

**8. DAVID**<sup>4</sup> (David<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 19, 1709. m. Nov. 29, 1739, Deborah Lincoln, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Cushing) Lincoln (II. 462). She was b. in Hing. Feb. 11, 1717–18, and d. 24 May, 1769, æt. 51 yrs. He d. 2 Oct. 1791, æt. 82 yrs. “Farmer.” Constable 1745. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. DAVID, May 19, 1740, d. unm. 30 July, 1785, æt. 45 yrs.
- 13. ii. JONATHAN, Feb. 14, 1741–42.
- iii. MARTHA, Feb. 12, 1743–44. m. Dec. 25, 1768, Benjamin Beal, Jr.
- 14. iv. JACOB, Jan. 18, 1746–47.
- v. SETH, Apr. 28, 1748, d. 27 Jan. 1751–52.
- vi. DEBORAH, Oct. 9, 1750, d. 16 Sept. 1751.
- vii. DEBORAH, Aug. 16, 1752. m. Nov. 18, 1773, Capt. James Todd.
- 15. viii. SETH, May 25, 1755.
- ix. LABAN, Aug. 26, 1757. In 1776 and 1777 he served on board the armed brig “Hazard,” commanded by Simeon Sampson.
- 16. x. DANIEL, Oct. 19, 1760.

**9. JOHN**<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 22, 1721. m. Feb. 24, 1743–44, Anna Quincy, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Norton) Quincy of Braintree, Mass. She d. in Hing. 8 May, 1799, æt. 80th yr. He d. 6 Oct. 1802, æt. 81st yr. Was grad. at Har. Coll. 1741; constable 1743; selectman 1746, and 1749; town-treasurer many yrs.; also in 1772 a delegate. “Farmer;” and colonel of a regiment. Resided on the paternal homestead, South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Nov. 30, 1745, d. 22 Jan. foll.
- ii. CELIA, Oct. 21, 1749, d. unm. 15 March, 1829, æt. 79 yrs.
- iii. HANNAH, July 5, 1751, d. unm. 6 Dec. 1807.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Oct. 12, 1753, d. unm. 13 March, 1824.
- v. JOHN, July 5, 1755. Har Coll. 1774; Dep. Sec. to Congress in 1776, and Priv. Sec. with Mr. Adams in Eng., etc. "Lawyer." Settled at Haverhill, where he d. 6 July, 1792, æt. 37 yrs.
- vi. JOANNA QUINCY, Feb. 10, 1757. m. Apr. 9, 1780, Thomas Loring, Jr.
- vii. ANNA, July 28, 1758. m. Aug. 27, 1786, Thomas Thaxter (19).
- viii. LUCY, May 16, 1760. m. March 8, 1785, John Cushing.
- 17. ix. QUINCY, March 28, 1762.

10. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 22, 1723. m. Dec. 8, 1742, Mary Leavitt, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Beal) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 3, 1724, and d. 30 July, 1790, æt. 66th yr. He d. 12 Oct. 1808, æt. 85 yrs. "Farmer." Constable in 1745; selectman 1752 to 1764 inc.; also deacon of the Church of the First Parish. Was styled "Captain." Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Apr. 23, 1744. Was grad. at Har. Coll. 1768. Chaplain in the army, and present at the battle of Bunker Hill. He settled in the ministry at Edgartown, and d. there 18 July, 1827, æt. 83 yrs.
- ii. LEAVITT, Feb. 28, 1745-46, d. 6 June, 1752.
- iii. JOSHUA, Aug. 1747, d. 21 Sept. foll.
- 18. iv. JOSHUA, March 10, 1748-49.
- v. CALEB, Apr. 18, 1751, d. unm., 12 Nov. 1828, æt. 77 yrs.
- vi. MARY, Apr. 8, 1753, d. in two weeks.
- vii. LEAVITT, Sept. 28, 1754.
- viii. MARY, Oct. 6, 1756. m. Nov. 19, 1781, William Tidmarsh.
- ix. HANNAH, Sept. 20, 1759, d. 12 June, 1781.
- x. SARAH, Nov. 30, 1761. m. Dec. 6, 1781, David Andrews.
- xi. CHLOE, Sept. 15, 1765, d. 8 Oct. foll.

11. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 7, 1730. m. Nov. 8, 1750, Susanna Joy, dau. of Thomas and Desire (Beal) Joy. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1732, and d. 31 Jan. 1810, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 4 July, 1805, æt. 75 yrs. "Farmer." Constable in 1759. Resided on Main St., nearly opp. the meeting-house of the First Parish.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. GRACE, Feb. 16, 1751-52. m. Apr. 5, 1770, Solomon Blake.
- ii. BENJAMIN, Dec. 15, 1753, d. 21 June, 1754.
- iii. SUSANNA, b. and bt. July 13, 1755. m. Oct. 17, 1779, Joshua Barker, Jr.
- iv. BENJAMIN, March 21, 1758. Settled at Worcester, Mass. He was the fa. of Benjamin, who was of the firm of Rice and Thaxter, merchants, of Boston.
- 19. v. THOMAS, July 21, 1760.
- 20. vi. FRANCIS, Dec. 12, 1763.
- vii. CHRISTIANA, Dec. 2, 1766. m. Dec. 20, 1787, John Cushing, widr.
- viii. DESIRE, March 25, 1770. m. Nov. 2, 1794, Levi Lincoln, Jr., M.D. (II. 483).
- ix. MARTIN, Apr. 11, 1773, d. 22 Sept. 1776.

12. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 15, 1723. m. Aug. 18, 1743, Abigail Smith, dau. of Samuel and Bethia (Chipman) Smith of Sandwich, Mass. She was b. Dec. 16, 1722, and

d. in Hing. 21 Aug. 1807, æt. 85th yr. He d. at Bridgewater, 6 Aug. 1771, æt. 48 yrs. Was grad. at Har. Coll. 1743. "Trader," and kn. as "Major," was an officer in the war between the English and the French and Indians, and was present at the massacre after the capitulation of Fort William Henry, in 1757, from which he fortunately escaped. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., until he removed to Bridgewater.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 21. i. SAMUEL, May 17, 1744.
- ii. SARAH, Oct. 5, 1746. m. (1) Duncan McBean, a planter from one of the W. I. Islands; and (2) Capt. John Pullen of Boston. She m. (3) Isaac Reed of Ab'n, and d. at Ab'n.
- 22. iii. THOMAS, Aug. 23, 1748.
- iv. HENRY, July 28, 1750, d. 29 Jan. 1751-52.
- v. MARY, Apr. 5, 1752. m. Nov. 23, 1769, Joshua Otis, Jr.
- 23. vi. HENRY, Feb. 16, 1754.
- vii. GRIDLEY, Apr. 9, 1756. m. July 13, 1783, Sarah, dau. of Gen'l Benjamin Lincoln (p. 10). "Physician." Removed in 1780 to Ab'n. Dr. Gridley Thaxter received a pension under the Act of March 18, 1818, for services rendered during the War of the Revolution.
- viii. EZEKIEL, May 15, 1758. "Physician;" went to Nova Scotia, was afts. surgeon on board of a privateer.
- ix. MARSHALL, March 14, 1760. "Tanner." He d. at Machias, Me., 28 Feb. 1835, æt. 75th yr.
- x. WILLIAM, Apr. 15, 1762. Removed to the State of Maine.
- xi. ABIGAIL, Apr. 8, 1764, d. at Ab'n, unm., 27 Nov. 1845, æt. 81 yrs.

**13. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>** (David<sup>4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1741-42. m. Apr. 2, 1767, Bethia Lincoln, dau. of Enoch and Rachel (Fearing) Lincoln (II. 466). She was b. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1746, and d. 29 Dec. 1831, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 2 Sept. 1831, æt. 90th yr. "Housewright;" was in active service as "artificer" in the War of the Revolution. Resided on South St., where Rufus Lane now resides.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. AN INFANT, d. 5 Nov. 1767.
- ii. BETHIA, Sept. 22, 1768. m. Apr. 20, 1792, John Lincoln (II. 471), and d. at No. Yarmouth, Me., 1843.
- iii. DEBORAH, March 21, 1771. m. (1) Feb. 22, 1798, Francis Thaxter, widr (20); and (2) Nov. 19, 1833, Charles Lincoln, widr (II. 471). She d. at Boston, 1858, æt. 87 yrs.
- iv. SARAH, July 20, 1773.
- v. JONATHAN, Apr. 13, 1775, d. at Boston, 22 Apr. 1851, æt. 76 yrs.
- vi. LEVI, Sept. 6, 1778. Resided at Watertown, Mass., where he d. 10 Dec. 1857, æt. 79 yrs.

**14. JACOB<sup>5</sup>** (David<sup>4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1746-47. m. Oct. 9, 1775, Rachel Lincoln, dau. of Enoch and Rachel (Fearing) Lincoln (II. 466). She was b. in Hing. May 27, 1751, and d. 4 Dec. 1836, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 14 June, 1816, æt. 69 yrs. Resided on Main St., near the meeting-house of the First Parish.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JACOB, May 8, 1778. m. 1805, Mary Groves, and resided at Boston.
- ii. SETH, Apr. 15, 1780. "Carpenter." He d. at Boston, 9 Sept. 1855, æt. 75 yrs.

- iii. WARREN, March 3, 1782. "Painter." He m. 1803, Nancy Sawyer, and d. at Boston, 21 July, 1840, aet. 58 yrs.
- iv. RACHEL, March 13, 1784. m. — Jenkins of Scit.
- v. PEREZ, Apr. 18, 1786. m. 1809, Mary Ann Bennet, and d. 13 July, 1813.
- vi. ANNA, May 11, 1788, d. 15 July, 1789.

**15.** SETH<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 25, 1755. m. Oct. 31, 1784, Elizabeth Marsh, dau. of Jonathan and Monica (Lincoln) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. May 26, 1759, and d. 14 June, 1828, aet. 69 yrs. He d. 20 March, 1827, aet. 72d yr. A soldier of the Revolution. Resided on North St., opp. Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 24. i. GEORGE, May 31, 1785.
- ii. BETSEY, May 26, 1787. m. Apr. 6, 1813, John Davis.
- iii. SALLY, Aug. 12, 1789, d. 2 Aug. 1790.
- iv. DAVID, Sept. 22, 1791, drowned by breaking through the ice, 14 Dec. 1799.
- v. SALLY, June 30, 1793. m. Dec. 25, 1813, Giles Humphrey.
- vi. LYDIA, Nov. 28, 1795, d. 22 Dec. 1796.
- vii. LYDIA, Sept. 8, 1799. m. Jan. 1, 1820, James B. Gill.
- viii. MARTHA, Sept. 20, 1801, d. 6 Sept. 1824.

**16.** DANIEL<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1760. m. Dec. 3, 1786, Lucy Blake, dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Gill) Blake. She was b. in Hing. July 18, 1763, and d. 7 May, 1823, aet. 60th yr. He d. 4 June, 1835, aet. 75th yr. "Cordwainer." Resided on North St., in the house he purchased 6 Oct. 1788, of Francis Barker, Jr., near Fountain Square.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH BLAKE, Dec. 13, 1789, d. 19 Oct. 1791.
- 25. ii. JOSEPH BLAKE, Oct. 15, 1791.

**17.** QUINCY<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 28, 1762. m. Aug. 27, 1786, Elizabeth Cushing, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Andrews) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1767, and d. 26 Sept. 1820, aet. 54th yr. He d. 9 Oct. 1837, aet. 76th yr. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH ANDREWS, July 18, 1787, d. unm., 6 Nov. 1869, aet. 82 yrs.
- ii. KATY KILBY, Dec. 18, 1790, d. unm., 6 Dec. 1870, aet. 80th yr.
- iii. JOHN, Nov. 4, 1793. Was grad. at Har. Coll. 1814, and settled at Scit., where he d. 29 May, 1825, aet. 32d yr.
- iv. ANNA QUINCY, Jan. 4, 1796, d. unm., 24 March, 1878, aet. 82 yrs.
- v. PATTY SALSBURY, Jan. 16, 1799, d. 19 Oct. 1804.
- 26. vi. NORTON QUINCY, Nov. 1, 1803.

**18.** JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 10, 1748-49. m. May 12, 1769, Mary Hersey, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Lincoln) Hersey. She was bt. in Hing. March 18, 1753, and d. March, 1803 (was brought here from Boston to be buried), aet. 50 yrs. He d. at Portland, Me., Sept. 1827, aet. 78 yrs. "Baker." Resided principally at Boston; although the births of his

Ch. are recorded on Hing. rec's as foll.: —

- i. ARATHUSA, Jan. 10, 1770, d. at Eastport, Me., 3 Feb. 1847.
- ii. JOSHUA, Jan. 16, 1772, d. 25 Jan. 1791.
- iii. RACHEL, Nov. 30, 1773.

- iv. JOSEPH, Sept. 30, 1775. m. Oct. 26, 1797, Lucy, dau. of Amos Sprague, and had a dan. *Lucy*, who m. James Todd. "Blacksmith." Resided at Portland, Me.
- v. MARTIN, Feb. 16, 1778. Resided at Portland, Me.
- vi. CHARLES, Jan. 2, 1780. Resided at Portland, Me.
- vii. HANNAH, July 6, 1782.
- viii. MARY, Sept. 23, 1784.
- ix. ROYAL, July 23, 1786.
- x. SYDNEY, June 7, 1788. Resided at Portland, Me.
- xi. SALLY, May 4, 1791.
- xii. JOSHUA, Sept. 19, 1793, d. in two weeks.

**19. THOMAS** <sup>6</sup> (Benjamin <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 21, 1760. m. Aug. 27, 1786, Anna Thaxter, dau. of John (9) and Anna (Quincy) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. July 28, 1758, and d. 12 Nov. 1832, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 13 Sept. 1839, æt. 79 yrs. "Trader;" and of the firm of Loring and Thaxter; also postmaster until 1809. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. NANCY QUINCY, Sept. 15, 1788. m. June 7, 1812, Edward Thaxter (28).
- ii. SUSAN JOY, Aug. 2, 1791. m. Aug. 30, 1817, Edward Thaxter, wid.

**20. FRANCIS** <sup>6</sup> (Benjamin <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1763. m. first, Dec. 19, 1789, Frances Lincoln, dau. of William and Mary (Otis) Lincoln (II. 467). She was b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1769, and d. 19 Oct. 1790, æt. 21 yrs. He m. secondly, Feb. 22, 1798, Deborah Thaxter, dau. of Jonathan and Bethia (Lincoln) Thaxter (13). She was b. in Hing. March 21, 1771, and surviving him, m. secondly, Nov. 19, 1833, Charles Lincoln, wid. (II. 471). Francis d. 30 Nov. 1801, æt. 38th yr.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Frances, —

- i. FRANCIS, Sept. 17, 1790, d. 20 Dec. foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, —

- ii. FRANCIS, June 19, 1799, d. at Matanzas, Cuba, 18 July, 1828, æt. 29 yrs.
- iii. JAMES, Aug. 29, 1801, d. of yellow fever at Natchez, Tenn., 21 May, 1824, æt. 23d yr.

**21. SAMUEL** <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5-4-3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 17, 1744. m. Dec. 27, 1768, Bathsheba Lincoln, dau. of Joshua and Rachel (Stodder) Lincoln (II. 451). She was b. in Hing. July 20, 1747, and d. 4 Apr. 1794, æt. 47th yr. He d. at the Island of Campobello, 27 May, 1788, æt. 44 yrs. "Gentleman;" and a loyal subject of King George. Resided on North, near Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, Dec. 13, 1769. Removed to Boston, and d. Apr. 1842, æt. 72 yrs.
- 27. ii. DUNCAN McBEAN, Jan. 12, 1772.
- iii. JUDITH, Feb. 16, 1774. m. (1) —— Curtis, and (2) James Little. Resided in the State of Me.
- iv. HANNAH, Feb. 25, 1776. m. —— Hobart, and had dau's *Harriet*, and *Hannah*.
- v. ADAM WALLACE, Aug. 27, 1779. m. Feb. 5, 1810, Mary Souther, dau. of John and Deborah (Leavitt) Souther. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1787, and d. at Boston, 13 June, 1881, æt. 94 yrs. He d. at B. 15 Dec. 1858, æt. 79 yrs. He was an officer in the Boston Custom House; Deputy Marshal; and later, president of the Mechanics' Mutual Fire Insurance

Company of Boston. He was the first president of the proprietors of the Hingham cemetery, and the first person to make donations of land for the enlargement of this historic place.

vi. RICHARD, July 17, 1783. Removed to the State of Me.

**22.** THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5+3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1748. m. first, Jan. 8, 1773, Judith Graves. She d. 2 March, 1773, æt. 33 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 26, 1775, Mary Barker, dau. of Francis and Hannah (Thaxter) Barker. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 26, 1742-43. Thomas d. 20 June, 1813, æt. 65th yr. "Physician." Resided on Main, near Water St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. ROBERT, Oct. 21, 1776. Was grad. at Har. Coll. 1798. "Physician." Settled at Dor., where he d. 9 Feb. 1852, æt. 75 yrs.
- ii. MARY, Feb. 11, 1779, d. 23 Aug. 1780.
- iii. MARY, June 13, 1781, d. 14 July foll.
- iv. THOMAS, July 11, 1782, d. at Dor. 3 Jan. 1831, æt. 48 yrs.
- v. MARY, Nov. 10, 1784. m. Sept. 26, 1813, Jerom Cushing.

**23.** HENRY<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5+3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 16, 1754. m. Feb. 16, 1782, Jane Loring, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Hersey) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1752, and d. 20 Dec. 1835, æt. 83 yrs. He d. 14 Oct. 1833, æt. 80th yr. "Trader." Was of the firm of Loring and Thaxter, and later of Henry Thaxter and Sons. Resided on Main St., near the meeting-house of the First Parish.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. NED, Oct. 10, 1782, d. 8 Aug. 1783.
- 28. ii. EDWARD, May 22, 1784.
- iii. SALLY, Aug. 17, 1786, d. 24 March, 1807, æt. 21st yr.
- iv. TEMPE, June 17, 1788, d. 1 Oct. 1792.
- 29. v. HENRY, Dec. 26, 1790.

**24.** GEORGE<sup>6</sup> (Seth<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4+3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 31, 1785. m. March 13, 1813, Susanna Lincoln, dau. of Beza and Sarah (Ward) Lincoln (II. 470). She was b. in Hing. Oct. 21, 1785, and d. 31 Dec. 1867, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 5 June, 1863, æt. 78 yrs. "Shipmaster." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSAN L., Apr. 3, 1814. m. Oct. 25, 1854, James L. Hunt.
- ii. DAVID, March 28, 1816, d. 25 Aug. 1817.
- iii. GEORGE WARREN, Feb. 19, 1819, d. at New Orleans, La., 31 Jan. 1856, æt. 37th yr.
- iv. SOPHIA B., May 1, 1821, d. unm. 26 Dec. 1866, æt. 46th yr.

**25.** JOSEPH B.<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4+3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 15, 1791. m. Nov. 12, 1815, Sally Gill, dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Humphrey) Gill. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1797, and d. 13 Nov. 1870, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 8 May, 1863, æt. 72d yr. "Silversmith." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., near Fountain Square.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. DANIEL, Aug. 11, 1816. m. (1) Dec. 21, 1846, Sarah E. Buss of Boston, and (2) Dec. 26, 1850, Lucy P. Scarborough. Daniel d. 14 Nov. 1879, æt. 63 yrs.

30. ii. JOSEPH BLAKE, June 1, 1818.  
 iii. LUCY BLAKE, Oct. 22, 1820, d. 2 June, 1873, æt. 53d yr.  
 iv. DAVID, March 24, 1824. "Attorney at law;" d. unm., at Boston, 10 June, 1878, æt. 54 yrs.  
 v. SALLY GILL, June 7, 1826. m. Apr. 22, 1863, Dr. J. Edwards Harlow, widr., and d. 9 Apr. 1871, æt. 45th yr.

**26.** NORTON Q.<sup>7</sup> (Quincy<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5-4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 1, 1803. m. Aug. 29, 1832, Jane Elizabeth Isabella Otis, dau. of Nathaniel W. and Nancy (Bourne) Otis. She was b. at Matanzas, Island of Cuba, 1805, and d. in Hing. 18 Nov. 1866, æt. 61 yrs. He d. 11 March, 1873, æt. 69 yrs. Resided on the paternal homestead, South St., opp. Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ANNA QUINCY, Feb. 18, 1835, d. 2 Dec. 1837.
- ii. JOHN QUINCY, Apr. 9, 1837, d. next month.
- iii. JOHN QUINCY, Apr. 8, 1838; killed by an accident on the ears of the S. S. Railroad, 19 Sept. 1864, æt. 26 yrs.
- iv. ELLEN OTIS, Jan. 22, 1843, d. at New Ipswich, N. H., 22 Apr. 1876, æt. 33 yrs.

**27.** DUNCAN McBEAN<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6-5-4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1772. m. July 3, 1796, Mary Gill, dau. of John and Deborah (Lincoln) Gill. She was b. in Hing. May 27, 1774, and d. 18 July, 1823, æt. 49 yrs. He d. 4 Feb. 1822, æt. 50 yrs. "Housewright;" Capt. of the Hingham Rifle Company when it was first chartered, and an enterprising and valuable citizen.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., —

- i. DUNCAN McBEAN, May 12, 1797. m. Oct. 11, 1825, Lucy, dau. of Beza Lincoln (II. 470). She d. at Boston, 8 Nov. 1880, æt. 81 yrs. In early life Duncan was a school-teacher in Hing. He has since been an officer in two or more banking institutions. Resides at Boston. His s. Dr. Duncan McBean Thaxter, Jr., was grad. at Har. Coll. 1847, and d. at Boston, 17 Nov. 1873, æt. 45 yrs.
- ii. MARY ANN, May 3, 1799. m. Sept. 19, 1819, John Burrell.
- iii. JOANNA, Apr. 7, 1801. m. Oct. 30, 1825, John R. Bates.
- iv. JANE, Nov. 24, 1802. m. Nov. 24, 1825, Jacob L. Nichols.
- v. JOHN GILL, Oct. 8, 1804, d. 8 Apr. 1823.
- vi. SAMUEL LINCOLN, Jan. 6, 1807. m., 1830, at Fall River, Betsey Gooding, and d. at Medford, Mass., 19 Sept. 1867, æt. 61st yr.
- vii. HANNAH, May 23, 1809. m. (1) Apr. 3, 1831, Micajah D. Mears, and (2) Nov. 19, 1855, David Lakin of Dux. She d. 14 Jan. 1876, æt. 67th yr.
- viii. DEBORAH, Oct. 7, 1811. m. May 21, 1845, John K. Stimpson.
- ix. ABIGAIL, Jan. 8, 1814. m. Sept. 1839, Edward H. Rogers, and d. at Mobile, Ala., 1868.
- x. ADAM WALLACE, Oct. 30, 1815. m. Ann Witt, and is dead.

**28.** EDWARD<sup>7</sup> (Henry<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5-4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 22, 1784. m. first, June 7, 1812, Nancy Q. Thaxter, dau. of Thomas and Anna (Thaxter) Thaxter (19). She was b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1788, and d. 7 Aug. 1813, æt. 25th yr. He m. secondly, Aug. 30, 1817, Susan Joy Thaxter, sister of his first w. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 2, 1791, and d. 3 Dec. 1837, æt. 46 yrs. He d. 29 July, 1841, æt. 57 yrs. "Trader." Resided on Main, near Elm St.

Ch., —

- i. ANN QUINCY, Apr. 13, 1820, d. 8 Dec. 1822.
- ii. THOMAS, Oct. 24, 1823, d. 20 March, 1827.

- iii. ANNA QUINCY, Oct. 24, 1825. m. Jan. 5, 1848, Benjamin Cushing (II. 171).
- iv. SUSAN BARKER, Sept. 16, 1827. m. July 12, 1848, Henry H. Peters, and d. at Dor. 21 July, 1849, æt. 22d yr.
- v. EDWARD THOMAS, Apr. 21, 1832, d. at Dor. 4 Nov. 1859, æt. 28th yr.

**29. HENRY<sup>7</sup>** (Henry<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5-4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 26, 1790. m. May 16, 1813, Harriet Souther, dau. of John and Deborah (Leavitt) Souther. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1791, and d. 18 Oct. 1880, æt. 89th yr. He d. 5 May, 1846, æt. 55 yrs. "Trader." Resided on Main St., near the meeting-house of the First Parish.

Ch., b. in Hing, —

- i. HENRY, March 16, 1814, d. at Somerville, Mass., 5 Apr. 1872, æt. 58 yrs.
- ii. SARAH J., March 26, 1816. m. June 6, 1848, Samuel Willard, Jr.
- iii. WILLIAM R., June 4, 1833, d. at New Bedford, Mass., 24 Aug. 1854, æt. 21 yrs.

**30. JOSEPH B.<sup>7</sup>** (Joseph B.<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4-3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 1, 1818. m. first, Oct. 11, 1848, Mary Lothrop, dau. of Caleb and Mary (Snow) Lothrop of Coh. She d. in Hing. 27 Feb. 1850. He m. secondly, Jan. 31, 1858, Elizabeth Nichols Lothrop, sister of his first. w. Resides on Main St., near the old meeting-house.

Child, by w. Mary, —

- i. DANIEL, Oct. 1849, d. soon.

Child, by w. Elizabeth, —

- ii. JOSEPH BLAKE, June 22, 1863.

---

NOTE. — *Levi* (Jonathan = Nabby Howe), b. at Boston, Dec. 28, 1804, d. in Hing. 22 March, 1880, æt. 75 yrs. He was twice m., and had issue by the first m'ge. His sec. w., who survives him, was Mrs. Lydia (Hersey) Frye, wid. of James Frye, and dau. of Ebed and Elizabeth B. (Franks) Hersey. *Lucy*, dau. of Duncan McBean and Lucy (27, i.) d. 7 Dec. 1845, æt. 16 yrs.

## THAYER.

**1. TIMOTHY**, m. in Hing. first, July 20, 1783, Hannah Marsh, dau. of Ephraim and Susanna (Todd) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1763, and d. 10 May, 1785, æt. 22 yrs. He. m. secondly, Nov. 29, 1787, Lydia Beal. Timothy d. 8 Oct. 1815, æt. 59 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided on South St., West Hing.

Child, by w. Hannah, —

- i. SALLY, Aug. 15, 1784.

Ch., by w. Lydia, —

- 2. ii. JAIRUS, Nov. 21, 1788.
- iii. LYDIA, Aug. 15, 1791, d. 29 Jan. 1796.
- iv. NATHAN, Sept. 2, 1794. "Carpenter." Was drowned 30 March, 1834, æt. 40th yr.
- v. JOSHUA, Aug. 28, 1797. m. Nov. 10, 1823, Hannah W. Burr, dau. of Levi and Susanna (Stowers) Burr. She was b. in Hing. March 13, 1799, and d. 13 June, 1879, æt. 80 yrs. He d. 26 Sept. 1874, æt. 77 yrs. "Cabinet-maker." Was one of the deacons of the Baptist Church. Resided on Elm St. He left no issue.
- vi. ELIJAH, Apr. 8, 1800. "Shoemaker." He d. 17 Apr. 1836, æt. 36 yrs.

**2. JAIRUS** (Timothy = Lydia Beal), b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1788. m. first, Oct. 13, 1811, Leah Burr, dau. of Levi and Deborah (Loring) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 15, 1791, and d. 29 June, 1827, æt. 36th yr. He m. secondly, March 2, 1828, Lucy Burr, sister of his first w. She was b. in Hing. July 6, 1796. Jairus d. 2 Feb. 1858, æt. 69 yrs. Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Leah, —

- i. LYDIA B., —, d. unm., 18 Sept. 1876, æt. 62 yrs. 8 mo's.
- ii. JAIRUS, —. m. May 25, 1842, Mary R., dau. of Levi French.

Child, by w. Lucy, —

- iii. LUCY BURR, —. m. June 2, 1847, Samuel B. Barstow.

**WARREN**, b. at Wey. Jan. 1, 1791. m. Sept. 19, 1813, Ruth Damon of Seit., and settled in Hing. She d. 21 July, 1840. He d. 18 Sept. 1845, æt. 55th yr. "Farmer." Resided at So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WARREN, Apr. 15, 1814. m. Sept. 30, 1838, Margaret Damon of Seit., and removed to Boston. He d. at Chelsea, 1 Nov. 1872, æt. 58 yrs.
- ii. JOSEPH WILLIAMS, May 16, 1816. m. in Dec. 1841, Sophia B. Loring of M'd. Removed to M'd.
- iii. RUTH BOWKER, Aug. 12, 1818. m. in Dec. 1840, Royal Cleverly of Braintree, Vt., and d. 26 Sept. 1853.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH, Oct. 22, 1820, d. 26 Feb. 1821.
- v. VASHTI BRYANT, June 28, 1822. m. (1) July 5, 1855, Edwin A. Bennett of Boston; and (2) Aug. 6, 1881, John Whiteley. Resides at Chelsea.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH, Sept. 13, 1830, d. 12 Sept. 1833.

**1. ELIHU** (Elihu = Elizabeth Savil), b. at Quincy, Mass., Oct. 25, 1811. m. in Hing. Jan. 17, 1836, Susan Hersey, dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Stowell) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 27, 1811. "Trader." Resides on South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- 2. i. ALBERT ELIHU, Jan. 28, 1839.
- ii. SUSAN ANNE FRANCES, Apr. 8, 1843. m. Nov. 23, 1865, Charles T. Burr.
- iii. CHARLES MARION, Sept. 27, 1852. m. Jan. 28, 1880, Ida D., dau. of John D. Remington, and has a dau. *Susie Burton*, b. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1884.

**2. ALBERT E.** (Elihu = Susan Hersey), b. in Hing. Jan. 28, 1839. m. Dec. 7, 1865, Harriet Davie Weston, dau. of Coomer and Sally S. (Eddy) Weston of Ply. She was b. at Ply. Nov. 27, 1837. Albert E. d. 7 March, 1885, æt. 46 yrs. "Grocer." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EDWARD WESTON, Sept. 22, 1866.
- ii. HARRIET BLANCHE, Dec. 9, 1869.
- iii. ANNA EVERETT, June 5, 1872.

**GEORGE ANDREW** (George L. = Hannah Briggs), b. at Boston, March 28, 1848. m. Feb. 9, 1871, Ella Stetson Briggs, dau. of Harrison O. and Hannah E. (Stetson) Briggs. She was b. at Boston, Dec. 21, 1849. Resides on Otis St.

Ch., —

- i. ELAINA, b. at Boston, March 3, 1872.
- ii. FLORENCE BRIGGS, b. at Boston, Dec. 31, 1873.

NOTE.—*James E.*, of Braintree m. March 11, 1835, Mary B. Cushing. *Sarah H.*, of Wey. m. Apr. 27, 1842, Henry Barnes of Hing., widr. *Abraham, Jr.*, m. Dec. 1, 1847, Caroline G. Hersey. *Bela*, for many yrs. a resident of Hing., d. here 13 June, 1858, æt. 73 yrs. His w. was Polly Vining, from Wey. Their dau. Sally V. m. Oct. 20, 1829, Willard F. Pool. *Mrs. Sally V.* (*Thayer*) Belcher d. at Wey. 16 Aug. 1884, æt. 75 yrs. *Warren K.*, d. in Hing. 19 Sept. 1855, æt. 55 yrs. *Edwin M.*, of Newton m. June 27, 1880, Mercy W., dau. of George and Mercy (Hall) Lincoln.

## THOMAS.

**NATHANIEL**, of Mf'd. m. first, in Hing. Feb. 11, 1663–64, Deborah, daughter of Nicholas and Mary Jacob. She was bt. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1643. After her decease he m. secondly, Elizabeth, the wid. of William Condy, whose maiden name was Dolbery. Resided at Mf'd. Of the ten ch. of Nathaniel and Mary, one only appears upon Hing. rec's, viz., —

- i. **WILLIAM**, bt. Oct. 3, 1675. Resided at Boston.
- 

1. **PRINCE**, from Wey., and by occupation “blacksmith,” was for sev. yrs. a resident of Hing. His w., whom he prob. m. at Wey., was Abigail Pratt. She outlived him, and d. in Hing. 30 Aug. 1833, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 4 June, 1797, æt. 46 yrs. Their

Ch., prob. b. at Wey., were —

- 2. i. **BENJAMIN**, Jan. 18, 1776.  
ii. **ABIGAIL**, —. m. in Hing. Nov. 4, 1804, David L. Goodspeed of Dux.  
iii. **JOHN**, —. Resided at Wey.  
iv. **MARY**, —. m. Thomas Sampson.  
v. **PRINCE**, —. m. and had issue. He removed to the State of Me. Was by occupation “butcher.”  
vi. **SUSAN**, —. m. Martin Cushing, s. of Isaac. They resided at Maxfield, Me.  
vii. **TIRZAH PRATT**, 1794. m. Martin Leavitt of Hing., and d. Dec. 1832, æt. 38 yrs.

2. **BENJAMIN** (Prince = Abigail Pratt), b. at Wey. Jan. 18, 1776. m. in Hing. first, Aug. 19, 1798, Lydia Whiton, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Marble) Whiton. She d. 24 May, 1837, æt. 65 yrs. He m. secondly, Feb. 27, 1842, Ann Webb of Wey. Benjamin d. 13 Sept. 1848, æt. 72 yrs. “Blacksmith.” Representative at the General Court 1824 to 1828 inc. He was a man of more than ordinary ability as a public speaker, especially in town-meeting, where he was noted for clearness of expression and uniform courtesy. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, —

- 3. i. **BENJAMIN**, Feb. 9, 1799.  
4. ii. **WILLIAM**, Aug. 12, 1800.  
5. iii. **REUBEN**, Jan. 12, 1802.  
iv. **LYDIA**, Apr. 17, 1803. m. Feb. 6, 1825, James Stephenson, Jr.  
6. v. **DAVID**, Jan. 29, 1805.

3. **BENJAMIN** (Benjamin = Lydia Whiton), b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1799. m. Apr. 22, 1827, Sally L. Leavitt, dau. of Jerom and Sally (Lincoln) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1803. Benjamin d. 25 Feb. 1854, æt. 55 yrs. “Gunsmith.” Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE, Nov. 2, 1841. m. Sept. 29, 1870, Mrs. Mary A. (Loring) Hersey. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- 7. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, June 12, 1845.

**4.** WILLIAM (Benjamin = Lydia Whiton), b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1800. m. Oct. 26, 1823, Rachel Beal, dau. of Laban and Peggy (Whiton) Beal. She was b. in Hing. March 10, 1803, and d. 1 Aug. 1859, æt. 56 yrs. William was drowned 9 June, 1858, æt. 58th yr. "Blacksmith." Resided on Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA, Jan. 30, 1824. m. Nov. 7, 1843, Joseph C. Sprague.
- ii. WILLIAM, May 18, 1826. m. Jan. 23, 1853, Hannah Ripley. Resides on Pleasant St.
- iii. MARY C., March 4, 1828. m. June 1, 1854, Benjamin Andrews.
- iv. MARTIN, Apr. 28, 1830. m. Oct. 16, 1856, Annie B. Sprague. She was b. in Hing. March 22, 1836, and d. 12 Apr. 1862, æt. 26 yrs. Their dau. *Sarah P.*, d. 6 Oct. 1861, æt. 10 mo's.
- 8. v. BENJAMIN, March 14, 1832.
- vi. WALLACE, Apr. 2, 1834, d. at Waltham, Mass., 14 March, 1871, æt. 37th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vii. EDWIN, March 24, 1836; is m., and resides at Wey. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- viii. SUSAN, Oct. 16, 1838, d. 4 July, 1853, æt. 15th yr.
- ix. LUCINDA, Jan. 30, 1840.
- x. FRANCIS, Feb. 1, 1841; killed in battle 3 July, 1863. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- xi. HIRAM, Apr. 13, 1843. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

**5.** REUBEN (Benjamin = Lydia Whiton), b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1802. m. Dec. 28, 1828, Caty Jones, dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Jones) Jones. She was b. in Hing. July 14, 1801. Reuben d. 27 March, 1888, æt. 86 yrs. "Shipsmith." Resided on Union St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 9. i. REUBEN, Oct. 20, 1829.
- ii. A CHILD, Aug. 20, 1831, d. next day.
- iii. CATHERINE, Oct. 8, 1832, d. 18 Aug. 1861.
- iv. CHARLES, Dec. 9, 1837, d. 10 Sept. 1856.

**6.** DAVID (Benjamin = Lydia Whiton), b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1805. m. Apr. 18, 1830, Adeline Sprague, dau. of Martin and Melia (Dill) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 27, 1809, and d. 6 July, 1878, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 22 Apr. 1869, æt. 64 yrs. "Manuf'r of castings." Resided at Weir River.

Ch., —

- i. ADELINE, Feb. 15, 1831, d. 19 Sept. foll.
- ii. ADELINE, Apr. 16, 1833.
- iii. HELEN, June 3, 1841. m. Dec. 13, 1870, Starkes Whiton.
- iv. FREDERICK, Dec. 18, 1844, d. 19 Sept. 1846.

**7.** WILLIAM H. (Benjamin = Sally L. Leavitt), b. in Hing. June 12, 1845. m. Oct. 30, 1867, Mary W. Higgins, dau. of Ezra and Mary M. (Seymour) Higgins. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 19, 1843. "Painter." Resides on Irving St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HENRY LINNELL, Sept. 28, 1870.
- ii. THEODORE WINTHROP, July 4, 1873, d. 23 July, 1877.
- iii. WILLIE LEAVITT, Oct. 5, 1874, d. 12 Nov. foll.
- iv. HELEN ALFARATA, Dec. 3, 1877.

**8.** BENJAMIN (William = Rachel Beal), b. in Hing. March 14, 1832. m. first, May 9, 1854, Grace L. Sprague, dau. of Samuel and Anna B. (Hammond) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. July 21, 1834, and d. 5 July, 1854, æt. 20th yr. He m. secondly, May 22, 1858, Susan R. Burrell, dau. of Jotham G. and Almira (Whittier) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 26, 1836, and d. 5 Feb. 1865, æt. 28 yrs. Benjamin removed to Waltham, Mass., and there took a third w. He d. at Waltham, 19 June, 1882, æt. 50 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Susan R., —

- i. GRACE LINCOLN, May 20, 1860, d. 17 Sept. 1863.
- ii. SUSAN FRANCES, Jan. 5, 1862, d. 12 Sept. 1863.
- iii. BENJAMIN, Nov. 25, 1863, d. 9 Nov. 1864.

**9.** REUBEN (Reuben = Caty Jones), b. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1829. m. at Waltham, Sept. 29, 1859, Mary Frances Galbraith, dau. of John and Rachel (Bowes) Galbraith. She was b. at Boston, Feb. 17, 1829. Reuben d. in Hing. 25 Apr. 1867, æt. 37 yrs.

Ch., b. at Waltham, —

- i. CHARLES EDGAR, June 23, 1860, d. 6 Jan. 1863.
- ii. EDWARD GALBRAITH, Nov. 1, 1865.

JOSEPH (Joseph = Celia Bourne), b. at Hanson, Mass., July 31, 1814. m. Sept. 12, 1840, Merrill Bates, dau. of Calvin and Elizabeth (Stetson) Bates. She was b. at Han., Mass., Aug. 21, 1812. "Farmer." Resides on Rockland St.

Ch., —

- i. JOSEPH MERRILL, Aug. 4, 1841, d. 19 Aug. 1884. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. MARY VICTORIA, Apr. 21, 1843. m. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1865, Martin A. Humphrey.
- iii. FREDERICK WILLIAM, July 28, 1849; is m., and resides at Boston.
- iv. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, Sept. 12, 1851, d. 1 Sept. 1852.

NOTE. — *Mary G.*, dau. of John and Lucy (Baker) of M'f'd, m. Feb. 18, 1813, Daniel Bassett. *Ruth B.*, of M'f'd m. Francis G. Ford. *Sarah D.*, d. 26 June, 1867, æt. 73 yrs. 7 mo's. *Gershom B.*, of Pen. m. Nov. 24, 1870, Ella A., dau. of Lemuel and Anna R. (Lincoln) Burrell. She d. at Baltimore, Md., 11 Apr. 1881, æt. 32d yr.

## THOMPSON.

**1.** DANIEL, a native of Queen's County, Ire., and b. ab. 1810, m. Mary, dau. of John and Margaret Brennan. She was b. in Ire. 1811, and d. in Hing. 4 May, 1876, æt. 65 yrs. Daniel was by occupation "laborer," and resided on North St., near Magoon's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Ire., —

- i. MARGARET, 1835. m. Dec. 23, 1859, Bartholomew Donovan.
- ii. MICHAEL, March 9, 1840, d. 6 Jan. 1867, æt. 27th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. JULIA, 1844, d. 28 July, 1857, æt. 12 yrs.
- iv. DANIEL JOSEPH, March 12, 1849.

**2.** JOHN, b. in Queen's County, Ire., June 23, 1820. m. Aug. 21, 1842, Elizabeth Dempsey. She was b. at Roscrea, County of Tipperary, Ire., July 18, 1822. John settled in Hing. Apr. 6, 1848. "Miller." Resides on North, nearly opp. Ship St.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN LARANCE, b. at Roscrea, Ire., Aug. 10, 1844. m. in Hing. May 17, 1876, Annie M. Lynch of Wey.
- ii. TERANCE FRANCIS, b. at Roscrea, July 10, 1846.
- iii. CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. in Hing. July 21, 1848. m. Oct. 4, 1883, Patrick Creagan of Boston.
- iv. MARGARET, May 21, 1850, d. 13 Aug. foll.
- v. JULIA, July 18, 1852. m. May 17, 1876, John McLaughlin of Wey.
- vi. ELIZABETH, Aug. 30, 1854, d. 1 March, 1856.
- vii. DOMNICK, March 16, 1856.
- viii. FINTON, July 2, 1858.
- ix. MARY, March 2, 1861. m. Jan. 2, 1884, John Moriarty of Boston.
- x. DANIEL, July 18, 1866.

**3.** DANIEL J. (Daniel = Mary Brennan), b. in Queen's County, Ire., March 12, 1849. m. in Hing. Feb. 16, 1873, Margaret Mahoney, dau. of Patrick and Mary (Shea) Mahoney. She was b. in Ire., Sept. 1, 1852. Daniel J. d. in Hing. 10 Nov. 1883, æt. 35th yr. "Laborer." Resided on Bank Avenue, off North St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH DANIEL, March 12, 1874.
- ii. MARY GRACE, Nov. 26, 1876.
- iii. FRANCIS, Sept. 2, 1878, d. 11 Feb. 1885.
- iv. BERNARD JOHN, June 21, 1880.
- v. GRACE, July 8, 1882, d. 30 Aug. 1883.

LEONARD (Charles B. = Angelina Pratt), b. at Wey. March 5, 1842. m. Nov. 8, 1862, Lucy Ann Bicknell, dau. of William and Sarah (Pierce) Bicknell of Wey. "Dealer in coal and wood." Resides on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., —

- i. SARAH MARILLA, b. at Wey. Feb. 27, 1866.
- ii. CHARLES LEONARD, b. at Wey. June 13, 1868, d. 17 July, 1869.
- iii. CHARLES WARREN, b. at Wey. June 13, 1872, d. 4 Jan. foll.
- iv. GEORGE MERTON, b. at Wey. Feb. 23, 1874.
- v. HERBERT WENDELL, b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1876, d. 15 Aug. 1877.
- vi. GRACE BICKNELL, b. in Hing. Feb. 24, 1882.
- vii. LURA MAY, b. in Hing. May 28, 1886.

ARTHUR (Abner W. = Elvira French), b. at Elk Creek, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1861. m. June 24, 1884, Millie Gould, dau. of John and Martha W. (Beers) Gould. She was b. at So. Walton, N. Y., June 1, 1862. "Methodist clergyman." Removed to Cannonsville, N. Y.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. FRED WELLS, Aug. 18, 1885.

NOTE.—*Josiah*, of Ab'n m. Dec. 30, 1750, Mary Rust. *Lucy A.*, m. June 26, 1869, Lewis Bates. *Patrick*, d. 3 Oct. 1870, æt. 3 yrs. 8 mo's 16 dys. *Catherine*, a native of Ire., d. 3 Jan. 1873, æt. 64 yrs. *Joseph*, d. 9 Aug. 1873, æt. 9 mo's. *Ruth A.*, a native of Eaton, N. H., d. 9 Apr. 1874, æt. 52 yrs. *Domnick*, a native of Ire., d. 13 Sept. 1876, æt. 64 yrs. *Rebecca C.*, d. at So. Scit. 19 Apr. 1879, æt. 58 yrs. *Lizzie*, of Wey. m. John A. Chessman.

## THORN (THORNE).

1. JOSEPH, a resident of the sec. pre., may have been a s. of William and Mary of Boston. The chris. name of his w. was Joanna. She d. in Hing. 22 Jan. 1721-22. He d. 14 Jan. 1731-32. Their Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, March 9, 1695-96. m. Apr. 30, 1722, William Hooper.
- ii. MARY, Nov. 4, 1699.
- 2. iii. JOSEPH, Sept. 15, 1701.
- iv. WILLIAM, June 13, 1703.
- v. RACHEL (birth not recorded). m. Apr. 30, 1722, Deming Egre.
- vi. LYDIA, Apr. 21, 1707.

2. JOSEPH (Joseph = Joanna —), b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1701. m. March 7, 1722-23, Hannah Harvey. "Mariner." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, 1724.
- ii. ISRAEL, May 27, 1726, d. 28 Oct. 1728.
- iii. JOSEPH, Jan. 17, 1728-29.
- iv. SARAH, Aug. 3, 1731, d. soon.
- v. SARAH, Sept. 16, 1733, d. 2 Feb. 1807, æt. 73 yrs. Her s. Reuben was bt. by Rev. John Brown of the Second Parish May 8, 1763.
- vi. MERCY, Feb. 26, 1737-38.

ABNER, who resides on Main St., So. Hing., was b. at Boston, May 12, 1843. He. m. at Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 1, 1867, Avilda Rachel Goldthwait. She was b. at Brownfield, Me., Jan. 3, 1845. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM ABNER, July 12, 1875.
- ii. MARION GOLDTWAIT, Apr. 27, 1878.
- iii. OLIVE SEAVEY, June 27, 1880.

## TIDMARSH.

WILLIAM, m. in Hing. Nov. 19, 1781, Mary Thaxter, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Leavitt) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1756, and d. a wid. 1 Sept. 1834, æt. 78th yr. "In 1778, William was captain's clerk on board the armed brig 'Hazard,' then commanded by John Foster Williams."

Ch., —

- i. MARY THAXTER, b. at Fitchburg, 1782, d. in Hing., unm., 13 Nov. 1863, æt. 81 yrs.
- ii. HANNAH, 1784, d. in Hing. 22 March, 1796, æt. 12 yrs.

NOTE. — Giles, Esq., d. 29 Oct. 1780, æt. 74th yr.

## TILDEN.

ATHERTON, b. at Mf'd, 1801. m. Oct. 26, 1828, Priscilla Little of Mf'd. She was b. ab. 1806. "Hatter." Resided on Main St., near the old meeting-house. This dwelling was destroyed by fire, Jan. 17, 1867, and shortly after Atherton and his fam. removed from here. He d. at Dedham, 18 Aug. 1887, æt. 86 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing, —

- i. FREDERICK MANLIUS, March 6, 1830.
- ii. JAMES ATHERTON, Dec. 6, 1835.
- iii. HELEN LOUISA, Sept. 4, 1839.

**1.** LENDAL, and Chloe, his w., were from Scit. He d. in Hing. 10 Aug. 1833, æt. 33 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES L., —. m. in Hing. May 16, 1852, Hannah C., dau. of Charles Howard. They removed to Cal. Their s. *Charles H.*, b. at San Francisco, Cal., d. in Hing. 12 May, 1857, æt. 2 yrs. and 27 dys.
- ii. THOMAS, —. Resides at Milton.
- iii. ELIZA ANN, Feb. 4, 1827. m. Dec. 30, 1849, Joseph T. Sprague.

**2.** ELIJAH, bro. of the preceding, and b. at Seit. Apr. 20, 1802. m. Lucy Cook, dau. of Tobias and Sukey (Damon) Cook. She was b. at Seit. Dec. 29, 1808, and surviving him, m. secondly, June 15, 1875, Isaac L. Kenerson, wid<sup>r</sup>, and d. 21 Nov. 1879, æt. 71st yr. Elijah d. 1 July, 1873, æt. 71 yrs. "Truckman." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing, —

- i. LUCY ANN, Oct. 1, 1828, d. 2 Nov. foll.
- 3. ii. ELIJAH DOUGLASS, Oct. 23, 1830.
- iii. JAMES HENRY, Dec. 28, 1831. m. Feb. 12, 1856, Mary H., dau. of Seth S. Wilder. She d. at Dor. 26 Aug. 1866, æt. 35 yrs. He d. at Boston, 29 Sept. 1874, æt. 43d yr.
- 4. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, March 27, 1833.
- v. ROBERT COOK, Jan. 18, 1836. m. Nov. 24, 1858, Jane Taylor of Milton.
- vi. LUCY ANN, March 14, 1838, d. 14 May, 1860, æt. 22 yrs.
- vii. LYDIA DOUGLASS, June 15, 1839. m. Willard Snow, and d. at Somerville, 25 May, 1872, æt. 33 yrs.
- viii. AMANDA F., April 7, 1842. m. Apr. 3, 1870, John T. Siders, and d. 20 July foll.
- ix. TOBIAS COOK, May 24, 1844.
- x. EDWIN FRANKLIN, Nov. 12, 1846. m. Jan. 29, 1877. Laura M. Sylvester.
- xi. JOSEPH WARREN, July 5, 1848, d. 28 Aug. foll.
- xii. WARREN ALFRED, Oct. 20, 1850, d. 12 Oct. 1851.

**3.** ELIJAH D. (Elijah = Lucy Cook), b. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1830. m. Nov. 24, 1853, Helen A. Barnes, dau. of William and Abigail (Osborn) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1832. "Clerk." Has removed to Wey.

Ch., all b. in Hing, —

- i. HELEN DOUGLASS, Feb. 20, 1856. m. Nov. 10, 1875, George Eddy of Boston.
- ii. MARY EMMA, March 22, 1859. m. Nov. 11, 1884, William C. Hunt of Boston.
- iii. BELA WHITON, May 14, 1864, d. 13 Aug. 1865.

**4.** GEORGE W. (Elijah = Lucy Cook), b. in Hing. March 27, 1833. m. Apr. 19, 1856, Jane Morrison, dau. of John and Catherine (McNeil) Morrison. She was b. at Sydney, N. S., Feb. 19, 1834, and d. in Hing. 10 March, 1884, æt. 50 yrs. "Carpenter." Resides on Irving St.

Ch., b. in Hing, —

- i. LAURA FRANCES, Dec. 20, 1859. m. Dec. 15, 1882, William A. Tower.
- ii. SARAH ELLA, July 17, 1863, d. 28 May, 1865.

NOTE. — *Joshua* (or *John*), Jr., of Mfd, m. Dec. 6, 1744, Sarah, dau. of Joshua Remington. *Amos*, of Coh. m. June 7, 1829, Hannah A. Fearing. She d. 2 Apr. 1869, æt. 59 yrs. *Emeline*, dau. of Amos and Lydia of Scit., m. June 3, 1832, Samuel L. Fearing. *Sarah S.* (Lewis), wid. of Capt. Luther of So. Scit., and former w. of Stephen Benson of Scit., d. 13 Jan. 1862, æt. 69th yr.

### TINSLEY.

THOMAS (James = Hannah Pickard), was b. at Foleshill, County of Warwick, Eng., Aug. 7, 1821. He m. Oct. 7, 1842, Mary Ann Moore, dau. of John and Mary (Sidwell) Moore. They arrived in the United States 1845, and settled in Hing. Oct. 1847. She d. here 29 July, 1877, æt. 62 yrs. He d. at Washington, D. C., from wounds received at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., 11 May, 1863, æt. 42d yr. “Weaver.” Resided at West Hing. (See “Hingham in the Civil War.”)

Ch., —

- i. TERESA, b. in Eng. Aug. 28, 1843.
- ii. JANE, b. at Providence, R. I., March 3, 1846.
- iii. DAVID WILLIAM, b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1848. m. Oct. 16, 1870, Martha B. Botting. Resides at Fitchburg, Mass.
- iv. JOSEPH, Feb. 20, 1850. Resides at Minneapolis, Minn.
- v. MARY ANN, Feb. 28, 1852. m. June 17, 1869, Hartwell A. Palmer.
- vi. HENRY, Jan. 6, 1854. Resides at Fitchburg.
- vii. EDWARD GEORGE, Nov. 20, 1860.

NOTE. — Mrs. Hannah (Pickard) Tinsley, wid., d. in Hing. 20 Dec. 1875, æt. 75 yrs. She was a dau. of William and Lucy Pickard, and a native of Eng.

### TIRRELL.

ALFRED (Daniel = Harriet R. Kimball), b. at Boston, Nov. 13, 1824. m. in Hing. Oct. 11, 1845, Sarah B. Morse, dau. of Edward and Sophia (Beal) Morse. She was b. in Hing. 1828, and d. 19 Dec. 1881, æt. 53 yrs. “Iron-moulder.” Resides on Rockland St.

Ch., all b. in Hing, —

- i. ALFRED RAYMOND, Apr. 15, 1847, d. 25 Sept. 1873, æt. 26 yrs.
- ii. HARRIET ANN, Dec. 22, 1848. m. March 14, 1875, Franklin Beal.
- iii. SARAH BEAL, June 11, 1852. m. Dec. 9, 1875, Alden Beal.
- iv. HENRY RICHARDSON, Nov. 13, 1854, d. 3 Oct. 1865.
- v. GEORGE BARKER, Nov. 13, 1854. m. June 25, 1878, Eliza L. Augustus of Hull.
- vi. FRANK EVERETT, Apr. 12, 1859. m. June 7, 1882, Mary L. Powers.

NOTE. — *Elizabeth*, m. Nov. 30, 1812, Matthew Hunt, both of Hull. *Samuel*, of Wey. m. Emma, dau. of Stephen Gardner. She d. 19 March, 1871, æt. 63 yrs. *Samuel*, of Wey. m. Mrs. Mary (Burrell) Sullivan. *Ezra*, of Wey. m. Sylvia L., dau. of Stephen Gardner. *Josiah*, 2d, of Wey. m. Nov. 23, 1856, Laura A. Barnes. *Rosabella C.*, of Wey. m. Apr. 29, 1863, George W. Bates of Wey. *Edwin P.*, of Wey. m. Mary L. Adams of Hing. *Mrs. Sylvia L.* (Gardner), d. at Wey. 20 July, 1873, æt. 58 yrs. *Charles R.*, of Wey. m. June 1, 1879, Abbie A., dau. of Reuben O. Sprague.

### TODD.

1. ANDREW, m. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1740, Susanna Hobart, dau. of James and Hannah (Leavitt) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1722, and d. 29 Oct. 1789, æt. 67th yr. He d. 1 May, 1773, æt. 55th

yr. "Master-mariner;" and for many yrs. capt. of the sloop "Susanna" of Hing. Late in life he foll. the occupation of "farmer." Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge. In his will of 26 Apr. 1773, proved 28 May foll., bequeaths to w. Susanna "the use and improvement of my whole estate, both real and personal, during her natural life." "To my 3 daughters, viz.: Susanna Marsh, Jane Kingman, and Hannah Loring the sum of £10 each, in money, and so much of my household stuff as shall be left at the decease of my wife." "To my 3 sons, Samuel, James, and John, all the remainder of my estate of any sort or kind whatever, to be equally divided between them at the death of my wife, they paying to my daughters £10, each as previously mentioned." Appoints s. "Samuel, and my friend Benjamin Lincoln, Esqr., executors." Inv. £491 7s. 11d.; appraised 4 June, 1773, and including among the items, house, barn, and 5 acres of land at home; house and land of Hobart's, and shop below the way; 5½ acres of land at Bear Swamp; 15 acres at Pool's meadow; 3 acres swamp, Fearing's; land at Ab'n; part of a sloop; 4 cows, 2 two-yr-olds, 1 yearling, 2 calves, etc.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSANNA, Feb. 15, 1740-41. m. Oct. 24, 1757, Ephraim Marsh.
- ii. JANE, Dec. 13, 1743. m. Oct. 29, 1761, Eliab Kingman.
2. iii. SAMUEL Apr. 3, 1746.
- iv. HANNAH, Feb. 5, 1748-49. m. Oct. 17, 1769, Elijah Loring.
3. v. JAMES, July 18, 1751.
- vi. JOHN, Jan. 1, 1764, d. unm. 17 July 1787. James Todd, "mariner," was admitted administrator of the estate of his bro. John, "blacksmith, who lately deceased, intestate."

NOTE.—Jane Todd, perh. sister of Andrew, d. in Hing. 23 Apr. 1742, æt. 27 or 28 yrs.

**2. SAMUEL** (Andrew = Susanna Hobart), b. in Hing. Apr. 3, 1746. m. first, July 28, 1768, Ruth Lincoln, dau. of Jonathan and Susanna (Lincoln) Lincoln (II. 465). She was b. in Hing. June 30, 1749, and d. 10 May, 1774, æt. 25th yr. He m. secondly, Apr. 25, 1779, Sarah Bassett, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Bramhall) Bassett. She was bt. in Hing. March 27, 1740, and d. 7 Apr. 1786, æt. 46 yrs. He d. 12 Dec. 1817, æt. 72d yr. "Cooper." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., all by w. Ruth, were —

- i. HANNAH, bt. June 4, 1769. m. Oct. 21, 1802, Nathaniel Stodder, widr. of Passamaquoddy, Me.
- ii. ANDREW, bt. Apr. 14, 1771.
- iii. SAMUEL, bt. May 30, 1773.

**3. JAMES** (Andrew = Susanna Hobart), b. in Hing. July 18, 1751. m. Nov. 18, 1773, Deborah Thaxter, dau. of David and Deborah (Lincoln) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1752, and d. 28 June, 1832, æt. 80th yr. Capt. James Todd d. 14 May, 1832, æt. 81st yr. "Ship-master;" and late in life "cooper." Resided on North St.

"When on a voyage from Havana to Boston, Capt. Todd's vessel was captured by the British frigate 'Lizard,' and he was sent a prisoner to Halifax. He subsequently was removed to Quebec, and thence to Plymouth, Eng., and from there to St. Thomas, and Bermuda, where he remained until June, 1784, a period of nearly nine

yrs. After he was liberated he continued to follow the sea, and commanded ships out of Boston until 1804."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

4. i. WILLIAM, May 4, 1774.
- ii. LABAN, Feb. 7, 1786. Removed to Hallowell, Me., and there d. Nov. 1830, æt. 45th yr.
- iii. JOHN, Dec. 6, 1788.
- iv. DEBORAH, Nov. 6, 1792. m. Capt. John B. Amedy.
- v. JAMES, Jan. 6, 1795. m. Lucy, dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Sprague) Thaxter. Resided at Portland, Me., where he d. 14 Apr. 1884, æt. 89 yrs. He held many positions of honor and trust at Portland as representative, alderman, and city clerk. Also president of the Mechanic Association, a member of the masonic body, bank director, etc.

4. WILLIAM (James = Deborah Thaxter), b. in Hing. May 4, 1774. m. Oct. 26, 1797, Rebecca Fearing, dau. of Nathaniel and Deborah (Hobart) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1775, and surviving him, m. secondly, Oct. 27, 1805, William Hersey. William Todd d. 28 Sept. 1800, æt. 26 yrs.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. REBECCA FEARING, March 21, 1800. m. Oct. 1, 1820, George Barnes, and d. 4 Oct. 1848, æt. 48 yrs.

5. JOHN (James = Deborah Thaxter), b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1788. m. July 7, 1808, Chloe Sprague, dau. of Amos and Desire (Stodder) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. May 21, 1790, and d. 23 Dec. 1821, æt. 32d yr. John was killed at the battle of Chippewa,\* 12 May, 1813, æt. 24 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ANN MARIA, Dec. 1, 1808. m. Jan. 8, 1834, John Siders.
- ii. WILLIAM, Sept. 21, 1810, d. at St. Mary's, W. I., while in a vessel commanded by Capt. John B. Amedy.
- iii. JOHN, Jan. 25, 1813.

\* Known also as the battle of Bridgewater, and Sackett's Harbor.

6. JOHN (John = Chloe Sprague), b. in Hing. Jan. 25, 1813. m. Jan. 25, 1838, Abigail C. Barnes, dau. of Lincoln and Betsey (Ellms) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 23, 1817, and d. 22 Dec. 1878, æt. 62d yr. "Merchant tailor;" and for many yrs. superintendent of the Hing. cemetery. Resides on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM LINCOLN, Nov. 13, 1839, d. 4 Oct. 1840.
- ii. ELIZABETH, July 2, 1842, d. 21 May, 1844.
- iii. OLIVER, Sept. 11, 1845. m. Ann Maria Totman of Bath, Me. She d. in Hing. 11 Sept. 1881, æt. 35th yr.
- iv. CHARLES, June 28, 1850, d. 8 Sept. 1851, æt. 13 mo's.
- v. JOHN, Dec. 8, 1860, d. 4 Oct. 1862, æt. 1 yr. 10 mo's.

## TORREY.

1. WILLIAM (William = Elizabeth Hersey) b. at Ea. Ab'n, July 4, 1797. m. in Hing. Dec. 20, 1820, Sarah Cushing, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Simmons) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 10, 1790,

and d. 29 Nov. 1875, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 27 Jan. 1875, æt. 78th yr. "Butcher." Resided on Main St., near Wilder's Bridge, So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH CUSHING, Sept. 14, 1821. m. March 9, 1842, Ebenezer C. Fearing, and d. 23 Apr. 1876.
- ii. ELIZABETH HERSEY, Apr. 30, 1823. m. Oct. 13, 1844, David Cushing, 2d.
2. iii. WILLIAM CRANE, Aug. 6, 1826.
- iv. JONATHAN CUSHING, July 11, 1829, d. at San Francisco, Cal., 9 Oct. 1872.
3. v. FRANKLIN JACOBS, Oct. 19, 1835.

2. WILLIAM C. (William = Sarah Cushing), b. in Hing. Aug. 6, 1826. m. June 4, 1849, Priscilla V. Humphrey, dau. of William and Priscilla (Barnes) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 23, 1831, and d. 5 Nov. 1857, æt. 26 yrs. He d. 9 Aug. 1870, æt. 44 yrs. "Butcher." Resided at So. Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH CAROLINE, Apr. 3, 1852. m. Dec. 20, 1869, Henry Farrer, or Farrow, and d. at So. Scit. 26 March, 1876.

3. FRANKLIN J. (William = Sarah Cushing), b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1835. m. Oct. 19, 1860, Louisa B. Mott. Franklin J. d. 3 Feb. 1877, æt. 42d yr. Resided at So. Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, Apr. 28, 1861.
- ii. ALVIN WHITON, Sept. 30, 1863.
- iii. CHARLOTTE SIMMONS, Sept. 22, 1865, d. 26 May, 1868.
- iv. JENNIE LOUISA, July 21, 1867.
- v. CHARLOTTE SIMMONS, Sept. 22, 1869.
- vi. CARRIE JACOBS, Aug. 30, 1871.
- vii. FLORA WESTON, Dec. 26, 1873.
- viii. JONATHAN E., Dec. 18, 1874, d. 10 Nov. 1879.
- ix. MINNIE ESTELLE, Apr. 9, 1876, d. 17 Nov. 1879.

NOTE.—*Jonathan*, s. of Jonathan of Wey. m. Jan. 17, 1706-7, Margaret, dau. of Joseph Pool. *Philip*, of Wey. m. Jan. 13, 1708-9, Mary Marsh. *Samuel*, of Wey. m. March 2, 1809. Betsey Lane. *Daniel*, of Wey. m. Abby L. Barnes of Hing.

## TOTMAN.

1. STEPHEN, of Scit. (a descendant of Thomas, who was at Ply. 1660), had a fam. of 12 or 13 ch. The names of his sons were Stephen (2) Ebenezer, Harris, Isaac, Thomas, Benjamin, and Charles.

2. STEPHEN, s. of Stephen (1), and a native of Scit., m. Mrs. Leah B. (Remington) Domett, the wid. of George W. Domett,\* and dau. of Elisha and Margaret (Stowell) Remington. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 2, 1801, and d. 20 Jan. 1881, æt. 79 yrs. Stephen d. at Barnstable, Mass. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., so far as I kn., —

3. i. STEPHEN, 1823.
- ii. MARIA E., —. m. May 23, 1847, Charles Pratt, 2d.
4. iii. CHARLES R., 1829.
5. iv. WILLIAM HARRISON, 1836.

\* Elizabeth, dau. of George W. and Leah B. (Remington) Domett, m. (1) —— Tirrell, and (2) Sept. 30, 1871, Phillip McGee.

**3. STEPHEN** (Stephen = Leah B. Remington), b. in Hing. 1823. m., Nancy Remington, dau. of Martin and Nancy (Totman) Remington. She was b. 1826. Stephen and his fam. removed to Quincy.

Ch., —

- i. EBEN DOW, 1843.
- ii. HORACE W., 1847.
- iii. CHLOE D., 1850. m. Apr. 10, 1870, Zebulon Strong, Jr., of Quincy.
- iv. A SON, —.
- v. FLORENCE, 1865, d. at Quincy, 2 May, 1868, at. 3d yr.  
And prob. others.

**4. CHARLES R.** (Stephen = Leah B. Remington), b. in Hing. 1829. m. Oct. 15, 1852, Mary E. Newcomb, dau. of Jacob and Eliza (Stoder) Newcomb. She was b. in Hing. 1831. Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES H., 1853. m. at Quincy, Oct. 3, 1885, Mrs. Sarah E. Everett.
- ii. ELMA FRANCES, 1856, d. 12 Oct. 1857.
- iii. JAMES, 1858, d. 11 Sept. 1858, at. 9 mo's.
- iv. NELLIE F., 1860, d. 21 Oct. 1860.
- v. SARAH, —.
- vi. GEORGE ELMER, Aug. 30, 1871, d. 27 Jan. foll.

**5. WILLIAM H.** (Stephen = Leah B. Remington), b. in Hing. 1836. m. Nov. 20, 1869, Ellen E. Tower(?) (Morse) of Coh.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM, 1870, d. 29 Oct. 1881, at. 11 yrs.
- ii. ANDREW JACKSON, May 13, 1872.

JOSEPH (a descendant of Thomas, and s. of Ebenezer of Scit., and Wey.), married in Hing. May 8, 1831, Lucy Burrell, dau. of Stephen and Clarissa (Dyer) Burrell of Hing. Joseph resides at Ea. Wey., and has retired from active business. He was formerly engaged extensively in the manuf. of shoes.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CLARISSA, —. m. Avery Howe of Wey.
- ii. ELIZABETH JONES, —.  
Other ch. were b. at Wey. —

NOTE. — *Stephen*, m. Feb. 15, 1798, Lydia Robinson. *Ebenezer*, of Scit. m. Jan. 16, 1809, Hannah Binney of Hull. *Nancy*, m. May 2, 1824, Martin Remington. *James A.*, resides on French St. *Ann Maria*, of Bath, Me., m. Oliver Todd, and d. in Hing. 11 Sept. 1881, at. 35th yr.

## TOWER.

**1. JOHN**, s. of Robert and Dorothy (Damon) Tower, and bt. in Hing., Eng., May 17, 1609, became a resident of our Hing., 1637. He was made freeman 13 March, 1638-39. In his deposition concerning the highway near the residences of John Foulsham and Matthew Hawke, 9 Jan. 1676-77, and recorded in the selectmen's first book of rec's, his age is given at "about 69 years." The year of his birth, therefore, was not far from 1608, which coincides very nearly with the date of his baptism. Upon his arrival in Hing. he had a grant of three acres of land for a house-lot on Bachelor (Main) St., nearly opp. what is now Water St. He also had other lands granted

to him at subsequent dates. In 1654, his name appears among others from Hing, upon the rec's of Lancaster, Mass. It is doubtful, however, whether he ever resided there. His home place, which has been held in the family name through successive generations, and is still recognized as "the old Tower estate," was on Main St., next south of the garrison house, near Tower's Bridge, So. Hing. Sept. 6, 1657, he purchased of William Cockraine, Jr., Att'y, land at Great Lots; also at Cooper's Island, in the sec. pre. Apr. 18, 1661, he bought of Edward Wilder, "planter," dw.-house, orchard, etc., with five acres of land which was given by the town of Hing. to Martha Wilder, the mother of Edward; also a lot of three acres, and another lot of four acres which the said Edward had previously purchased of Samuel Ward. Also three acres of salt-marsh lying in the Conahasset marshes, next adjoining Henry Chamberlin's. Deed recorded 13 May, 1673. In 1645 he was one of the seven men "chosen out of the body of the town, as well non-freeman as freeman," to order the prudential affairs of the town. "Farmer;" or, as he is called in conveyances "planter." Fence-viewer 1669, etc. He m. Feb. 13, 1638-39, Margaret, dau. of Richard Ibrook. She d. 15 May, 1700. He d. 13 Feb. 1701-2, æt. 93 yrs.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

2. i. JOHN, Dec. 13, 1639.
- ii. JONATHAN, Aug. 1, 1641; prob. d. young.
3. iii. I BROOK, Feb. 1643-44.
4. iv. JEREMIAH, March 9, 1645-46.
- v. ELIZABETH, June 4, 1648. m. Oct. 9, 1667, William Roberts.
- vi. SARAH, July 16, 1650.
- vii. HANNAH, July 17, 1652. m. Dec. 13, 1677, David Whipple.
5. viii. BENJAMIN, Nov. 5, 1654.
- ix. JEMIMA, Apr. 25, 1659.
6. x. SAMUEL, Jan. 26, 1661-62.

**2. JOHN**<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1639. m. May 14, 1669, Sarah, dau. of John Hardin, and prob. removed from here soon after 1682. His

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. BENJAMIN, Jan. 25, 1673-74. He removed, says Mr. Bicknell, the historian, to R. I.
- ii. GIDEON, Jan. 26, 1676-77.
- iii. SARAH, Oct. 21, 1679.
- iv. JOHN, June 18, 1682.

NOTE.—In 1735 a John Tower appears as a resident of Eastham, Mass.

**3. IBROOK**<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Feb. 1643-44. m. first, Apr. 24, 1668, Margaret, dau. of John Hardin. She d. 21 Nov. 1705, and he m. secondly, Aug. 6, 1712, Mrs. Patience, wid. of Daniel Hobart, and previously the w. of Benjamin Jones. She d. 22 Dec. 1747, æt. 80 yrs. He d. 21 Nov. 1731, æt. 88th yr. His will, dated 24 May, 1720, was proved 10 March, 1731-32. "Cooper." Selectman 1699. Resided in early life at So. Hing.; but later in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Margaret, were —

7. i. RICHARD, July 20, 1669.
- ii. DANIEL, June 15, 1671, d. 1690, in the Canada Expedition, under Sir William Phips.

8.     iii. JOHN, March 21, 1672-73.
- iv. RACHEL, March 16, 1674-75. m. Jan. 15, 1695-96, Joshua Bate.
- v. MARY, Aug. 16, 1677. m. Feb. 3, 1703-4, John Whiton.
- vi. PATIENCE, March 21, 1678-79. m. (1) Jan. 31, 1700-1, William Farrow, and (2) May 30, 1704, Thomas James.
9.     vii. HEZEKIAH, bt. Oct. 2, 1681.
- viii. ELIZABETH, June 9, 1682. m. —— Meritt.
- ix. CONTENT, Feb. 13, 1683-84. m. Apr. 22, 1708, Joseph Souther.
- x. NEHEMIAH, Nov. 7, 1685.
- xi. LYDIA, Nov. 25, 1687. m. (pub. March 15, 1711-12) John Franklin.
10.    xii. DANIEL, bt. July 24, 1692.

**4. JEREMIAH** <sup>2</sup> (John <sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. March 9, 1645-46. m. Oct. 28, 1670, Mrs. Elizabeth Rowland. Jeremiah d. before 1677, and in the inv. of his est. appraised 22 Jan. 1676-77, his wid., Mrs. Elizabeth Tower, returns an account for "clothes which were my first hns-band's;" refers also to land "which was given my late husband by his father John Tower, Sen." Jeremiah was by occupation "weaver." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

11.    i. JEREMIAH, Sept. 19, 1671.
- ii. MARY, Nov. 3, 1672; prob. m. (pub. Nov. 5, 1709) William Sprague, widr.
- iii. PETER,\* Apr. 30, 1674.

\* A son of wid. Tower (perh. Peter), buried Dec. 1691.

**5. BENJAMIN** <sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1654, m. in Sept. 1680, Deborah, dau. of John and Mary Garnet. She was b. in Hing. July 5, 1657, and d. 8 Sept. 1728, æt. 71 yrs. He d. 24 March, 1721-22, æt. 68th yr. Will made 2 July, 1717. "Weaver." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIGAIL, May 13, 1681. m. —— Hollis.
- ii. NATHANIEL, Sept. 12, 1683, d. 24 Nov. 1700.
- iii. DEBORAH, Feb. 14, 1684-85. m. Oct. 13, 1708, Robert Corthell.
- iv. BENJAMIN, Sept. 2, 1686. m., and resided at Scit., near Accord Pond. Of his ch., James, b. ab. 1722, m. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1745-46, Mary Day, dau. of James and Mary (Sherlock) Day. Their dau. Margaret m. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1766, Jonathan Hersey, and d. 13 June, 1777.
- v. CHRISTIAN, March 16, 1687-88. m. (pub. Dec. 1, 1716) Samuel Pratt of Wey.
- vi. SARAH, Dec. 18, 1689. m. Apr. 19, 1716, Benjamin Whiton.
- vii. JAEL, Oct. 26, 1691. m. Feb. 16, 1715-16, Richard Stubbe of Hull.
12. viii. THOMAS, June 27, 1693.
- ix. HANNAH, March 14, 1694-95. m. Nov. 21, 1728, Nathaniel Garnet.
13. x. PETER, July 17, 1697.
- xi. AMBROSE, Jan. 6, 1699-1700. Was for sev. yrs. a resident of Hull, where by w. Mary he had ch.: 1. Joseph, Sept. 5, 1723. 2. Ambrose, Nov. 11, 1725. 3. Jonathan, March 4, 1728.

**6. SAMUEL** <sup>2</sup> (John <sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Jan. 26, 1661-62. m. first, Dec. 14, 1683, Silence Damon, dau. of John and Catherine (Merritt) Damon of Scit. She was b. at Scit., 1663, and d. in Hing. 15 Nov. 1702, æt. 39 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 20, 1703-4, Deborah Howard, dau. of Daniel and Deborah (Pitts) Howard. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1672, and d. 30 Jan. 1741-42, æt. 69 yrs. Her will, dated 4 Jan. 1741-42, was proved 23 March foll. Samuel d. 21 March, 1723-24, æt. 62 yrs. In his will of March 14, 1723-24, mentions and provides for

his four sons and six dau's; gives to gr. ch. Elijah, Abigail, and Martha Whiton; also to w. Deborah, stipulating that "if she shall marry again, she shall have £100 out of my estate." "Cooper." Constable 1704; selectman 1708 and 1716. Resided at So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Silence, were —

- i. SILENCE, Aug. 27, 1684. m. Apr. 23, 1707, William Sprague, Jr.
- ii. MARGARET, March 18, 1686-87. m. (pub. March 11, 1711-12) Samuel Whiton.
- 14. iii. SAMUEL, bt. Dec. 15, 1689.
- iv. RUTH, bt. July 13, 1691. m. Feb. 4, 1712-13, Samuel Garnet.
- v. MARTHA, July 20, 1693. m. Dec. 10, 1713, Joseph Whiton.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, were —

- 15. vi. DANIEL, Nov. 22, 1704.
- vii. SARAH, 1706, birth not recorded, d. 5 Oct. 1727, æt. 22d yr.
- viii. ANNA, 1708, birth not recorded. m. Feb. 1, 1727-28, Peter Tower (No. 13).
- ix. JOSHUA, Feb. 10, 1709-10. m. Aug. 30, 1731, Jerusha, dau. of James Sprague.
- 16. x. JOSEPH, Aug. 28, 1712.
- xi. DEBORAH, mentioned in her fa.'s and mother's wills, prob. d. unm. (see No. 13).

7. RICHARD<sup>3</sup> (Ibrook<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 20, 1669. m. Abigail Farrow, dau. of John and Mary (Hilliard) Farrow. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1669-70, and surviving him, m. secondly (pub. Oct. 13, 1711), Francis Horswell, wid., whom she survived. For her third hus. she m. Nov. 23, 1719, John Oreutt, wid. Richard d. 21 Dec. 1702, æt. 33 yrs. Mrs. Abigail Tower, his wid., was appointed adm'x. Inv. taken 21 Jan. 1702-3, and appraised at £248 5s. 4d.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIGAIL, March 14, 1693-94. m. (pub. Sept. 26, 1713) Prince Joy.
- ii. RACHEL, Feb. 24, 1696-97. m. (pub. June 29, 1717) John Stephenson.
- 17. iii. ELISHA, May 22, 1700.
- iv. OBADIAH, March 31, 1702.
- v. RICHARD, Sept. 6, 1703.

8. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (Ibrook<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 21, 1672-73. m. Jan. 15, 1695-96, Hester, dau. of Cornelius and Anna Canterbury or Cantlebury. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 19, 1671, and d. 25 Dec. 1729, æt. 58 yrs. He d. intestate, 9 Dec. 1711, æt. 39th yr. Apr. 23, 1712, permission was granted unto wid. Hester Tower to adm. upon the est. of her late hus. John Tower, "boatman and weaver." Inv. £171 12s. 10d. Resided in the sec. pre. In 1730 John Jacob was appointed to adm. upon the estate of Esther Tower late of Hing. wid., deceased, and in his account, presented and sworn to 23 Jan. 1734-35, it is shown among the items of expense that he paid for Mary Tower's funeral charges, for coffin, for 11 prs. of gloves, for 4 galls. wine, etc.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 18. i. JOHN, Jan. 21, 1696-97.
- ii. HESTER, Sept. 2, 1698, d. 9 May, 1700.
- iii. ESTHER, Sept. 22, 1700. m. Sept. 7, 1724, John Marble.
- 19. iv. CORNELIUS, Feb. 15, 1701-2.
- v. MARTHA, Jan. 14, 1703-4. m. July 8, 1733, John Prichart, or Pritchard.
- vi. ELIZABETH, Sept. 18, 1705.

- vii. MARY, July 21, 1707, d. unm., 17 Aug. 1730.
- viii. NEHEMIAH, March 8, 1708-9. "Shipwright." d. before 1750.
- ix. ANNA, —. In the division of her fa.'s est. 13 Apr. 1736, presented 4 May foll. she is called *Ann Tower*. She m. Nov. 6, 1737, John Harden, or Harding, of Eastham.

**9. HEZEKIAH**<sup>3</sup> (Ibrook<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Oct. 2, 1681. m. Jan. 13, 1703-4, Elizabeth Whiton, dau. of Matthew and Deborah (Pitts) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. March 31, 1684. Hezekiah was by occupation "cooper." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, June 11, 1705. m. June 28, 1728, John Burbank.
- ii. SUSANNA, Apr. 16, 1707. m. (1) Aug. 1, 1734, Ray Sutton of Scit.; and (2) Nov. 22, 1739, Chasling Worrick, wid.
- 20. iii. DAVID, Aug. 28, 1709.
- iv. LYDIA, May 1, 1713. m. May 1, 1735, George Vickery of Hull.
- v. RUTH, Oct. 28, 1717, d. unm. —.

**10. DANIEL**<sup>3</sup> (Ibrook<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. July 24, 1692. m. first (pub. Feb. 25, 1715-16), Sarah Lincoln, dau. of Mordecai and Sarah (Jones) Lincoln (II. 461). She was b. at Scit. July 29, 1694, and d. 7 July, 1754, æt. 60th yr. He afts. took a second w., whose chris. name was Persis. In his will of Aug. 1, 1771, proved 10 March, 1774, gives to s. "Daniel, dwelling house and land in the first division of Conahasset upland." To s. Job "dwelling house and land where he now resides," also other land adjoining. "Farmer." Constable 1719. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. SARAH, June 24, 1717. m. Aug. 29, 1734, John Whitcomb of Scit.
- 21. ii. DANIEL, June 23, 1720.
- iii. ABRAHAM, Jan. 31, 1722-23, d. 9 May, 1736.
- 22. iv. JOB, Sept. 8, 1726.
- v. MORDECAI, Aug. 6, 1729, d. 10 June, 1736.
- vi. THANKFUL, bt. Sept. 10, 1732, d. 2 May, 1733.
- vii. THANKFUL, Oct. 2, 1734, d. 18 Oct. 1743.

**11. JEREMIAH**<sup>3</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 19, 1671. m. Jan. 3, 1698-99, Hannah Hobart, dau. of John and Hannah (Burr) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. July 20, 1674. Jeremiah d. 20 Apr. 1743, æt. 72d yr. Will dated 8 Feb. 1738, proved 18 May, 1743. Constable 1729. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Sept. 1, 1699. m. Oct. 6, 1729, Samuel Tower, wid. (14).
- 23. ii. PETER, Sept. 14, 1701.
- iii. HANNAH, Apr. 11, 1705. m. (pub. March 22, 1728-29), Jonathan Dunbar.
- iv. ROWLAND, Nov. 29, 1707, d. 31 Jan. 1723-24.

**12. THOMAS**<sup>3</sup> (Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 27, 1693. m. first (pub. Dec. 21, 1717), Elizabeth Woodward. She d. 13 Apr. 1740, æt. 47 yrs. He m. secondly, July 11, 1745, Mrs. Dorothy (Cobb) Groce, wid. of Isaac Groce, and dau. of Richard and Esther (Bates) Cobb. She was b. ab. 1701. Thomas d. 12 July, 1768, æt. 75 yrs. "Mariner." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- 24. i. NATHANIEL, March 13, 1718-19.
- 25. ii. SHADREACK, Feb. 5, 1720-21.
- iii. ELIZABETH, July 30, 1723.

26. iv. THOMAS, July 26, 1725.  
 v. LYDIA, bt. Jan. 4, 1729-30.  
 vi. BETHIA, bt. Aug. 2, 1730. d. 1 Dec., 1730.  
 vii. ELIJAH, bt. July 22, 1733.

13. PETER<sup>3</sup> (Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 17, 1697. m. Feb. 1, 1727-28, Anna Tower, his cousin, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Howard) Tower (No. 6). She was b. ab. 1708, and d. 6 Sept. 1801, æt. 94 yrs. He d. 19 Apr. 1781, æt. 84th yr. In his will of 19 Oct. 1769, proved 25 Apr. 1781, gives to s. Isaiah "the land where he now lives to the eastward of the burying yard, except where the apple trees stand." To s. Laban land at Ab'n or Han.; and "to sister Deborah Tower [his w.'s sister] a living in the old part of my house during the widowhood of my wife." "Cooper." Resided on the ancestral homestead, Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, March 17, 1728-29. m. Feb. 12, 1761, Hannah Collamore of Scit. Was constable 1761, and by occupation "cooper." He removed to Worthington, Mass., where he d. 1811, æt. 82 yrs. Ch., *Samuel*, 1761, d. 1807; *Anna*, 1763; *Jesse*, *Shubal*, *Hannah*, *Obadiah*, and *Peter*.
- ii. RICHARD, Sept. 2, 1730, d. next day.
- 27. iii. ISAIAH, Sept. 2, 1731.
- iv. JOSHUA, Apr. 25, 1733. m. Jan. 30, 1776, Lucy, dau. of Solomon Dunbar, and d. 30 Sept. 1810, æt. 77 yrs. Joshua was constable 1766, and captain of a military company in active service during the War of the Revolution.
- v. JEREMIAH, bt. March 26, 1738, d. soon.
- vi. JESSE, bt. Nov. 25, 1739, d. 20 Feb. 1744-45.
- vii. JESSE, bt. Dec. 1, 1745, d. 30 Oct. 1751.
- viii. STEPHEN, bt. Aug. 26, 1750.
- 28. ix. LABAN, Aug. 3, 1751.

14. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Dec. 15, 1689. m. Nov. 26, 1719, Lydia Whiton, dau. of Matthew and Deborah (Pitts) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1693, and d. 3 Oct. 1727, æt. 34 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 6, 1729, Elizabeth Tower, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Hobart) Tower (11). She was b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1699, and d. 5 Sept. 1747, æt. 48 yrs. He d. 18 March, 1733-34, æt. 44 yrs. May 1, 1734, Mrs. Elizabeth Tower and John Lewis were appointed to adm. upon the est. of Samuel Tower, "cooper," late of Hing., deceased.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, Oct. 11, 1720, d. 28 May, 1721.
- ii. MATTHEW, July 11, 1722. m. May 15, 1745, Lydia Wilder, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Lane) Wilder. She was b. Nov. 24, 1725. Matthew went to Abn., and d. ab. 1749. His wid. m. Joseph Richards.
- iii. SILENCE, Sept. 19, 1724. m. June 5, 1753, Israel Lasell, Jr.
- iv. LYDIA, Sept. 26, 1727.
- v. ELIJAH, Feb. 26, 1729-30.

15. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 22, 1704. m. Jan. 20, 1736-37, Silence, dau. of Edmund and Martha Groce. She was b. in Hing. 1714, and d. 5 May, 1798, æt. 84 yrs. Daniel was by occupation "set-work cooper." Resided on Main, near Hobart St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ALICE, Dec. 5, 1737. m. Oct. 1, 1767, Jacob Sprague.
- ii. RACHEL, Jan. 12, 1741-42. m. June 6, 1761, Benjamin Ward.

**16.** JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1712. m. Deborah Taylor. She d. in Hing. a wid. 12 Feb. 1806, æt. ab. 85 yrs. Joseph was a "cooper." He resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, March 22, 1741, d. 12 Apr. foll.
- ii. DESIRE, Oct. 24, 1742. m. Dec. 14, 1780, David Farrow, and d. 15 Dec. 1815, æt. 73 yrs. Town rec's say 71 yrs. (?).
- iii. JOSEPH, July 28, 1745. m. July 30, 1767, Sarah, dau. of Jonathan Hersey. They removed to Worthington, Mass., and had ch. *Abner, Sarah, Pirum*(?), and perh. others.
- iv. RACHEL, 1756. m. May 16, 1779, Amos Dunbar.

**17.** ELISHA<sup>4</sup> (Richard<sup>3</sup> Ibrook<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Hing. May 22, 1700. The chris. name of his first w., whom he m. Dec. 8, 1723, was Abigail. She d., and he m. secondly, Sept. 18, 1760, Mrs. Esther (Cobb) Tower, wid. of John Tower (18), and dau. of Richard and Esther Cobb. In 1749 Elisha conveyed his house and land near the meeting-house to Aaron Pratt. He was by occupation "blacksmith." Constable 1742. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, were —

- i. OBADIAH, Feb. 25, 1724-25, d. in eight dys.
- ii. LYDIA, May 14, 1726. m. Oct. 1, 1747, Joseph Dawson, or Dorson.
- 29. iii. ELISHA, June 30, 1728.
- iv. ABIGAIL, Aug. 5, 1730. m. Apr. 1, 1754, Oliver Prichard, or Pritchard.
- v. OBADIAH, Feb. 3, 1732-33.
- vi. RICHARD, March 3, 1734-35. "Mariner."
- vii. DESIRE, Aug. 20, 1737, d. 22 May, 1759.
- viii. JETHRO, Aug. 12, 1740. m. Sept. 16, 1765, Margaret, dau. of Isaac and Dorothy (Cobb) Groce. She d. 5 Oct. 1792, æt. as her gravestone says, 50 yrs.
- ix. SILVANUS, Aug. 12, 1740. On March 30, 1763, Jesse Stephenson of Hing. "mariner," was appointed to adm. upon the est. of Silvanus Tower, late of Hing., "mariner," deceased. Date of inv. 12 Apr. foll.

**18.** JOHN<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Ibrook<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 21, 1696-97. m. Jan. 2, 1722-23, Esther, dau. of Richard and Esther (Bate) Cobb. She was b. in Hing. ab. 1698, and surviving him, m. secondly, Sept. 18, 1760, Elisha Tower, wid<sup>r</sup> (17). John was by occupation "mariner." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSANNA, March 11, 1723-24.
- ii. JOHN, Dec. 20, 1725. Was taxed in the sec. pre., 1768, for money at interest. He d. unm. ab. 1809. The inv. of his estate inc. one half a dwelling and barn in common with John Wheelwright.
- iii. SILENCE, June 9, 1728. m. Sept. 27, 1759, John Wheelwright.
- iv. MICAH, June 23, 1731.
- 30. v. RICHARD, Sept. 10, 1733.
- vi. MARY, bt. Nov. 13, 1737.
- vii. PHEBE, bt. July 2, 1739.
- viii. MERCY, —.
- ix. EUNICE, Dec. 1, 1744. m. Apr. 7, 1779, Noah Marble.
- x. REUBEN, June 3, 1747.

**19.** CORNELIUS<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Ibrook<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) b. in Hing. Feb. 15, 1701-2, was one of the Hing. soldiers at Halifax in 1759. The chris. name of his w. whom he m. Oct. 12, 1731, was Hannah. They resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. NEHEMIAH, Oct. 15, 1732, d. 23 Jan. 1735-36.
- ii. ELKANAH, Sept. 3, 1734.
- iii. HANNAH, Sept. 16, 1736. m. Nov. 24, 1762, Richard Tower (30).
- iv. SILENCE, Oct. 24, 1738. m. May 14, 1761, Isaac Groce.
- 31. v. ISAAC, bt. Jan. 13, 1744-45.
- vi. CORNELIUS, bt. March 17, 1750-51.
- vii. BENJAMIN, bt. July 7, 1754.

NOTE.—In Oct. 1732, Cornelius Tower's house was destroyed by fire. (Record of Rev. Nehemiah Hobart.)

**20. DAVID**<sup>4</sup> (Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Ibrook<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1709. m. first, Dec. 17, 1730, Susanna, dau. of Joshua and Hannah Tucker. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 12, 1710, and d. —. He m. secondly, Aug. 30, 1763, Mrs. Joanna (Leavitt) Leavitt, wid. of Abraham Leavitt, and dau. of John and Joanna (Bisbee) Leavitt. She was bt. in Hing. Aug. 2, 1719. May 9, 1766, Joshua Burr, Hawkes Fearing, and Benjamin Jones were appointed to make a just and equal division of the est. of David Tower, late of Hing., deceased.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Susanna, were —

- i. HANNAH, Feb. 14, 1731-32. m. Jan. 18, 1749-50, Smith Woodward.
- ii. A SON, March 7, 1732-33, d. next day.
- iii. SUSANNA, May 15, 1734. m. Dec. 11, 1755, David Marble.
- iv. MARY, bt. Jan. 2, 1736-37. m. July 22, 1787, Jacob Beal, wid., and d. at Plainfield, Vt.
- v. PHOEBE, bt. July 2, 1739.
- 32. vi. ABNER, Apr. 17, 1741.
- vii. LYDIA, Dec. 31, 1744.
- viii. RACHEL, July 31, 1746. m. Dec. 17, 1767, Matthew Stodder.
- ix. EPHRAIM, Sept. 21, 1750, d. 5 Oct. 1754.
- x. DAVID, Nov. 16, 1752, d. 25 Jan. 1755.

**21. DANIEL**<sup>4</sup> (Daniel<sup>3</sup> Ibrook<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 23, 1720. m. Jan. 5, 1740-41, Bethia Nichols, dau. of Roger and Bethia (Winslow) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. May 12, 1724. Constable 1751. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABRAHAM, Sept. 27, 1741, d. soon.
- ii. SARAH, May 30, 1743. m. Dec. 8, 1763, James Cushing, Jr., of Scit.
- iii. MORDECAI, May 24, 1745.
- iv. BETHIA, Apr. 20, 1747. m. March 14, 1765, John Pratt, and d. 17 Dec. 1766, æt. 20th yr.
- v. DANIEL, Oct. 5, 1749, d. young.
- vi. ABRAHAM, Apr. 18, 1752. m. (1) Aug. 30, 1789, Elizabeth Kent, and (2) Oct. 18, 1800, Hannah Kent. He was the fa. of *Abraham Hobart Tower*, late of Coh., deceased, who left a s., Abraham H., and a grand s. Abraham H.
- vii. ISAAC, Apr. 18, 1752. m. June 12, 1777, Betty Stodder.
- viii. SAMUEL, Apr. 30, 1753. m. Oct. 2, 1775, Rebecca, dau. of Jazaniah Nichols.
- ix. LEVI, July 26, 1756. m. (1) Feb. 20, 1775, Priscilla, dau. of Thomas Nichols. She d. 3 May, 1796, and he m. (2) May 7, 1799, Mrs. Ruth (Beal) Stodder, wid. of Zenas Stodder (p. 200). His third w., whom he m. March 29, 1818, was Mrs. Rebecca (Lincoln) Pike (II. 467). Capt. Levi Tower of Coh. d. 12 Aug. 1823, æt. 67 yrs.
- x. PERSIS, Aug. 1, 1759. m. (1) Nov. 23, 1775, Allen Lincoln (II. 467), and (2) May 21, 1786, Capt. James Hall.
- xi. MARY, bt. June 21, 1761, d. soon.

- xii. MARY, bt. May 20, 1764.
- xiii. BETHIA, bt. Jan. 24, 1768. m. Aug. 10, 1788, John Lothrop.
- xiv. DANIEL, bt. Nov. 10, 1771.

**22.** JOB<sup>4</sup> (Daniel<sup>3</sup> Ibrook<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1726, was m. twice. His sec. w. was Mary Pratt, dau. of Aaron and Mary (Whitcomb) Pratt. Job was by occupation "farmer." Constable 1763; captain of a military company in active service in the War of the Revolution, and a man of prominence in local affairs. Est. settled 1794. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MERIEL, bt. Dec. 2, 1750, d. soon.
- ii. MOLLY, Feb. 3, 1753. m. Dec. 22, 1777, Peter Nichols.
- iii. THANKFUL, July 25, 1755. m. Jan. 22, 1775, Lot Nichols.
- iv. OBADIAH, Oct. 17, 1757.
- v. MARGARET, Dec. 24, 1759, d. soon.
- vi. MERIEL, bt. Nov. 28, 1762. m. Aug. 21, 1782, Asa Souther.
- vii. MARGARET, bt. Nov. 17, 1765.
- viii. SARAH, bt. Oct. 28, 1770. m. Aug. 12, 1787, Theophilus Bates.
- ix. BETSEY, bt. Oct. 28, 1770. m. Apr. 30, 1790, Thomas Bourne, Jr., wid.

**23.** PETER<sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 14, 1701. m. May 11, 1727, Patience Garnet, or Gardner, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Warren) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1703. Peter d. 21 Apr. 1768, æt. 67th yr., and Peter, the oldest s., was appointed to adm. upon his fa.'s est. "Cooper." Resided at So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 33. i. PETER, Jan. 12, 1728-29.
- ii. PATIENCE, Dec. 13, 1730. m. Zechariah Bicknell of Wey.
- iii. SARAH, Apr. 20, 1732. m. Jan. 1, 1749-50, Abraham Bates of Wey.
- iv. HANNAH, Dec. 19, 1734, d. in 4 dys.
- v. HANNAH, March 27, 1736. m. Benjamin Bicknell, and d. before her fa.
- 34. vi. MALACHI, March 4, 1737-38.
- vii. MARY, Feb. 17, 1739-40. m. March 6, 1760, Jacob Lovell of Wey.
- viii. LUCY, Feb. 17, 1741-42. m. Nov. 27, 1760, Josiah Lane.

**24.** NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 13, 1718-19. m. July 31, 1740, Sarah Teague, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Pray) Teague. She was b. in Hing. June 9, 1722. Nathaniel d. 6 Sept. 1767, æt. 48 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 35. i. SARAH, Apr. 22, 1742. m. Nov. 4, 1762, George L. French.
- ii. NATHANIEL, Oct. 7, 1744.
- 36. iii. AMBROSE, Jan. 31, 1745-46.
- iv. BETTE, or BETTY, Feb. 18, 1760. m. March 13, 1777, Ezra Gardner.

**25.** SHADRACK<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1720-21. m. May 16, 1744, Ruth Cobb, dau. of Richard and Ruth (Beal) Cobb. She was b. in Hing. May 14, 1719, and d. 31 March, 1770, æt. 51st yr. He d. 1760, æt. 39 yrs. Ruth, widow of Shadrack Tower, survived him, and m. (2) May 29, 1768, Ebenezer Brown.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. KEZIA, March 31, 1745, d. of small-pox, 9 Jan. 1761.
- ii. RICHARD COBB, Nov. 8, 1746.
- iii. MOSES, May 18, 1748, d. 21 Nov. 1757.

37. iv. MARTIN, June 10, 1750.  
 v. ELIZABETH, May 9, 1752.  
 vi. THOMAS GROCE, Aug. 12, 1754.  
 vii. RUTH, Nov. 27, 1757.

**26.** THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 26, 1725. m. Nov. 21, 1749, Ruth Teague, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Pray) Teague. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 24, 1727-28. Their Ch., bt. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. LYDIA, Sept. 10, 1758.  
 ii. LUCY, Sept. 10, 1758.

**27.** ISAIAH<sup>4</sup> (Peter<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 2, 1731. m. Dec. 18, 1760, Lydia Gill, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Leavitt) Gill. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1738, and d. 27 Feb. 1815, æt. 76 yrs. Isaiah d. 2 Feb. 1811, æt. 80th yr. "Cooper and trader." Constable 1769. Resided on High, corner of Main St., in the house erected by him, which still remains in this locality.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, May 26, 1761. m. Oct. 29, 1780, Elisha Beal.  
 38. ii. ISAIAH, Apr. 12, 1766.  
 iii. CELIA, May 27, 1772, d. 21 Aug. 1775.

**28.** LABAN<sup>4</sup> (Peter<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 3, 1751. m. Esther Cushing of Wey. She d. in Hing. May, 1828, æt. 71 yrs. He d. 30 July, 1824, æt. 73d yr. "Cooper and farmer." He also was gifted in music, both vocal and instrumental, and for a number of yrs. was chorister at the church in So. Hing. Resided on the ancestral homestead, Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. GRACE, July 23, 1777. m. July 3, 1796, Jotham Jacobs.  
 ii. LUCY, May 19, 1780.

**29.** ELISHA<sup>5</sup> (Elisha<sup>4</sup> Richard<sup>3</sup> Ibrook<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 30, 1728. m. first, May 10, 1750, Hannah, dau. of Benjamin Rotch of Boston. She d. in Hing. 28 June, 1755. He m. secondly, July 30, 1759, Deborah Egger, dau. of Deming and Rachel (Thorn) Egger. She was b. in Hing. May 3, 1730. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- i. RUFUS, Nov. 31, 1751.  
 ii. LURANA, May 30, 1754.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, —

- iii. ISAIAH, March 29, 1760.  
 iv. DEBORAH, Nov. 9, 1761.  
 v. LUCY, Jan. 13, 1764.  
 vi. SILVANUS, Feb. 25, 1766.

**30.** RICHARD<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4-3</sup> Ibrook<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 10, 1733. m. Nov. 24, 1762, Hannah, dau. of Cornelius and Hannah Tower (19). She was b. in Hing. Sept. 16, 1736. "Mariner." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., bt. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. EUNICE, June 3, 1764.
- ii. REBECCA, July 26, 1767.
- iii. SUSANNA, June 17, 1770.
- iv. MICAH, June 28, 1772.
- v. HANNAH, June 26, 1774.
- vi. SILENCE, Apr. 13, 1777.

**31.** ISAAC<sup>5</sup> (Cornelius<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Ibrook<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Jan. 13, 1744-45. m. Jan. 9, 1770, Mary Sprague, dau. of John and Margaret (Webb) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. June 14, 1752.

Ch., bt. in Coh., were —

- i. CORNELIUS, July 5, 1772.
- ii. ELKANAH, Oct. 31, 1773.
- iii. ISAAC WEBB, Sept. 10, 1775.

**32.** ABNER<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Ibrook<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 17, 1741. m. Apr. 20, 1762, Lydia Worrick, dau. of Chasling and Susanna (Tower) Worrick. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 17, 1742. Their

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. EPHRAIM, Jan. 11, 1763.

**33.** PETER<sup>5</sup> (Peter<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1728-29. m. Nov. 25, 1746, Deborah Stowell, dau. of John and Deborah (Garnet) Stowell. She was b. in Hing., Sept. 28, 1726. This family removed to Cummington, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. LEAH, Nov. 14, 1747. m. Oct. 18, 1770, Nathaniel Tower (No. 35).
- ii. SARAH, Apr. 27, 1750. m. Sept. 13, 1770, Abner Bates (II. 43).
- iii. LYDIA, Apr. 27, 1752. m. Jan. 6, 1772, Bela Cushing of Wey.
- iv. STEPHEN, May 24, 1755. m. Anna Bowker, and resided at Cummington, Mass.
- v. RUFUS, Aug. 28, 1757.
- vi. LUCA, or LUCY, Apr. 25, 1760. m. Jan. 31, 1780, Jonathan Farrow.
- vii. ASA, July 18, 1762.
- viii. MOLLY, Apr. 27, 1765.
- ix. DEBORAH, bt. Oct. 4, 1767.
- x. PATIENCE, Apr. 22, 1770.

**34.** MALACHI<sup>5</sup> (Peter<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 4, 1737-38. m. first, March 15, 1760, Mrs. Ruth (Hayward) Wilder, wid. of David Wilder, and dau. of Nehemiah and Bethia (Shaw) Hayward. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1733, and d., as her grave-stone says, 15 March, 1769, æt. 35 yrs. He m. secondly, May 24, 1769, Susanna Ward, dau. of Edward and Susanna (Ward) Ward. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 1, 1733, and d. 14 Aug. 1802, æt. 69th yr. For his third w. he m. at Ab'n, Dec. 8, 1805, Mrs. Susanna Harris. She d. at Ab'n, 26 Apr. 1830, æt. 79 yrs. He d. 21 Apr. 1806, æt. 68 yrs. "Set-work cooper" and "farmer." Constable 1771 and 1772. Resided at "Great Hill," Hobart St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ruth, were —

- 41. i. MALACHI, Apr. 1, 1761.
- ii. RUTH, Oct. 23, 1764. m. — Beman, of the State of Maine.
- iii. Lois, Jan. 20, 1769. m. June 19, 1788, Benjamin Burrell.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Susanna —

iv. MOSES, bt. Nov. 1773, d. in infancy.

**35. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>** (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1744. m. Oct. 18, 1770, Leah Tower, dau. of Peter and Deborah (Stowell) Tower (33). She was b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1747, and d. at Worthington, Mass., 23 Jan. 1847, æt. 99 yrs. Nathaniel and his fam. removed to Western Massachusetts. His

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. LEAH, Jan. 23, 1771.
- ii. NATHANIEL, Dec. 1, 1772.
- iii. PETER, June 12, 1775.
- iv. AMBROSE, Sept. 11, 1777.

**36. AMBROSE<sup>5</sup>** (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 31, 1745—46. m. Nov. 19, 1767, Elizabeth Garnet, dau. of Simeon and Hannah (Cockeril, or Cockerill) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. May 14, 1743. Our rec's furnish nothing concerning this fam. in addition to the birth of the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. OLIVE, Dec. 1, 1768.
- ii. ALLEN, bt. Aug. 18, 1771.

**37. MARTIN<sup>5</sup>** (Shadrack<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 10, 1750. m. Nov. 30, 1775, Molly Mansfield, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Waters) Mansfield. She was b. in Hing. June 1, 1756, and d. 30 Oct. 1819, æt. 63 yrs. Martin was lost at sea in sch<sup>r</sup> "Two Friends," in the autumn of 1789, æt. 39 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on Ship St.

Ch., all bt. in Hing., were —

- i. MARTIN, Apr. 6, 1777, d. 11 Aug. 1819, æt. 42 yrs.
- ii. MOLLY, Oct. 25, 1778.
- iii. AN INFANT, 1780, d. 17 Sept. 1782.
- iv. BETSEY, June 1, 1783.
- v. SALLY, Jan. 9, 1785.

**38. ISAIAH<sup>5</sup>** (Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Peter<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1766. m. Apr. 15, 1789, Hannah Jacob, dau. of John and Lydia (Beal) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1771, and d. 23 Feb. 1844, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 14 July, 1807, æt. 41 yrs. Upon a gravestone erected to his memory in the High St. cemetery are the foll. lines :

"Farewell, my friends, I must be gone ;  
I have no home nor stay with you.  
The time is now swift hastening on  
When you must bid the world adieu.  
Prepare, Prepare to sleep with me,  
In hope a better world to see."

The ch. of Isaiah and Hannah were —

- 42. i. ISAIAH, July 31, 1789.
- 43. ii. JOSHUA, Oct. 7, 1790.
- 44. iii. LEAVITT, Jan. 1, 1793.
- 45. iv. REUBEN, July 3, 1795.

**39.** BELA<sup>5</sup> (— Alice<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>). m. March 20, 1793, Emma Cushing, dau. of Theophilus and Patience (Dunbar) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 17, 1772, and d. 3 June, 1852, æt. 80 yrs. Bela d. 16 Nov. 1836, æt. 76 yrs. He received a pension for military services under the act of June 7, 1832. Resided on Main, near Hobart St.

**40.** WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> (— Lucy<sup>5</sup> Laban<sup>4</sup> Peter<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1807. m. Sept. 13, 1840, Lucy A. Young. She was b. at Augusta, Me., May 4, 1820. William d. 11 Apr. 1879, æt. 72d yr. "Trader," his specialties being musical instruments, antique furniture, and bric-a-brac. Resided on the ancestral homestead, Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LUCY ANN, Oct. 17, 1853. m. at Wey. Jan. 12, 1869, Henry C. Gardner, and d. 8 Feb. 1876.
- ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR, July 16, 1855. m. Dec. 15, 1882, Laura F. Tilden, and has *George Arthur*, b. in Hing. Dec. 15, 1882.
- iii. CHARLES SUMNER, June 17, 1856. m. at Boston, Jan. 30, 1877, Alice Mayhew.
- iv. JOHN HENRY, June 17, 1858. m. Aug. 31, 1879, Georgie E. Bachelder of Wey.
- v. ELIZABETH MARIA, Dec. 31, 1861. m. at Wey., Oct. 7, 1879, Charles M. Clark.

**41.** MALACHI<sup>6</sup> (Malachi<sup>5</sup> Peter<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 1, 1761. m. at Milton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1783, Bathsheba Wetherbee. Malachi d. at Lincolnville, Me., 15 Dec. 1833, æt. 73d yr.

Ch., —

- 46. i. MOSES, b. at Dedham, Mass., Apr. 5, 1785.
- 47. ii. PETER, b. in Hing. Apr. 14, 1787.
- iii. SALLY, b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1789, d. unm., at Han., Mass., 30 Nov. 1821.
- iv. COMFORT, b. in Hing. Aug. 26, 1790.
- v. JOHN HANCOCK, b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1794. m. Phœbe Poland of Underhill, Vt. Removed to Vermont, and thence to Wisconsin.
- vi. MALACHI, Feb. 9, 1797.

**42.** ISAIAH<sup>6</sup> (Isaiah<sup>5-4</sup> Peter<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 31, 1789. m. first, June 9, 1811, Polly Wilder, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Lasell) Wilder. She d. 4 July, 1815. He m. secondly, March 24, 1816, Chloe Gardner, dau. of Samuel and Chloe (Whiton) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 8, 1796, and d. 7 Jan. 1824, æt. 27 yrs. For his third w. he m. Oct. 1, 1826, Martha C. Wilder, dau. of Crocker and Deborah (Jacob) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 30, 1797, and d. 16 Aug. 1875, æt. 78th yr. He d. 13 May, 1842, æt. 53d yr. "Set-work cooper." Resided on Main, near High St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Polly, —

- i. HANNAH JACOBS, Sept. 4, 1811. m. May 11, 1834, Ebenezer Roberts, and d. 2 Dec. 1842, æt. 31 yrs.
- 49. ii. ISAIAH GILL, Aug. 26, 1813.
- Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Chloe, —
- iii. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, July 6, 1818. m. June 9, 1844, Lucy Ann, dau. of Othniel Marble. She d. at Fall River, 16 July, 1875, æt. 52 yrs. Resides at Boston.
- iv. CHARLES FREDERICK, Apr. 19, 1823. Removed to Dayton, Ohio.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Martha, —

v. MARTHA AUGUSTA, —, d. young.

**43.** JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> (Isaiah<sup>5-4</sup> Peter<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1790. m. Nov. 21, 1811, Anna Hersey, dau. of John and Anna (Cushing) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. June 14, 1788, and d. 25 May, 1876, æt. 88th yr. He d. 15 June, 1845, æt. 55th yr. "Cooper." Was for sev. yrs. capt. of the So. Hing. militia company. Resided on High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSHUA, Aug. 27, 1812. m. Louisa, dau. of Crocker and Deborah (Jacob) Wilder. Joshua d. 22 March, 1884, æt. 72d yr. He left no issue.
- ii. ANNA CUSHING, Oct. 2, 1815, d. 6 Dec. 1818.
- iii. ANGELINA HERSEY, Feb. 9, 1818. m. May 2, 1839, Henry Cushing, widt.
- iv. EDWIN, Dec. 11, 1821. m. (1) Jan. 1, 1851, Maria, dau. of Capt. Rufus Churchill. She d. 12 June, 1853. He m. (2) Martha Kilby of Dennys-ville, Me.
- v. MARY JANE, July 16, 1824. m. Jan. 16, 1848, E. Barker Whitecomb.
- vi. ANNA HERSEY, Oct. 27, 1827. Resides at Wey.
- vii. SIDNEY JOHN, Aug. 28, 1832, d. 13 Apr. 1837.

**44.** LEAVITT<sup>6</sup> (Isaiah<sup>5-4</sup> Peter<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1793. m. first, Dec. 28, 1815, Mary J. Jacob, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Jones) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. June 30, 1798, and d. 7 July, 1845, æt. 47 yrs. He m. secondly, Mary Bisbee, dau. of Thomas and Betsey (Philbrick) Bisbee of Harmony, Me. She d. 22 Nov. 1880, æt. 64th yr. He d. 24 Sept. 1882, æt. 90th yr. "Set-work cooper." Resided on High, corner of Main St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary J., —

- i. DANIEL JACOBS, June 10, 1817, d. unm., 26 March, 1861, æt. 44th yr.
- ii. LEAVITT, May 19, 1821, d. 3 June, 1839.
- iii. MARY RICHMOND, Nov. 26, 1824. m. July 12, 1846, Richard H. Spooner of Boston, and d. 7 Oct. 1849, æt. 25th yr.

En:

**45.** REUBEN<sup>6</sup> (Isaiah<sup>5-4</sup> Peter<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 3, 1795. m. Dec. 2, 1819, Rebecca Hathaway, dau. of Alanson and Rebecca (Battles) Hathaway of Ply. She was b. Aug. 1, 1795, and d. 22 Aug. 1876, æt. 81 yrs. Reuben d. 27 Oct. 1881, æt. 86 yrs. "Clock-maker." Resided on Main, near High St.

Ch., —

- 50. i. REUBEN, b. in Hing. Nov. 30, 1820.
- ii. REBEKAH, b. at Kingston, Feb. 18, 1822. m. Feb. 28, 1841, Ezra Wilder.
- iii. BETSEY ANN, b. at Kingston, Sept. 3, 1823. m. Nov. 3, 1844, Peter Stodder, Jr.
- iv. CAROLINE, b. at Kingston, March 17, 1825. m. Nov. 26, 1854, William W. Bowditch.
- 51. v. WILLIAM SEWELL, b. at Han. July 7, 1826.
- vi. JOHN BROOKS, b. at Han. Jan. 3, 1828. Resided at Wey. He d. 15 Apr. 1880, æt. 52 yrs.
- 52. vii. ANDREW, b. at Han. May 26, 1829.
- viii. JAMES GRENVILLE, b. in Hing. March 26, 1831, d. 6 July, 1884.
- ix. HENRY THOMAS, b. in Hing. Apr. 9, 1833; is m., and resides at Boston.
- x. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. in Hing. Apr. 13, 1834. Resides at Boston. (See "Hingain in the Civil War.")
- xi. CHARLES STEWART, b. in Hing. March 7, 1836, d. 29 Sept. foll.

- xii. CHARLES STEWART, b. in Hing. Dec. 26, 1838. m. Dec. 26, 1858, Lucy Torrey of So. Scit., and resides at Ab'n.
- xiii. ADELINE EDWARDS, b. in Hing. Sept. 12, 1840.
- xiv. HANNAH JACOB, b. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1842.

**46.** MOSES<sup>7</sup> (Malachi<sup>6-5</sup> Peter<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), was b. at Dedham, Apr. 5, 1785, and bt. in Hing. Sept. foll. He m. first, at Hull, May 7, 1809, Mary Binney, dau. of Spencer and Mary (Jones) Binney. She was b. at Hull, June 14, 1790, and d. in Hing. 12 June, 1825, æt. 35 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 25, 1825, Abigail Andrews Goold, dau. of Robert and Molly (Lincoln) Goold. She was b. at Hull, Apr. 11, 1786, and d. in Hing. 26 Aug. 1870, æt. 84 yrs. Moses d. 31 Oct. 1862, æt. 78th yr. "Farmer." Resided at "Great Hill," Hobart St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. MARY JONES, Feb. 24, 1810. m. Aug. 10, 1835, Rev. Ralph W. Allen. Resided at Malden, where she d. 25 Nov. 1883, æt. 74th yr.
- ii. MOSES BINNEY, Apr. 26, 1814. m. at Hull, June 10, 1838, Olive G. Cushing, dau. of Pyam and Olive (Lovell) Cushing. They removed to Ea. Boston, and thence, in 1879, to Auburndale, Mass.
- iii. THOMAS JONES, Sept. 29, 1818. m. July 9, 1843, Mary W. Lane, dau. of Elias N. and Mary (Hatch) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1821, and surviving him, m. secondly, March 13, 1848, Joseph P. Dunbar of Wey. Thomas J. d. 7 Apr. 1847, æt. 29th yr. He left no issue.
- iv. JOHN WESLEY, Aug. 11, 1821. m. Feb. 13, 1848, Jane Binney Reed of Hull. She d. 3 Aug. 1866. Resides at Hull. No issue.
- v. SPENCER BINNEY, Nov. 18, 1823, d. in Hing. 26 May, 1841, æt. 17 yrs.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, —

- vi. ABNER JONES, Jan. 19, 1827, d. 22 May, 1828.

**47.** PETER<sup>7</sup> (Malachi<sup>6-5</sup> Peter<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 14, 1787. m. Jan. 25, 1806, Susanna, dau. of Joseph and Eunice Churchill of Plympton, Mass. They resided sev. yrs. in Hing.; afts. at Hartford, Me., and lastly at Belmont, Me., where she d. Feb. 1868. He d. 30 Sept. 1865, æt. 78 yrs. "Boot and shoe maker;" also "farmer."

Ch., —

- i. MARTIN WINDSOR, b. at Plympton, Nov. 10, 1806. m. Eleanor L. Spencer, and resides at Rockland, Me.
- ii. MALACHI, b. in Hing. June 30, 1808. m. Ruth Hunt, dau. of Seth and Rachel (Brooks) Hunt of Belmont, Me. Malachi was drowned with his only s., Warren, in the harbor at Lincolnville, Me., Aug. 10, 1838.
- iii. EUNICE CHURCHILL, b. in Hing. May 12, 1810. m. at Belmont, Me., Jan. 21, 1830, Nathaniel Ellms, and d. at Searsport, Me., June 11, 1853.
- iv. SARAH ANN, b. in Hing. Nov. 10, 1812, d. at Belmont, Me., unm. 29 May, 1842.
- v. WARREN COTTRELL, b. at Kingston, Mass., 1814.
- vi. PETER, b. at Plympton, 1816.
- vii. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. at Hartford, Me., 1817.
- viii. SUSAN, b. at Hartford, 1819.
- ix. NEHEMIAH HAYWARD, b. at Hartford, 1822.
- x. JEROME ADAMS, b. at Hartford, 1823.
- xi. JOHN CROSBY, b. at Hartford, 1825.

**48.** COMFORT<sup>7</sup> (Malachi<sup>6-5</sup> Peter<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 26, 1790. m. Apr. 19, 1829, Priscilla Hobart, dau. of Hawkes

and Elizabeth (Stodder) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. March 14, 1797, and d. 11 Apr. 1873, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 27 June, 1852, æt. 62d yr. "Farmer." Resided at "Great Hill," Hobart St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. AN INFANT, 1832, d. soon.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, May 15, 1834. m. Oct. 15, 1854, Samuel C. Curtis.
- 53. iii. JOHN MARTIN, July 21, 1836.

**49. ISAIAH G.<sup>7</sup>** (Isaiah <sup>6-5-4</sup> Peter <sup>3</sup> Benjamin <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 26, 1813. m. first, Feb. 21, 1836, Mary A. Fearing, dau. of Ezekiel and Anna (Cushing) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. June 15, 1817, and d. 14 Dec. 1838, æt. 21 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 22, 1840, Sally Higgins, dau. of Sylvanus and Sarah (Linnell) Higgins. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1818. Isaiah G. d. 5 Dec. 1841, æt. 28 yrs. "Harness-maker." Resided in the North Ward.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ISAIAH FEARING, —. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. MARY ADAMS, Aug. 1841. m. Dec. 30, 1861, Jacob W. French of Wey., and d. 25 Oct. 1881, æt. 40 yrs.

**50. REUBEN<sup>7</sup>** (Reuben <sup>6</sup> Isaiah <sup>5-4</sup> Peter <sup>3</sup> Benjamin <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 30, 1820. m. Dec. 20, 1843, Hannah D. Snow. Has removed from here.

Ch., —

- i. HANNAH LOUISA, Nov. 5, 1844, d. 11 March, 1847.
- ii. REUBEN EDWARDS, Apr. 12, 1847.
- iii. HANNAH LOUISA, Oct. 5, 1848.

**51. WILLIAM S.<sup>7</sup>** (Reuben <sup>6</sup> Isaiah <sup>5-4</sup> Peter <sup>3</sup> Benjamin <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. at Han. July 7, 1826. m. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1850, Mary A. Wilder, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Loring) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 22, 1822. "Toy ware manuf'r." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ANNAH, Dec. 8, 1854, d. in three dys.
- ii. MARY ADDIE, Sept. 12, 1857.
- iii. NELLIE JACOBS, Feb. 7, 1863. m. Nov. 5, 1882, Frank W. Burrell of Wey.

**52. ANDREW<sup>7</sup>** (Reuben <sup>6</sup> Isaiah <sup>5-4</sup> Peter <sup>3</sup> Benjamin <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. at Han. May 26, 1829. m. Nov. 7, 1853, Ann Augusta, dau. of William Mead of Lawrence, Mass. "Clerk." Resides at Charlestown. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. LOUISA AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 5, 1856.
- ii. EMMA REBECCA, b. Jan. 27, 1864.

**53. JOHN M.<sup>8</sup>** (Comfort <sup>7</sup> Malachi <sup>6-5</sup> Peter <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 21, 1836. m. Nov. 23, 1860, Harriet A. Souther, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Tower) Souther. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1829. "Farmer." Resides on Hobart St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN BURLEIGH, Oct. 15, 1861, d. 25 Apr. 1868.
- ii. FRANK ATWOOD, Apr. 3, 1863, m. May 11, 1884, Emma F., adopted dau. of Samuel C. and Sarah J. (Tower) Souther. She was b. at Coh. Dec. 1, 1861, and d. in Hing. 29 Dec. 1885, æt. 24 yrs. He d. 21 June, 1887, æt. 24 yrs.
- iii. HERBERT STAR, Oct. 27, 1865, d. 27 Apr. 1868.
- iv. FLORENCE LOUISA, July 1, 1869.

ROBERT, a descendant of John,<sup>1</sup> and b. ab. 1734. m. Dec. 24, 1754, Elizabeth Burbank, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Tower) Burbank. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1738. Robert d. in the Crown Point expedition, 18 Sept. 1756, æt. 22 yrs.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. JESSE, July 13, 1755. m. May 1, 1786, Rebecca Cushing, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Low) Cushing. Their s. *Asa Cushing*, bt. March 25, 1787, m. Charlotte Mann, and had Asa Cushing, b. at Coh., May 4, 1811.

ASA CUSHING (Asa C. = Charlotte Mann), b. at Coh. May 4, 1811. m. first, at Coh., June 30, 1834, Eliza Stoddard of Seit. She d. 15 Apr. 1835, æt. 23 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 23, 1837, Sally W. Lambert, dau. of Isaac and Mary P. (Barrell) Lambert. She was b. at Coh. Feb. 6, 1822. Asa C. d. in Hing. 31 Dec. 1883, æt. 73d yr. "Gardener." Resided on Spring St.

Ch., all by the last marriage, —

- i. SARAH CUSHING, June 6, 1840. m. Nov. 26, 1857, Isaac F. Goodwin, and d. 10 Oct. 1886, æt. 46 yrs.
- ii. CHARLES, b. in Hing. May 10, 1844. m. at Boston, Oct. 4, 1881, Sarah J. Davis of B. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. OLIVER, Dec. 25, 1848. m. Oct. 13, 1871, Ann Jane Moore, and has *Annie Elvira*, b. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1872.
- iv. ALICE MARIA, Aug. 23, 1864, d. 5 Sept. 1865.

NOTE.—*Ruth*, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah, b. Sept. 17, 1682, d. 2 Nov. foll. *Judith*, m. Dec. 17, 1705, Thomas Garnet. *Joseph*, s. of Joseph, b. Oct. 1, 1727. *Bethia*, d. 1 Dec. 1730, æt. 1 mo. *Jesse*, d. 24 Apr. 1737, æt. 6 yrs. A child of Peter, Senr, d. Sept. 1738. *Eli*, presented for bt. by Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1742. *James*, m. Jan. 16, 1745–46, Mary Day. *Rachel*, d. 6 Apr. 1746, æt. 25 yrs. *Hannah*, received from the town . . . for keeping wid. Elizabeth's child. (Selectmen's Rec's.) *Sarah*, an adult, bt. June 6, 1755. *Kelia*, d. of small-pox, 9 Jan. 1761, æt. 16 yrs. *Silence*, m. Nov. 26, 1761, Leavitt Cushing. *Margaret*, m. Oct. 23, 1766, Jonathan Hersey, and d. 1777. *Ruth*, m. March 29, 1768, Ebenezer Brown. *Susanna*, d. Aug. 14, 1812. *Molly*, d. 13 Oct. 1819, æt. 84 yrs. *Sarah J.*, dau. of Thomas of Coh., m. May 31, 1851, Samuel C. Souther. *Mrs. Susanna*, d. at So. Hing. 24 July, 1851, æt. 90 yrs. *Grace*, w. of Jesse, d. at Coh., 8 Aug. 1851, æt. 63 yrs. *Franklin A.*, d. 6 Sept. 1860, æt. 3 mo's. *Louisa A.*, d. 24 Jan. 1861, æt. 5th yr. *Mrs. Rebecca*, wid. of Alvin, m. Aug. 6, 1867, Benjamin C. Morse, widr. *Elisha*, Dux., m. Mary, who d. 6 June, 1795. They had Joseph; Elizabeth, 1757, d. 1759; Lydia; and James, 1766.

## TOWNSEND.

FREDERICK WILLIAM (Matthew = Clara E. Foster), a native of Leicestershire, Eng. m. in Hing. May 8, 1883, Carrie C. Cushing, dau. of William C. and Elvira (Cain) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 1, 1863. "Shoe-fitter." Resides on North St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. RALPH CUSHING, Jan. 22, 1884, d. 12 Feb. 1887.
- ii. ETHEL MAY, Jan. 26, 1886, d. 8 Feb. 1887.
- iii. HOWARD WARREN, Dec. 23, 1887.
- iv. HAROLD WATSON, Dec. 23, 1887.

MATTHEW, bro. of the preceding, m. in Hing. Aug. 6, 1884, Cora A. Sprague, dau. of Artemas and Eliza M. J. (French) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1866. "Expressman." Resides at West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JESSIE LILLIAN, Aug. 12, 1885.
- ii. FRED ALLISON, Apr. 6, 1887.

NOTE. — *Robert*, m. Nov. 24, 1720, Abigail, dau. of Jeremiah Beal. *Mehitable*, m. Dec. 2, 1725, Moses Lincoln, widr. (II. 450). *Lydia*, m. Dec. 13, 1749, Arthur Cain. *Jane*, a native of Eng., d. 22 Aug. 1863, æt. 60 yrs.

## TRASK.

WILLIAM, by w. Sarah, had ch. b. or bt. in Hing. sec. pre., as foll. : —

- i. A SON, —, d. 15 Feb. 1724-25.
- ii. A SON, —, d. 29 June, 1725.
- iii. SARAH, Oct. 23, 1726, being then 14 yrs. of age.
- iv. ANNE, Aug. 13, 1727.
- v. HANNAH, Feb. 24, 1733-34.
- vi. WILLIAM, Feb. 24, 1733-34.
- vii. SAMUEL, Dec. 26, 1736.

NOTE. — *Susan B.*, dau. of Elijah of Boston, m. Oct. 17, 1854, Joseph Easterbrook of Hing. *Sumner A.*, m. in Hing., Dec. 29, 1858, Ruth H., dau. of James Nelson, and d. at Pittsfield, N. H., 13 Feb. 1887, æt. 52 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

## TROWBRIDGE.

1. JOSEPH, b. at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 14, 1776, m. in Hing. Dec. 2, 1804, Susanna Burr, dau. of Levi and Susanna (Stowers) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 21, 1786, and d. 28 Oct. 1859, æt. 74th yr. He d. 29 Nov. 1853, æt. 78th yr. "Blacksmith." Resided on School St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EMMA CUSHING, June 18, 1805. m. Oct. 7, 1822, Leavitt Souther, and d. 25 Aug. 1833, æt. 28 yrs.
- 2. ii. ROSWELL, Jan. 26, 1811.
- iii. SUSAN S., Dec. 20, 1814. m. Jan. 25, 1842, Matthew H. Burr.

2. ROSWELL (Joseph = Susanna Burr), b. in Hing. Jan. 26, 1811. m. Sept. 2, 1832, Sarah L. Jones, dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Jones) Jones. She was b. in Hing. March 31, 1808, and d. 4 July, 1885, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 7 March, 1886, æt. 75 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided on School St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ROSWELL, 1833, d. 6 Jan. 1858, æt. 24 yrs. 6 mo's.
- ii. SARAH, Apr. 1836. m. Dec. 24, 1856, Joseph H. Litchfield.
- iii. HENRY, July 14, 1842. m. (1) Aug. 9, 1868, Mary E., dau. of Hanson and Mary A. (Lunt) Ordway. She d. 1 Feb. 1883, æt. 38 yrs. He m. (2) July 1, 1884, Hannah Ferris of Worcester, Mass. Their dau., *Isabel*, b. in Hing. Sept. 11, 1885, d. 13 Nov. 1887. Resides on Pleasant St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

## TUCKER.

1. JOHN, had a house-lot of four acres granted him on Broad Cove (Lincoln) St., Sept. 18, 1635, which was bounded on the northwest by John Palmer, and southeast by Thomas Chubbuck. He may have

been a resident of Watertown for a short time, ab. 1636, as stated by Mr. Savage, but was in Hing. the year foll. or soon after. The name of his first w., who d. 23 May, 1644, is not given on Hing. rec's. For his sec. w., he m. June 11, 1649, wid. Ann Norton, perh. relict of William Norton. She d. 8 Oct. 1675, and in her will "presented at Boston, 26, 8, 1675," bequeaths two parts of her est. "to Paul Gilford my grand child," and the remainder "to Susanna Jewell my grand child and sister of the aforesaid Paul." Inv. £267 8s. 6d., appraised by John Thaxter and William Woodecock. John d. 5 Aug. 1661. His will, which was a verbal one, and written out just before he died at the house of Joseph Church, in Hing., gives "to son John a double portion," and "to daughter Mary the remainder of my estate." He requests these "my children to deal righteously with their mother;" also "to remember M<sup>r</sup>. Hubbard their minister." In like manner he refers to "the many acts of kindness received at the hands of goodwives Jacobs and Beal." Witnesses, Ann Bates, Martha Beale, Jane Bates. Inv. appraised at £512 7s. 9d., by John Thaxter and John Fearing.

Ch., all by his first w., were —

- 2. i. JOHN, —.
- ii. JOSEPH, —, d. young; buried 5 Dec. 1642.
- iii. MARY, bt. in Hing. Oct. 8, 1640. m. Dec. 30, 1660, Joseph Church.

**2. JOHN**<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), m. at Boston, March 12, 1657–58, Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth Hobart. She was bt. Apr. 19, 1635, and d. in Hing. 11 Oct. 1707, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 24 March, 1687–88. Constable in 1664. Freeman 1677. Resided on the paternal homestead, Lincoln St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Apr. 16, 1667, d. 12 Nov. 1674.
- ii. JOHN, May 19, 1669, d. 12 June, 1678.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Feb. 27, 1670–71, d. 8 July foll.
- 3. iv. JOSHUA, Nov. 9, 1673.
- v. SARAH, Apr. 4, 1675, d. 23d of the same month.
- vi. SAMUEL, Apr. 26, 1676, d. 28 May foll.

**3. JOSHUA**<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1673. m. at Boston, Nov. 2, 1697, Hannah Cleverly. Their deaths are not recorded in Hing. In 1708 there were but three persons who paid a larger tax in Hing. than he. Constable in 1705; selectman 1711, 1714, and 1715, and kn. as "Sergeant." Resided on the paternal homestead, Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, July 6, 1699. m. (pub. Jan. 30, 1718–19) Peter Webb.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 28, 1702. m. Oct. 15, 1724, Daniel Beal.
- iii. SARAH, Apr. 18, 1704.
- iv. JOHN, March 11, 1705–6, d. 11 March, 1710–11.
- v. JOANNA,\* Nov. 28, 1707.
- vi. SAMUEL, June 28, 1709, d. in the army, 1758, in the 4 yrs. expedition.
- vii. SUSANNA, Nov. 12, 1710. m. Dec. 17, 1730, David Tower.
- viii. ABIGAIL, —. m. Nov. 15, 1738, John Dunbar.

\* Joanna, presented Samuel for bt'm, May 3, 1741.

**NOTE.** — The names *Joseph* (s. of Joseph), b. Nov. 1, 1662; also of *John* and *Joseph*, bt. Jan. 13, 1689, are recorded in Hobart's Diary, but I kn. nothing more of them. *Sarah L.*, m. Aug. 20, 1849, Thomas Andrews.

## TURNER.

THOMAS, had a grant of land in Hing. at "Goose Point," 1637. On Apr. 13, 1646, he sold his est. here, consisting of five acres of land with a dw.-house thereon, which was located where St. Paul's Catholic Church now stands, to John Otis, Sr., together with two acres in the Broad Cove meadows, and twelve acres beyond Crooked Meadow Bridge, which had previously been granted and laid out to him by the town. In 1650 he completed a contract for finishing a "barke" at Boston, and prob. removed from here ab. that time, or shortly after. In 1644 a Thomas Turner was one of four young men who were permitted to build a gallery in the first meeting-house, but whether it was this Thomas or his s. is a problem for investigation. Deane's History says the name afts. appears in Scit.

---

1. HARRIS, b. at Scit. 1772, m. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1794, Jael Whiton, dau. of Amasa and Lydia (Jacobs) Whiton, or Whiting. She was b. in Hing. March 18, 1777, and d. at Townsend, Mass., 19 July, 1827, æt. 50 yrs. He d. at T. 19 Feb. 1830, æt. 58 yrs. They had

2. i. JOSHUA DAVIS, b. at Scit. Jan. 20, 1796.

2. JOSHUA D. (Harris = Jael Whiton), b. at Scit. Jan. 20, 1796. m. Dec. 31, 1823, Elizabeth Copeland, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Winslow) Copeland. She was b. at Scit. Feb. 6, 1800, and d. in Hing. 28 Apr. 1885, æt. 85 yrs. He d. in Hing. 29 Sept. 1836, æt. 41st yr. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing. Their only son, b. in Hing., —

3. i. JOSHUA DAVIS, Feb. 15, 1825.

3. JOSHUA D. (Joshua D. = Elizabeth Copeland), b. in Hing. Feb. 15, 1825. m. first, July 15, 1849, Hannah L. Beal, dau. of David and Hannah (Pratt) Beal of Ab'n. She was b. at A. July 24, 1826, and d. in Hing. without issue, 5 Sept. 1869, æt. 43 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 8, 1875, Florilla Poole, dau. of Samuel C. and Lydia (Beal) Poole. She was b. at Ab'n, Jan. 17, 1844. Joshua D. d. 20 Feb. 1882, æt. 57 yrs. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Florilla, —

i. JOSHUA DAVIS, March 14, 1877.

---

GEORGE ROBINSON (Abiel = Rebecca Bates), was b. at Scit. Oct. 7, 1829. He m. May 16, 1852, Emeline I. Merritt, dau. of Henry and Isabella (Litchfield) Merritt. She was b. at Scit. June 8, 1831. George R. settled in Hing. 1851, and is the proprietor of a livery stable and of a line of coaches. Resides on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EMMA ADELAIDE, Aug. 1, 1854, d. 8 June, 1868.
  - ii. JOSEPHINE ISABEL, July 30, 1856. m. June 1, 1881, Edwin R. Sprague.
  - iii. MARY CAROLINE, Dec. 21, 1860.
  - iv. SARAH EMELINE, Sept. 24, 1862.
  - v. LOUISE, June 28, 1865, d. 27 May, 1884.
-

**NOTE.** — *Joseph*, of Scit. m. Nov. 19, 1674, Mrs. Bathsheba Leavitt. Their s. *Joseph d.* in Hing. 7 May, 1683. *Elisha*, m. June 6, 1687, Elizabeth Jacob. *Anna*, and Thomas Bicknell, both of Wey., m. Dec. 16, 1696. *Hannah*, m. (pub. Sept. 1, 1709) Thomas Holman of Milton. *William*, of Bridgewater m. Dec. 30, 1714, Eleanor Whitman of Wey. *Samuel*, of Scit. m. Nov. 13, 1718, Mrs. Abigail (Gill) Leavitt. *Jonathan*, of Scit. m. (pub. Aug. 21, 1721) Lydia Vinton, or Venton. *Mrs. Lydia*, m. Aug. 14, 1730, Peter Barnes, wid<sup>r</sup>. *Amasa*, of Lancaster m. Nov. 6, 1754, Mrs. Margaret Groce, or Gross. *John*, m. Oct. 21, 1761, Anna Southworth. *John*, of Pem. m. Dec. 15, 1768, Mrs. Deborah James. *T. Larkin*, of Boston m. Apr. 3, 1843, Elizabeth D., dau. of Royal Whiton. She d. 20 Dec. 1879, æt. 68th yr. *Alden*, m. Oct. 22, 1846, Mary Childs. *Rhoda*, d. 14 March, 1861, æt. 87th yr. *Hannah L.*, d. 5 Sept. 1869, æt. 43 yrs. *Sarah* (Smith), dau. of Isaac and Mary, d. at Charlestown, 15 Jan. 1872, æt. 81 yrs.

### TUTTLE (TUTTIL; TUTHILL).

**HENRY** had a planting-lot granted him at Broad Cove, 1635, and a house-lot on Bachelor (Main) St., in 1637. According to Cushing's MS., "Henry Tutil and his wife and Isaac Wright came out of Norfolk and settled in New Hingham 1637." Our early rec's furnish nothing further relating to this surname except the bt. of the foll.

Child, —

- i. DANIEL, Aug. 30, 1640.

**JAMES KING** (James = Margaret Lurnard), b. in Hing. Apr. 22, 1834. m. Nov. 23, 1857, Henrietta Simpson, dau. of George and Eliza (Freeman) Simpson. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1840. "Shoemaker." Resides on Ward St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WALTER THOMAS, Apr. 9, 1859.
- ii. MARY ABBY, March 23, 1860.
- iii. EDWARD RUSSELL, Oct. 13, 1861. m. Feb. 12, 1884, Jane V. Hayward, of Boston.

**NOTE.** — *Margaret*, wid. of James, d. 14 Apr. 1866, æt. 70 or 75 yrs. *John*, s. of James and Rebecca (Humphrey) d. 23 Aug. 1886, æt. 77th yr. *Carrie L.*, dau. of Walter and Susie (Simpson), b. in Hing. May 10, 1884.

### UNDERWOOD.

**JONAS**, a native of Hudson, N. H., came to Hing. early in the year 1839. He was twice m. For his sec. w. he m. Eliza French, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Beal) French of Boston. She d. at B., 24 Jan. 1877, æt. 74 yrs. He d. in Hing. 26 Feb. 1850, æt. 62 yrs. "Physician." Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Child, by the first m'ge, —

- i. SUSAN M., 1830, d. at Andover, unm., 14 Aug. 1861, æt. 31 yrs.

Ch., by w. Eliza, —

- ii. JOHN H., b. at Andover, 1838, d. in Hing. 28 March, 1863, æt. 25th yr.
- iii. JAMES P., b. in Hing. 1843, d. 16 Dec. 1866, æt. 23 yrs.

**NOTE.** — *Thomas*, Hing. 1636, had a house-lot granted him that yr. or the yr. foll. at Hing. Centre, "over the river." But little is kn. concerning him or his fam. In 1659 he was witness to a conveyance from Thomas Brattle *et ux. et al.* to Thomas Hammond *et al.* of a farm at Muddy River in Boston. *Mary*, perh. dau. of Thomas, was bt. in Hing. Apr. 13, 1645. The name of Joseph Underwood also appears among the arrivals in Hing. 1637. *John*, of Quincy, m. Apr. 19, 1831, Chloe H., dau. of Ellis Shumway. She d. at Taunton, Mass., 10 Jan. 1871, æt. 63 yrs.

### VICKERY.

ISRAEL, from Hull, and a descendant of George, who was at Marblehead 1637, and a resident of Hull 1650, m. in Hing. Dec. 7, 1721, Lydia Burr, dau. of John and Mary (Warren) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 17, 1701, and surviving him m. secondly, June 12, 1748, Henry Smith of Rehoboth. Israel was drowned at the town cove, "near Col. Thaxter's wharf," 25 Nov. 1739, æt. 40 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, bt. Nov. 11, 1722. m. (1) Dec. 30, 1745, Ambrose Low, Jr.; and (2) Dec. 17, 1758, Joshua Goold. She m. (3) July 6, 1775, Jeremiah Stodder, wid., and d. 1 June, 1800, æt. 78th yr.
- ii. HANNAH, Dec. 12, 1726, d. unm., 27 Feb. 1763, æt. 36 yrs.
- iii. DEBORAH, Nov. 5, 1730.
- iv. BENJAMIN, Apr. 27, 1733.
- v. AN INFANT, —, d. 11 March, 1738-39.

NOTE.—*George*, perh. the planter, m. Rebecca Phippen. *Israel*, of Hull and Judith Hersey, int. of m'ge, March 13, 1707-8. *Hannah*, of Hull, and John Langlee, int. of m'ge, March 14, 1712-13. *Wid. Lucy*, an aged woman, d. at the house of her s.-in-law, Joseph Lewis, 25 Dec. 1725. *Elizabeth*, dau. of George of Hull, m. John Dixon. *Mercy*, dau. of George and Elizabeth of Hull, m. Dec. 5, 1732, Peter Porter, or Parker. *George*, of Hull, m. May 1, 1735, Lydia Tower of Hing.

### VINAL.

STEPHEN, of Scit. m. Mary, dau. of Nicholas Baker. JOHN, of Scit. m. Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Baker. RUTH, m. Jan. 18, 1778, Othniel Stodder. MARY, m. Nov. 17, 1782, Asahel Stodder. REBECCA, m. Dec. 20, 1787, Jonathan Humphrey. POLLY, of Scit. m. Joseph Barnes. SALLY, dau. of Nathaniel of Scit., m. Benjamin Barnes of Hing. MIRA, of Coh. m. Aug. 8, 1821, David H. Gardner. LEWIS, of Boston m. Abigail S. Gardner. WARREN, of Scit. m. Martha, dau. of Jacob Cushing. ANNIE W., m. Feb. 22, 1888, Fred L. Sprague.

### VINING.

LEAH, m. July 30, 1772, Isaiah Bangs, and had, *Leah*, b. in Hing., May 7, 1773, and *Elizabeth*, Sept. 30, 1774. ALEXANDER, of Ab'n m. Feb. 3, 1807, Abigail, dau. of Amasa Whiton, or Whiting. ELIZABETH, d. 2 Sept. 1807, æt. 95 yrs. ISRAEL, of Ab'n m. Feb. 4, 1782, Abia Dunbar. MOLLY, m. March 14, 1783, Levi Gardner. DANIEL H., of Wey. m. Dec. 9, 1830, Anna Binney. LUCINDA, of Han. m. Nov. 1, 1840, Isaiah Gardner. JAMES H., m. May 13, 1860, Martha C., dau. of Reuben O. Sprague. FANNY M., w. of Alexander, d. 10 May, 1865, æt. 34 yrs.

### VINTON (VENTON).

BLAZE, appears to have been a temporary resident of Hing. early in the last century. He d. here 26 Sept. 1716. It may have been his wid. Lydia who m. (pub. Aug. 21, 1721) Jonathan Turner of Scit. The foll. were prob. his ch., —

- i. ABIGAIL, —. m. (pub. Oct. 18, 1712) John Peirce of Scit.
- ii. LYDIA, —. m. (pub. May 14, 1714) Henry Chamberlain of Hull.
- iii. ELIZABETH, 1698. m. Aug. 5, 1715, John Barnes of Hing., and d. 11 Feb. 1772, æt. 74 yrs.
- iv. SUSANNA, —. m. (pub. Aug. 3, 1717) David Studley of Scit.

### VOGLE.

GEORGE, a native of Boston, and s. of John Vogle, was a resident of Hing. for nearly fifty years. He d. unm. 29 March, 1882, æt. 83 yrs. "Rope-maker." Resided at Hing. Centre. John, his fa., was killed on board the U. S. frigate "Constitution."

### WADE.

JOHN, m. in Hing. Apr. 27, 1845, Catherine L. Gardner, dau. of Hosea and Sophia (Cole) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 30, 1822, and d. 1 Apr. 1888, æt. 65 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resides on Short St. Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN EDWARD, Oct. 16, 1846.
- ii. HANNAH THAXTER, Sept. 27, 1848. m. Nov. 30, 1871, Frank L. Hitchborn of Boston.
- iii. HENRY PARKER, Sept. 16, 1850, d. 5 Oct. 1851.
- iv. PORTER GARDNER, Nov. 11, 1855, d. 23 March, 1862.
- v. ABBIE MARIE, Nov. 11, 1859.
- vi. ALICE PORTER, Feb. 11, 1863, d. 24 Sept. foll.
- vii. CHARLES CUSHING, Oct. 28, 1864, d. 28 Nov. 1865.

NOTE.—*John*, of Scit. m. Feb. 8, 1779, Abigail, dau. of Joshua Bates. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 21, 1760. *Eliza*, of Wey., m. Apr. 7, 1820, Laban Duubar. *Deborah*, dau. of Isaac, and b. at Han. Aug. 12, 1800, m. Oct. 20, 1825, John J. Damon.

### WAKEFIELD.

CHARLES HENRY (Charles F. = Abbie Henderson), b. at Boston, Feb. 13, 1839. m. in Hing. July 2, 1871, Martha C. D. Barnes, dau. of Lincoln and Celia B. (Hersey) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. June 3, 1849. "Mason." Resides on Weir St.

### WAKELY.

THOMAS, from whom the locality once kn. as "Wakely's Marsh," and "Wakely's Meadow" (afts. "Brigadier's Meadow"), near the north-easterly terminus of Green St., prob. took its name, was one of the early planters who drew their house-lots in Hing. Sept. 18, 1635. Freeman 1635-36. "One of this name died in Hingham 23 June, 1644, perhaps a son of the above-named. Farmer thinks the elder Wakely is the same who, with his wife, son, daughter-in-law, and two grandchildren, was murdered by the Indians at Casco Bay in 1675. This is probable, as this Wakely was 'an old man.'" (Hon. Solomon Lincoln's Centennial Address, p. 37.) By this surname the foll.

Ch., were bt. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS, June 14, 1640.
- ii. SARAH, March 13, 1641; buried 13 May foll.

### WALL.

HENRY, m. Mary A., dau. of John and Susan (Joyce) Breen. WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 14, 1867. THOMAS NICHOLAS, b. Apr. 8, 1868. MARY CATHERINE, dau. of John and Maria (King), b. March 11, 1870. M. KITTIE, a native of Bath, Me., d. 10 July, 1872, æt. 5 yrs. SUSAN AGNES, dau. of John J. and Maria E. (King), b. Aug. 12, 1872.

EUGENE D., s. of Daniel J. and Mary A. (Welch), b. Oct. 25, 1872. ANN, dau. of John and Maria (King), b. Feb. 28, 1875. CHARLES H., of Waltham, m. June 25, 1878, Ella C. Beal. NICHOLAS, d. 7 Feb. 1888, æt. 78th yr.

### WALLACE.

MAURICE, b. in the County of Cork, Ire., 1830, came to Hing. in the spring of 1854. He m. May 20, 1854, Margaret Ahern, a native of Cork County, Ire., and dau. of John and Hanora (Hurley) Ahern. She d. in Hing. 18 Feb. 1887, æt. 54 yrs. "Laborer." Resides at the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM, March 28, 1855; is m., and resides at Wey.
- ii. MARY ELLEN, Apr. 4, 1856, d. 24 July, 1859.
- iii. JOHN, May 10, 1857, d. 11 July, 1859.
- iv. THOMAS, Feb. 25, 1860, d. 26 May, 1863.
- v. TIMOTHY, March 20, 1863, d. 10 July, 1887, æt. 24 yrs.
- vi. MARGARET, Nov. 1, 1864, d. 1 July, 1873.
- vii. MICHAEL, Oct. 27, 1866.

THOMAS, b. in County Cork, Ire., Dec. 22, 1831; settled in Hing. March 18, 1853. He m. Oct. 23, 1853, Bridget Condon. She was b. at Cork, Ire., 1829. "Rope-maker." Resides on Green St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN JOSEPH, Feb. 23, 1855.
- ii. THOMAS JOSEPH, March 23, 1857.
- iii. HANNAH, July 27, 1859, d. 14 May, 1863.
- iv. EDWARD P., July 21, 1863, d. 30 March, 1876.

### WALTON.

WILLIAM, had a grant of land in Hing. at the first distribution of lots, Sept. 18, 1635. Walton's Cove, included in what is now Melville Gardens, at Downer Landing, undoubtedly derived its name from him. "He had been bred," says Mr. Savage, "at Emanuel Coll., Cambridge (Eng.), where he took his degree 1621, and 1625, and was no doubt ord., and served at Seaton, in the County of Devon, where it is known that several of his children were born." Freeman 3 March, 1635-36. He remained but a few yrs. in Hing.; was afts. of Marblehead, where he preached many yrs.; perh. also at Lynn and Manchester. He d. in the autumn of 1668. The chris. name of his w. was Elizabeth. Their

Ch., were —

- i. JOHN, b. in Eng. Apr. 6, 1627.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. at Seaton, County Devon, Oct. 27, 1629.
- iii. MARTHA, b. at Seaton, County Devon, Apr. 26, 1632.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. in Hing. March 3, 1635-36.
- v. SAMUEL, b. at Marblehead, June 5, 1639.
- vi. JOSIAH, b. at Marblehead, Dec. 20, 1641.
- vii. MARIE, b. at Marblehead, May 14, 1644.

### WARD.

1. SAMUEL (perh. a s. of Henry, who d. and was buried here, 15 May, 1642), had a grant of land on the Lower Plain 1636. Freeman 9 March, 1636-37. Was representative Nov. 1637, and again in March foll. He also was the second town-clerk of Hing. (1646), having succeeded Joseph Andrews, who removed to Dux. ab. that time.

His first w., whom he prob. m. in Eng., d. in Hing. 28 Nov. 1638. He subsequently removed from here and took a sec. w., whose chris. name was Frances. She d. 10 June, 1690, æt. 83 yrs. "I presume," says Mr. Savage, that "he is the benefactor who gave to Har. Coll. the Island lying off the harbor of Hingham called Bumkin's, or Ward's Island, and he may be the same that lived, 1658-1677, at Charlestown, and d. there, 31 Aug. 1682, aged 89 years." In our early history, the est's on Main, between High and Friend Sts., belonged to Samuel Ward, and were sold by him to Jabez Wilder. He also owned other lots of land, and the street leading from High to Cushing St. undoubtedly took its name from the fact that sev. generations of his descendants lived in this neighborhood. His

Ch., so far as I kn., were —

2. i. HENRY, b. ab. 1635.
- ii. SAMUEL, bt. in Hing. Nov. 18, 1638.

2. HENRY<sup>2</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. ab. 1635. m. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1659-60, Remember, dau. of John and Frances Farrow. She was bt. in Hing. Aug. 1642, and d. 11 Sept. 1715, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 4 Apr. 1715, æt. 80th yr. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Aug. 26, 1663. m. June 18, 1685, James Garnet.
- ii. DEBORAH, Nov. 6, 1664.
3. iii. HENRY, Sept. 20, 1666.
4. iv. JOHN, Nov. 14, 1668.
- v. FRANCES, Feb. 18, 1670-71.
5. vi. EDWARD, July 24, 1672.
- vii. NATHAN, Oct. 23, 1675.
- viii. SAMUEL, Nov. 15, 1678; m'ge int. with Jael, dau. of Jeremiah Beal, pub. Sept. 16, 1710.
- ix. REMEMBER, March 18, 1680-81.
6. x. BENJAMIN, March 3, 1682-83.
- xi. JOSEPH, Sept. 4, 1684.
- xii. DAVID, Oct. 9, 1690, d. in two weeks.

3. HENRY<sup>3</sup> (Henry<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 20, 1666. m. May 25, 1694, Ruth Bailey. She d. 7 Nov. 1745, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 6 July, 1733, æt. 67 yrs. Constable 1710. Resided on High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, March 6, 1694-95. m. (pub. Oct. 16, 1714) Samuel Bates of Wey.
- ii. REMEMBER, May 5, 1697, d. in five dys.
- iii. ELIZABETH, June 22, 1698, d. unm. 8 Feb. 1748-49, æt. 51st yr.
- iv. MARY, July 31, 1700. m. (pub. Nov. 13, 1725) Thomas Mansfield.
- v. RACHEL, Nov. 19, 1702. m. Nov. 21, 1722, John Whitmarsh of Wey.
- vi. LYDIA, June 15, 1705. m. March 26, 1728, Jacob Lincoln, widr. (p. 17).
7. vii. HENRY, Aug. 10, 1709.

4. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (Henry<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1668. m. May 24, 1698, Hannah Beal, dau. of John and Mary (Gill) Beal. She was b. in Hing. March 13, 1675-76, and d. 16 Feb. 1698-99, æt. 23d yr. John d. prob. at Wey. 9 Feb. 1758, æt. 89 yrs.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. HANNAH, Feb. 2, 1698-99. m. (1) (pub. Sept. 18, 1725) Samuel Bates of Wey., and (2) Nov. 26, 1753, Joshua Torrey of Wey., and d. 13 July, 1794, æt. 95 yrs.

**5.** **EDWARD**<sup>3</sup> (Henry<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. July 24, 1672. m. first, Feb. 24, 1702-3, Deborah Lane, dau. of Josiah and Deborah (Gill) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1679, and d. 3 July, 1716, æt. 37th yr. He m. secondly, Feb. 25, 1730-31, Abigail Thaxter, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Lincoln) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 8, 1684-85. Resided on High St. Their

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, were —

- 8. i. **EDWARD**, Feb. 4, 1703-4.
- ii. **JOSIAH**, Nov. 13, 1705.
- 9. iii. **NEHEMIAH**, Nov. 26, 1708.
- iv. **DEBORAH**, March 7, 1710-11. m. March 2, 1750-51, Solomon Loring, wid.

**6.** **BENJAMIN**<sup>3</sup> (Henry<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 3, 1682-83. m. May 11, 1710, Susanna Fearing, dau. of John and Hannah (Beal) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1689, and d. 19 Feb. 1751-52, æt. 63d yr. He d. 19 June, 1751, æt. 68 yrs. Resided on High St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. **SUSANNA**, Feb. 16, 1710-11. m. Dec. 12, 1727, Edward Ward.
- ii. **SARAH**, Aug. 26, 1713. m. Dec. 1, 1731, Ebenezer Humphrey.

**7.** **HENRY**<sup>4</sup> (Henry<sup>3-2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1709. m. Nov. 11, 1751, Mary Waterman, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Beal) Waterman. She was b. in Hing. May 17, 1733, and d. 9 June, 1776, æt. 43 yrs. He d. 5 May, 1777, æt. 68th yr. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. **MARY**, Aug. 19, 1752, d. 15 Feb. 1779, æt. 27th yr.
- ii. **HANNAH**, Nov. 16, 1754, d. 25 June, 1781, æt. 27th yr.
- iii. **BANI**, May 8, 1757. The date of his death, and the disease which was the cause of his and his sisters' early decease is inscribed upon a gravestone in the Fort Hill cemetery as foll.:—

In Memory of Bani  
Ward ye Son of Mr  
Henry Ward & Mary his  
wife he Died June ye 16<sup>th</sup>  
1785 in ye 29<sup>th</sup>  
Year of his Age  
Alas the Last of all  
This Family is gone  
All with Consumptive  
Sicknes Were Cut Down

**8.** **EDWARD**<sup>4</sup> (Edward<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1703-4. m. Dec. 12, 1727, Susanna Ward, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna (Fearing) Ward. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 16, 1710-11. Edward was constable in 1737. In 1745 he was one of the Louisburg soldiers. He also was a deacon of the church. Resided on High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. **SUSANNA**, Nov. 1, 1733. m. May 24, 1769, Malachi Tower, wid.
- ii. **FEARING**, Aug. 12, 1736, d. Nov. 1748.
- iii. **MOSES**, March 12, 1738-39, d. 22 March, 1807, æt. 68 yrs.
- 10. iv. **BENJAMIN**, Jan. 12, 1741-42.
- v. **DEBORAH**, bt. Dec. 15, 1745.

**9.** **NEHEMIAH**<sup>4</sup> (Edward<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1708. m. (pub. June 22, 1728) Deborah Bryant. They removed to No. Yarmouth, Me. Their

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. LEMUEL, Sept. 7, 1729.
- ii. DEBORAH, March 1, 1730-31.
- iii. HABIJAH, Jan. 28, 1732-33.
- iv. MARY, Sept. 15, 1739, d. 3 March, 1760.
- v. SARAH, July 29, 1744.
- vi. THOMAS, July 29, 1744.
- vii. RUTH, Nov. 30, 1746.

**10.** BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> (Edward<sup>4-3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1741-42. m. June 6, 1761, Rachel Tower, dau. of Daniel and Silence (Groce) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1741-42, and d. 24 Apr. 1798, æt. 56 yrs. Their

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. EDWARD, 1769. m. Feb. 28, 1793, Abigail Curtis, dau. of Job and Abigail (Beal) Curtis. She was bt. in Hing. Jan. 6, 1771. Edward d. 3 July, 1797, æt. 28 yrs. They had a s. *Edward*, bt. in Hing. May 31, 1795.

NOTE.—*Jonathan*, m. May 8, 1758, Mary, dau. of Jedediah Joy, and had *Mary*, bt. in Hing. May 10, 1760. *Mrs. Elizabeth* (Curley), a native of Ire., d. 15 Feb. 1876, æt. 33 yrs.

## WARE.

HENRY (s. of John and Martha), was b. at Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 1, 1764. He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1785, and ord. pastor over the First Parish in Hing. (its fourth minister) Oct. 24, 1787. In 1805 he resigned his pastorate in Hing. to accept the position of Hollis Professor of Divinity in Har. Coll. He m. first, March 31, 1789, Mary, dau. of Rev. Jonas Clark of Lexington, Mass. She d. 13 July, 1805; and he m. secondly, Feb. 1807, Mrs. Mary (Otis) Lincoln, wid. of Benjamin Lincoln, Jr. (p. 10), and dau. of Hon. James and Ruth (Cunningham) Otis. She d. on the 17th of the same month, a few days after her marriage, æt. 43 yrs. For his third w. he m. in Sept. 1807, Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Bowes of Boston, by whom he had nine ch., five sons and four dau's. Dr. Ware d. at Cambridge, 12 July, 1845, æt. 81 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing. by his first w., —

- i. FANNY, May 17, 1790, d. in five dys.
- ii. JULIA, May 17, 1790, d. in three dys.
- iii. LUCY CLARK, June 6, 1791.
- iv. MARY COTTON, Dec. 3, 1792. m. Dec. 3, 1818, Jairus Lincoln (II. 484).
- v. HENRY, Apr. 21, 1794; Har. Coll. 1812. "Clergyman;" d. at Framingham, Mass., 22 Sept. 1843, æt. 49 yrs.
- vi. JOHN, Dec. 19, 1795; Har. Coll. 1813; M. D. 1816. "Physician." m. Helen, dau. of Dr. Levi Lincoln of Hing. (II. 483), and d. 1864, æt. 68 yrs. She d. 25 Jan. 1858, æt. 59 yrs.
- vii. WILLIAM, Aug. 3, 1797; Har. Coll. 1816, d. at Cambridge 19 Feb. 1852, æt. 55th yr.
- viii. MARTHA, June 2, 1799, d. 20 Oct. 1802.
- ix. HARRIET, Dec. 25, 1801.
- x. MARTHA ANN, Apr. 5, 1804, d. 16 Apr. 1805.

THOMAS MINNS (Leonard = Sarah Ann Minns), b. at Boston, May 25, 1843. m. Nov. 13, 1872, Mary H. Crosby, dau. of William and Mary E. (Bowles) Crosby. She was b. at Roxbury, Mass., May 25, 1846. "Merchant." Resides on Otis St.

Ch., —

- i. THOMAS MINNS, Oct. 6, 1873.
  - ii. SARAH MINNS, July 2, 1875.
  - iii. MARY ELIZABETH, Aug. 12, 1877.
  - . iv. WILLIAM CROSBY, Sept. 25, 1879.
  - v. GERTRUDE MAY, b. in Hing, June 19, 1882.
  - vi. HARRIOT, b. in Hing, July 21, 1885.
  - vii. A DAU., Apr. 24, 1888.
- 

NOTE. — *John*, an officer of the Revolution, d. in Hing. 14 Sept. 1833, æt. 80 yrs.

## WARREN.

**JOSEPH**, of Ply. (*Joseph = Priscilla Faunce*), b. 1657. m. Dec. 25, 1692, Mehitable Wilder, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Eames) Wilder of Hing. She was b. ab. 1661. Resided at Ply.

Ch., —

- i. JOSEPH, b. in Hing. Dec. 10, 1693, d. in twelve dys.
  - ii. JOSEPH, b. at Ply. 1694. m. Alathea Chittenton, and had issue.
  - iii. PRISCILLA, b. at Ply. 1696.
- 

NOTE. — *Deborah*, m. June 12, 1671, William Hilliard of Hing. *Elizabeth*, m. Oct. 11, 1677, Daniel Hobart. *Mary*, m. Dec. 24, 1685, John Burr. *Sarah*, m. (1) Dec. 27, 1687, Stephen Garnet, and (2) Nov. 15, 1737, John Pratt of Wey. All the above were dau's of John of Boston. *Elizabeth*, dau. of Richard of Ply. m. 1636, Richard Church, and d. in Hing. 4 March, 1670. *Harriet E.*, m. July 15, 1856, Albert T. Whiting.

## WATERMAN.

**1. ROBERT**<sup>2</sup> (s. of Robert<sup>1</sup>, who was at Salem, 1636, at Ply. 1638, and subsequently of M'fd, where he m. Elizabeth Bourne), was b. at M'fd 1652. He m. in Hing. first, Sept. 30, 1675, Susanna, eldest dau. of Sergeant Daniel Lincoln (II. 449). She was b. in Hing. May 14, 1654, and d. 10 Feb. 1695–96, æt. 42d yr. He m. secondly, Feb. 20, 1698–99, Mrs. Sarah (Lewis) Lincoln, wid. of Thomas Lincoln (p. 17), and dau. of James and Sarah (Lane) Lewis. She was b. at Barnstable March 4, 1660–61, and d. in Hing. 30 Jan. 1731–32, æt. 71st yr. He d. 18 May, 1741, æt. 89 yrs. In his will, made 17 March, 1737–38, proved 2 June, 1741, gives “to son Josiah all my houses and lands in Weymouth; to son Thomas all my housing and home lands in Hingham.” He also gives to dau's Susanna Nichols, and Hannah Cushing; and to gr. sons Josiah Capen and Robert Capen. “Housewright.” Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Susanna, —

- i. SUSANNA, May 4, 1677. m. Jan. 16, 1704–5, Ephraim Nichols.
- ii. THOMAS, Aug. 17, 1679, d. in five dys.
- iii. AN INFANT, Feb. 18, 1680–81, d. same day.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Aug. 13, 1682, d. 2 Jan. 1695–96.
- v. ROBERT, Nov. 14, 1684, d. 3 Nov. 1703.
- vi. JOSIAH, Nov. 23, 1687. m. Feb. 20, 1711–12, Elizabeth Marsh, and settled in Wey. In his will, dated at Wey. 18 Sept. 1772, proved 6 Aug. 1773, gives “to brother Thomas Waterman of Hingham”; “to cousin Hannah Ford of Pembroke,” and “to cousin Sarah Baker of Pembroke.” Also “to cousin Josiah Waterman, whom I brought up, and who now lives with me, all my houses, barns, homestead, and lands in Weymouth, Hingham, Hull, or Abington;” also money and bonds.
- vii. AN INFANT, b. and d. 8 Feb. 1690–91.
- viii. AN INFANT, —, d. 23 Sept. 1694.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah —

- ix. LYDIA, May 13, 1700. m. March 28, 1722, Samuel Capen of Dor.
- 2. x. THOMAS, Jan. 19, 1701-2.
- xi. HANNAH, May 22, 1704. m. (pub. Aug. 27, 1723) Theophilus Cushing.

**2. THOMAS**<sup>3</sup> (Robert<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan 19, 1701-2. m. Nov. 20, 1729, Mary, dau. of John and Hannah Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 7, 1710, "and both husband and wife were buried together the same day." Resided on Fort Hill St. Their gravestone in the Fort Hill cemetery bears the following inscription:—

In memory of Mr Thomas Waterman & Mrs Mary his wife	
she died Dec y <sup>e</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> 1781 in the 72 <sup>nd</sup> year of her Age	he died Dec y <sup>e</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> 1781 in the 80 <sup>th</sup> year of his Age
Our peaceful graves shall keep our bones till that sweet day We wake from our long sleep and leave our beds of Clay	

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 3. i. THOMAS, May 4, 1731.
  - ii. MARY, May 17, 1733. m. Nov. 11, 1751, Henry Ward.
  - iii. JOSIAH, bt. Feb. 23, 1735. m. Thankful, dau. of William and Susanna (Beal) Humphrey. Resided at Wey., where he d. 16 Jan. 1795, at. 60th yr. His gravestone in the old cemetery at Ea. Wey. bears the foll. lines:—
- "STOP HERE, MY FRIEND, MY MANSION SEE,  
REMEMBER, YOU MUST DIE LIKE ME,  
PREPARE FOR DEATH AND YOU WILL FIND  
THAT GOD IS INFINITELY KIND."
- iv. DAVID, Dec. 7, 1736. m. Feb. 15, 1787, Elizabeth Lincoln, dau. of Levi and Elizabeth (Norton) Lincoln (II. 480). She was b. in Hing. July 29, 1765, and d. 16 Apr. 1837, at. 72d yr.
  - v. SARAH, 1739, d. 28 Oct. 1743, at. 4 yrs.
  - vi. LYDIA, bt. Apr. 18, 1742, d. 10 July foll.
  - vii. ROBERT,\* Aug. 30, 1743.
  - viii. SARAH, bt. Aug. 4, 1745.
  - ix. JOHN, bt. July 12, 1747, d. 12 Feb. foll.
  - x. LYDIA, Dec. 25, 1748. m. Dec. 14, 1769, Noah Hersey.
  - xi. ELIZABETH, June 22, 1753. m. Oct. 31, 1776, Heman Lincoln (II. 480).

\* The date of Robert's death, with several added lines portraying the uncertainties of life for even a day, is given upon a moss-covered stone in the Fort Hill cemetery as foll.:—

Erected in Memory of  
Mr Robert Waterman  
Who Died Decembr 7  
1766 in Y<sup>e</sup> 24  
Year of his Age

the Morning Light is ushering  
That we shall end y<sup>e</sup> day  
for Death stands ready at y<sup>e</sup> door  
to seize our lives away

**3. THOMAS**<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup>), b. in Hing. May 4, 1731. m. Dec. 9, 1762, Lydia Lincoln, dau. of Josiah and Susanna (Lincoln) Lincoln (p. 5). She was b. in Hing. March 9, 1735-36, and d. 3 Aug. 1812, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 9 Aug. 1797, æt. 66 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Fort Hill St. In his will of 29 July, 1796, provides for w. Lydia; gives "to son Robert all my dwelling-house and land after his mother's decease;" he also gives to dau's Mary Stodder and Lydia Waterman; and to gr. dau. Hannah Waterman Smith. Appoints "friend Noah Hersey, executor." Joshua Lincoln and George Lincoln were witnesses to this will.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Oct. 18, 1763, d. 11 June, 1767.
- ii. MARY, Dec. 14, 1765. m. Oct. 10, 1790, Stephen Stodder, widr.
- iii. HANNAH, May 22, 1768. m. May 4, 1795, Hobart Smith, and d. 13 Apr. 1796, æt. 28th yr.
- iv. LYDIA, Dec. 9, 1770.
- v. ROBERT, Aug. 17, 1773. m. Nov. 19, 1797, Hannah French, dau. of Theodore and Mehitable (Lewis) French. Robert was drowned from a small boat at Nantasket Point, 6 June, 1798, æt. 25th yr. Mrs. Hannah Waterman, his wid., m. (2) Oct. 20, 1801, Theophilus Wilder, Jr., of Passamaquoddy, Me.

NOTE. — *David*, perh. s. of David, d. 22 Sept. 1810, æt. 22 yrs. *Josiah*, of Wey. d. in Hing. 24 Aug. 1831, æt. 35 yrs. *Betsey L.* (*Elizabeth L.*), m. Dec. 12, 1833, Caleb S. Hunt. *Susan*, d. 13 Feb. 1867, æt. 68 yrs. *Mary*, d. 25 Oct. 1876, æt. 75 yrs.

## WATERS.

**1. DANIEL**, who came to Hing. early in the last century, m. first, March 10, 1719-20, Abigail Whiton, dau. of Enoch and Mary (Lincoln) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1697, and d. 3 Sept. 1738, æt. 41st yr. He m. secondly, Oct. 9, 1740, Mary Wilder, dau. of John and Rebecca (Doggett) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. July 30, 1692, and d. 10 Nov. 1756, æt. 64 yrs. His third w., whom he m. Dec. 2, 1756, was Elizabeth Day. She d. 12 Oct. 1757, æt. 43 yrs. For his fourth matrimonial venture, he m. Jan. 12, 1758, Mrs. Lydia, wid. of James Lawson. Daniel d. 22 July, 1776, æt. 85 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, were —

- i. DANIEL, Dec. 13, 1720, d. 31 Aug. 1726.
- ii. ABIGAIL, July 3, 1722. m. July 22, 1742, Moses Leavitt.
- iii. MARY, June 25, 1725, d. 30 Aug. 1726.
- iv. SAMUEL, July 30, 1727, d. 23 Nov. 1730.
- 2. v. ELIJAH, June 24, 1729.
- vi. MARY, June 2, 1731, d. 26 Dec. 1751.
- vii. SARAH, July 13, 1733. m. May 20, 1751, Joseph Mansfield, Jr.
- viii. LYDIA, June 1, 1735, d. 21 May, 1738.
- ix. SAMUEL, Aug. 31, 1737. Was m. and had a child that d. here 23 Aug. 1756. Hing. rec's furnish no additional information concerning Samuel or his fam.

**2. ELIJAH** (Daniel = Abigail Whiton), b. in Hing. June 24, 1729. m. March 31, 1755, Mehitable Curtis, dau. of William and Margaret (Pratt) Curtis of Han. She was b. at Han. Nov. 1, 1734, and d. in Hing. 1 Nov. 1808, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 10 Apr. 1796, æt. 67th yr. "Cooper, farmer, and inn-holder." Constable 1761. Resided on North, corner (easterly) of Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIGAIL, May 16, 1756, d. unm. 8 July, 1789.
- ii. ASENATH, May 9, 1758, d. 29 Apr. 1759.
- iii. LYDIA, bt. March 25, 1759, d. 18 Apr. foll.
- 3. iv. ELIJAH, May 27, 1760.
- v. DANIEL, bt. June 27, 1762, d. 15 Oct. 1767.
- vi. JOHN, bt. July 1, 1764, d. 5 Nov. 1767.
- 4. vii. ISAAC, bt. Sept. 28, 1766.
- viii. DANIEL, bt. Jan. 29, 1769, d. unm. 4 March, 1854, æt. 85 yrs.
- ix. CHLOE, bt. Jan. 12, 1772. m. Ziba Pope of Portland, Me. They settled in Vt.
- x. SARAH, or SALLY, bt. Apr. 17, 1774. m. Nov. 21, 1790, Theophilus Burr.
- xi. LYDIA, bt. Apr. 28, 1776. m. Nov. 10, 1798, David Wyer of Boston. They afts. removed to Me.

3. ELIJAH (Elijah = Mehitable Curtis), b. in Hing. May 27, 1760. m. July 14, 1785, Hannah Leavitt, dau. of Joshua and Deborah (Fear-ing) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 17, 1764, and d. 11 Nov. 1798, æt. 35th yr. He d. 20 Oct. 1799, æt. 39 yrs. "Farmer, inn-holder," and lieut. of a military company. Resided on North, corner (westerly) of Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 5. i. JOHN, Oct. 22, 1785.
- ii. HANNAH, Dec. 19, 1787. m. George W. Otis, widr, of Boston, and d. 9 Jan. 1880, æt. 92 yrs.
- iii. LEAVITT, Nov. 23, 1790, d. 3 Dec. foll.
- iv. WILLIAM, Aug. 4, 1792, d. 4 Sept. 1796.
- v. NANCY, 1796, d. 7 Aug. 1800, æt. 4 yrs.
- vi. AN INFANT, 1798, d. 7 Nov. 1798.

4. ISAAC (Elijah = Mehitable Curtis), bt. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1766. m. May 17, 1805, Deborah, dau. of Solomon Lincoln of Scit. She d. in Hing. 25 Nov. 1864, æt. 85 yrs. Isaac d. 9 Nov. 1820, æt. 54 yrs. "Cooper, and inn-holder." Resided on the paternal homestead, North, corner of Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 6. i. ISAAC, Aug. 9, 1805.
- 7. ii. DANIEL, March 13, 1807.
- iii. SAMUEL, —, d. soon.
- iv. DEBORAH, 1811. m. Dec. 4, 1831, Freeman Whiting, and d. at Boston, 5 Apr. 1851, æt. 40 yrs.
- v. ABIGAIL LINCOLN, June 23, 1813. m. Jared Stowell, and d. 21 Feb. 1864, æt. 51st yr.
- vi. SAMUEL, Dec. 28, 1815. Removed to So. Scit., where he had a fam., and d. 8 Aug. 1883, æt. 68th yr.
- vii. GEORGE, 1819. Removed to Randolph, and thence to Coh.; was twice m. He had a dau. Marietta. George d. at Coh. 12 Jan. 1858, æt. 38 yrs.

5. JOHN (Elijah = Hannah Leavitt), b. in Hing. Oct. 22, 1785. m. Aug. 21, 1806, Susan \* Stodder, dau. of Jacob and Molly (Stowell) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. May 16, 1788, and d. 1 Oct. 1844, æt. 56 yrs. He d. 15 Sept. 1846, æt. 61st yr. "Farmer." Resided on North St., also on Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIJAH, March 7, 1807. "Sail-maker." Resided at Boston, where he d. 17 Sept. 1868, æt. 62d yr.
- 8. ii. JOHN, May 4, 1808.

- iii. WILLIAM, Feb. 4, 1810. "Sail-maker." d. at Richmond, Va., 1 Dec. 1840.
- iv. ABNER, Nov. 16, 1811, d. 11 Jan. foll.
- v. JOSEPH WARREN, Dec. 12, 1812. "Carpenter." Removed to Dedham, Mass.
- vi. HANNAH LEAVITT, Sept. 26, 1814. m. June 12, 1834, Jairus Sprague.
- vii. SUSAN, May 1, 1817. m. Dec. 14, 1834, Davis Litchfield, and d. 18 Nov. 1838.
- viii. SARAH HARDING, Sept. 12, 1820, d. 5 Dec. foll.
- ix. SARAH HARDING, Apr. 27, 1823. m. Aug. 31, 1845, Frederick Whiton.
- x. LYDIA ANN, Oct. 1, 1826. m. May 23, 1847, Joseph Peakes.

\* The town rec's give her birth name, Sukey; Rev. Henry Ware bt. her, Sukey; she was m. as Susan; and her chris. name upon her gravestone in the Hing. cemetery is spelled Susannah.

**6.** ISAAC (Isaac = Deborah Lincoln), b. in Hing. Aug. 9, 1805. m. May 3, 1828, Eliza Wilder, dau. of Nathaniel and Jane (Marsh) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. March 20, 1804, and d. 28 July, 1884, æt. 80 yrs. He d. 29 Sept. 1859, æt. 54 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Ship St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- 9. i. GEORGE HENRY, Feb. 3, 1829.
- ii. ELIZA ANN, Aug. 18, 1830. m. March 23, 1851, Henry Hobart.
- iii. ISAAC GRANVILLE, Feb. 27, 1842. Resides at Somerville; is m. and has ch. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

**7.** DANIEL (Isaac = Deborah Lincoln), b. in Hing. March 13, 1807. m. Deborah, dau. of George and Fauny Lincoln of Scit. She was b. at Scit. Apr. 9, 1822, and surviving him, m. secondly, Feb. 6, 1870, Jared Stowell, wid'. Daniel d. 14 Feb. 1864, æt. 57th yr. "Farmer" and "teamster." Resided on the paternal homestead, North, corner of Ship St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARIA ELIZABETH, Feb. 4, 1844. m. Apr. 17, 1869, Isaac H. Wilder.
- ii. EMMA F., Oct. 11, 1845, d. unm., 8 July, 1886, æt. 41st yr.

**8.** JOHN (John = Susan Stodder), b. in Hing. May 4, 1808. m. first, Apr. 6, 1828, Mary Wilder, dau. of Nathaniel and Jane (Marsh) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. June 8, 1808, and d. 4 Dec. 1833, æt. 25 yrs. He m. secondly, Aug. 14, 1836, Priscilla W. Seymour, dau. of Joel and Polly (Whiting) Seymour. She was b. in Hing. May 3, 1814. "Barrel-cooper." Resides on Water St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. MARY JANE, Oct. 13, 1828. m. June 4, 1848, George Hersey, Jr.
- ii. ADELAIDE, Nov. 9, 1830. m. July 6, 1851, Edmund Hersey, 2d.
- iii. CHARLES EDWARD, May 7, 1832, d. 22 July foll.
- iv. ANN MARIA, July 31, 1833, d. 23 Nov. foll.

Child, b. in Hing. by w. Priscilla, —

- v. EDWARD SEYMOUR, Dec. 13, 1843, d. 30 July, 1844.

**9.** GEORGE H. (Isaac = Eliza Wilder), b. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1829. m. first, Mary, dau. of Jonathan Hopkins, of Provincetown, Mass. She d. in Hing. 17 June, 1860, æt. 30th yr. He m. secondly, Nov. 15, 1862, Mary Ann Hersey, dau. of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Lane) Hersey. She d. 27 July, 1881, æt. 41 yrs. For his third w. he m.

Jan. 4, 1885, Hannah S. Rich, dau. of Freeman and Elizabeth (Cobb) Rich. She was b. at Truro, Mass., Oct. 30, 1854. "Dealer in boots and shoes." Resides on Ship St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. ELLEN MELVILLE, Nov. 28, 1852, d. 23 May, 1861.
- ii. MARY ELLA, June 20, 1854, d. 28 Jan. 1857.

NOTE. — *Helen M.*, dau. of Samuel (4, vi.) m. Apr. 24, 1864, Belmont O. Cushing. *Abigail* (perh. sister of Daniel<sup>1</sup>), m. in Hing. Sept. 23, 1728, John Curtis of Scit.

### WEBB.

PETER, m. first (pub. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1718-19), Hannah Tucker, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Cleverly) Tucker. She was b. in Hing. July 6, 1699, and d. 10 Jan. 1719-20, æt. 21st yr. He m. secondly, Nov. 6, 1722, Mrs. Margaret (Leavitt) Lincoln, wid. of Caleb Lincoln (p. 17), and dau. of Josiah and Margaret (Johnson) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1683, and d. a wid. 22 Aug. 1749, æt. 66th yr.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- i. JOSEPH, Dec. 27, 1719.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Margaret, —

- ii. MARGARET, Sept. 5, 1723. —

JAMES, who served an apprenticeship at the trade of "cooper" with Nathaniel Hersey, on Main, near Hobart St., and was widely known among the physicians and scientists of Boston and vic. as the great water-drinker, m. in Hing. Oct. 27, 1816, Anna Damon. This fam. removed from here to New Bedford, Mass.

Ch., all prob. b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES, Nov. 20, 1818.
- ii. ANNA, Jan. 23, 1822.
- iii. BETSEY, March 25, 1824.
- iv. SIMON, Sept. 1, 1826.
- v. MARY, Dec. 17, 1828.
- vi. CATHERINE, —, has since deceased.
- vii. TAMAR, —. m. — Dunbar.

NOTE. — *Samuel*, and Susanna Randall of Wey., int. of m'ge, Aug. 19, 1721. *Samuel*, of Wey. m. Aug. 11, 1726, Mrs. Bethia (Farrow) Spear, wid. of David of Braintree, and dau. of John and Persis (Holbrook) Farrow of Hing. *Henrietta G. E.*, of Bridgeport, Conn. m. Dec. 21, 1868, John C. Gardner of Hing.

### WELCH.

JOHN (Redmond = Catherine Buttiner), b. in County Cork, Ire., 1830. m. Catherine Donoghue, a native of County Cork, and b. 1837. John d. in Hing. 23 Apr. 1876, æt. 46 yrs. "Laborer." Resided at the harbor.

Ch., with one exception b. in Hing., —

- i. PATRICK REDMOND, b. in Ire., March 17, 1859.
- ii. CATHERINE, b. in Hing. June 15, 1861.
- iii. JOHN THOMAS, Apr. 27, 1863.
- iv. REDMOND, Apr. 27, 1863, d. 31 Aug. foll.
- v. MARY ELLEN, March 15, 1865.
- vi. MARGARET, March 19, 1868, d. 10 Sept. foll.
- vii. ELIZABETH, March 22, 1870.
- viii. HANNAH FRANCES, Feb. 23, 1874.

JAMES, by w. Ann Downey, has ch., b. in Hing., as foll.:—

- i. GEORGE WALTER, Oct. 5, 1873.
- ii. ROBERT SAMUEL, May 29, 1875.
- iii. JAMES ERNEST, Jan. 28, 1877, d. 12 July, 1878.

NOTE.—*Mary*, m. John R. Means. *John*, d. 12 Aug. 1862, æt. 17 yrs. *William*, b. June 10, 1867. *James*, of Hing. d. at Wey. 29 June, 1873, æt. 19 yrs.

### WEST.

CHARLES E., m. Nov. 25, 1875, Harriet E. Beal, dau. of Zaccheus L. and Harriet S. (Barnes) Beal, of Coh. “Trader.” Resides on Hull St.

Ch,—

- i. HAROLD RUSSELL, b. at Coh. July 23, 1876.
- ii. A son, b. in Hing. Aug. 27, 1881.

NOTE.—*William*, of Kingston and Abiah Sprague of Hing., int. of m'ge, Dec. 24, 1709.

### WHEATON.

1. CHRISTOPHER of Hull (perh. s. of Robert and Alice of Salem), was by occupation “mariner” or “fisherman.” In Philip’s War he was one of the brave Capt. Johnson’s company. He m. in 1674, Martha, dau. of Elder John Prince of Hull (p. 120), and d. 20 March, 1683–84. His only child, so far as I kn., was—

- 2. i. CHRISTOPHER, b. ab. 1676.

2. CHRISTOPHER<sup>2</sup> (Christopher<sup>1</sup>), prob. b. at Hull, ab. 1676. m. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1707–8, Sarah Beal, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Lane) Beal. She was b. in Hing. March 5, 1679–80. “Carpenter.” Resided while in Hing. on Fort Hill, near West St. This fam. removed to Leicester, Mass. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were—

- i. BENJAMIN, Aug. 22, 1709. Resided at Leicester.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER, June 25, 1712. “Cooper.” Prob. removed to Wey.
- iii. ISAIAH, Oct. 5, 1714, d. 21 June, 1738, æt. 24th yr.
- iv. SARAH, May 17, 1718. m. July 11, 1739, Ebenezer Kent, Jr. They removed before 1749 to Leicester.

### WHEELWRIGHT.

JOHN, first of the name in Hing., was a resident here before the middle of the last century. Tradition says he came from Scit., and that he was a man of industrious habits and of good education. He m. first, July 10, 1746, Sarah Wilcutt, dau. of Philip and Deborah (Gannett) Wilcutt. She was b. in Hing. May 6, 1722, and d. 11 Nov. 1758, æt. 36 yrs. He m. secondly, Sept. 27, 1759, Silence Tower, dau. of John and Esther (Cobb) Tower. She was b. in Hing. June 9, 1728, and d. 25 Apr. 1781, æt. 51st yr. For his third w. he m. Oct. 25, 1781, Mrs. Ruth (Low) Cushing, wid. of Samuel Cushing, and dau. of Ambrose and Sarah (Beal) Low. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1737, and d. at Coh. 1, or 7, Oct. 1812, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 8 May, 1818, æt. 98 yrs. “Tanner and farmer.” Resided on Beechwood St., sec. pre.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. SARAH, 1748. m. (1) —— Boyington; and (2) Jan. 12, 1804, Welcome Beal, wid<sup>e</sup>, of Hing.
- ii. KEZIA, Sept. 23, 1750. m. Feb. 27, 1769, Job Whitcomb.
- iii. ZERVIAH, Aug. 23, 1752. m. —— Bourne and resided at Middleboro'.
- iv. GERSHOM, Apr. 24, 1754. m. June 22, 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Battles, and had issue. Resided on Beechwood St.
- v. ELEAZER, Apr. 9, 1756, d. at Cowes, Eng.

Ch., by w. Silence, with one exception b. in Hing., were —

- vi. JOHN, Feb. 16, 1761. Removed to Scit., where he lived and d.
- vii. MARY, Apr. 14, 1762. m. 1793, Urbane Lincoln, wid<sup>e</sup> (II. 453).
- viii. MICAH, May 30, 1764. Resided in Coh.
- ix. JOTHAM, Oct. 4, 1767. m. Margaret, dau. of Joseph Pratt.
- x. Lot, b. at Coh. June 17, 1770. Was a successful merchant at Boston.

### WHITCOMB (WHETCOMB; WHETCUMBE).

**1.** JOHN,<sup>1</sup> from Dorchester, in Dorset, Eng., was a resident of Dor., Mass., as early as 1633; but ab. 1640 removed to Scit., and thence, in 1652, to Lancaster, Mass., where he d. 24 Sept. 1662, and his wid. d. 17 May, 1671. Freeman 1643. His sons, who prob. came from Eng. with him, were: I. JOHN, who settled at Lancaster; II. ROBERT (2) of Scit.; III. JONATHAN; IV. JOB, was of Lancaster; V. JAMES. There also were dau's CATHERINE, ABIGAIL, and MARY. CATHERINE, says Deane's History, m. in 1644, Rhodolphus Ellmes of Scit., and left a numerous posterity.

**2.** ROBERT<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>) of Scit. m. in 1660, Mary, dau. of General James Cudworth. Their

Ch., prob. b. at Scit., were —

3. i. ISRAEL, 1661.
- ii. ROBERT. m. and had dau's, 1. *Content*, 1695, m. in Hing. Jan. 26, 1715–16, Samuel Burrell of Wey. 2. *Melia*, 1699, m. (1) Jan. 10, 1720–21, Elisha Lincoln (p. 7) of Hing. 3. *Elizabeth*, 1701.
- iii. JAMES, was a resident of Scit., and had a fam.
- iv. MARY.
- v. ELIZABETH. m. Jan. 1710–11 (pub. Dec. 9, 1710) Daniel Lincoln, wid<sup>e</sup> (II. 449), of Hing., and d. 24 Aug. 1730.

**3.** ISRAEL<sup>3</sup> (Robert<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), succeeded to the residence of his fa., and was a "well-to-do" inhabitant of Scit. He m. in Hing. May 28, 1700, Mary Stodder, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Gill) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 30, 1672. Israel d. 5 May, 1733. In the settlement of his est. he is called "husbandman." Sons Israel of Hing. and John of Scit. were appointed administrators.

Ch., all b. at Scit., were —

4. i. ISRAEL, Feb. 19, 1700–1.
- ii. MARY, 1703. m. 1724, Aaron Pratt of Hing.
- iii. HANNAH, 1706. m. March 14, 1729–30, Jonathan Pratt of Hing.
- iv. ELIZABETH, 1709.
- v. JOHN, 1711. Resided at Scit., and was by occupation "cordwainer." He m. Aug. 29, 1734, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Tower of Hing. Their dau. *Elizabeth*, m. Apr. 25, 1754, Ezekiel Lincoln (II. 467) of Hing. sec. pre., and d. 8 March, 1824, æt. 86 yrs.
- vi. NOAH, 1714. Removed to Randolph, Mass.

**4.** ISRAEL<sup>4</sup> (Israel<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Scit., Feb. 19, 1700-1, m. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1727-28, Hannah Kent, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gannett) Kent. She was b. in Hing. 1707, and d. 22 July, 1782, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 19 Feb. 1787, æt. 86 yrs. His will, dated 21 Jan. 1786, was proved 19 March, 1787. "Husbandman." Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Feb. 28, 1728-29, d. 8 March, 1736-37.
- ii. JOB, Aug. 8, 1731, d. 25 March, 1737.
- iii. ELIZABETH, March 29, 1734, d. 27 March, 1737.
- iv. ISRAEL, Jan. 15, 1736-37, d. 27 March foll.
- 5. v. ISRAEL, Feb. 9, 1738-39.
- vi. JOB, Jan. 17, 1739-40. m. Feb. 27, 1769, Kezia, dau. of John Wheelwright, and had *David*, who m. Prudence Dorothy. Job d. 22 Sept. 1813, æt. 74th yr.
- vii. JACOB, Sept. 4, 1741, d. 8 July, 1747.
- viii. JOSEPH, Feb. 2, 1743-44. m. Oct. 25, 1770, Hannah, dau. of Jazanah Nichols, and d. 21 Apr. 1832, æt. 88 yrs.
- ix. LOT, Apr. 10, 1746. m. Nov. 30, 1769, Sarah Lincoln, who d. 31 Oct. 1838, æt. 91 yrs. He d. 31 May, 1827, æt. 81st yr.
- x. HANNAH, Nov. 11, 1748, d. 4 Nov. 1754.

**5.** ISRAEL<sup>5</sup> (Israel<sup>4-3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1738-39. m. Feb. 19, 1761, Achsah Lincoln, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Lewis) Lincoln (II. 463). She was b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1738, and d. 17 Sept. 1811, æt. 73d yr. He d. 4 June, 1824, æt. 85 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., all bt. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Sept. 17, 1761. m. Oct. 21, 1779, Samuel Oakes.
- ii. ZADOC, Dec. 11, 1763. Removed to the State of Maine.
- iii. JACOB, March 9, 1765. m. Anna, dau. of Aaron Pratt, and d. at Springfield, Vt., 8 June, 1844, æt. 79 yrs.
- iv. ELLIAH, bt. June 15, 1765 (1766?).
- v. SAMUEL, June 5, 1768. m. Lydia, dau. of Barker Ramsdell, and resided at Han. Their s. *Ezekiel* (6), was b. Sept. 1797.

**6.** EZEKIEL<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5-4-3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Han. Sept. 1797. m. at Coh. Nov. 20, 1819, Lucy Whitcomb, dau. of David (4, vi.) and Prudence (Dorothy) Whitcomb. She was bt. at Coh. March, 1803, and d. in Hing. 10 May, 1862, æt. 60th yr. Resided early in life at Coh., afsts. in Hing.

Ch., b. at Coh., and in Hing., —

- i. ALBINA, Oct. 1821. m. Nov. 26, 1843, Daniel Cain of Hing., and d. 21 Dec. 1885, æt. 64 yrs.
- ii. EZEKIEL JOSEPH, Jan. 25, 1824. m. Rosanna Loud of Wey., and d. at Wey., 1883.
- iii. LUCY ANN, July, 1825. m. Nov. 1, 1840, Bela S. Hersey of Hing., and d. 12 Aug. 1854, æt. 29 yrs.
- 7. iv. EDWIN BARKER, Apr. 24, 1827.
- v. ISRAEL, Nov. 16, 1828. m. Oct. 12, 1853, Hannah, dau. of Martin and Tizah P. (Thomas) Leavitt. "Farmer." Resides at Hing. Centre, "over the river."
- vi. THOMAS JEFFERSON, 1830, d. young.
- vii. ELIZABETH ANN, 1832, d. young.
- viii. DAVID, b. in Hing. June 12, 1836, d. 15 Aug. 1858, æt. 22 yrs.
- ix. EUNICE PRUDENCE, b. in Hing. July 20, 1838. m. Aug. 14, 1856, Oliver Burrell.
- x. JOHN MURRAY, Oct. 18, 1840. Removed to Wey.

7. EDWIN B.<sup>8</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5-4-3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Apr. 24, 1827. m. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1848, Mary Jane Tower, dau. of Joshua and Anna (Hersey) Tower. She was b. in Hing. July 16, 1824. Resides on High St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JANE BARKEE, June 2, 1849. m. Jan. 26, 1870, John G. Worster of Wey.
  - ii. ANNA LOUISA, May 26, 1851. m. Apr. 7, 1885, Oscar von Benthein of New York City.
  - iii. ARTHUR RAYNOR, Nov. 11, 1856. m. Jan. 20, 1877, Annie M. Emery of Hing.
- 

NOTE.—*Jonas*, of Boston m. in Hing., sec. pre. Nov. 25, 1747, Sarah, dau. of Jazaniah Nichols. *Joanna*, dau. of David and Prudence, m. Apr. 25, 1819, Samuel Burbank. *Mary*, dau. of David and Prudence, m. Dec. 21, 1827, Robert T. French. *Jane*, dau. of David and Prudence, m. Apr. 5, 1829, Joshua L. Higgins. *Lucy W.*, dau. of Samuel, m. Oct. 18, 1840, Hiram Gardner. *Rosilla H.*, of Scit. m. in Hing. Dec. 2, 1852, Austin W. Brown of Ab'n.

## WHITE.

JAMES, m. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1722, Judith, dau. of James and Abigail Whiton. She was b. in Hing. May 6, 1689, and surviving him, m. secondly, Dec. 22, 1737, Jonathan Farrow, wid'. James was killed by a fall in his cellar, 23 Apr. 1733, æt. ab. 55 yrs. "Cordwainer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JAMES, Oct. 8, 1723.
- ii. JOSEPH, March 30, 1725.
- iii. JOHN, June 13, 1727.
- iv. ELIJAH, Apr. 20, 1732. Enlisted in Maj. Samuel Thaxter's company, July 26, 1756, d. 20 Sept. foll., æt. 24 yrs.

MATTHEW, JR., from Wey., and perh. gr. s. of the preceding, m. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1782, Esther Bailey. They prob. removed from here ab. 1785, or soon after.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EZEKIEL, May 12, 1783.
- ii. EBED, Oct. 31, 1784.

NOTE.—*James*, m. Mrs. Hannah (Lewis) Hopkins, who was b. in Hing. Jan. 10, 1686-87. *Thomas*, m. Meriel, dau. of Timothy Burr. *Chloe*, of Wey. m. Oct. 21, 1804, Wilson Whiton of Hing. *Mary A.*, m. Nov. 14, 1847, William Barnes. *Benjamin*, of Dux. m. Feb. 6, 1849, Cynthia S., dau. of Luther Whiton. She d. in Hing. 16 Apr. 1882, æt. 64 yrs. *Ellen*, d. 26 Oct. 1856, æt. 1 yr. 4 mo's. *Albert*, d. 1 Nov. 1857, æt. 1 mo. 10 dys. *Margaret J.*, d. 6 Sept. 1861, æt. 2 yrs. 1 mo. *Charles W.*, a native of Ire., d. 13 Apr. 1862, æt. 36 yrs. 11 mo's. *Mary*, m. Apr. 1861, Alexander Dunn. *Abbie C.*, m. March 4, 1869, Reuben F. Churchill. *Caleb C.*, m. Apr. 27, 1869, Sarah S. Cushing. *Mary J.*, d. 2 Jan. 1870, æt. 16 yrs. 7 mo's 19 dys.

## WHITMAN.

ABIGAIL, of Bridgewater, and Edmund Hobart, int. of m'ge, Oct. 16, 1714. ELENOR, of Wey., m. in Hing. Dec. 30, 1714, William Turner of Bridgewater. MARY, m. John Chubbuck. DOROTHY, of Wey. m. March 26, 1734, Thomas Lincoln, wid' (p. 5) of Hing. ABIGAIL, of Wey. m. Nov. 22, 1739, Jonathan Chubbuck. BETHIA, m. Dec. 25, 1740, Ensign Chubbuck. ANGELINA, of Bridgewater, m. Nov. 6, 1803, Curtis Barnes of Hing.

## WHITMARSH.

MARY, of Wey., m. March 19, 1690-91, Edmund Jackson of Wey.  
 RUTH, m. Dec. 14, 1696, David Carver of Wey. JOHN, m. Nov. 21, 1722, Rachel Ward of Hing. ELIZABETH, m. Nov. 26, 1751, Nathaniel Joy. PETER, of Wey., wid<sup>e</sup>, m. Oct. 21, 1756, Mary Lincoln (II. 450). TABITHA, of Wey. m. (pub. Jan. 30, 1779) Frederick Lincoln of Hing. (II. 470).

## WHITNEY.

NICHOLAS BOWES (Rev. Phinebas = Lydia Bowes), was b. at Shirley, Mass., March 21, 1772. He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1793, ordained colleague with Rev. Daniel Shute of the second parish in Hing. Jan. 1, 1800, and resigned his pastorate Apr. 15, 1833. He m. at Acton, Mass., Nov. 1800, Ann, or Anna, dau. of Rev. Moses Adams. She was b. at Framingham, Jan. 18, 1776, and d. in Hing. 22 Oct. 1864, æt. 89th yr. He d. 26 Nov. 1835, æt. 64th yr. Representative 1831 and 1832. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ANN CATHERINE ADAMS, Jan. 7, 1802. m. Dec. 25, 1821, Caleb Hersey, and d. 23 May, 1842, æt. 40 yrs.
- ii. LYDIA BOWES, Aug. 27, 1807, d. unm. 5 July, 1838.
- iii. BENJAMIN LINCOLN, 1810, d. at Cambridge, 30 May, 1855, æt. 45 yrs. Was of the firm of Fearing and Whitney, Boston.

JASON WOODWARD (Reuben P. = Clarissa C. Woodward), b. at Westminster, Mass., Sept. 21, 1829. m. Nov. 18, 1857, Lydia A. Davis, dau. of John and Adaline (Allen) Davis. She was b. at Hubbardston, Mass., March 12, 1839. "Dealer in lumber and hardware" at the harbor. Resides on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EVERETT ELLSWORTH, May 3, 1861.
- ii. EDWARD CURTIS, May 3, 1861, d. 1 Sept. foll.
- iii. WILLIAM CHASE, June 18, 1868, d. 4 Jan. 1869.

GEORGE FRANKLIN (Reuben P. = Clarissa C. Woodward), b. at Princeton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1838. m. Oct. 18, 1863, Sarah M. Davis, dau. of John and Adaline (Allen) Davis. She was b. at Hubbardston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1836. "Farmer." Resides on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Child, b. at Gardner, Mass., —

- i. GEORGE EDWARD, Jan. 29, 1867.

NOTE. — *Martha*, of Hopkinton m. Jan. 2, 1735-36, Peter Barnes, Jr. *Elias, Jr.*, m. Apr. 16, 1772, Lucy, dau. of Benjamin Barnes. *Rev. Peter*, of Quincy m. Apr. 30, 1800, Jane Lincoln (II. 478). *Anna*, of Milford m. Charles Barnes. *Sarah C.*, of Ashburnham m. Oct. 31, 1844, James W. Gardner. *Mary Ann*, d. at Boston 20 March, 1866, æt. 68 yrs.; buried in Hing. *Charles B.*, a native of Milford, d. in Hing. 14 May, 1874, æt. 60 yrs.

## WHITON (WITON; WYTON; WHITING).

1. JAMES, who was an inhabitant of Hing. as early as 1647, m. Dec. 30th of that year Mary Beal, the sec. dau. of John and Nazareth (Hobart) Beal. She was b. in Hing., Eng., 1622, and d. in our Hing. 12 Dec. 1696, æt. 74 yrs. (Some rec's give the date of her death,

12 Jan., and 12 Feb. 1696-97.) James d. 26 Apr. 1710. "Farmer." Freeman 1660. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing. In his will, dated 29 Sept. 1708, he provides liberally for his ch. and gr. ch.; mentions three sons and one dau. then living, also seven gr. ch. "who are the issue of my son Thomas Witon, deceased." In this instrument his name is written "James Witon;" although sev. of his ch. were bt. by the surname Whiting. In 1657 he received a grant of land from the town, and at subsequent dates other lots of meadow and upland. He was one of the larger tax-payers of Hing. at the time the new meeting-house was erected, 1681, and at his decease possessed much landed property in the neighboring towns of Scit., Ab'n, and Han., as well as in Hing. "Apr. 20, 1676, the houses of Joseph Jones, Anthony Sprague, Israel Hobart, Nathaniel Chubbuck, and *James Whitton* were burned by the Indians."

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. JAMES, Aug. 15, 1649, d. 11 Nov. 1650.
2. ii. JAMES, July 15, 1651.
3. iii. MATTHEW, Oct. 30, 1653.
- iv. JOHN, Dec. 2, 1655, d. soon.
- v. DAVID, Feb. 22, 1657-58, d. 18 March foll.
- vi. JONATHAN, Feb. 22, 1657-58, d. 12 March foll.
4. vii. ENOCH, March 8, 1659-60.
5. viii. THOMAS, May 18, 1662.
- ix. MARY, Apr. 29, 1664. m. (1) Jan. 3, 1688-89, Isaac Wilder; (2) Baruch Jordan, and (3) May 21, 1713, Thomas Sayer, widr.

**2. JAMES**<sup>2</sup> (James<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. July 15, 1651. m. Abigail —. She d. in Hing. 4 May, 1740, æt. 85th yr. He d. 20 Feb. 1724-25, æt. 74th yr. Will dated 15 Oct. 1724. "Farmer." Resided near the paternal homestead, at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

6. i. JAMES, 1676.
- ii. HANNAH, July 4, 1678. m. July 8, 1706, John King of Ply.
- iii. JOHN, Apr. 5, 1681. Settled at Plympton.
- iv. ABIGAIL, Sept. 5, 1683, d. 10 Dec. 1695.
7. v. SAMUEL, Nov. 12, 1685.
8. vi. JOSEPH, March 23, 1686-87.
- vii. JUDITH, May 6, 1689. m. (1) Dec. 13, 1722, James White, and (2) Dec. 22, 1737, Jonathan Farrow, widr.
- viii. REBECCA, Dec. 6, 1691.
9. ix. BENJAMIN, Dec. 21, 1693.
10. x. SOLOMON, June 10, 1695.

**3. MATTHEW**<sup>2</sup> (James<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Oct. 30, 1653. m. Dec. 27, 1677, Mrs. Deborah (Pitts) Howard, the wid. of Daniel Howard, and dau. of Edmund and Ann Pitts. She was bt. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1651, and d. 19 Sept. 1729, æt. 78th yr. He d. intestate, 22 July, 1725, æt. 72d yr. "Cooper." Constable 1701. Resided on South St., West Hing.; afts. on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Sept. 25, 1678. m. Dec. 26, 1704, James Whiton, Jr. (6).
11. ii. JOHN, Jan. 10, 1679-80.
12. iii. DAVID, June 5, 1681.
- iv. MATTHEW, Nov. 28, 1682; prob. removed to Pem. He was m. and had issue.
- v. ELIZABETH, March 31, 1684. m. Jan. 13, 1703-4, Hezekiah Tower.

- vi. SUSANNA, Nov. 14, 1686, d. unm. 9 or 22 Aug. 1750, æt. 64th yr.
- vii. AN INFANT, b. and d. 19 Aug. 1688.
- viii. LYDIA, Apr. 2, 1693. m. Nov. 26, 1719, Samuel Tower.
- 13. ix. ISAAC, March 25, 1695.

4. ENOCH<sup>2</sup> (James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 8, 1659–60. m. Jan. 11, 1687–88, Mary Lincoln, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Hawke) Lincoln (II. 476). She was b. in Hing. Dec. 27, 1662, and d. 2 Oct. 1716, æt. 54th yr. He d. 5 May, 1714, æt. 54 yrs. “Trader.” Constable 1703; selectman 1712, and kn. as “Sergeant.” Resided at “Liberty Plain,” So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Oct. 27, 1687. m. Dec. 19, 1711, Caleb Marsh.
- ii. MARY, Sept. 21, 1690, d. 28 May, 1692.
- iii. MARY, Nov. 1, 1692. m. Dec. 2, 1714, Jedediah Beal.
- iv. BETHIA, Jan. 20, 1694–95. m. Jan. 9, 1716–17, Jedediah Lincoln (II. 462).
- v. ABIGAIL, Sept. 8, 1697. m. March 10, 1719–20, Daniel Waters.
- 14. vi. ENOCH, Sept. 25, 1699.
- vii. MARGARET, Jan. 28, 1701–2. m. Apr. 27, 1732, John Collamore of Scit. Their s. Capt. Enoch Collamore, kept a well-kn. tavern at Scit. for many years.

5. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> (James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 18, 1662. m. Jan. 26, 1689–90, Mrs. Joanna (May) Gardner, or Garnet, the wid. of Francis Gardner, and dau. of Samuel May of Rox. She survived him, and for her third hus. m. March 23, 1710–11, Nathan Farrow, wid.<sup>r</sup>. Thomas was killed by the fall of a tree 17 Sept. 1708, æt. 46 yrs. “Farmer, and cooper.” Resided at “Liberty Plain,” So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOANNA, Jan. 27, 1690–91. m. Oct. 27, 1714, Jonathan Farrow.
- ii. JAEL, Feb. 12, 1692–93. m. (pub. Dec. 31, 1715) Peter Hobart.
- iii. LEAH, Apr. 4, 1695. m. Dec. 14, 1715, Benjamin Farrow.
- iv. THOMAS, Feb. 10, 1697–98.
- v. RACHEL, July 12, 1700. m. Oct. 19, 1721, Samuel Ricard.
- 15. vi. JONATHAN, March 5, 1702–3.
- vii. ELEAZER, Nov. 15, 1706. m. March 6, 1745–46, Sarah, dau. of Jedediah Beal. Eleazer was a “cooper,” and resided at Ab'n.

6. JAMES<sup>3</sup> (James<sup>2-1</sup>), prob. b. in Hing. ab. 1676. m. Dec. 26, 1704, Mary Whiton, dau. of Matthew and Deborah (Pitts) Whiton (3). This fam. removed to Plympton, Mass., soon after the birth of the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. BATHSHEBA, March 16, 1704–5.
- ii. ELISHA, Nov. 7, 1706.
- iii. JOB, Sept. 17, 1708.

NOTE.—The est. of James Whiton of Plympton was divided, in 1760, among ch. *Matthew, James, of Middletown, Conn., Elisha, of Middletown, Conn., and Jael*, who m. (1) Isaac Thayer, and (2) Abraham Jackson.

7. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 12, 1685. m. first (pub. March 11, 1711–12) Margaret Tower, dau. of Samuel and Silence (Damon) Tower. She was b. in Hing. March 18, 1686–87, and d. 3 Apr. 1738, æt. 51 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 4, 1738, Mrs. Elizabeth (Garnet) Williams, wid. of Charles Williams, and dau. of James and Elizabeth (Ward) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1693, and d. 24 May, 1747, æt. 54th yr. For his third w. he m. Nov. 11, 1747, Mrs.

Rebecca Garnet, the wid. of John Garnet. She d. 1767. Samuel, says Barry, was commonly kn. as "King Whiting." He was by occupation "farmer." Constable 1717. Resided near Accord Pond.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Margaret,—

- i. MARGARET, 1712. m. (1) Jan. 9, 1738-39, Obadiah Gross, and (2) Nov. 6, 1754, Amasa Turner of Lancaster, Mass.
- 16. ii. SAMUEL, March 8, 1712-13.
- iii. DANIEL, Oct. 13, 1714, d. same day.
- iv. MOSES, Dec. 2, 1715, d. 8 Aug. 1717.
- v. DESIRE, Apr. 6, 1717.
- vi. HANNAH, Dec. 7, 1718. m. Nov. 14, 1739, Samuel Curtis.
- vii. KEZIA, June 4, 1720. m. Dec. 13, 1739, Stephen Dunbar.
- 17. viii. DANIEL, Nov. 15, 1722.
- ix. ABIGAIL, 1724. m. Nov. 22, 1743, Hezekiah Stodder of Scit.

**8. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>** (James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 23, 1686-87. m. Dec. 10, 1713, Martha Tower, dau. of Samuel and Silence (Damon) Tower. She was b. in Hing. July 20, 1693. Joseph was constable 1713. He removed with his fam. to Rehoboth, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIJAH, July 7, 1714.
- ii. ABIGAIL, Apr. 20, 1716.
- iii. MARTHA, Sept. 4, 1718.

**9. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup>** (James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 21, 1693. m. Apr. 19, 1716, Sarah Tower, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah (Garnet) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 18, 1689. Resided at or near "Queen Ann's Corner."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 18. i. BENJAMIN, Dec. 28, 1716.
- ii. THOMAS, Dec. 29, 1718. m. Lydia Pratt, and lived at Han.
- iii. WILLIAM, March 28, 1721. Removed to Han.
- iv. JACOB, Aug. 10, 1723. Was m. and resided at Plainfield.
- v. NATHANIEL, b. and d. 1725.
- vi. SARAH, Jan. 15, 1726-27.

To the above, Barry adds —

- vii. LEMUEL, Aug. 7, 1729. m. Apr. 9, 1754, Mary, dau. of Samuel Whiton (16).
- viii. ABEL, May 7, 1733.

**10. SOLOMON<sup>3</sup>** (James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 10, 1695. m. Oct. 19, 1721, Jael Dunbar, dau. of Joseph and Christian (Garnet) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 27, 1698, and d. 1772, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 18 Dec. 1745, æt. 51st yr. "Blacksmith." Resided near the corner of Main and So. Pleasant Sts.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JAEL, July 3, 1722.
- 19. ii. SOLOMON, Dec. 5, 1724.
- iii. RUTH, Sept. 22, 1726.
- iv. DEBORAH, Oct. 7, 1728.
- v. MERCY, Sept. 22, 1730.
- vi. THANKFUL, Oct. 26, 1732.
- vii. SILENCE, Nov. 22, 1734.
- viii. COMFORT, Sept. 15, 1736. Removed from Hing.
- ix. MELIA, Nov. 5, 1739. m. March 9, 1767, James Chubbuck.
- x. REBECCA, Nov. 22, 1741.

**11.** JOHN<sup>3</sup> (Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 10, 1679–80. m. Feb. 3, 1703–4, Mary Tower, dau. of Ibrook and Margaret (Hardin) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1677. Resided in the sec. pre. Also on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Nov. 7, 1704, d. 15 Nov. 1725. He was lost in the night, and found dead the next day in a swampy meadow.
- ii. DEBORAH, March 3, 1705–6. m. May 1, 1730, Solomon Bate of Scit.
- iii. MARGARET, Feb. 3, 1707–8. m. Sept. 23, 1737, Peter Lincoln (p. 18).
- iv. JOSHUA, Apr. 14, 1710, d. 6 Feb. 1792, æt. 82d yr.
- v. ANN, June 16, 1711, d. unm. 13 Sept. 1799, æt. 88 yrs.
- vi. LYDIA, March 26, 1714, d. 19 Oct. 1734, æt. 20th yr.
- vii. MARY, 1716. m. Nov. 15, 1736, Hosea Garnet.

**12.** DAVID<sup>3</sup> (Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 5, 1681. m. (pub. March 10, 1715–16) Elizabeth Ripley, dau. of Peter and Sarah (Lasell) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. March 26, 1694. "Farmer." Constable 1726. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 20. i. DAVID, Apr. 12, 1717.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Jan. 29, 1718–19. m. Dec. 19, 1739, Jeremiah Sprague, Jr.
- iii. SARAH, Aug. 10, 1720. m. Nov. 19, 1741, Jonathan Hersey.
- 21. iv. PETER, Oct. 21, 1722.
- v. SUSANNA, Aug. 21, 1726. m. Dec. 29, 1748, Ephraim Wilder.
- 22. vi. ABIJAH, Apr. 2, 1729.
- vii. LYDIA, June 9, 1732. m. (1) May 19, 1752, Elisha Beal, and (2) Oct. 28, 1762, Stephen Lincoln, widr. (II. 478).
- viii. MARY, May 2, 1734.

**13.** ISAAC<sup>3</sup> (Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 25, 1695. m. March 17, 1720, Lydia Garnet, or Gardner, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Warren) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 22, 1694–95. Isaac was by occupation "weaver." Resided on Main, nearly opp. Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 23. i. ISAAC, Jan. 7, 1720–21.
- 24. ii. STEPHEN, Oct. 13, 1722.
- iii. LYDIA, Nov. 27, 1724, d. 30 March, 1728.
- iv. DEBORAH, Jan. 1, 1726–27, d. 24 Jan. 1756.
- v. LYDIA, Feb. 23, 1728–29, d. 6 May foll.
- 25. vi. ABRAHAM, March 18, 1729–30.
- 26. vii. JACOB, Feb. 7, 1731–32.
- viii. ISRAEL, Aug. 19, 1734.
- ix. LYDIA, May 14, 1738, d. 26 Jan. 1756.

**14.** ENOCH<sup>3</sup> (Enoch<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1699. m. Nov. 16, 1732, Leah, dau. of Benjamin Stetson of Scit. She d. in Hing. 22 March, 1750–51. Enoch was an enterprising "farmer," and a prominent man in town affairs. Selectman 1733, 1734, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1748, 1754, and 1755. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 27. i. ENOCH, Aug. 29, 1733.
- ii. LEAH, June 19, 1735. m. Ebenezer Simmons of Scit. (?)
- 28. iii. ELIJAH, June 8, 1737.
- iv. MARY, July 15, 1739.
- v. GRACE, March 22, 1741. m. Dec. 1774, Stephen Stodder, widr. of Coh.
- 29. vi. ELIAS, June 10, 1743.

**15. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup>** (Thomas<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 5, 1702-3. m. July 13, 1732, Hannah Dunbar, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Hatch) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1703. Jonathan d. 19 June, 1751, æt. 48 yrs. "Housewright." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Oct. 14, 1733. m. (1) Nov. 29, 1767, Moses Leavitt, wid.; and (2) July 7, 1789, Benjamin Barnes, Sen<sup>r</sup>, wid.<sup>r</sup>.
- 30. ii. JONATHAN, March 9, 1734-35.
- 31. iii. ELISHA, Nov. 3, 1737.

**16. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>** (Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 8, 1712-13. m. Mary Wing of Han. Mass. She outlived him and d. in Hing. 24 Aug. 1795. Samuel was constable 1747 and 1753. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. JOANNA, July 26, 1734. m. Oct. 30, 1755, Enoch Whiton, Jr. (27)
- ii. MARY, June 17, 1736. m. Apr. 9, 1754, Lemuel Whiton.
- iii. MARGARET, Aug. 4, 1738. m. Nov. 27, 1777, David Prouty of Scit.
- iv. THANKFUL, Sept. 13, 1740. m. Obadiah Groce, or Gross.
- v. SAMUEL, Aug. 22, 1742.
- vi. JUDITH, Sept. 2, 1744. m. Apr. 19, 1764, Job Loring.

**17. DANIEL<sup>4</sup>** (Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 15, 1722. m. Jael Damon of Scit. She d., says Barry's History, 1 Aug. 1812, æt. 96 yrs. Daniel was constable 1750. He resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 32. i. DANIEL, Oct. 30, 1745.
- 33. ii. ZACHARIAH, Dec. 19, 1747.
- 34. iii. AMASA, Aug. 24, 1749.
- iv. MARTHA, July 14, 1752.
- 35. v. ZENAS, Oct. 1, 1754.
- vi. HOSEA, 1757. Was in active service during the War of the Revolution, and d. in the Canada expedition.

**18. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>** (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 28, 1716. m. first, Feb. 11, 1740-41, Sarah Berry, dau. of Amos and Ruth (Garnet) Berry. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 6, 1719-20, and d. —. He m. secondly, Nov. 7, 1782, Mrs. Jemima (Cobb) Stodder, wid. of Samuel Stodder, and dau. of Richard and Esther Cobb. She was b. in Hing. June 7, 1724, and d. 3 Dec. 1806, æt. 83d yr. He d. 5 Dec. 1808, æt. 92d yr. "Farmer." Resided near Accord Pond, So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- 36. i. BENJAMIN, bt. Nov. 29, 1741.
- ii. ABEL, 1743, d. soon.
- 37. iii. EZEKIEL, May 4, 1745.
- iv. SARAH, 1747, d. young.
- v. JOSEPH, bt. Nov. 1748, d. in the army at Ticonderoga, 1 Aug. 1776.
- vi. ABIGAIL, bt. Sept. 1751.
- vii. ABEL, bt. June, 1754, d. soon.
- viii. ABEL, bt. Apr. 1757. A soldier of the Revolution. He m. Jan. 9, 1779, Grace Stodder of Scit.
- ix. NATHANIEL, bt. July, 1763. m. Nov. 30, 1790, Lydia Gardner (ii. 249), and had ch. Lydia, Mary, Nathaniel, Sarah, and Abigail W.

**19. SOLOMON<sup>4</sup>** (Solomon<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 5, 1724. m. Aug. 12, 1746, Mary Campbell, perh. dau. of Caleb, and d. 15 Oct. 1813, æt. 89th yr. "Blacksmith." Resided on or near So. Pleasant St. His shop was where now stands the residence of Charles W. Cushing, on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ASA, Feb. 25, 1746-47.
- ii. SOLOMON, Aug. 10, 1751.
- iii. JOSEPH, Apr. 19, 1754; was m. and resided at Bridgewater.
- iv. PELEG, Nov. 1758; was a member of Gaze's artillery company in the War of the Revolution.
- v. JAEL, —. m. Oct. 31, 1784, Thomas Berry, Jr. Barry, in his History, gives the names of other dau's, i. e., Mary, Ruth, and Betsey, who it is said d. in Hing. unm.

**20. DAVID<sup>4</sup>** (David<sup>3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1717. m. Oct. 29, 1739, Mary Gilbert, prob. dau. of Nathaniel and Judith Gilbert. She was b. Jan. 1715-16, and d. 10 Nov. 1799, æt. 84th yr. He d. 12 Oct. 1751, æt. 35th yr. "Yeoman." Resided near "Bull's Pond," Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, July 20, 1740. m. Apr. 14, 1762, Elijah Lewis, and d. 21 Feb. 1815, æt. 75th yr.
- 38. ii. ELIJAH, Feb. 5, 1741-42.
- 39. iii. EZRA, Dec. 21, 1743.
- iv. SARAH, bt. Dec. 5, 1745, d. 5 Oct. 1751.
- v. DAVID, Jan. 31, 1747-48, d. 15 Sept. 1767, æt. 20th yr.
- vi. MOSES, Apr. 8, 1750, d. 11 Oct. 1751.
- 40. vii. MOSES, March 3, 1751-52.

**21. PETER<sup>4</sup>** (David<sup>3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 21, 1722. m. July 4, 1746, Anna Wilder, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Ells) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1723, and surviving him, m. secondly, Nov. 9, 1758, Daniel Sprague. Peter d. 23 Oct. 1751, æt. 29 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. RACHEL, Jan. 23, 1746-47.
- ii. ANNA, Nov. 25, 1748.

**22. ARIJAH<sup>4</sup>** (David<sup>3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1729. m. first, Mary —; and secondly, Aug. 13, 1767, Miriam Gardner, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Dunbar) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 31, 1739. Abijah was constable 1758. He removed with his fam. to Chesterfield, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. PETER, Apr. 23, 1754. A soldier of the Revolution.
- ii. ABIJAH, Oct. 11, 1756. Served in the War of the Revolution.
- iii. LUCY, Oct. 4, 1760.
- iv. LUTHER, June 21, 1764.
- v. MOLLY, Oct. 22, 1765.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Miriam, were —

- vi. LUCINDA, June 8, 1768.
- vii. DAVID, Nov. 10, 1769.
- viii. ELIZABETH, Aug. 17, 1771.
- ix. PEGGY, Dec. 17, 1772.

**23.** ISAAC<sup>4</sup> (Isaac<sup>3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 7, 1720–21. m. first, Jan. 7, 1744–45, Rachel Taylor, who d. 10 Apr. 1746; and secondly, Nov. 27, 1746, Sarah Sears. She d. 15 Sept. 1804, æt. 77 yrs. Isaac d. 5 Nov. 1797, æt. 77th yr. “Cooper.” Resided on Main, near Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. DEBORAH, —, d. 24 Jan. 1756.
- ii. LYDIA, —, d. 26 Jan. 1756.
- iii. ISRAEL, —, d. 15 Feb. 1756.

**24.** STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> (Isaac<sup>3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1722. m. first, Mercy, dau. of Caleb Campbell; and secondly, Dec. 20, 1775, Sarah Stodder, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Macvarlo) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. June 25, 1739, and d. 30 Sept. 1823, æt. 84 yrs. Stephen d. 14 Jan. 1812, æt. 89 yrs. “Cooper.” Resided on Main, nearly opp. Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mercy, were —

- i. DEBORAH, Feb. 5, 1756.
- ii. ISRAEL, Sept. 20, 1758.
- iii. SARAH, Nov. 8, 1759.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- iv. ISAAC, Oct. 21, 1778, d. 1 Feb. 1856, æt. 77 yrs.
- v. DANIEL, July, 1781, d. 8 June, 1857, æt. 76th yr.

**25.** ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup> (Isaac<sup>3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 18, 1729–30. m. Feb. 21, 1750–51, Mary, dau. of Hezekiah Ripley, and had Ch., b. in Hing., as foll., —

- i. MARY, Oct. 8, 1752.
- ii. ABRAHAM, Feb. 12, 1755.
- iii. LYDIA, Oct. 8, 1758. m. Sherabiah Corthell.
- iv. REBECCA, July 12, 1762.

**26.** JACOB<sup>4</sup> (Isaac<sup>3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1731–32. m. Nov. 10, 1756, Bette [Elizabeth] Marble, dau. of Nathaniel and Susanna (Worrick) Marble. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1736. Jacob d. 14 Apr. 1816, æt. 84 yrs. He was by occupation “cooper.” Resided on Main St., near Tower’s Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JACOB, Sept. 10, 1757.
- ii. BETSEY, Aug. 23, 1759. m. March 4, 1785, Josiah Sprague.
- iii. LABAN, Nov. 18, 1761, d. at sea.
- iv. SUSA, March 2, 1764. m. Dec. 14, 1794, Josiah Sprague, wid.
- v. CHLOE, 1768. m. (1) Nov. 9, 1788, Elijah Fearing, and (2) Dec. 21, 1818, Seth Lincoln, wid. (II. 469).
- vi. LYDIA, 1772. m. Aug. 19, 1798, Benjamin Thomas.
- vii. DEBORAH, 1775. m. Oct. 2, 1796, Amos Sprague, Jr.
- viii. REUBEN, —, d. unm.

**27.** ENOCH<sup>4</sup> (Enoch<sup>3-2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1733. m. Oct. 30, 1755, Joanna Whiton, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Wing) Whiton (16). She was b. in Hing. July 26, 1734. Enoch was by occupation “cooper,” and “farmer.” Early in the War of the Revolution he was

captain of a military company. His gravestone in the Liberty Plain cemetery, which is near the locality where he resided, bears the foll. inscription:—

IN MEMORY  
OF CAP<sup>T</sup> ENOCH  
WHITON who DEPARTED  
THIS LIFE JUNE THE  
21<sup>st</sup> 1778 IN y<sup>e</sup>  
45<sup>th</sup> YEAR  
OF HIS  
AGE.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOANNA, Oct. 6, 1757. m. June 11, 1787, Thomas Chubbuck, Jr.
- ii. CHLOE, 1759. m. Aug. 23, 1789, Samuel Gardner, wid<sup>r</sup>.
- iii. BETHIA, 1761. m. Oct. 8, 1780, David Loring.
- 42. iv. ENOCH, Dec. 27, 1763.
- v. LEAH, March 8, 1765. m. Jno. Abbott of Newark, N. J.
- vi. LURANA, March 4, 1767. m. Nov. 11, 1805, Daniel Parks of Lincoln, Mass.
- vii. POLLY, March 5, 1769. m. Lewis Squire of Newark, N. J.
- viii. PHÆBE, Apr. 12, 1771. m. Jan. 11, 1798, Daniel Whiting, Jr., of No. Brookfield.

**28. ELIJAH**<sup>4</sup> (Enoch <sup>2-2</sup> James <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 8, 1737. m. July 13, 1764, Mary Wilder, dau. of Theophilus and Mary (Hersey) Wilder. She was bt. in Hing. July 4, 1742. Elijah d. 15 June, 1797, aet. 60 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1774, and a soldier of the Revolution. Resided on what is now the Seth Sprague place, Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. MARY, Oct. 7, 1764. m. May 7, 1786, Enoch Dunbar.
- ii. PERSIS, Sept. 21, 1766, m. June 1, 1794, Jacob Sprague.
- 43. iii. ELIJAH, birth not recorded.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Aug. 7, 1769.
- v. TAMSEN, Oct. 2, 1771. m. Dec. 7, 1794, Charles Simmons of Scit.
- vi. CHARLOTTE, Feb. 24, 1774. m. Nov. 26, 1803, Nathaniel Bump of Quincy.
- vii. MERIEL, July 3, 1776. m. Nov. 23, 1800, George B. Lapham of Medford.
- viii. ISAIAH, Nov. 7, 1778, d. unm., 5 Sept. 1820.
- ix. BLOSSOM, Apr. 30, 1781; lived in Charlestown.
- x. WALTER, Nov. 28, 1783; a major in the U. S. army. Was killed, says Barry, at the battle of Bridgewater, in the War of 1812.

**29. ELIAS**<sup>4</sup> (Enoch <sup>2-2</sup> James <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 10, 1743. m. June 22, 1769, Sarah Blossom, dau. of Zacheus and Sarah (Hersey) Blossom. She was b. June, 1749, and d. 16 May, 1817, aet. 68th yr. He d. of small-pox, at Dor. 1778, aet. 35 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1775; selectman 1777, and at the time of his decease captain of a military company in active service. Resided on Main, near Gardner St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIAS, Dec. 18, 1769. m. July 1, 1804, Mehitable, dau. of Daniel Whiton (32), and d. at Brookfield, leaving issue.
- ii. SARAH, Oct. 18, 1771. m. (1) Dec. 28, 1791, Henry Cushing, and (2) Nov. 30, 1815, Seth Cushing, wid<sup>r</sup>.
- iii. PRISCILLA, Dec. 21, 1773. m. Dec. 28, 1801, Josiah Lane, Jr.
- iv. PATTY, Sept. 17, 1775, d. in three dys.
- v. PATTY, Oct. 10, 1776. m. Dec. 25, 1808, Thomas Fearing, Jr.
- vi. MARGARET, Oct. 1778. m. Feb. 10, 1799, Dimick Bowker of Scit.

**30.** JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> (Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 9, 1734-35. m. first, Jan. 5, 1763, Rhoda Rose of Mfd, and secondly, — Gardner. In 1755 Jonathan was one of Capt. Thaxter's company in the Crown Point expedition. He d. 1 May, 1814, æt. 79 yrs. His

Ch., were —

- i. JONATHAN, Sept. 23, 1767.
- ii. MELZAR, d. at sea.
- iii. RHODA, —. m. Oct. 21, 1810, Thomas Steel.
- iv. JOSHUA, —. Removed from Hing.

**31.** ELISHA<sup>4</sup> (Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1737. m. Jan. 10, 1760, Jael Dunbar, dau. of Samuel and Martha (Groce) Dunbar. She was bt. in Hing. May 28, 1738, and d. 21 Sept. 1832, æt. 94 yrs. He d. 8 Feb. 1819, æt. 81 yrs. "Butcher." Resided on Gardner St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELISHA, Oct. 27, 1760. m. Sept. 12, 1782, Chloe Wilder, and had *Tamar*, b. 1783. m. Feb. 24, 1805, William Perry of Andover. Elisha went off, and Chloe m. (2) Feb. 8, 1795, Willian Wilson of Milton.
- ii. HANNAH, Sept. 21, 1762. m. May 16, 1784, Elijah Lewis.
- iii. GRACE, June 21, 1765, d. unm. at Boston.
- iv. RACHEL, Aug. 23, 1767, d. unm. at Boston, 13 May, 1843 æt. 76th yr.
- v. EMMA, Feb. 8, 1770. m. Martin Hersey, s. of Gilbert.
- vi. CALEB, May 7, 1772, d. 4 July, 1773.
- vii. TAMAR, Feb. 28, 1775, d. in two weeks.
- viii. CALEB, 1777. Removed to Vermont.

**32.** DANIEL<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 30, 1745. m. Apr. 7, 1767, Desire Stodder, dau. of Hezekiah and Abigail (Whiton) Stodder of Scit. She was b. at Scit. Nov. 16, 1745, and d. in Hing. 28 Feb. 1820, æt. 74 yrs. He d. ab. 1822, æt. 77 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Whiting St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARTHA, Nov. 29, 1768. m. Sept. 14, 1786, Enoch Whiton (42).
- ii. MEHITABLE, Apr. 23, 1770, d. young.
- iii. DANIEL, Apr. 23, 1772. m. Jan. 11, 1798, Phœbe, dau. of Capt. Enoch Whiton, and settled at No. Brookfield.
- iv. GALEN, Feb. 1, 1774. m. Sept. 11, 1796, Rachel Prouty, and settled at No. Brookfield.
- 44. v. SYLVANUS, Dec. 7, 1775.
- vi. HOSEA, June 24, 1778.
- vii. MEHITABLE, Jan. 23, 1781. m. July 1, 1804, Elias Whiton, or Whiting.
- viii. JOSIAH, Nov. 29, 1784. Settled at No. Brookfield.
- ix. ABIGAIL, March 1, 1788, d. Dec. 1795.

**33.** ZACHARIAH<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 19, 1747. m. Dec. 12, 1770, Kezia Wilder, dau. of Theophilus and Mary (Hersey) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. 1747, and d. Jan. 1834, æt. 86 yrs. He d. 15 May, 1814, æt. 66 yrs. "Carpenter." Constable 1774. Was captain of a military company in active service during the War of the Revolution, and is creditably noticed in Thatcher's Military History. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing., near Wey. line.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. PRUDENCE, 1771. m. Nov. 29, 1789, Enoch Lovell of Wey.
- ii. CHARLES, 1773. m. Nov. 19, 1795, Lois, dau. of Laban and Persis (Wilder) Stodder.

- iii. THEOPHILUS, March 30, 1775. m. Hannah Collamore of Scit., and had issue.  
 iv. SUSA, 1777. m. Dec. 29, 1796, Stephen Gardner, 3d.  
 v. SYBIL, Oct. 27, 1780, d. unm., 13 Aug. 1861, æt. 81st yr.  
 45. vi. HOSEA, Sept. 11, 1782.  
 vii. POLLY, Apr. 27, 1784. m. Sept. 25, 1806, Joel Seymour.  
 viii. MARTHA, ——. m. Nov. 28, 1811, Jotham Shaw of Wey.  
 ix. PRISCILLA, ——. m. Nov. 26, 1812, Justin Rogers.

**34.** AMASA<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 24, 1749. m. Lydia, dau. of Dr. Joseph Jacobs of Scit. She was b. at Scit. May 30, 1743. Amasa d. 5 Nov. 1818, æt. 69 yrs. "Carpenter." Constable 1776. Resided on Main St., So. Hing., near "Queen Ann's Corner," so called.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

46. i. DAVIS, Aug. 20, 1773.  
 47. ii. PEREZ, Apr. 3, 1775.  
 iii. JAEL, March 18, 1777. m. Oct. 19, 1794, Harris Turner of Scit.  
 48. iv. JOSEPH JACOB, Dec. 29, 1778.  
 v. LYDIA, Oct. 25, 1780. m. June 15, 1807, Nathaniel Bump of Middleboro'.  
 vi. ABIGAIL, Sept. 30, 1783. m. Feb. 3, 1807, Alexander Vining of Ab'n.  
 vii. EUNICE, June 14 (22?), 1786. m. Feb. 1, 1807, Nehemiah Ripley, Jr.

**35.** ZENAS<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1754. m. first, Sept. 17, 1778, Sarah Loring. She d. 1779, and he m. secondly, Oct. 31, 1779, Leah Loring, dau. of Thomas and Bethia (Smith) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1754. Zenas served on board the armed brig "Hazard" 1776 and 1777. He was by occupation "carpenter," and had the reputation of being a man of genius and of superior executive ability. He removed to Conn., where it is said he took a third w.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. SARAH, March 3, 1779. m. Peakes Groce.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Leah, —

- ii. ZENAS LORING, July 3, 1780.  
 iii. HARRIET, Aug. 3, 1782.  
 iv. SOPHIA, 1784. m. Capt. Shubael Bronson, who was lost at sea, 9 Jan. 1819, æt. 31 yrs. She d. at New Haven, Conn., 8 Nov. 1868, æt. 84th yr. Their only ch., George, d. 19 Jan. 1820, æt. 18 yrs. A gravestone erected to the mem. of this fam. stands in the Hing. cemetery.  
 v. FRANCES, ——.

**36.** BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4-3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1741. m. Sept. 22, 1766, Joanna Gardner, dau. of John and Joanna (Farrow) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 28, 1743-44, and d. 15 June, 1807, æt. 63 yrs. He d. 12 Apr. 1815, æt. 74th yr. "Farmer." Resided near "Accord Pond," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOANNA, Jan. 11, 1768, d. July, 1782.  
 ii. ASENATH, Apr. 10, 1770, d. 11 Feb. 1840.  
 iii. BENJAMIN, Jan. 22, 1773. m. Dec. 10, 1797, Lydia, dau. of Richard Stodder.  
 49. iv. JOSEPH, Jan. 9, 1777.  
 50. v. ARCHELAUS, Sept. 30, 1778.  
 51. vi. LUTHER, March 16, or 26, 1781.

**37.** EZEKIEL<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4-3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 4, 1745. m. first, Olive, dau. of Hezekiah Stodder of Scit.; and, secondly, March 10, 1804, Molly, dau. of Thomas and Mary Berry. She was b. in Hing. May 1, 1763, and d. Nov. 1826, æt. 63 yrs. He d. 27 May, 1828, æt. 83 yrs. "Farm-laborer." Resided on Main St., near Bull's Pond.

Ch., by w. Olive, prob. b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, —. m. Nov. 29, 1795, Asa Souther of Coh.
- ii. LOIS, —. m. Apr. 10, 1802, Joseph Hill, Jr., of Ab'n.
- iii. OLIVE, —. m. Feb. 15, 1805, Peleg Dunbar.
- iv. ABIGAIL, —. Prob. m. Jno. Black of Ply.
- v. JUDITH, 1783. m. (1) Quincy Gardner; and (2) Jan. 12, 1823, Nicholas Daniels. She d. in Hing. 15 Apr. 1834, æt. 51 yrs.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- vi. EZEKIEL, 1804. "Mariner." d. in Hing. unm., 25 Jan. 1875, æt. 71st yr.

**38.** ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4-3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1741–42. m. Jan. 7, 1768, Lydia Lincoln, dau. of Peter and Margaret (Whiton) Lincoln (p. 18). She was b. in Hing. July 7, 1741, and d. 23 March, 1827, æt. 86th yr. He d. 16 March, 1814, æt. 72 yrs. "Farmer." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Aug. 29, 1768. m. Jan. 30, 1798, John Chadwick of Boston.
- ii. ELIJAH, March 29, 1770, d. 7 Nov. 1778.
- iii. PEGGY, Dec. 17, 1771, d. 9 July, 1773.
- iv. PEGGY, June 17, 1774. m. Oct. 2, 1796, Laban Beal.
- v. BELA, May 31, 1776, d. 7 July, 1777.
- vi. OLIVE, Dec. 3, 1777. m. — Felch of Boylston, Mass.
- 52. vii. ELIJAH, Dec. 29, 1779.
- viii. BELA, June 4, 1783; went south, where he m. and d.

**39.** EZRA<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4-3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 21, 1743. m. Nov. 15, 1770, Martha Lincoln, dau. of Moses and Mary (Burr) Lincoln (II. 451). She was b. in Hing. Feb. 11, 1745–46, and surviving him. m. secondly, Moses Whiton. Ezra d. 25 Oct. 1773, æt. 30th yr. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- 53. i. EZRA, May 8, 1772.

**40.** MOSES<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4-3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 3, 1751–52. m. 1774, Mrs. Martha (Lincoln) Whiton, wid. of Ezra Whiton (39). She d. 13 Nov. 1812, æt. 67th yr. He d. 4 July, 1823, æt. 71 yrs. "Trader." Constable 1783. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 54. i. DAVID, Apr. 23, 1775.
- 55. ii. WILSON, Sept. 26, 1777.
- iii. MARY, Aug. 26, 1780. m. Nov. 28, 1799, Peter Sprague.
- iv. SARAH, Jan. 11, 1783. m. June 16, 1811, Abel Cushing, and d. at Dor. 27 Jan. 1862, æt. 79 yrs.
- 56. v. MOSES, June 26, 1785.
- vi. STARKEY, June 26, 1785. Removed to Wey. where he m. and had issue.

**41.** ISRAEL<sup>5</sup> (Stephen<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 20, 1758. m. Jan. 14, 1781, Hannah Stowell, dau. of Adam and Deb-

orah (Cowen) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1761, and d. 12 Aug. 1827, æt. 67th yr. He d. 2 Aug. 1840, æt. 82d yr. "Cooper." A soldier of the Revolution. Resided on Main, opp. Hersey St.  
Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ISRAEL, Nov. 21, 1781. m. Apr. 11, 1812, Rebecca Cleverly. She outlived him, and m. (2) Nov. 12, 1840, Seth Hersey, wid., of Gorham, Me. Israel d. without issue 6 Nov. 1825, æt. 44th yr.
- ii. CAMPBELL, or KIMBALL, Feb. 19, 1784. m. Desire Jordan, and resided at Boston, where he d. 5 Dec. 1851, æt. 68th yr.
- iii. HANNAH, May 15, 1787, d. 9 Sept. 1788.
- 57. iv. ISAIAH, Oct. 8, 1789.
- 58. v. ROYAL, Feb. 22, 1792.
- 59. vi. JOB STOWELL, Jan. 23, 1797.
- vii. HANNAH STOWELL, Jan. 30, 1799. m. Nov. 20, 1823, Lyman Barnes, and d. 6 Jan. 1881, æt. 82d yr.

**42.** ENOCH<sup>5</sup> (Enoch<sup>4-2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 27, 1763. m. Sept. 14, 1786, Martha, dau. of Daniel Whiton, or Whiting (32). She was b. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1768, and d. 3 Apr. 1848, æt. 79 yrs. He d. 30 Dec. 1811, æt. 48 yrs. "Farmer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. DESIRE, Apr. 15, 1787. m. June 9, 1811, Jairus Mann of Han.
- ii. ENOCH, Aug. 11, 1789, d. 11 May, 1790.
- iii. ENOCH, Aug. 8, 1791, d. 1 June, 1792.
- iv. JOANNA, May 30, 1793. m. Jan. 18, 1818, Ned Humphrey.
- v. MARTHA, Feb. 27, 1795, d. unm., Aug. 1853, æt. 58 yrs.
- vi. SAMUEL, Apr. 7, 1797. Removed to Charlestown. Was m. and had issue.
- vii. MARY WING, Apr. 5, 1799. m. Nov. 17, 1823, Jonathan Pratt of Wey. and d. 4 May, 1885, æt. 86 yrs.
- viii. ENOCH, Oct. 12, 1801. m. Sept. 1827, Sarah, dau. of John Collamore of Scit., and had ch.: 1. *Sarah A.*; 2. *Mary C.*, m. Henry W. Clark of Boston. Enoch the fa. d. 1838.
- ix. BETHIA, July 27, 1803.
- x. CHRISTOPHER, Dec. 8, 1806. Removed to Nashua, N. H.
- xi. LEAH STETSON, March 21, 1808. m. Dec. 16, 1830, Cushing Barnes, and d. 20 Apr. 1841, æt. 33 yrs.

**43.** ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> (Elijah<sup>4</sup> Enoch<sup>3-2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. ab. 1768. m. May 20, 1798, Charity Loring, dau. of Job and Judith (Whiton) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 10, 1772. Elijah d. March, 1837, æt. 69 yrs. "Carpenter" and "farmer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 60. i. ELIJAH, March 6, 1799.
- ii. LORING, Oct. 29, 1801. Removed from Hing.
- iii. LAVINIA, Feb. 2, 1804. m. Jacob Tirrell of Wey. and d. 12 Sept. 1880, æt. 77th yr.
- iv. ELIZABETH, 1806, d. unm. 9 May, 1883, æt. 76 yrs.
- v. CHARLOTTE, 1808, d. 1813.
- vi. ALVAN, Sept. 23, 1811, d. unm., at Taunton, 11 July, 1882, æt. 71st yr.

**44.** SYLVANUS<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>) b. in Hing. Dec. 7, 1775. m. Feb. 26, 1800, Hannah Stodder, dau. of Laban and Persis (Wilder) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1778, and d. 27 Feb. 1865, æt. 86 yrs. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

62. i. SYLVANUS, May, 1801.  
 ii. HANNAH, May 4, 1803. m. March 24, 1830, Charles Gardner, Jr.  
 iii. NATHAN, —. m. Temperance Bicknell, and it is said went to South America.  
 iv. NAHUM, —. Resided at Wey. where he d. 12 Feb. 1885, æt. 75 yrs.  
 v. SILAS, —. Removed to Wey.  
 vi. LYDIA, —. m. Apr. 1, 1839, Charles Whiting, 3d.  
 vii. MARY, —. m. James Mattherson of Wey.

45. HOSEA<sup>6</sup> (Zachariah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 11, 1782. m. first, Nov. 11, 1804, Anna Stodder, dau. of Laban and Persis (Wilder) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1781, and d. 16 June, 1844, æt. 63d yr. He m. secondly, Apr. 7, 1845, Mrs. Alice (Turner) Tisdale, of Stoughton, Mass. She d. 12 Sept. 1869, æt. 63 yrs. He d. 19 Sept. 1869, æt. 87 yrs. "Farmer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Anna, —

63. i. HOSEA, Jan. 12, 1806.  
 ii. ANN, March 6, 1808. m. Apr. 1, 1831, Spencer Shaw of Cummington.  
 iii. CHARLES, March 30, 1811. m. Apr. 1, 1839, Lydia, dau. of Sylvanus Whiting. Resides at Wey.  
 iv. JANE, May 6, 1813. m. Charles Shaw of Cummington.  
 v. PERSIS, Jan. 2, 1815. m. Apr. 27, 1834, John Haynes of Scit.  
 vi. RUTH, May 10, 1817. m. Feb. 6, 1837, Jno. W. Penniman.  
 vii. HARRIET, June 27, 1819. m. Jan. 8, 1843, Dexter M. Wilcutt.  
 viii. DEXTER, Jan. 5, 1823. m. Oct. 20, 1847, Ann Tisdale, and d. 10 Jan. 1869, æt. 46 yrs. No issue.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Alice, —

- ix. ALICE REED, June 6, 1846. m. Nathan Goodrich of Han.

46. DAVIS<sup>6</sup> (Amasa<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1773. m. Abigail Bowker of Scit. She d. in Hing. 10 Oct. 1833, æt. 61 yrs. He d. 12 Apr. 1833, æt. 60th yr. "Inn-holder;" afts. "farmer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY COLLIER, June 17, 1797. m. Jan. 1, 1821, Leonard Cushing.  
 ii. ABIGAIL BOWKER, Jan. 4, 1799. m. June 11, 1819, James W. Sivret, and d. at Boston 9 Apr. 1885, æt. 86 yrs.  
 iii. DAVIS, Feb. 2, 1801. Was lost at sea May, 1828, æt. 27 yrs. He was first officer of the brig "Globe" of Boston.

47. PEREZ<sup>6</sup> (Amasa<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 3, 1775. m. first, Mary Bowker of Scit. She d. 7 Apr. 1823. He m. secondly, Sarah Simmons of Dux. Perez d. 15 Aug. 1860, æt. 85 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all by w. Mary, —

- i. PEREZ SOUTHDARD, Oct. 19, 1800. m. Lucy C. Jacobs, and removed to New York.  
 ii. MARY, Feb. 6, 1802. m. Dec. 26, 1825, Rev. Calvin Gardner.  
 iii. ADALINE, Feb. 2, 1804. m. Apr. 16, 1826, Edward Jacobs of Scit.  
 iv. CAROLINE, Feb. 2, 1804. m. Feb. 2, 1823, Laban Jacobs.  
 v. GEORGE, March 1, 1806, d. 7 Apr. 1823.  
 64. vi. CHARLES, May 29, 1808.  
 65. vii. ALBERT, Feb. 23, 1810.

- viii. WINSLOW LEWIS, Apr. 1, 1813. m. Apr. 16, 1835, Ann E. Ripley, and removed to New York, or Newark, N. J.
- ix. BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF, March 22, 1815. m. Olive C. Fearing, who d. 22 Aug. 1850, æt. 31 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- x. DAVIS JACOB, Nov. 15, 1816. Resides at Chicago, Ill.
- xi. JULIA ANN BOWKER, Feb. 7, 1820. m. William Brown of Ab'n.

**48.** JOSEPH J.<sup>6</sup> (Amasa<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1778. m. first, Ann Eliza Crane. She d. 26 July, 1812, æt. 22 yrs. For his sec. w. he m. Catherine Bowker of Scit. She was b. Dec. 20, 1786, and d. 17 July, 1871, æt. 85th yr. He d. 9 Oct. 1838, æt. 60th yr. Was for many yrs. master mechanic at Boston. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Child, by w. Ann, —

- i. ANN ELIZA, March 6, 1811, d. 24 March, 1812.

Ch., by w. Catherine, —

- ii. JOSEPH JACOB, b. at Boston, June 25, 1818. Was m. and resided at Boston, where he d. without issue. Was of the firm of Whiting, Kehoe, and Galloupe, wholesale clothiers.

**66.** iii. AMASA, b. in Hing. Oct. 15, 1821.

- iv. CATHERINE, Jan. 19, 1824, d. 9 Dec. 1826.

**49.** JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5-4-3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1777. m. Dec. 22, 1812, Lucy Barrell, dau. of William and Rebecca (Wilder) Barrell of Scit. She d. in Hing. 4 Nov. 1859, æt. 73d yr. He d. 14 Feb. 1857, æt. 80 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Gardner St., near "Accord Pond."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH MERRILL, Nov. 6, 1813. Resides on the paternal homestead, and is unm.

- ii. LUCY BARRELL, Jan. 17, 1815. m. Oct. 19, 1834, Albert G. Mann, and d. 3 Jan. 1837.

- iii. RUTH, Jan. 26, 1818, d. 10 Feb. 1839.

- iv. SALOME, Nov. 30, 1819. m. Nov. 13, 1857, George Lincoln, wid. (II. 457).

**50.** ARCHELAUS<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5-4-3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1778. m. May 4, 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of David and Elizabeth Gardner. She d. 26 Oct. 1802, æt. 24 yrs. Archelaus enlisted from the frigate "Constitution" in 1812 to go to the Lakes, which is the last that is kn. of him.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH, Jan. 24, 1801. m. Jan. 30, 1838, Eleazer Chubbuck, and d. 10 May, 1878, æt. 77 yrs.

**51.** LUTHER<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5-4-3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 16, or 26, 1781. m. Dec. 31, 1815, Cynthia Elmes Stetson. She d. 29 May, 1818. For his sec. w. he m. Dec. 27, 1818, Lois Gardner, dau. of Jeremiah and Lois (Stodder) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 20, 1778. Luther d. 7 July, 1842, æt. 61 yrs. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Cynthia, —

- i. CYNTHIA STETSON, March 21, 1818. m. Feb. 6, 1849, Benjamin White of Dux., and d. in Hing. 16 Apr. 1882, æt. 64 yrs.

- ii. SOPHIA STETSON, March 21, 1818. m. March 22, 1840, Abner Loring, and d. 17 Apr. 1882, æt. 64 yrs.

**52. ELIJAH**<sup>6</sup> (Elijah<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4-3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1779. m. first, Dec. 18, 1808, Susan Beal, dau. of Jairus and Susanna (Lincoln) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 18, 1787, and d. 1 Aug. 1812, æt. 25 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 31, 1813, Mary Lincoln, dau. of Frederick and Tabitha (Whitmarsh) Lincoln of Wey. (II. 470). She was b. at Wey. Nov. 5, 1787, and d. in Hing. 10 Sept. 1859, æt. 72d yr. He d. 19 June, 1841, æt. 61 yrs. "Packet-master." Resided on Main, corner of Central St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Susan, —

- i. SUSAN LINCOLN, Dec. 27, 1809. m. June 30, 1839, Ebenezer Pratt of Boston, and d. 15 Dec. 1846, æt. 37th yr.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- 67. ii. ELIJAH LINCOLN, Jan. 15, 1814.
- 68. iii. BELA HEENDON, Feb. 14, 1816.
- iv. FREDERICK, May 4, 1818. m. Aug. 31, 1845, Sarah H. Waters, and d. at Boston 4 Jan. 1862, æt. 44th yr.
- v. MARY LINCOLN, Apr. 19, 1820. m. Sept. 15, 1844, Sidney Sprague.
- vi. LUCY, Oct. 9, 1822. m. May 28, 1848, Luther Sprague, Jr.
- 69. vii. ERASTUS, Jan. 11, 1826.
- viii. JOHN CHADWICK, Aug. 21, 1828. m. Oct. 19, 1862, Ann Maria, dau. of Jairus Sprague. Removed to Boston. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

**53. EZRA**<sup>6</sup> (Ezra<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4-3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 8, 1772. m. June 14, 1795, Emma Jones, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lane) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1774, and d. 4 March, 1858, æt. 83 yrs. He d. 9 March, 1850, æt. 78th yr. "Packet-master;" afts. "farmer." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EZRA, Apr. 5, 1797. Was m. and resided at Boston, where he d. 30 Aug. 1858, leaving sons, *Lewis C.*, who is dead, and *Ezra J.*
- ii. EMMA, Apr. 17, 1800. m. Nov. 17, 1822, Benjamin Andrews.
- iii. EBED, Sept. 18, 1802. Was m., and resided at Boston, where he d. 11 Dec. 1879, æt. 77 yrs. Mary A., his wid., d. at Somerville, 24 March, 1888, æt. 77th yr.
- 70. iv. BELA, Oct. 18, 1804.
- v. MARTHA, Sept. 16, 1807. m. Nov. 22, 1835, Asa A. Wiggin of Boston.
- vi. SUSAN CUSHING, Sept. 8, 1810. m. Dec. 14, 1834, Zadock Hersey.
- vii. THOMAS LOWELL, Dec. 1, 1812, d. 1 March foll.
- 71. viii. THOMAS LOWELL, Dec. 28, 1813.
- 72. ix. PETER LANE, May 1, 1816.
- x. HANNAH RICHMOND, Oct. 17, 1818. m. Feb. 22, 1844, Bela H. Whiton (68.)

**54. DAVID**<sup>6</sup> (Moses<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4-3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 23, 1775. m. Jan. 16, 1803, Nabby Fearing, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Ripley) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 20, 1781, and d. 14 July, 1850, æt. 69 yrs. David d. 14 Aug. 1843, æt. 68 yrs. Dealer in flour and grain at the harbor. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MERIEL, Dec. 3, 1803, d. 28 Oct. 1884, æt. 81st yr.
- ii. NABBY FEARING, Sept. 6, 1805. m. Apr. 12, 1832, Morris Fearing.
- iii. MARY RIPLEY, Sept. 28, 1806, d. 2 Jan. 1808.
- iv. MARY RIPLEY, June 18, 1808, d. unm. 29 May, 1875, æt. 67th yr.
- v. DAVID, Oct. 29, 1809. m. (1) Lucy P. Dorr of Boston. She d. 4 Sept. 1843, æt. 27 yrs. He m. (2) Ellen D. Kelloran of Portland, Me. She d. in Hing. 3 Aug. 1886, æt. 72 yrs. David was formerly an enterprising merchant at Boston. Since retiring from business he has resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., Hing. Centre. He has no ch.

73. vi. WILLIAM, Nov. 3, 1811.  
 vii. HARRIET, Jan. 9, 1814.  
 viii. LYDIA RIPLEY, Feb. 11, 1816, d. unm., 29 Sept. 1886, æt. 71st yr.  
 74. ix. THOMAS FEARING, Apr. 14, 1821.
55. WILSON<sup>6</sup> (Moses<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4-3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 26, 1777. m. Oct. 21, 1804, Chloe White of Wey. She d. 24 March, 1853, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 27 Dec. 1854, æt. 77 yrs. "Packetmaster;" and later, commission-merchant. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.  
 Ch., all b. in Hing., —
- i. WILSON, Feb. 1, 1805, d. unm. 3 June, 1873, æt. 68 yrs.
  - ii. JANE TIRRELL, March 31, 1807, d. 27 Aug. 1869.
  - iii. THOMAS J., March 7, 1809. Removed to Bangor, Me., and d. 1869, æt. 60 yrs.
  - iv. JOHN P., June 13, 1811. Removed to Boston, where he was for many yrs. engaged in the wholesale grocery business. He d. at Cambridge, 27 Aug. 1887, æt. 76 yrs. Was m. and had issue.
  - v. HENRY, Aug. 14, 1813. Removed to Boston, where he d. 14 March, 1867, æt. 54th yr.
  - vi. ADALINE, Sept. 16, 1816.
  - vii. ELIZABETH, March 2, 1820.
  - viii. SARAH C., Apr. 5, 1822, d. 29 Sept. 1823.
56. MOSES<sup>6</sup> (Moses<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4-3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 26, 1785. m. Jan. 7, 1810, Ann Stodder, or Stoddard, dau. of Demerick and Polly (Stodder) Stodder. She was b. at Coh. Nov. 7, 1790, and d. in Hing. 16 Oct. 1851, æt. 61st yr. He d. 26 Oct. 1862, æt. 77 yrs. "Master-mariner," and later, dealer in flour and grain at the harbor. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.  
 Ch., all b. in Hing., —
- i. MOSES LINCOLN, May 1, 1814. Resides at Somerville, and has a fam.
  - ii. MARY ANX, June 8, 1816. m. Feb. 11, 1841, John W. Peirce.
  - iii. AN INFANT, Feb. 14, 1823, d. in two dys.
  - iv. STARKES, Sept. 21, 1825, d. 10 Oct. 1828.
  - 75. v. STARKES, Apr. 11, 1829.
57. ISAIAH<sup>6</sup> (Israel<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 8, 1789. m. at Barnstable, Mass., Nov. 5, 1810, Martha Davis Easterbrook, dau. of Gorham and Susanna (Gorham) Easterbrook of B. She d. in Hing. 21 Nov. 1857, æt. 67th yr. He d. 2 Apr. 1871, æt. 81 yrs. "Packetman." Resided on South St., near Magoon's Bridge.  
 Ch., all b. in Hing., —
- i. MARTHA DAVIS, Sept. 18, 1811. m. Sept. 25, 1838, Josiah Gorham of Nantucket.
  - ii. ISAIAH GORHAM, May 5, 1813. m. (1) Nov. 13, 1836, Mary W. Lincoln (p. 12), and (2) Dec. 25, 1866, Mrs. Susan M. (Lincoln) Nash. Resided at Quincy, where he d. 17 Oct. 1886, æt. 73 yrs.
  - iii. CHARLES EASTERBROOK, Feb. 22, 1816. m. Dec. 1, 1839, Susanna, dau. of Martin Hobart, and resides at Quincy.
  - iv. SUSAN ALLEN, May 24, 1817. m. May 9, 1837, Thomas D. Blossom.
  - v. DEBORAH KIMBALL, May 19, 1820. m. June 1, 1843, Samuel Bronson.
  - vi. ALBERT, Dec. 9, 1823, d. 6 Sept. 1824.
  - vii. ANNA ALLEN EASTERBROOK, June 13, 1825. m. Jan. 17, 1846, Isaac B. Damon.
  - viii. EMILY, Oct. 11, 1827. m. Nov. 30, 1848, Moses Cross.

76. ix. ALBERT, Oct. 10, 1829.  
 x. OLIVE MARLE, May 4, 1832. m. Feb. 12, 1852, Edwin Wilder, 2d.  
 xi. WILLIAM STOWELL, Oct. 28, 1834. m. Oct. 28, 1857, Mary, dau. of John and Evalina (Jones) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. July 7, 1838. Their dau. *Lizzie Thomas* d. 18 Nov. 1861, æt. 3 yrs.

**58.** ROYAL<sup>6</sup> (Israel<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 22, 1792. m. July 3, 1811, Esther Cleverly of Quincy. She d. in Hing. 19 Apr. 1867, æt. 80th yr. He d. 18 Aug. 1877, æt. 85 yrs. "Trader." Resided on South St., near Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH DEVINA, Apr. 9, 1812. m. Apr. 3, 1843, Dr. T. Larkin Turner of Boston, and d. 20 Dec. 1879, æt. 68th yr.
- ii. HANNAH STOWELL, Apr. 25, 1814. m. Nov. 29, 1838, Capt. Jairus Beal, and d. 24 March, 1878, æt. 64th yr.
- iii. CATHERINE CUSHING ANDREWS, 1816, d. 1818.
- iv. CATHERINE CUSHING ANDREWS, 1818, d. 18 July, 1838, æt. 19 yrs.
- v. ROYAL, July 26, 1820. m. Nov. 1, 1843, Rebecca A., dau. of Capt. Peter Lothrop of Coh. Resides at Dor., and has two sons and a dau. living.
- vi. HIRAM, March 27, 1823. m. (1) March 21, 1844, Lydia, dau. of Capt. Hawkes Loring. She d. 25 June, 1847, æt. 24 yrs. He m. (2) Sept. 24, 1851, Abigail, dau. of Amasa Hyland. She d. 15 Aug. 1882, æt. 55th yr. Hiram d. 19 Nov. 1857, æt. 35th yr. Child, b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, *Sarah Augusta*, Apr. 15, 1847.
- vii. JAMES, 1825, d. 1826.
- viii. HENRY JACKSON, 1826. Was killed on the railroad at Dor., 24 Oct. 1848, æt. 22 yrs.
- ix. REBECCA CLEVERLY, 1830, d. 1832.

**59.** JOB S.<sup>6</sup> (Israel<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 23, 1797. m. Feb. 22, 1821, Luey Farren, dau. of Jacob and Lydia (Dunham) Farren. She was b. at East Haven, Conn., Feb. 3, 1802, and d. in Hing. 14 Dec. 1884, æt. 83d yr. He d. 8 Feb. 1875, æt. 78 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided off South St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LUEY, Sept. 26, 1822. m. Nov. 23, 1847, Walton V. Mead.
- ii. LYDIA ALMIRA, Dec. 26, 1824. m. Dec. 25, 1841, James W. Vose, and d. 8 June, 1845, æt. 20 yrs.
- iii. JOSIAH WILDER, Dec. 24, 1827, d. 15 Oct. 1846, æt. 19th yr.
- iv. MEHTABLE SISER, Dec. 11, 1829.
- 77. v. LYMAN BARNES, Jan. 17, 1834.

**60.** ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> (Elijah<sup>5-4</sup> Enoch<sup>3-2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 6, 1799. m. first, Sept. 18, 1822, Lydia Wilder, dau. of Crocker and Deborah (Jacob) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 24, 1801, and d. 4 Dec. 1864, æt. 64th yr. He m. secondly, Oct. 10, 1867, Mary S. Stodder, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Saunders) Stodder of Scit. She was b. Apr. 23, 1812. Elijah d. 10 Feb. 1871, æt. 72d yr. He was for sev. yrs. in business at Groton, Mass., but subsequently returned to Hing. and engaged in the manuf. of wooden-ware. Resided at the corner of Main and Friend Sts.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES, b. at Groton, Nov. 9, 1824. m. Nov. 7, 1847, Sarah Jane, dau. of John Hersey. They removed to Albany, N. Y.
- ii. GEORGE, b. at Groton, Oct. 12, 1828, d. in Hing. 5 Sept. 1863, æt. 35th yr.

**61.** ISAAC (a native of Bridgewater, Mass., and a descendant of James<sup>1</sup>), with Mary (Jones) his w., was a resident of Hing. for many yrs. She was b. at Dudley, Conn., 1782, and d. in Hing. 26 Oct. 1866, æt. 85th yr. He d. 20 Apr. 1860, æt. 81 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on North, corner of Ship St. Their

Ch., so far as I kn., and prob. b. at B., were —

- i. FREEMAN, 1805. m. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1831, Deborah Waters, and d. at Boston 16 July, 1863, æt. 58 yrs.
- ii. MARY, Feb. 10, 1807. m. Henry Burtenshaw.
- iii. ALMIRA, —. m. Apr. 14, 1833, Elisha Brown.
- iv. WILLIAM L., —, d. at Boston, Dec. 1884.
- v. ELIZABETH J., —. m. (1) Nov. 28, 1841, David Stodder, Jr., and (2) Dec. 10, 1846, Leavitt L. Bicknell, widr.
- vi. SUSAN PORTER, Apr. 25, 1822. m. Apr. 23, 1843, Matthew Stodder, Jr.

**62.** SYLVANUS<sup>7</sup> (Sylvanus<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May, 1801. m. Jan. 1, 1828, Sybil Gardner, dau. of Stephen and Susa (Whiton) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1802, and d. 18 Nov. 1873, æt. 72d yr. He d. 15 March, 1872, æt. 71st yr. "Stonemason." Resided on Gardner St.

Ch., —

- i. ADELINE, —, d. at 4 yrs. of age.
- ii. ADELINE OSBORN, —. m. — Barry of Ea. Wey.

**63.** HOSEA<sup>7</sup> (Hosea<sup>6</sup> Zachariah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1806. m. first, Oct. 24, 1827, Bethia Curtis, who d. 13 July, 1831, æt. 25 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 20, 1831, Maria Ann Hawes of Wey. She d. Sept. 1841. For his third w. he m. June 10, 1843, Mary E. Stone. She d. 11 Sept. 1871, æt. 55 yrs. He d. 12 Apr. 1883, æt. 77 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided at the corner of Gardner and Whiting Sts.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE BRAINARD, Oct. 19, 1828. m. Mary Damon of Mfd.
- ii. ALFRED B., June 27, 1832.
- iii. FLORINDA C., Oct. 22, 1839. m. Apr. 5, 1857, Charles A. Gardner.

**64.** CHARLES<sup>7</sup> (Perez<sup>6</sup> Amasa<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Boston, May 29, 1808. m. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1830, Anna C. Fearing, dau. of Ezekiel and Anna (Cushing) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 2, 1812, and d. at Ab'n 17 Jan. 1888, æt. 76 yrs. Charles d. 16 Nov. 1887, æt. 79 yrs. "Manuf'r of edge-tools." Resided at the corner of Main and Whiting Sts.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES DAVIS, March 19, 1831, d. 30 June, 1848, æt. 17 yrs.
- ii. CATHERINE BOWKER, June 5, 1834. m. May 21, 1857, Dexter Groce.
- iii. GEORGE FRANCIS, Oct. 5, 1840. Has removed from here.

**65.** ALBERT<sup>7</sup> (Perez<sup>6</sup> Amasa<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1810. m. Oct. 24, 1832, Sarah G. Fearing, dau. of Ezekiel and Anna (Cushing) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. March 26, 1814. "Master-mason, contractor, and builder." Resides on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. ALBERT TURNER, b. at Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 30, 1833. m. July 15, 1856, Harriet E. Warren, and has dau. *Helen G.* Resides at Boston, and in Hing., on Cottage St.
- ii. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. in Hing. May 14, 1837, d. 29 Sept. 1840.
- iii. SARAH HENRIETTA, b. at Boston, March 21, 1849. m. Oct. 20, 1870, Alexander H. Caryl, Jr., of Groton.
- iv. GEORGE, b. in Hing. May 6, 1857. m. Nov. 10, 1881, Emmie W. Jacobs. She d. 5 Jan. 1884. "Wholesale clothier." Resides at Boston.

**66.** AMASA<sup>7</sup> (Joseph J.<sup>6</sup> Amasa<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 15, 1821. m. Aug. 27, 1844, Hannah L. Fearing, dau. of Ezekiel and Anna (Cushing) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 1, 1825. Amasa d. 2 Oct. 1883, æt. 62d yr. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY LINCOLN, June 21, 1845. m. July 30, 1868, Byron Groce.
- ii. AMASA JACOBS, Apr. 2, 1849.
- iii. ADA BOWKER, Sept. 14, 1853. m. Sept. 14, 1876, Cyrus V. Bacon.

**67.** ELIJAH L.<sup>7</sup> (Elijah<sup>6-5</sup> David<sup>4-3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 15, 1814. m. Jan. 1, 1840, Rachel C. Lincoln, dau. of Asa and Charlotte (Lincoln) Lincoln (II. 472). She was b. in Hing. Oct. 30, 1811. Elijah L. d. 12 Dec. 1881, æt. 68th yr. "Hatter;" afts. dealer in boots and shoes. Resided on North St., near Fountain Square.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. DEXTER BRIGHAM, Feb. 26, 1842, d. unm. 24 Apr. 1880, æt. 38 yrs.
- ii. CHARLOTTE LINCOLN, 1844, d. 27 Feb. 1854, æt. 10 yrs.
- iii. MARY LINCOLN, Aug. 6, 1848.

**68.** BELA H.<sup>7</sup> (Elijah<sup>6-5</sup> David<sup>4-3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1816. m. first, Feb. 22, 1844, Hannah R. Whiton, dau. of Ezra and Emina (Jones) Whiton (53). She was b. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1818, and d. 11 Jan. 1860, æt. 41 yrs. He m. secondly, March 24, 1870, Mary C. Hersey, dau. of Stephen and Maria (Lincoln) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1834. "Carriage-maker." Resides on the paternal homestead, Main, corner of Central St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- i. FRANCES HOWES, Jan. 30, 1846. m. Feb. 21, 1871, Edwin Clapp of Wey.
- ii. ELEANOR RICHMOND, Jan. 24, 1848, d. 29 Aug. 1853.
- iii. ALICE LINCOLN, Oct. 1, 1854. m. Apr. 11, 1878, Stetson Foster.
- iv. WALLACE, June 20, 1856. m. at Wey. Jan. 31, 1882, Virginia W. Burrell, and resides at Wey.
- v. BELA HERNDON, Sept. 4, 1859, d. in two weeks.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- vi. HENRY EDSON HERSEY, June 22, 1871.
- vii. ELIJAH, Nov. 30, 1874.

**69.** ERASTUS<sup>7</sup> (Elijah<sup>6-5</sup> David<sup>4-3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 11, 1826. m. Jan. 2, 1853, Priscilla Burr, dau. of John and Priscilla (Bourne) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1828. "Teamster." Constable 1875, and in successive yrs. since. Resides at the corner of Main and Central Sts.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ERASTUS, Apr. 25, 1855. m. Nov. 1, 1882, Mary F. dau. of Gardner M. Jones, and has *Mildred*, b. Feb. 21, 1885.
- ii. HELEN, Feb. 20, 1858, d. 19 May, 1884, æt. 26 yrs.
- iii. MARY ALICE, Apr. 22, 1862, d. 21 Apr. 1864.
- iv. ANNA LINCOLN, Jan. 11, 1864.
- v. PRISCILLA, Apr. 6, 1867.
- vi. FREDERICK, June 25, 1870.

**70.** BELA<sup>7</sup> (Ezra<sup>6-5</sup> David<sup>4-3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1804. m. Martha L. Whitney of Northboro', Mass. She d. in Hing. 19 Sept. 1868, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 25 Oct. 1870, æt. 66 yrs. Was for many yrs. a dealer in flour and grain at the harbor. Resided on Cottage St.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE HENRY, 1829, d. 1830.
- ii. A SON, —, d. in infancy.

**71.** THOMAS L.<sup>7</sup> (Ezra<sup>6-5</sup> David<sup>4-3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 28, 1813. m. first, Apr. 4, 1844, Elizabeth B. Loring of M'f'd. Thomas L. removed from here to Newton, where his w. Elizabeth d. He has since taken a second w. "Farmer." Resided while in Hing. on the paternal homestead, Lincoln St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. ELIZABETH LORING, Dec. 18, 1847, d. 22 Apr. 1861, æt. 13 yrs.
- ii. EZRA THOMAS JONES, Apr. 8, 1850. m. at West Dedham, June 9, 1885, Charlotte M. Scott of Wiscasset, Me.

**72.** PETER L.<sup>7</sup> (Ezra<sup>6-5</sup> David<sup>4-3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 1, 1816. m. Dec. 27, 1846, Sarah A. P. Densmore of Northboro', Mass. She was b. at Boston, Feb. 8, 1828. "Trader." Was for many yrs. deputy inspector of pickled fish, and the last of our citizens who held this commission in Hing. Resides on Lincoln St.

Child, b. at Northboro', —

- i. GEORGE HENRY, March 20, 1848, d. at West Newton, 22 Apr. 1863, æt. 15 yrs.

**73.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4-3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1811. m. Jan. 31, 1839, Abigail Ripley, dau. of Nehemiah and Eunice (Whiton, or Whiting) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1814, and d. 25 Aug. 1863, æt. 49 yrs. He d. 29 July, 1876, æt. 65th yr. "Ship chandler;" also treasurer of the Hingham Cordage Comp'y. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ABBY HARRIET, Jan. 20, 1840, d. young.
- ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, March 30, 1842, d. at 3 yrs. of age.
- 80. iii. CHARLES FEARING, Aug. 20, 1844.
- iv. LUCY DORR, Oct. 20, 1846. m. Oct. 2, 1871, John O. Baker, Jr., of Brooklyn, L. I.
- v. ABBY R. RIPLEY, Aug. 25, 1848. m. Jan. 9, 1878, Charles C. Melcher.
- vi. LAURA, March 23, 1851.
- vii. FANNIE, March 23, 1851, d. 6 July, 1883, æt. 32 yrs.
- viii. DAVID, March 24, 1854, d. 5 Aug. 1855.

**74.** THOMAS F.<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4-3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 14, 1821. m. Nov. 16, 1853, Hannah S. Lincoln, dau. of David and Hannah (Souther) Lincoln (II. 484). She was b. in Hing. Jan. 24, 1830. Thomas F. d. 6 June, 1872, æt. 51 yrs. "Merchant," at Boston. Resided on Main, near Elm St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MORRIS FEARING, Apr. 12, 1855. m. at Boston, Oct. 20, 1887, Sarah Julia Mikell.

**75.** STARKES<sup>7</sup> (Moses<sup>6-5</sup> David<sup>4-3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1829. m. Dec. 13, 1870, Helen Thomas, dau. of David and Adeline (Sprague) Thomas. She was b. at Boston, June 3, 1841. Has been treasurer of the Boston and Hingham Steamboat Co. and of the Hing. Agricultural and Horticultural Society; served as State senator from the second Ply. senatorial district, 1880 and 1881. Upon the establishment of the Board of Gas Commissioners in July, 1885, he was appointed, by Gov. Robinson, to be Chairman of the Board; and in May, 1887, by Gov. Ames, one of the Commissioners of Savings Banks. Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CHAUNCEY GILBERT, Feb. 17, 1872.
- ii. DAVID THOMAS, March 18, 1875.
- iii. HERBERT STARKES, Aug. 4, 1879.

**76.** ALBERT<sup>7</sup> (Isaiah<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1829. m. first, Oct. 10, 1850, Sarah A. Hersey, dau. of John P. and Angeline (Ewell) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 13, 1830, and d. 8 Oct. 1860, æt. 31st yr. He m. secondly, Sept. 26, 1861, Mary L. Goold, dau. of Lincoln and Eliza (Porter) Goold. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1832. "Printer." Resides on Thaxter St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. ALBERT HERSEY, June 26, 1851, d. at Lawrence, Mass., 20 Aug. 1878.
- ii. EFFIE AMELIA, Nov. 24, 1858. m. Nov. 10, 1880, William H. Hersey.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- iii. ELIZA PORTER, May 15, 1868.

**77.** LYMAN B.<sup>7</sup> (Job S.<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 17, 1834. m. July 27, 1853, Sarah F. Dyer, dau. of Solomon L. and Sally (Stodder) Dyer. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 19, 1834, and d. 29 Oct. 1880, æt. 46 yrs. "Salesman." Resides on the paternal homestead, South St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA ALMIRA, Oct. 5, 1854.
- ii. CARRIE WINNIFRED, Feb. 6, 1856. m. Nov. 7, 1877, Fred H. Miller.
- iii. ARTHUR LYMAN, July 20, 1858.
- iv. ALIDA ASHMEAD, June 25, 1862.
- v. HENRY DYER, Feb. 11, 1867, d. 19 Sept. foll.
- vi. FRANK MONROE, Oct. 20, 1868, d. 20 Aug. 1869.
- vii. JAMES POMEROY, Dec. 25, 1870, d. 24 Feb. 1871.

**78.** ALFRED B.<sup>8</sup> (Hosea<sup>7-6</sup> Zachariah<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 27, 1832. m. Martha A. dau. of Charles and Hannah (Whiting) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. 1832, and d. 20 Aug. 1865, æt. 34th yr. He d. 7 Aug. 1872, æt. 40 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Whiting St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. MARIA ANN, Oct. 9, 1854. m. Oct. 11, 1874, George B. Gardner.

**79.** AMASA J.<sup>8</sup> (Amasa<sup>7</sup> Joseph J.<sup>6</sup> Amasa<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1849. m. Sept. 10, 1871, Mary W. Cushing, dau. of Andrew and Lucy (Hersey) Cushing. Resides at Boston, and on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., —

i. MARY CUSHING, June 29, 1873.

ii. AMASA, —.

iii. MARIA JACOBS, Oct. 9, 1879, d. next day.

iv. A SON, b. and d. Oct. 9, 1879.

**80.** CHARLES F.<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> David<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4-3</sup> Matthew<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1844. m. Oct. 26, 1870, Sarah F. Lovett, dau. of John O. and Frances E. (Batchelder) Lovett. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 22, 1845. "Commission-merchant." Resides on Main, near Water St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. ELEANOR LOVETT, May 28, 1872.

ii. LUCY SOULE, June 1, 1874.

NOTE. — *Ruth*, m. June 27, 1728. Barnabas Cook, widr. *Jotham* (s. of Eleazer, No. 5, vii.), m. Jan. 1, 1771, Susanna, dau. of Ephraim Wilder. *Anna*, d. 5 Jan. 1779, æt. 25 yrs. *Luke*, d. 1763. *Mark*, d. 19 Apr. 1791, æt. 70 yrs. *Mary*, d. unm., 14 Dec. 1838, æt. 84 yrs.

### WILCUTT (WILLCUT; WILLCOT).

**1.** PHILIP, of Hing. m. (pub. Sept. 22, 1711) Deborah Gannett, dau. of Joseph (and wid. — Sharpe) Gannett. She was b. at Scit. ab. 1690. Philip d. leaving a will which was dated 18 Feb. 1771, proved 24th of May foll. "Mariner." Constable 1738. Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

i. ELIZABETH, Aug. 25, 1713, d. 2 Nov. foll.

ii. DEBORAH, Aug. 30, 1714. m. Oct. 21, 1736, Charles Ripley.

iii. JOHN, Oct. 18, 1716. m. Lydia, dau. of Benjamin Hamlen of Barnstable. She d. 1 Feb. 1798, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 16 Jan. 1806, æt. 89 yrs. "Blacksmith," and in 1752 constable.

2. iv. JOSEPH, March 2, 1717-18.

v. HANNAH, Feb. 22, 1719-20. m. Sept. 14, 1743, John Lambert, 3d.

vi. SARAH, May 6, 1722. m. July 10, 1746, John Wheelwright.

vii. ELIZABETH, July 5, 1724. m. Sept. 6, 1749, Edward Battles, Jr.

viii. LYDIA, March 18, 1725-26. m. — Studley.

3. ix. JESSE, Feb. 25, 1729-30.

**2.** JOSEPH (Philip = Deborah Gannett), b. in Hing. March 2, 1717-18. m. first, July 17, 1745, Rachel Phillips, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Bate) Phillips. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 2, 1729, and d. 24 Aug. 1762, æt. 33 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 27, 1765, Hannah James,

dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Holbrook) James. She was b. in Hing. June 15, 1731, and d. 27 Jan. 1813, æt. 82d yr. Joseph d. at Coh. 7 Aug. 1782, æt. 64 yrs. Will proved 17 Sept. foll. "Mariner." Constable in 1754. Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Rachel, were —

- i. JOHN, Sept. 25, 1746. m. June 8, 1770, Chloe, dau. of Jonathan Beal.
- ii. MIRIAM, Apr. 19, 1749. m. Feb. 1, 1770, Benjamin Barnes, Jr.
- iii. SILENCE, Nov. 14, 1751. m. Josiah Oakes.
- iv. THOMAS, May 15, 1754, d. soon.
- v. JOSEPH, bt. May 8, 1757. Was drowned.
- vi. THOMAS, Apr. 30, 1760. m. March 11, 1781, Susanna, dau. of James Stodder.

**3. JESSE** (Philip = Deborah Gannett), b. in Hing. Feb. 25, 1729–30. m. 1750, Lois Studley, dau. of Jonathan and Susanna (Lane) Studley. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 17, 1731. Jesse was by occupation "mariner." Constable 1769. Late in life he removed to Chesterfield, Mass., where he d. 8 Aug. 1815, æt. 85 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JESSE, March 26, 1752. m. Jan. 1, 1775, Katharine, dau. of Dr. Lazarus Beal. Resided at Chesterfield, Mass., and was styled "Lieutenant."
- ii. LOIS, March 10, 1755. m. Feb. 4, 1776, Joel Gustin of Saybrook.
- iii. ZEBULON, Nov. 11, 1759. m. Mercy Litchfield, and removed to Goshen. He d. 15 Feb. 1852, æt. 92 yrs. A soldier of the Revolution.
- iv. HANNAH, Feb. 19, 1762. m. Joab Litchfield.
- v. ENOCH, Jan. 31, 1764.
- vi. SARAH, July 4, 1767. m. Noah Litchfield.
- vii. SUSANNA, bt. July 12, 1772. m. John Stevens, who removed to Chesterfield, and from thence went farther West.

## WILDE.

**ELIJAH D.**, for many yrs. a resident of Hing. m. first, Catherine Davis. She d. 6 July, 1808, æt. 26 yrs. He m. secondly, in Hing., Nov. 21, 1810, Lucy Beal, dau. of John and Rhoda (James) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1781, and d. 17 Feb. 1816, æt. 34 yrs. His third w., whom he survived, was Temperance James of Scit. She d. in Hing. 29 July, 1846, æt. 61 yrs. Elijah D. d. 13 July, 1854, æt. 85 yrs. He was by occupation "baker," and senior partner of the firm of Wilde and Davis, and afts. of Wilde, Davis, and Burr. Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Catherine, —

- i. CATHERINE, July 23, 1803.
- ii. MARY, Jan. 19, 1806, d. 19 Aug. 1808.
- iii. ELIZABETH, March 16, 1808, d. 22 July foll.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Lucy, —

- iv. JAMES, Nov. 29, 1812. Was grad. at Har. Coll. 1832, and settled as a physician at Dux., where he d. 15 Oct. 1887, æt. 75th yr.

**NOTE.** — *Franklin A.*, d. 5 Jan. 1849, æt. 33 yrs. *Eleanor*, dau. of Micah, a former resident of Hing., d. at Milton, 8 July, 1851, and was buried in Hing.

## WILDER.

**1. EDWARD**<sup>1</sup>, the ancestor of all who have borne this surname in Hing. and vicinity, had his first grant of land here, containing ten acres, the 8th of Oct. 1637, "in a place as convenient as can be dis-

covered." He subsequently received other grants from the town, including a tract situated next to that given to his mother, the wid. Martha Wilder,\* in 1638, which was located at or near the junction of Main and Pleasant Sts., and inc. the est. now owned by heirs of Fearing Loring, deceased. He also owned all the land between Tower's Bridge and Wilder's Bridge, and, without doubt, was one of the earlier planters of this locality. His w., whom he prob. m. ab. 1650, was Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Eames, Sen<sup>r</sup>, of Mf'd. She outlived him, and d. 9 June, 1692. He d. intestate 18 Oct. 1690, having been stricken suddenly with malignant fever. Elizabeth, his wid., and s. Jabez were appointed adm<sup>s</sup>. "Farmer." Freeman 29 May, 1644, and in 1667 selectman. Dec. 1, 1675, he was one of the sixteen "Hingham soldiers impressed into the country service" at the outbreak of Philip's War. He resided on Main, between High and Friend Sts., on the est. purchased of Samuel Ward.

Ch., prob. all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, 1651-52. m. July 22, 1673, Israel Fearing.
- 2. ii. JOHN, 1653.
- iii. EPHRAIM, 1655, d. unm. 28 Oct. 1690. In his will of 26 March, 1687, proved 30 Apr. 1692, gives "to brother-in-law Israel Fearing the horse which I use to ride. To my brother John Wilder, and to my six sisters, all my lands and rights in the township of Mendon, to be equally divided between them. And as to my part of that land at Monument lying betwixt Israel Fearing, Isaac Wilder, Jabez Wilder, and myself, I give to my beloved brothers Isaac, Israel, and Jabez, to be equally divided between them. I give to my brother Jabez all my lands and rights in Hingham and Scituate, as also that part of my land at Accord Pond." Est. appraised at £429 8s.
- 3. iv. ISAAC, 1656.
- 4. v. JABEZ, March, 1657-58.
- vi. ABIA, 1659. m. 1692, William Clark of Ply., wid<sup>r</sup>.
- vii. MEHITABLE, 1661. m. Dec. 25, 1692, Joseph Warren of Ply.
- viii. ABIGAIL, 1662, d. unm., 6 Jan. 1717-18.
- ix. ANNA, 1664.
- x. HANNAH, March 16, 1665-66, d. unm., 1690.
- xi. MARY, Apr. 5, 1668. m. (1) 1695, Francis Le Baron, and (2) 1707, Return Wait.

\* Wid. *Martha Wilder* was an inhabitant of Hing. as early as 1638, when she had a grant of five acres of land for a house-lot on Main, near Pleasant St.; also other lots at subsequent dates of planting, pasture, and meadow lands. She prob. came from Shiplock, Oxfordshire County, Eng., with her dau. Mary, and perh. Eliza, who m. Jan. 17, 1638 or 1638-39, Thomas Ensign of Scit. It may have been her dau. Mary who m. — Cudworth of Scit. Wid. *Martha Wilder* d. in Hing. 20 Apr. 1652.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. prob. in Hing. ab. 1653. m. Nov. 30, 1675, Rebecca Doggett. She d. 4 Oct. 1728, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 11 Apr. 1724, æt. 70 yrs. In his will made 11 Sept. 1708, mentions and provides for w. Rebecca, gives "to son Ephraim that part of my estate which fell to me at my father's decease, lying at the northwest of my father's homestead now in the possession of my brother Jabez Wilder, and bounded northerly by Benjamin Tower; westerly towards the common lands, and southerly by Jabez Wilder; to son Isaac my house, barn, pasture, orchard, and land adjoining; to my daughter Elizabeth Sprague £6, in addition to what she has already had; to daughters Harriet [Hannah] Wilder, Rebecca Wilder, and Mary Wilder £20 each," etc. "Farmer." Constable 1691, and 1692. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Nov. 12, 1676, d. 12 Jan. 1681-82.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 12, 1679. m. May 17, 1705, Josiah Sprague.
- iii. HANNAH, May 3, 1683, d. unm. 17 Nov. 1756, æt. 73 yrs.
- iv. REBECCA, Feb. 27, 1687-88, d. unm. 13 June, 1743, æt. 55 yrs.
- v. MARY, July 30, 1692. m. Oct. 9, 1740, Daniel Waters, wid<sup>r</sup>.
- 5. vi. EPHRAIM, Aug. 22, 1696.
- 6. vii. ISAAC, 1700.

**3. ISAAC<sup>2</sup>** (Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. ab. 1656. m. Jan. 3, 1688-89, Mary Whiton, dau. of James and Mary (Beal) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 29, 1664, and surviving him, m. secondly, Baruch Jordan, whom she outlived, and for her third hus. m. May 21, 1713, Thomas Sayer, Sen<sup>r</sup>, wid<sup>r</sup>. Isaac d. 6 Sept. 1690, æt. ab. 34 yrs. Est. appraised at £174 8s. Resided on Main, near Free St., So. Hing. Child, b. in Hing., —

10. i. THOMAS, Oct. 11, 1689.

**4. JABEZ<sup>2</sup>** (Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March, 1657-58. m. Mary Ford of Mfd. She was b. at Mfd May 16, 1671, and d. in Hing. 1 Feb. 1747-48, æt. 77th yr. He d. 24 May, 1731, æt. 73 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1687, and 1700. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing. In his will of 5 June, 1728, proved 29 June, 1731, gives "to my wife Mary the use and improvement of  $\frac{1}{3}$  of my estate, both real and personal, during her natural life. To son Jabez the new dwelling-house on the side of the highway at South Hingham;" mentions a black oak-tree "standing on the boundary line between Ephraim's homestead and mine;" bequeaths also "to sons Edward and Theophilus, and to daughters Mary Slaughter [Slader], Sarah Loring, Leah Wilder, and Kezia Wilder, each £100." The inv. of his est. appraised Aug. 12, 1731, includes in a long list of personal property, books, arms, gold plate, hour-glass, side-saddle, pillion, 7 sdp (?) of bees, loom, and weaving-tackle, 7 oxen, 6 cows, 3 steers three-yr.-old, 6 fat cattle, 2 two-yr.-olds, 4 of one yr. old, 5 calves, 32 sheep, 1 horse, 1 mare, swine, etc.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. EPHRAIM, Jan. 2, 1694-95, d. 12 Feb. foll.
- ii. RACHEL, March 13, 1695-96, d. 24 May foll.
- iii. LEAH, March 13, 1695-96, d. unm., 1761.
- iv. MARY, May 28, 1697. m. Dec. 7, 1727, Samuel Slader, and d. at Windham, Conn., 1780.
- v. KEZIA, Nov. 27, 1698, d. unm., 10 Nov. 1745.
- 7. vi. JABEZ, March 18, 1699-1700.
- 8. vii. EDWARD, July 1, 1702.
- viii. SARAH, May 24, 1704. m. May 25, 1727, Solomon Loring.
- 9. ix. THEOPHILUS, March 12, 1709-10.

**5. EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup>** (John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 22, 1696. m. July 30, 1723, Mary Lane, dau. of John and Tabitha (Stodder) Lane. Ephraim d. ab. 1770 (Wilder MS.). Resided on Main, near Free St. until ab. 1752 or soon after, when he removed to Ab'n.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 11. i. EPHRAIM, Jan. 30, 1723-24.
- ii. LYDIA, Nov. 24, 1725. m. May 15, 1745, Matthew Tower.
- 12. iii. JOHN, March 25, 1727.

13. iv. DAVID, March 22, 1728-29.  
     v. MARY, June 17, 1731, d. 28 Aug. foll.  
     vi. MARY, June 12, 1732. m. July 30, 1752, Jonathan Anderson.  
     vii. HANNAH, May 20, 1734.  
     viii. ABEL, Apr. 9, 1736, d. in the army, 31 Oct. 1756, æt. 20 yrs.  
 14. ix. SETH, Feb. 3, 1738-39.  
     x. AN INFANT, March 15, 1742-43, d. in 3 dys.

**6. ISAAC<sup>3</sup>** (John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. ab. 1700. m. 1744, Bathsheba Damon of Scit. "Cooper." Constable in 1741. Resided on Friend St. Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

15. i. BATHSHEBA, Nov. 23, 1746, d. soon.  
 15. ii. ISAAC, Jan. 12, 1747-48.  
     iii. REBECCA, Dec. 29, 1749. m. Nov. 23, 1775, William Barrell of Scit.  
     iv. ELIZABETH, March 30, 1752. m. June 19, 1783, Joseph Nash of Wey.  
 16. v. DANIEL, May 17, 1754.  
     vi. BATHSHEBA, Nov. 8, 1756. m. May 19, 1780, Zenas Wilder (22).  
     vii. LUCY, May 9, 1763. m. June 30, 1780, John Jones.

**7. JABEZ<sup>3</sup>** (Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 18, 1699-1700. m. first, Dec. 25, 1729, Sarah Cushing, dau. of Matthew and Deborah (Jacob) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 5, 1711, and d. 9 May, 1736, æt. 25th yr. He m. secondly, Nov. 17, 1737, Mrs. Leah (Loring) Cushing, wid. of Elisha Cushing, and dau. of Capt. Thomas and Leah (Buckland) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 13, 1688. Jabez d. 26 July, 1790, æt. 90 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1737, and afts. captain. Resided on Free, near cor. of Main St. (where Thomas Fearing now resides).

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. SARAH, bt. March 7, 1735-36, d. 3 Apr. foll.

**8. EDWARD<sup>3</sup>** (Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 1, 1702. m. Feb. 21, 1750-51, Hannah Lewis, dau. of John and Deborah (Hawke) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. June 29, 1731, and d. 21 March, 1811, æt. 80th yr. He d. 31 Jan. 1769, æt. 66 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

17. i. EDWARD, Nov. 15, 1751.  
     ii. HANNAH, Sept. 23, 1753. m. Dec. 1772, Nehemiah Howard of Hardwick.  
 18. iii. JOSEPH, June 15, 1755.  
 19. iv. ISAIAH, May 20, 1757.  
     v. DEBORAH, Oct. 23, 1759. m. March 23, 1779, Abisha Lewis, Jr.  
     vi. LEAH, June 13, 1762. m. Oct. 4, 1781, Prince Haskell of Hardwick.  
     vii. BENJAMIN, July 30, 1764. m. (1) March 24, 1788, Lydia, dau. of Josiah and Lucy (Tower) Lane. Removed to Winchendon, Mass., where he d. 27 Sept. 1842, æt. 78 yrs. His sons were *Josiah*, who d. in Hing. 10 Sept. 1823, æt. 30 yrs.; *John*; *Lewis*; *Peter*; *Benjamin*; *James S.*; *Alonzo*; *Harrison*; and (by a sec. m'ge) *Josiah*.  
     viii. CELIA, July 15, 1766. m. Jan. 8, 1792, Hosea Cushing.

**9. THEOPHILUS<sup>3</sup>** (Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 12, 1709-10. m. Dec. 28, 1732, Mary Hersey, dau. of Daniel and Mary (May or Mayes) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1711, and d. 5 Oct. 1805, æt. 94th yr. He d. 30 June, 1787, æt. 77 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1746 and 1747. Resided on Main St., a short distance north of the meeting-house, So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RACHEL, June 23, 1734. m. July 5, 1764, Robert Gardner, Jr., wid<sup>r</sup>.
- 20. ii. JABEZ, March 14, 1735-36.
- 21. iii. THEOPHILUS, May 16, 1740.
- iv. MARY, July 4, 1742. m. July 13, 1764, Elijah Whiton.
- v. PERSIS, June 9, 1745. m. Dec. 8, 1768, Laban Stodder of Scit.
- vi. KEZIA, 1747. m. Dec. 12, 1770, Zachariah Whiton, or Whiting.
- 22. vii. ZENAS, Aug. 20, 1752.

**10. THOMAS**<sup>3</sup> (Isaac<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 11, 1689. m. Nov. 25, 1714, Ann, or Anna, Eells of Scit., perhaps dau. of Capt. Samuel and Anna (Lenthall) Eells. "Carpenter." Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. SAMUEL, March 18, 1721, d. 15 Apr. foll.
- 23. ii. NATHANIEL, March 18, 1721.
- iii. ANNA, Sept. 18, 1723. m. (1), July 4, 1746, Peter Whiton; and (2), Nov. 9, 1758, Daniel Sprague.
- 24. iv. THOMAS, Sept. 13, 1726.
- v. MARY, June 17, 1731, d. 28 Aug. foll.
- vi. SARAH, June 21, 1732. m. Jan 18, 1749-50, Townsend Smith.
- 25. vii. SAMUEL, Aug. 21, 1735.
- 26. viii. ISAAC, June 21, 1737.

**11. EPHRAIM**<sup>4</sup> (Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1723-24. m. Dec. 29, 1748, Susanna Whiton, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Ripley) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 21, 1726. Resided on Cross, near High St. This fam. prob. removed from here soon after 1762, in which year he was one of the constables of Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSANNA, 1751. m. Jan. 1, 1771, Jotham Whiton of Ab'n.
- ii. EPHRAIM, Apr. 8, 1753.
- iii. PETER, Oct. 5, 1756; served on board the armed brig "Hazard," 1776 and 1777, and was afts. kn. as "Captain." He d. 3 July, 1821, at 65th yr.

**12. JOHN**<sup>4</sup> (Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 25, 1727. m. Rebecca —. Was constable in 1758 and 1760. He removed with his fam. to Chesterfield, Mass., where, in 1768, he and his w. were admitted to church membership.

His sons were —

- i. JOHN, b. in Hing. June 26, 1754.
- ii. ZACHARIAH, —.
- iii. ABEL, —.
- iv. LOT, —.
- v. ELIAS, —.
- vi. STEPHEN, —.

**13. DAVID**<sup>4</sup> (Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 22, 1728-29. m. Dec. 11, 1754, Ruth Hayward, dau. of Nehemiah and Bethia (Shaw) Hayward. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1733, and surviving him, m. secondly, March 15, 1760, Malachi Tower. "Carpenter." Constable, 1755. Resided on High St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. DAVID, Sept. 13, 1756. m. June 11, 1775, Lydia, dau. of Jonathan Anderson.
- ii. SHUBAL, —. Settled at Northampton, Mass.

**14.** SETH<sup>4</sup> (Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1738-39. m. Aug. 27, 1761, Miriam Beal. This fam. removed soon after 1771, to Cummington, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SETH, April 3, 1764.
- ii. MIRIAM, Dec. 18, 1765.
- iii. MOLLY, Feb. 28, 1769.
- iv. ABEL, Oct. 19, 1771.

**15.** ISAAC<sup>4</sup> (Isaac<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1747-48. m. Feb. 2, 1775, Abigail Cushing, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 4, 1750. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead; but late in life removed with most of his fam. to Townsend, Mass.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LABAN, Jan. 30, 1777. Removed to Han., Mass., where he m. and had issue. He d. 6 March, 1849, æt. 72
- 27. ii. ISAAC, Jan. 18, 1779.
- iii. ABIGAIL, Dec. 2, 1780.
- iv. CALVIN, Feb. 9, 1783.
- v. CUSHING, Jan. 5, 1786, d. at Townsend, 13 Aug. 1846, æt. 61st yr.
- vi. JOHN, Nov. 12, 1787. Was a "trader" at Queen Ann's Corner.
- vii. ELIZABETH, Dec. 20, 1789.

**16.** DANIEL<sup>4</sup> (Isaac<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 17, 1754. m. first, Dec. 25, 1780, Nancy Star. She d. in Hing. 13 June, 1801. He m. (2) Mrs. Ruth (Dyer) Pratt of Wey. She d. 22 Sept. 1838, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 30 Oct., 1838, æt. 84 yrs. "Farmer;" and a soldier of the Revolution. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Nancy, were —

- i. NANCY, Nov. 27, 1781. m. Apr. 21, 1802, James Bicknell of Wey.
- ii. JANE, Feb. 9, 1783. m. Aug. 22, 1801, Jesse Bates of Wey.
- 28. iii. DANIEL, Aug. 17, 1784.
- 29. iv. ABIEL, June 9, 1786.
- v. LUCY, Oct. 16, 1792. m. Apr. 27, 1817, Hosea Dunbar.
- vi. CRISSA, Apr. 9, 1796. m. Oct. 22, 1816, John Kingman, Jr.
- vii. ELIZABETH, May 3, 1799. m. June 28, 1819, Lewis Pratt of Wey.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Ruth, —

30. viii. JOSEPH DYER, March 26, 1805.

**17.** EDWARD<sup>4</sup> (Edward<sup>3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 15, 1751. m. Sept. 11, 1777, Mary Hersey, dau. of Joshua and Joanna (Pattingle) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1758, and d. 9 Sept. 1842, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 2 Nov. 1817, æt. 66th yr. "Farmer." Constable in 1773, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1784, and 1785. Was for many yrs. captain of a military company. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Jan. 24, 1778. m. March 12, 1799, Gamaliel Hatch of Han.
- ii. A DAU., b. and d. Jan. 24, 1778.
- iii. RACHEL, Apr. 11, 1779. m. Oct. 17, 1808, Loring Jacob of Scit., and d. 27 Aug. 1810.
- iv. CRISSA, July 30, 1780. m. Oct. 23, 1806, Charles L. Smith of Boston, and d. 24 May, 1837, æt. 57th yr.

31. v. EDWARD, Oct. 1, 1781.  
 vi. LEWIS, Nov. 19, 1782. Removed to Boston, where he d. 16 Aug. 1860, æt. 78th yr. Relief, his w., d. 5 Aug. 1842, æt. 64 yrs.  
 vii. MERIEL, March 20, 1784. m. June 12, 1811, Loring Jacob of Scit., wid., and d. 14 Apr. 1861, æt. 77 yrs.  
 viii. JOANNA, Apr. 8, 1785, d. 15 June, 1854, æt. 69 yrs.
32. ix. JOSHUA, Dec. 12, 1786.  
 x. LEAH, March 12, 1788. m. Dec. 25, 1823, Daniel Lillie.  
 xi. SALLY, Oct. 24, 1789. m. Nov. 30, 1812, Samuel Randall, Jr., of Scit.  
 xii. MARTIN, Nov. 16, 1790. "Carriage-smith." Resided at Boston, and d. 26 March, 1854, æt. 63 yrs. It was through his liberality that "Wilder Memorial" Hall, at So. Hing., was erected.  
 xiii. ROXANNA, Nov. 11, 1791. m. Nov. 28, 1816, John Groce of Scit.
33. xiv. BENJAMIN, Nov. 22, 1792.  
 xv. LUCINDA, March 18, 1795, d. 31 May, 1807.  
 xvi. AMELIA, Apr. 19, 1796. m. June 27, 1859, Rev. Abel Bates Duncan of Freetown. She d. at Bridgewater, 24 Oct. 1869, æt. 73 yrs.  
 xvii. HARRIOT, May 10, 1797. m. Jan. 6, 1820, Lynes Perkins of Han.  
 xviii. MATILDA, Nov. 28, 1799. m. Dec. 24, 1823, Hawkes Fearing.  
 xix. HANNAH HERSEY, Jan. 8, 1801, d. 6 Sept. 1873, æt. 73d yr.  
 xx. MARY, Oct. 15, 1802, d. 13 Nov. foll.  
 xxi. MARTHA, Oct. 15, 1802, d. 7 March, 1803.

**18. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>** (Edward<sup>3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 15, 1755. m. Dec. 5, 1779, Tamsen Cushing, dau. of Pyam and Hannah (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. June 24, 1759, and d. 25 Aug. 1831, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 17 July, 1839, æt. 84 yrs. A soldier of the Revolution. Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. TAMSEN, Apr. 8, 1781, d. 19 March, 1847, æt. 66th yr.  
 34. ii. JOSEPH, June 10, 1785.  
 iii. DEBORAH, May 1, 1787, d. unm. 11 March, 1844, æt. 57th yr.  
 iv. TAMAR, Dec. 8, 1795, d. 24 Aug. 1867, æt. 72d yr.

**19. ISAIAH<sup>4</sup>** (Edward<sup>3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 20, 1757. m. Oct. 7, 1779, Susa Leavitt, dau. of Joshua and Deborah (Fearing) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1760, and d. 9 March, 1840, æt. 80 yrs. He d. 2 July, 1843, æt. 86 yrs. "Farmer." Representative at the General Court 1823 and 1824. Resided on High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSA, Feb. 26, 1780. m. May 12, 1799, Elpalet Loring.  
 ii. ISAIAH, March 23, 1782. Removed to Keene, N. H., where he d. 11 Oct. 1867, æt. 85 yrs.  
 iii. HANNAH, Feb. 1, 1784, d. 3 July, 1788.  
 iv. LYDIA, Aug. 30, 1786. m. Nov. 27, 1808, Daniel Stodder, 3d.  
 v. HANNAH, Sept. 26, 1789. m. Jan. 23, 1810, Leavitt Gill.  
 vi. CAROLINE, Apr. 3, 1803. m. July 14, 1824, Amos Binney of Hull, and d. 13 Sept. 1847, æt. 44 yrs.

**20. JABEZ<sup>4</sup>** (Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 14, 1735-36. m. first, Oct. 25, 1761, Sarah Crocker of Barnstable. She d. and he m. secondly, Nov. 13, 1766, Martha Collamore. Jabez inherited the est. of his uncle Jabez, and resided on Free, near Main St., until he sold to Thomas Fearing, and removed to Chesterfield, Mass. He was one of the constables of Hing. 1764 and 1765, and capt. of a military company in the War of the Revolution.

Ch., all by w. Martha, were —

- i. SARAH, March 1, 1768. m. Nov. 14, 1784, Abel Cushing.
- 35. ii. CROCKER, June 26, 1770.
- iii. EUNICE, June 24, 1772.
- iv. ALICE, Oct. 23, 1774.
- v. MARTHA, Apr. 3, 1777.
- vi. WARREN, Apr. 16, 1780. Removed to New York.
- vii. JABEZ, Apr. 22, 1785.

**21.** THEOPHILUS<sup>4</sup> (Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 16, 1740. m. Dec. 16, 1762, Lydia Cushing, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 7, 1745. This fam. removed to Perry (Dennysville), Me., in June, 1788. Mrs. Lydia Wilder d. 1 Aug. 1811, æt. 66th yr. Theophilus d. 28 Oct. 1821, æt. 81 yrs. "Farmer." Was constable in 1768, and captain of a military company in the War of the Revolution. Before removing to Me. the fam. resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Jan. 28, 1763, d. 2 June, foll.
- ii. LYDIA, May 31, 1764. m. (1) Apr. 4, 1784, William Lewis, and (2) Aug. 6, 1792, William Southworth.
- iii. THEOPHILUS, Jan. 21, 1766. m., perh. for his sec. w., Oct. 20, 1801, Mrs. Hannah, wid. of Robert Waterman, and dau. of Theodore and Mehitable (Lewis) French. She was bt. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1776. Resided at Perry, Me.
- iv. MARY, July 15, 1768.
- v. SARAH, Aug. 7, 1770. m. March 31, 1788, Moses Lincoln (II. 452).
- vi. EBENEZER CUSHING, Aug. 30, 1772, d. at Dennysville, Me., 10 Oct. 1851, æt. 79 yrs.
- vii. SUSANNA, Aug. 9, 1774.
- viii. BELA, Oct. 15, 1776.
- ix. PERSIS, Feb. 26, 1779, d. 15 Sept. foll.
- x. PERSIS, Oct. 13, 1780.
- xi. DEBORAH, Dec. 13, 1782.
- xii. ELIZABETH, —, at Perry, Me.
- xiii. THEODORE, —, at Perry, Me. m. Margaret Hersey (?).

**22.** ZENAS<sup>4</sup> (Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1752. m. May 19, 1780, Bathsheba, dau. of Isaac and Bathsheba Wilder (6). She was b. in Hing. Nov. 8, 1756. Zenas was one of the constables of Hing. 1775. He removed from here with his fam. to Passamaquoddy, Me.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ZENAS, June 28, 1781. Resided at Dennysville, Me. Was m. and had issue.
- ii. BATHSHEBA, May 5, 1783.
- iii. TAMAR, Dec. 21, 1784.
- iv. THEOPHILUS, Jan. 17, 1787.
- v. PYAM, March 2, 1789.
- vi. LYDIA, Sept. 9, 1791.
- vii. MARY, Apr. 22, 1794.
- viii. EUNICE, Sept. 26, 1796.
- ix. EPHRAIM, Sept. 24, 1798.

**23.** NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 18, 1721. m. Jan. 1, 1740–41, Elizabeth Jones, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Caswell) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1720, and surviv-

ing him, m. secondly, Apr. 23, 1853, William Jones of Mf'd. Nathaniel was killed by the fall of a tree 14 May, 1747, æt. 26 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. AN INFANT, b. and d. 2 Sept. 1741.
- ii. NATHANIEL, bt. Apr. 3, 1743. Settled at Middleboro', Mass.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 3, 1747, d. 1 Nov. 1751.

**24.** THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 13, 1726. m. Jan. 11, 1749–50, Sarah Garnet, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Dunbar) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 22, 1730, and d. —. He m. secondly, Feb. 12, 1784, Olive Gardner, dau. of Thomas and Joanna (Carter) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. March 27, 1762. Thomas was one of the constables of Hing. in 1763, and 1764. Resided on Main, near Prospect St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. SARAH, Oct. 20, 1750.
- ii. BETTY, Oct. 16, 1753. m. May 3, 1776, Seth Sprague.
- 36. iii. THOMAS, June 25, 1757.
- iv. ANNA, Nov. 7, 1759. m. Jan. 18, 1781, Ezra Damon of Ab'n.
- v. ROBERT, June 5, 1764.
- vi. DELIGHT, March 19, 1769. m. Dec. 14, 1797, Laban Dunbar.
- 37. vii. NATHANIEL, Nov. 18, 1772.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Olive, —

- viii. OLIVE, Sept. 1, 1784. m. Oct. 9, 1811, Bela Hobart.

**25.** SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 21, 1735. m. Jan. 15, 1756, Mary, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Goddard) Chubbuck. She was bt. in Hing. June 23, 1734, and d. 3 Feb. 1825, æt. 91st yr. He d. 15 Sept. 1825, æt. 90 yrs. "Farmer." Constable in 1771. Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Oct. 26, 1756, d. soon.
- ii. JAMES, Feb. 10, 1760. "Master-mariner." He was lost at sea.
- 38. iii. SAMUEL, Nov. 19, 1762.
- iv. MARY, March 30, 1765. m. Dec. 7, 1783, Solomon Gardner.
- v. EMMA, Aug. 20, 1771. m. Feb. 17, 1791, Thomas Hobart, and d. at Ashburnham, 15 May, 1837, æt. 66th yr.

**26.** ISAAC<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 21, 1737. m. Feb. 9, 1758, Letitia, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Goddard) Chubbuck. She was bt. in Hing. March 26, 1738, and d. 9 Oct. 1822, æt. 85th yr. Isaac d. 20 Oct. 1810, æt. 73 yrs. Was constable 1777, and selectman 1788 and 1789. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LETITIA, July 15, 1758. m. June 18, 1780, Experience Hammond of Scit.
- ii. ISAAC, Jan. 31, 1760, d. in captivity at Halifax, Aug. 1777.
- iii. CHLOE, May 18, 1762. m. (1) Sept. 12, 1782, Elisha Whiton, Jr.; and (2) Feb. 8, 1795, William Wilson of Milton.
- 39. iv. BELA, May 10, 1764.
- v. SUBMIT, May 21, 1766. m. Jan. 15, 1787, Abner Gardner.
- vi. OLIVE, March 7, 1769, d. unm. 3 Jan. 1843, æt. 74th yr.
- vii. RACHEL, March 1, 1771. m. March 4, 1790, Peter Loring.
- viii. JOANNA, Apr. 10, 1773. m. Oct. 19, 1794, Regemeleck Cushing, Jr., of Wey.

- ix. SARAH, May 13, 1775. m. Dec. 10, 1795, David Groce.
- x. ELEAZER, Apr. 26, 1777. m. Christiana, dau. of Job Curtis, and resided at Dor., where he d. 20 Oct. 1856.
- xi. ISAAC, 1779. m. Feb. 8, 1807, Elizabeth Wales of Dor. She d. Nov. 1829. He d. 1814.
- 40. xii. JAIRUS, March, 1783.

**27. ISAAC<sup>5</sup>** (Isaac<sup>4</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>) b. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1779. m. at Han. Mass., Aug. 8, 1802, Ruth, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah Mann. Isaac removed with his fam. to Han., where he d. 30 March, 1818, æt. 39 yrs.

Ch., with two exceptions b. in Hing., —

- i. RUTH, March 9, 1803. m. Vaniah Prouty.
- ii. ISAAC MANN, June 19, 1805. m. Lucinda Eells, and resided at Han. Four Corners.
- iii. HANNAH BRIGGS, Sept. 1, 1807, d. 12 Nov. 1829.
- iv. JOHN CALVIN, July 24, 1810. m. Mary Tolman, and d. at No. Bridgewater, 14 March, 1855, æt. 45th yr.
- v. DAVID, Aug. 31, 1812. Removed to Bridgewater, and was by occupation "baker." He d. at Brockton, 10 Dec. 1887, æt. 75 yrs.
- vi. CALEB, 1816, d. 22 May, 1818.

**28. DANIEL<sup>5</sup>** (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 17, 1784. m. Aug. 20, 1812, Mary, or Polly, Dyer, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Pratt) Dyer of Wey. She was b. at Wey. Oct. 6, 1792, and surviving him m. secondly, Apr. 10, 1844, Reuben Gardner, wid. Daniel d. 23 Apr. 1829, æt. 45th yr. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- 41. i. ALBERT GALLATIN, Nov. 5, 1814.
- ii. DANIEL, 1823. m. Mrs. Elizabeth (French) Carner, wid. of John H. Carner, and dau. of Benjamin and Abia G. (Dunbar) French of Boston. Daniel d. 23 Jan. 1879, æt. 55 yrs. No issue.

**29. ABIEL<sup>5</sup>** (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 9, 1786. m. Jan. 1, 1808, Deborah Humphrey, dau. of James and Deborah (Tirrell) Humphrey of Wey. She was b. at Wey. March 25, 1787, and d. in Hing. 26 July, 1875, æt. 88 yrs. He d. 17 Jan. 1838, æt. 52d yr. "Innholder." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES HUMPHREY, Aug. 14, 1809. Was grad. at Har. Coll. 1829, and d. at Boston, 21 July, 1879. His w., who was Elizabeth M. Parsons, d. 23 Apr. 1862, æt. 48 yrs.
- ii. CORDELIA, Nov. 6, 1812. m. June 17, 1835, Joseph D. Adams of Boston.
- 42. iii. EDWIN, Oct. 14, 1814.
- iv. DEBORAH, March 26, 1817.
- 43. v. WILLIAM W., June 12, 1819.
- vi. SUSAN R., May 10, 1821. m. Aug. 23, 1849, Horace Chapin.
- vii. ABIEL, Apr. 1, 1823. Is m. and resides at Boston.
- viii. HENRY A., Apr. 29, 1825. Is m. and resides at Boston.
- ix. CHARLES B., Apr. 16, 1827. m. Aug. 21, 1851, Zelinda L., dau. of Leavitt Humphrey. Their s. *Charles H.* d. in Hing. 11 Jan. 1863, æt. 11 mo's 7 dys.
- x. GEORGE, June 3, 1829, d. in infancy.
- xi. GEORGE, July 9, 1832, d. unm. 12 May, 1872, æt. 40th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

**30.** JOSEPH D.<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 26, 1805. m. June 10, 1827, Mary French, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Chubbuck) French. She was b. in Hing. May 20, 1805. "Shoemaker." Resides on Main, corner of Gardner St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

44. i. JOSEPH HENRY, Aug. 28, 1827.  
45. ii. JOHN, June 28, 1830.

**31.** EDWARD<sup>5</sup> (Edward<sup>4-3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1781. m. Oct. 1, 1807, Abigail Sylvester, dau. of Caleb and Abigail (Jacobs) Sylvester. She was b. at Han., Mass., March 12, 1782, and d. in Hing. 2 Oct. 1865, æt. 84th yr. He d. 25 Nov. 1852, æt. 71 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY FOSTER, Nov. 13, 1808. m. Aug. 3, 1847, Rev. Silas Ripley of Foxboro'.
- ii. ABIGAIL JACOBS, May 6, 1810. m. Theodore Reed, and d. 30 Oct. 1845.
- iii. LUCINDA, Nov. 9, 1811, d. 13 Oct. 1829.
- iv. CHARLOTTE, Feb. 21, 1814. m. Nov. 12, 1837, Charles W. Smith of Boston.
- v. HARRIET, Jan. 27, 1816. m. (1) Dec. 30, 1838, Charles Sprague; and (2) March 20, 1850, Albert Gardner.
- 46. vi. EDWARD, March 30, 1819.
- vii. MARTIN, May 27, 1821. m. Hannah H. Churchill. She survived him, and m. (2) Jan. 10, 1867, James S. Beal, wid., and d. at Dux., 18 Jan. 1887. Martin d. at Ea. Dorset, Vt., 9 May, 1863, æt. 43d yr.
- viii. FRANKLIN, Aug. 16, 1824, d. 9 Aug. 1844.
- 47. ix. EDWIN, Feb. 8, 1829.

**32.** JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> (Edward<sup>4-3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1786. m. first, 1812, Judith Shearman. She d. and he m. secondly, Jan. 11, 1854, Angelina Josselyn. Joshua d. 3 Oct. 1860, æt. 74th yr. "Clock-maker." Resided on Main, near Friend St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Judith —

- i. JOSHUA, Dec. 19, 1813. Resides at Hyde Park. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. JUDITH S., July 13, 1815, d. 7 Feb. 1824.
- iii. RACHEL, June 27, 1817. m. Jan. 1836, George D. Sylvester.
- 48. iv. EZRA, June 13, 1819.
- v. LUCY, Oct. 7, 1822, d. 10 Oct. 1823.
- vi. JUDITH S., Nov. 16, 1824, d. 7 Apr. 1853.
- vii. HERVEY, Feb. 2, 1827, d. 1 Apr. 1850.

**33.** BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> (Edward<sup>4-3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 22, 1792. m. first, Sept. 13, 1815, Sarah J. Cushing, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Whiton) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. March 31, 1793, and d. 4 Dec. 1824, æt. 32d yr. He m. secondly, Feb. 25, 1827, Mrs. Silence (Gardner) Gardner, wid. of Melzar Gardner, and dau. of Perez and Silence (Gardner) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 23, 1789, and d. 12 Nov. 1840, æt. 51 yrs. For his third w. he m. June 30, 1844, Pamelia Palmer. She d. 8 Jan. 1879, æt. 72d yr. He d. 5 Aug. 1850, æt. 58th yr. "Hairdresser." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- 49. i. HENRY CUSHING, July 14, 1816.
- 50. ii. BENJAMIN, March 14, 1818.
- iii. SARAH JONES, Nov. 26, 1819. m. June 6, 1848, Philip N. Colby.
- iv. JOANNA, Sept. 30, 1821. m. Nov. 7, 1844, Charles B. W. Lane.
- v. ANDREW, May 27, 1824, d. soon.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Silence —

- vi. EDWARD EVERETT, Feb. 8, 1831, d. 17 May, 1854.

**34. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>** (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Edward<sup>3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 10, 1785. m. Dec. 9, 1810, Lydia Loring, dau. of Job and Judith (Whiton) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 2, 1785, and d. 24 July, 1869, æt. 84 yrs. Joseph d. 6 Feb. 1870, æt. 85th yr. Was for sev. yrs. a teacher in the public schools of Hing., and in 1830 one of the selectmen. Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA LORING, Oct. 18, 1811. m. Nov. 10, 1833, Daniel Bartlett, widr.
- ii. JOSEPH CUSHING, June 13, 1815. Removed to Han.
- iii. SARAH LORING, Nov. 15, 1817.
- iv. HANNAH, July 11, 1820. m. March 16, 1843, Daniel Shute.
- v. MARY ANN, Nov. 22, 1822. m. Nov. 24, 1850, William S. Tower.

**35. CROCKER<sup>5</sup>** (Jabez<sup>4</sup> Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. June 26, 1770. m. Nov. 26, 1795, Deborah Jacob, dau. of John and Lydia (Beal) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. July 6, 1773, and d. 6 June, 1863, æt. 90th yr. He d. 24 Aug. 1847, æt. 77 yrs. "Farmer," and for many yrs. a teacher in the public schools of Hing. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. DEBORAH, March 24, 1796. m. Aug. 27, 1822, Theophilus Kilby of Dennysville, Me.
- ii. MARTHA COLLAMORE, Aug. 30, 1797. m. Oct. 1, 1826, Isaiah Tower, widr.
- iii. HANNAH, May 2, 1799. m. Dec. 5, 1824, Michael T. Clapp of Scit.
- iv. LYDIA, Jan. 24, 1801. m. Sept. 18, 1822, Elijah Whiton.
- 51. v. CROCKER, May 5, 1802.
- vi. ALDEN, Feb. 5, 1804. m. Dec. 27, 1827, Joanna, dau. of Seth Cushing. She d. 29 Aug. 1886, æt. 78 yrs.
- vii. MARY, Feb. 27, 1806. m. Dec. 7, 1829, Thomas Eastman.
- viii. EUNICE, Oct. 8, 1807. m. Dec. 22, 1833, James H. Fearing.
- ix. SARAH, Oct. 19, 1809. m. Nov. 22, 1835, Leonard Gardner.
- x. LOUISA, May 26, 1811, d. young.
- xi. LOUISA, June 4, 1813. m. Dec. 19, 1839, Joshua Tower.
- xii. THEOPHILUS, Feb. 28, 1815, d. young.
- xiii. SUSANNA, June 5, 1817, d. 23 March, 1845.

**36. THOMAS<sup>5</sup>** (Thomas<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 25, 1757. m. Dec. 16, 1779, Bethia, dau. of Hopestill and Ruth (Rose) Gardner (II. 248). She was b. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1755, and d. 19 Apr. 1837, æt. 82d yr. He d. 15 Sept. 1821, æt. 64 yrs. "Stable-keeper." Resided in the North Ward.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. BETHIA, May 29, 1780. m. Jan. 1, 1799, Joshua Dunbar.
- ii. SARAH, Feb. 7, 1782. m. (1) July 31, 1800, Knight Stodder, and (2) July 24, 1810, Timothy Field of Dor.
- iii. RUTH, Feb. 13, 1784.

- iv. BETTY, March 8, 1786, d. 7 Jan. 1802.
- v. MAHALA, Apr. 27, 1788. m. Dec. 1, 1808, Thomas Harris.
- vi. ROBERT, July 22, 1790.
- vii. MIRIAM, Feb. 26, 1793, d. 29 July, 1796.
- viii. THOMAS, March 1, 1795, d. 10 Sept. 1796.
- ix. MIRIAM, May 21, 1797, d. at Roxbury 23 Sept. 1849.
- x. SUSAN,\* 1800. m. June 11, 1820, Capt. James Harris, and d. 13 Apr. 1876, æt. 76 yrs.

\* Town Report says, dau. of Robert Wilder (?).

**37.** NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup>-Isaac<sup>3</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 18, 1772. m. Sept. 30, 1792, Jane Marsh, dau. of Ephraim and Susanna (Todd) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1774, and d. 15 Dec. 1868, æt. 94 yrs. He d. 3 Aug. 1823, æt. 51st yr. "Trader." Resided on North St., near Goold's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. NATHANIEL, Feb. 3, 1793. m. Polly Bates of Wey. She survived him, and m. (2) Jan. 27, 1845, Ichabod Stodder.
- ii. CALEB, March 29, 1795, d. 2 Dec. 1798.
- iii. SETH SPRAGUE, June 15, 1797, d. 21 May, 1798.
- iv. JANE MARSH, March 15, 1799. m. Peter Stodder.
- 52. v. CALEB, Dec. 25, 1801.
- vi. ELIZA, March 20, 1804. m. May 3, 1828, Isaac Waters.
- 53. vii. SETH SPRAGUE, March 25, 1806.
- viii. MARY, June 8, 1808. m. Apr. 6, 1828, John Waters.
- 54. ix. HENRY, June 3, 1811.
- 55. x. MARTIN, Feb. 25, 1814.
- xi. EMELINE, Oct. 13, 1820. m. July 3, 1836, George Adams.

**38.** SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 19, 1762. m. Feb. 14, 1782, Hannah Lasell, dau. of Israel and Silence (Tower) Lasell. She was b. in Hing. 1756, and d. 6 Jan. 1841, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 5 Apr. 1842, æt. 80th yr. "Farmer." Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, bt. Mar. 1783. m. Jan. 7, 1807, Thomas Howard.
- ii. TAMGIN, b. July 18, 1785. m. March 16, 1809, Hugh Puffer.
- iii. POLLY, b. Nov. 25, 1787, d. young.
- iv. POLLY, b. Sept. 19, 1791. m. June 9, 1811, Isaiah Tower.
- v. EMMA, b. Aug. 5, 1793. m. — Flint of Ashburnham.
- vi. ANNA, b. Oct. 15, 1795. m. May 25, 1816, Constant Gardner.

**39.** BELA<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 10, 1764. m. first, Feb. 11, 1790, Sarah, dau. of North Eells of Scit. She d. in Hing. 9 Nov. 1812. He m. secondly, Oct. 17, 1813, Rhoda Stodder, dau. of Enoch and Martha (Beal) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 26, 1771, and d. 24 March, 1847, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 24 Jan. 1828, æt. 64th yr. Resided on Prospect St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. BELA, —, { lost at sea in sch<sup>r</sup> "Triton" of Hing. 6 Jan. 1835.
- ii. ISAAC, —, }

**40.** JAIRUS<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March, 1783. m. Jan. 1, 1811, Ruth, dau. of North Eells of Scit. Jairus d. 9 Jan. 1866, æt. 83d yr. "Cooper." Resided on Main, near Prospect St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JAIRUS, Sept. 1813, d. at Taunton, Mass., 14 Jan. 1875, æt. 62 yrs.
- ii. JULIA, —. m. — Peakes of Scit.
- iii. SARAH, May 1, 1818, d. unm. 10 Feb. 1881, æt. 63d yr.
- 56. iv. NATHANIEL, Oct. 26, 1819.
- v. OLIVE, —, d. young.
- vi. MARY, —. m. — Corbett of Rockland.
- vii. JOANNA, —. m. Nov. 23, 1847, Lewis Corbett of Rockland.

**41.** ALBERT G.<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5-4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1814. m. first, Apr. 17, 1836, Sarah Loring, dau. of Job and Desire (Clapp) Loring. She was b. in Hing. July 1, 1814, and d. 21 Nov. 1837, æt. 23 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 7, 1839, Elizabeth W. French, dau. of Brossard and Mary (Russell) French. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 9, 1814. Albert G. d. 27 March, 1858, æt. 43 yrs. "Trader." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. SARAH, Nov. 4, 1837. m. Nov. 1858, William H. Blaisdell of Rockland.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- ii. ELIZABETH WILSON, May 7, 1840. m. June 5, 1859, Alfred Wilder of Scit. (58).
- iii. ALBERT, Feb. 28, 1842, d. at Washington, D. C., June 1, 1864. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. LOUISA CAROLINE, May 29, 1849. m. Dec. 3, 1871, Elias A. Shaw of Rockland.

**42.** EDWIN<sup>6</sup> (Abiel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1814. m. Jan. 12, 1837, Eliza B. Osgood. She d. in Hing. 13 Aug. 1863, æt. 45 yrs. He d. at Boston 27 May, 1872, æt. 58th yr. "Stable-keeper." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. FRANCES, 1839.
- ii. OSGOOD, 1845, d. at Cambridge, Mass., June 10, 1871, æt. 26th yr.
- iii. CORDELIA, 1849, d. 9 Apr. 1857, æt. 7 yrs.

**43.** WILLIAM W.<sup>6</sup> (Abiel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 12, 1819. m. Jan. 8, 1852, Eliza P. Peakes, dau. of Joseph and Priscilla M. (Humphrey) Peakes. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 7, 1825. William W. d. 22 Feb. 1882, æt. 63d yr. Was for sev. yrs. of the firm of Lincoln, Wilder, and Co., manuf's of upholstery goods. Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LIZZIE MAY, 1854. m. Dec. 12, 1882, William W. Lunt of Boston.
- ii. CORDELIA ADAMS, 1866, d. 21 March, 1875, æt. 9th yr.

**44.** JOSEPH H.<sup>6</sup> (Joseph D.<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1827. m. Nov. 30, 1848, Hannah Sprague, dau. of Jacob and Celia (Stodder) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1824. Joseph H. d. 3 Sept. 1883, æt. 56 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Main, corner of Gardner St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- 57. i. JOHN HENRY, Oct. 19, 1849.

**45.** JOHN<sup>6</sup> (Joseph D.<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 28, 1830. m. Amanda J. Harding of Wey. John d. 21 Aug. 1874, æt. 44 yrs. "Trader." Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. MARY CORA, —.

ii. EMILY F., 1866, d. at Wey. 29 May, 1884, æt. 17 yrs. 7 mo's 6 dys.

**46.** EDWARD<sup>6</sup> (Edward<sup>5-4-3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 30, 1819. m. first, Jan. 19, 1845, Emily Cushing, dau. of Pyam and Olive (Lovell) Cushing of Hull. She was b. at Hull, July 27, 1818, and d. 7 March, 1853, æt. 35th yr. He m. secondly, May 29, 1853, Mrs. Sarah E. (Hunt) Brown. "Carpenter." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., by w. Emily, —

59. i. EDWARD FRANKLIN, Jan. 29, 1846.

ii. EMILY FRANCES, Sept. 1847, d. 13 Nov. 1862.

60. iii. BRADFORD CUSHING, Aug. 8, 1849.

iv. MARSHALL PINCKNEY, June 23, 1852.

Ch., by w. Sarah, —

v. ANNA ADELLA, Feb. 13, 1854. m. Oct. 7, 1877, N. Emory Andrews.

vi. MARY FOSTER, July 27, 1856. m. Jan. 14, 1875, Elbridge K. Andrews. Their dau. *Mary Cook*, was b. in Hing. July 30, 1876.

**47.** EDWIN<sup>6</sup> (Edward<sup>5-4-3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 8, 1829. m. Feb. 12, 1852, Olive M. Whiton, dau. of Isaiah and Martha D. (Easterbrook) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. May 4, 1832. "Painter and glazier." Postmaster from 1863 to 1888. Resides on North, near Thaxter St.

Ch., —

i. OLIVE ALLSTON, Nov. 22, 1852. m. Apr. 10, 1887, George E. Siders, widr.

ii. EDWIN MARTIN, May 19, 1867.

**48.** EZRA<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4-3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 13, 1819. m. Feb. 28, 1841, Rebekah Tower, dau. of Reuben and Rebecca (Hathaway) Tower. She was b. at Kingston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1822. Ezra d. at Wey. 21 Oct. 1886, æt. 67 yrs. "Watch and clock repairer." Resided on Main St., near Wilder's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. LUCY SHEARMAN, Jan. 31, 1842, d. 10 Oct. foll.

ii. EZRA, Nov. 26, 1843. m. June 24, 1866, Helen M. Cowing, and has *Frederick S.*, b. Oct. 15, 1867. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

iii. ELLEN REBECCA, July 1, 1845, d. 13 Feb. 1846.

iv. FREDERICK, Aug. 22, 1846. m. Jan. 11, 1874, Lucretia H. Hayward, and has *Ella L.*, b. Aug. 26, 1874.

v. JOSHUA SHEARMAN, Nov. 18, 1847. m. (1) Aug. 28, 1870, S. Estella Brackett; and (2) Dec. 19, 1874, A. Verona Clark. Joshua S. d. 21 Feb. 1876. Child, *Flora Estella*, b. Oct. 16, 1872.

**49.** HENRY C.<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4-3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 14, 1816. m. Dec. 22, 1837, Mary Jacobs, dau. of Jotham and Grace (Tower) Jacobs. She was b. in Hing. March 26, 1820. "Shoe-

maker." Was for sev. yrs. deputy collector of the port of Hing. Has removed to Marlboro', Mass.

Ch., with one exception b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, Aug. 18, 1838, d. young.
- ii. SARAH CUSHING, June 24, 1840. m. May 28, 1862, Josiah M. Lane.
- iii. JAMES HENRY, Dec. 26, 1841, d. 13 March, 1869.
- iv. MARY, June 6, 1844, d. in infancy.
- v. MARTHA, June 6, 1844, d. soon.
- vi. WILLIAM HUGHES, March 15, 1846.
- vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Nov. 18, 1847.
- viii. ZENAS JEFFERSON, Feb. 10, 1850.
- ix. JENNY LIND, May 23, 1851, d. at Marlboro', 6 Jan. 1885.
- x. MARY ADELAIDE, Sept. 14, 1854.
- xi. CLARA WILLIAMS, July 24, 1856.
- xii. EUMENA, July 9, 1858.
- xiii. CHARLES, July, 1860.
- xiv. ANNA JACOBS, b. at Marlboro', June 23, 1863.

**50.** BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Edward<sup>4-3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 14, 1818. m. first, Oct. 20, 1844, Jane M. Stodder, dau. of Peter and Jane M. (Wilder) Stodder of Hing. She d. at Chelsea, Mass., 3 Jan. 1857, æt. 31 yrs. 9 mo's. He m. secondly, Feb. 19, 1863, Maria F. Clapp, dau. of Chandler and Hannah (Foster) Clapp of Scit. Has removed to Scit.

Ch., by w. Jane, —

- i. OSCAR KEMBLE, b. in Hing. May 29, 1848.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. at Boston, Feb. 8, 1852, d. at Chelsea, 14 Nov. 1854.
- iii. EVERETT, b. at Chelsea, Sept. 11, 1854.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. at Chelsea, Nov. 23, 1856, d. in Hing. 24 March, 1857.

Ch., b. at Scit., by w. Maria, —

- v. JANE MARIA, July 20, 1864. m. Wallace B. Rose of Whitman, Mass.
- vi. HANNAH CORA, Aug. 14, 1867.
- vii. ADA PARKER, Dec. 27, 1877.
- viii. MAUDE WARREN, Nov. 18, 1881.

**51.** CROCKER<sup>6</sup> (Crocker<sup>5</sup> Jabez<sup>4</sup> Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 5, 1802. m. Oct. 9, 1828, Mary Ann Spooner, dau. of William and Lydia (Bryant) Spooner of Boston. She d. in Hing. 22 Dec. 1882, æt. 83 yrs. He d. 19 Dec., 1875, æt. 74th yr. "Manuf'r of pails," and for sev. yrs. president of the Hing. Nat'l Bank. Representative at the General Court, 1863, 1864, and 1865. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

61. i. WILLIAM CROCKER, Aug. 1, 1829.
- ii. CHARLOTTE SPOONER, Nov. 18, 1834.

**52.** CALEB<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4-3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1801. m. Lydia, dau. of William and Agatha (Pinein) Damon of Scit. She d. in Hing. 26 Aug. 1865, æt. 60 yrs. and 6 mo's. He d. 22 June, 1856, æt. 54 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA ANN, Sept. 9, 1826. m. March 31, 1844, Thomas K. Woodward.
- ii. CATHERINE, 1829, d. unm. 11 Aug. 1867, æt. 38 yrs.

- iii. CHARLES EDWARD, Aug. 1832. m. Martha A., dau. of Joseph Robinson, and had *Ella C.*, b. 1852. Charles E. d. 23 Dec. 1864. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. CALEB, 1836. Was drowned 19 Aug. 1859, æt. 23 yrs.
- v. NATHANIEL, Feb. 23, 1840. Resides at Scit. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vi. WILLIAM, May 30, 1844, d. 21 Dec. 1866, æt. 23d yr.

**53.** SETH S.<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4-3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 25, 1806. m. June 6, 1830, Maria Lincoln, dau. of Nehemiah and Eunice (Stodder) Lincoln (p. 10). She was b. in Hing. Dec. 1809. Seth S. d. 19 Sept. 1849, æt. 43 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., —

- i. MARY HOBART, 1831. m. Feb. 12, 1856, James H. Tilden.
- ii. MARIA LINCOLN, 1834. m. Feb. 12, 1856, Samuel L. Williams.
- iii. ELIZA MARSH, 1841. m. Martin W. Stone.

**54.** HENRY<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4-3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>) b. in Hing. June 3, 1811. m. first, Nov. 30, 1834, Hannah Lane, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Fearing) Lane. She d. 19 Oct. 1843, æt. 30 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 21, 1850, Mrs. Rebecca (Lane) Hersey, wid. of Jeremiah Hersey, and dau. of Isaac and Sally (Fearing) Lane. She d. 20 Nov. 1867, æt. 57 yrs. For his third w. he m. Apr. 16, 1871, Mrs. Sophronia W. (Beal) (Low) Churchill, the wid. of Jesse Churchill, and dau. of Levi and Ruth (Whiton) Beal. Her first hus. was John Low. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1811, and d. 14 March, 1882, æt. 71st yr. "Master-mariner." Resides on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- i. ELIZABETH LANE, 1837. m. Nov. 29, 1857, Hiram T. Howard.
- 62. ii. ISAAC HENRY, Nov. 6, 1839.

Child, by w. Rebecca, —

- iii. JAMES HOBART, Sept. 5, 1853, d. 11 May, 1887, æt. 34th yr.

**55.** MARTIN<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4-3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 25, 1814. m. Nov. 26, 1840, Lydia L. Humphrey, dau. of Noah and Sally (Gill) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. 1818, and d. 20 Oct. 1846, æt. 28 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resides on Lincoln St.

Child, —

- i. EDWARD CAZNEAU, 1842. m. Dec. 4, 1873, Hannah L., dau. of Jairus Sprague. Removed to Boston.

**56.** NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> (Jairus<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1819. m. Sept. 22, 1847, Lydia Beal, dau. of Levi and Ruth (Whiton) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1823, and d. 3 May, 1866, æt. 43d yr. He d. 10 Dec. 1873, æt. 54 yrs. "Mariner." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. ISADORA ADELIA, b. June 29, 1848.
- ii. MARY OLIVE, Aug. 16, 1850. m. at Coh., Sept. 8, 1870, Hewitt Baker, Jr., of So. Scit.
- 63. iii. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, Feb. 7, 1861.

**57.** JOHN H.<sup>7</sup> (Joseph H.<sup>6</sup> Joseph D.<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1849. m. May 18, 1873, Annie J. Noonan. She was b. at Boston, Aug. 19, 1854. "Trader." Resides on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. MATTIE SPRAGUE, Feb. 28, 1874.
- ii. JOSEPH HENRY, Oct. 6, 1875.
- iii. A DAU., June 21, 1887, d. in six dys.

**58.** ALFRED<sup>7</sup> (Charles<sup>6</sup> Laban<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. at So. Scit. June 27, 1836. m. in Hing. June 5, 1859, Elizabeth W. Wilder, dau. of Albert G. and Elizabeth W. (French) Wilder (41). She was b. in Hing. May 7, 1840. "Boot-treer." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EVERETT WILSON, Apr. 1, 1860, d. 27 Sept. 1861.
- ii. ELMER, Jan. 13, 1863, d. 27 Nov. foll.
- iii. ALBERT, Nov. 27, 1864. m. Sept. 30, 1885, Celia L., dau of Seth Sprague.
- iv. AN INFANT, Apr. 6, 1869, d. in ten days.
- v. MARY LIZZIE, Oct. 13, 1874.
- vi. RALPH WALDO, Sept. 27, 1879, d. 11 Apr. 1881.

**59.** EDWARD F.<sup>7</sup> (Edward<sup>6-5-4-3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>) b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1846. m. Nov. 3, 1867, Mary E. W. Bartlett, dau. of Daniel and Lydia L. (Wilder) Bartlett. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1846. "Commercial traveller." Resides on Main St., South Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EDWARD RUSSELL, Oct. 25, 1868.
- ii. PERCIVAL BARTLETT, Feb. 17, 1874, d. 3 Feb. 1876.
- iii. EMILY CUSHING, Aug. 9, 1876.

**60.** BRADFORD C.<sup>7</sup> (Edward<sup>6-5-4-3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 8, 1849. m. Jan. 10, 1870, Sylvia A. Kennedy, dau. of Ephraim and Julia (Crooker) Kennedy. She was b. Apr. 2, 1847. "Lumber-dealer." Resides on South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. FRANK BRADFORD, May 12, 1871.
- ii. LIZZIE GERTRUDE, May 11, 1874.

**61.** WILLIAM C.<sup>7</sup> (Crocker<sup>6-5</sup> Jabez<sup>4</sup> Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Jabez<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1829. m. Feb. 28, 1856, Eliza M. Bates, dau. of Eliel and Hannah (Stodder) Bates. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1833. "Manuf'r of pails." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ALICE SIDNEY, Aug. 30, 1858. m. Jan. 1, 1884, Charles H. Morse.
- ii. WINSLOW CROCKER, Nov. 21, 1863, d. 16 Dec. 1864.
- iii. WINSLOW BRYANT, Dec. 22, 1867, d. 31 July, 1869.

**62.** ISAAC H.<sup>7</sup> (Henry<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4-3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1839. m. Apr. 17, 1869, Maria E. Waters, dau. of Daniel and Deborah (Lincoln) Waters. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1844. Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIE WATERS, June 27, 1870.
- ii. ARTHUR STOWELL, Oct. 8, 1872; was drowned 18 June, 1883.
- iii. HENRY LINCOLN, June 6, 1883.

**63. GEORGE A.<sup>7</sup>** (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Jairus<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>). m. at Rockland, Mass., Jan. 1, 1882, Sarah E. Wood. Has removed to Nashua, N. H.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ARTHUR A., Aug. 4, 1882.

### WILLARD.

**1. SAMUEL**, who was grad. at Har. Coll. 1803. m. in Hing. May 30, 1808, Susan Barker, dau. of Dr. Joshua and Susanna (Thaxter) Barker. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1782, and d. at Deerfield, Mass., 24 Aug. 1857, æt. 75th yr. Samuel d. at D. 8 Oct. 1859, æt. 83 yrs. He was for many yrs. minister at D. He subsequently was the founder of Willard Academy in Hing., and in its early history one of its tutors. Resided while in Hing. on Main, corner of Elm St.

Ch., prob. b. at Deerfield, —

- i. SUSAN BARKER, March, 1810. m. in Hing. Dec. 28, 1831, Luther B. Lincoln (II. 486).
- ii. MARY, 1812.
- 2. iii. SAMUEL, Oct. 18, 1814.

**2. SAMUEL** (Samuel = Susan Barker), b. at Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1814. m. in Hing. June 6, 1848, Sarah J. Thaxter, dau. of Henry and Harriet (Souther) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. March 26, 1816, and d. 23 April, 1888, æt. 72 yrs. Samuel d. in Hing. 16 Sept. 1885, æt. 71st yr. He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1835. Resided at Deerfield, and in Hing. on Main near Water St.

Ch., —

- i. HARRIET THAXTER, b. at D. Feb. 25, 1850, d. 14 March, 1863.
- ii. SUSAN BARKER, b. at D. March 20, 1856.

NOTE.—HORATIO P., and Joanna his w., resided for a number of yrs. on Main St., Hing. Centre. He was a s. of Phylander J. and Hannah P. (Snow) Willard, and b. at Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 25, 1819. He d. at Alexandria, Va., 6 Nov. 1862, æt. 43 yrs. "Harness-maker." (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") Their s. Frederick H., b. in Hing. Nov. 23, 1850, d. 4 Jan. 1861, æt. 10 yrs. *Susie P.*, m. July 15, 1873, Thomas H. Treadway.

### WILLIAMS.

CHARLES, m. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1727–28, Elizabeth Garnet, or Gardner, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Ward) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1693, and surviving him m. secondly, Oct. 4, 1738, Samuel Whiton, wid.; and d. 24 May, 1747, æt. 54th yr. Charles d. 4 Feb. 1733–34, æt. 28 yrs. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. CHARLES, March 16, 1728–29.
- ii. NATHANIEL, Dec. 4, 1730, d. 24 May, 1737.
- iii. ELIZABETH, bt. June 4, 1733.

---

SAMUEL L., b. at Wey. June 29, 1832. m. first, in Hing. Feb. 12, 1856, Maria L. Wilder, dau. of Seth S. and Maria (Lincoln) Wilder. She d. at Dor. 6 March, 1860, æt. 26 yrs. He m. secondly, Aug. 28,

1861, Nancy W. Bicknell, dau. of Ezra and Lucy (Cain) Bicknell of Hing. She was b. at Wey. Oct. 31, 1839, and surviving him, m. secondly, Oct. 17, 1869, Stephen P. Goold, wid. Samuel d. in Hing. 16 Dec. 1864, æt. 32 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided at West Hing.

Child, by w. Maria, —

- i. NELLIE M., —. m. Oct. 24, 1876, Arthur W. Bartlett of Wey.
- Ch., by w. Nancy, —
- ii. FRANK LYMAN, b. at Englewood, N. J., July 22, 1862, d. in Hing. 7 Oct. 1865.
- iii. CAROLINE LUELLA, b. in Hing. Dec. 19, 1864, d. 27 March, 1865.

**NOTE.** — *Robert*, of Roxbury m. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1675, Margaret, wid. of John Fearing. *Benjamin S.*, for sev. yrs. a manuf'r of umbrellas near Hobart's Bridge in Hing. m. first, Aug. 23, 1818, Mary R. Chandler, who d. here 16 Nov. 1818, æt. 25 yrs. He subsequently took a sec. w., whose chris. name was Martha. She d. in Hing. 20 Dec. 1824. *Cecelia*, of Brooklyn, Conn., m. June 27, 1827, Rev. Charles Brooks of Hing. *Harriet A.*, of Roxbury m. Jan. 1832, Lincoln Fearing. *Martha E.*, of Brooklyn, Conn., m. Sept. 17, 1839, Joseph Sprague of Hing. *Mary Ann*, d. 27 Sept. 1853, æt. 48 yrs. *Mary J.* and Edwin H. Bates, both of Wey., were m. in Hing. March 15, 1857. *Mary*, of Boston m. Aug. 6, 1865, Hiram Newcomb. *Henry*, a native of Hing. d. at Boston, 14 June, 1876, æt. 58 yrs.

## WILSON.

HUMPHREY, of Exeter, N.H., m. Dec. 21, 1663, Judith, dau. of William and Elizabeth Hersey. SUSANNA, dau. of Nathaniel, m. Dec. 31, 1673, Thomas Gill. GEORGE, int. of m'ge Feb. 25, 1708—9, with Mary Bate. George, who was constable 1720, d. 8 March, 1747—48. WILLIAM, of Milton m. Feb. 8, 1795, Mrs. Chloe (Wilder) Whiton. SARAH A., m. Apr. 21, 1833, Warren A. Hersey. MICHAEL, m. March 20, 1851, Joanna Hawley. DON PEDRO, a dentist of Hing., m. June 22, 1857, Caroline, dau. of Davis Humphrey. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") ELIZABETH, of Sharon, Conn., m. Charles Shute, Jr. JOSEPH, m. Eliza Stowell. LYDIA A., m. Aug. 8, 1859, Wallace Manuel.

## WINCHESTER.

1. JOHN, a young man who came over in the ship "Elizabeth," from London, with Clement Bate and others, had a grant of land in Hing. July 3, 1636, which contained five acres, and was located on Town (South) St., West Hing. He was made a freeman March 9, 1636—37. At the time of the military trouble here, 1644—45, he took an active part in the proceedings, from which cause he was fined, but subsequently released on account of his poverty. (Colonial rec's, iii. 80.) His w., whom he m. Oct. 15, 1638, was Hannah, dau. of Dea. Richard Sealis of Scit. They removed to "Muddy River," a part of Boston, where he d. 25 Apr. 1694, æt. ab. 75 yrs.

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, June 2, 1644.
- ii. MARY, March 26, 1648.

Other ch., according to Farmer, were —

- iii. JOSIAH, not on Hing. rec's.
- iv. JONATHAN, not on Hing. rec's, d. at Roxbury, 1679, of small-pox.

**NOTE.** — *Ebenezer*, d. 21 Nov. 1756.

## WING.

FRANCIS PAUL (Paul = Laura Soule), b. at Sandwich, Mass., July 25, 1846. m. in Hing. Oct. 30, 1877, Joanna W. Cushing, dau. of Pyam and Harriet M. (Perkins) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 11, 1857. "Bookkeeper." Resides on South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ELSIE SOULE, Sept. 17, 1878.
- ii. LILLIAN FRANCES, June 4, 1881.

NOTE.—*Mary*, of Han. m. Samuel Whiton of Hing. and d. 24 Aug. 1795. *Maria*, of Yarmouth m. Oct. 15, 1856, Franklin Fearing.

## WINSLOW.

ISAAC (John = Susan Ball), was b. at Han., Mass., Feb. 22, 1813. He m. in Hing. March 2, 1848, Abby F. Gay, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary A. (Otis) Gay. She was b. in Hing. May 14, 1816. Isaac d. 2 Apr. 1883, æt. 70 yrs. "Merchant" at Boston, and, later, deputy collector of the port of Hing. Resided on North St., near "Magoon's Bridge."

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. EDWARD GAY, Jan. 6, 1849.

NOTE.—*Edward*, of Rochester, Mass., s. of Kenelm, 3d, by w. Sarah, had Sarah, 1707, who m. (1) Thomas Lincoln (p. 6), and (2) James Whitcomb, who removed from Rochester to Warren, now Weston, Mass. *Bethia*, of Scit. and Roger Nichols, int. of m'ge, Nov. 7, 1718.

*General John*, b. at Mfd, May 27, 1702, was for sev. yrs. a resident of Hing., and resided in the house now owned and occupied by John Siders, Main St., near the old meeting-housse. He d. here 17 Apr. 1774, æt. 72d yr. His first w. was Mary Little, and after her decease he m. a wid. Johnson, b. Barker of Hing. As a military officer he was distinguished and respected. He commanded a company in the unfortunate Cuba expedition, 1740; was colonel in the expedition to Nova Scotia, 1755; and commander-in-chief at Fort William Henry on Lake George in 1756. He also was a councillor of the province. His ch. were: 1. Josiah, 1730. 2. Pelham, b. June 8, 1737. 3. Isaac, b. Apr. 7, 1739.

*Anna Green*, dau. of Joshua and Anna Winslow, of Mfd., d. "at my house, July 19, 1780, in the 21st yr. of her age." (Rec. of Rev. Eben'r Gay.) *Bethia*, wid., d. 21 Nov. 1790, æt. 75th yr. *Dr. Isaac*, of Mfd., m. Jan. 10, 1805, Frances, dau. of Martin Gay. *Thomas G.*, of Han. m. Oct. 8, 1822, Susan W. Gardner. *Frances G.*, d. 9 Feb. 1868, æt. 62d yr. *Henry*, s. of Henry and Rhoda, d. at Han. 3 Oct. 1871, æt. 49th yr. *Ellen L.*, d. 25 Aug. 1874, æt. 1 yr. *Clarissa*, d. at So. Scit., 9 July, 1877, æt. 77 yrs. *Leri*, d. 28 Sept. 1883, æt. 37th yr.

## WINTER.

TIMOTHY, bt. in Hing. Feb. 1641, may have been a s. of Timothy of Braintree, or of John or Christopher of Scit. *Martha*, a dau. of Christopher, m. in 1668 John Huet, who was bt. in Hing. July 18, 1641.

## WOLFE.

GEORGE ADAM (Henry = Catherine Wright), a native of Hesse Darmstadt, Germany, and b. Apr. 20, 1816. m. Jan. 1, 1837, Margaret Fisher, dau. of Leonard and Margaret Fisher. She was a native of Hesse Darmstadt, and b. June 14, 1814. "Gardener." Resides on Lincoln St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE ADAM, Apr. 14, 1838; is m. and resides at Boston. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. HENRY, Dec. 18, 1839.
- iii. PHILIP, March 6, 1842. Resides at No. Wey.
- iv. LEONARD FISHER, Nov. 14, 1843. Resides at No. Wey.
- v. CATHERINE, June 23, 1845. m. May 11, 1862, William T. Nelson.
- vi. ELIZABETH MARGARET, March 4, 1847. m. Oct. 29, 1872, John H. Allen, of Boston.
- vii. LUCY, Dec. 7, 1848. m. Charles Keep of Boston.
- viii. DAVID FISHER, Nov. 29, 1850. Resides at No. Wey.
- ix. ADAM, Nov. 2, 1852. m. Dec. 18, 1872, Lucy P. Frost.
- x. ELLA FRANCES, Feb. 23, 1856. m. Sept. 1, 1874, Charles H. Burbank.
- xi. JOHN, Oct. 26, 1858.

### WOODCOCK.

WILLIAM, an early resident of this town, was a member of Capt. Johnson's company, Dec. 1675, and one of the selectmen of Hing. 1677. He prob. removed from here soon after 1681, in which year he was assessed a rate towards the erection of the new meeting-house. His first w., whom he m. in Oct. 1648, was Sarah, dau. of Anthony Cooper. She d. 27 Nov. 1652. Dec. 10, 1663, he took a sec. w., whose chris. name was Mary.

Ch., all by the sec. m'ge, and b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Aug. 17, 1664.
- ii. A DAU., July 29, 1666.
- iii. SARAH, Aug. 2, 1667.
- iv. ALICE, Nov. 25, 1669.
- v. ANN, March 31, 1672.
- vi. ELIZABETH, July 25, 1674, d. 18 Jan. 1683-84.
- vii. MIRIAM, Aug. 14, 1677.
- viii. WILLIAM, June 19, 1681.

### WOODS (Wood).

WILLIAM, was one of the constables of Hing. 1677. RICHARD, d. Dec. 1692. JOHN, of Ply., m. Feb. 10, 1707-8, Sarah Leavitt. HANNAH, m. Apr. 10, 1755, Amos Berry. OSBORN, m. Dec. 8, 1819, Silence T. Lincoln (II. 453). ROXANNA, of Northfield, m. Cushing Lincoln (II. 465). LEWIS H., of Boston m. Nov. 15, 1866, Abbie F. dau. of Charles Humphrey. CYRUS P., of Wey. m. Oct. 14, 1869, Eliza, dau. of Alfred Overton. SARAH E., m. Jan. 1, 1882, George A. Wilder.

### WOODWARD.

RALPH, a merchant from Dublin, Ire., became a resident of Hing. 1636, and the same yr. had a house-lot of five acres granted him on Town (South) St., near what is now the corner of Hersey St. The chris. name of his w., whom he prob. m. in Ire., was Mary. She d. in Hing. 4 Feb. 1660-61. He d. 5 Jan. 1662-63. Freeman 1638. Was one of the first two deacons of the church in Hing., having been chosen to the office 29 Jan. 1639-40. In 1649 he was honored by our government with a commission to solemnize marriages. There is no rec. showing that Ralph and Mary had ch. b. here. An unm. dau.,

however, came over with them. The diary of Rev. Peter Hobart has the foll. relating to this surname, viz.:—

Ralph, m. Feb. 12, 1639 —.

Sarah, m. May 8, 1645, John Smith, and d. 7 Feb. 1707-8.

EBENEZER, from Dor., m. in Hing. Oct. 8, 1724, Elizabeth Bates, dau. of Joshua and Rachel (Tower) Bates. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 23, 1703. Their

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. SMITH, Nov. 7, 1725. m. Jan. 18, 1749-50, Hannah Tower, dau. of David and Susanna (Tucker) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1731-32. Ch.: 1. Ebenezer, bt. Feb. 10, 1750-51. 2. David Tower, bt. Aug. 15, 1756.

DANIEL, perh. s. of Ebenezer (?), m. in Hing. first, Nov. 21, 1750, Deborah Joy, dau. of John and Lydia (Lincoln) Joy. She was b. in Hing. June 25, 1732, and d. —. He m. secondly, June 11, 1780, Sarah Simmons, dau. of Reuben and Sarah (Lincoln) Simmons. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 8, 1751-52. Daniel prob. removed from here ab. 1781, or soon after.

Ch., all by w. Deborah, and b. in the sec. pre., were —

- i. JOSEPH, b. and d. 26 Oct. 1751.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Jan. 28, 1753.
- iii. DANIEL, Jan. 26, 1755, served in the Continental Army, 1780.
- iv. JOSEPH, Dec. 10, 1758.

1. JOSEPH, from Isleboro', Me., m. in Hing. first, Jan. 25, 1813, Nabby King, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Lane) King. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 11, 1792, and d. —. He m. secondly, Sept. 15, 1816, Mrs. Polly (King) Gilkey, wid. of Isaac Gilkey, and sister of his first w. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 3, 1785, and d. 5 Nov. 1856, æt. 71st yr. He d. 2 June, 1863, æt. 79th yr. "Master-mariner." Resided on Spring St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Nabby, —

- i. JOSEPH, Feb. 2, 1814, d. 27 Apr. 1831, æt. 17 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Polly, —

2. ii. THOMAS KING, May 28, 1816.
- iii. ISAAC GILKEY, Feb. 24, 1817, d. 12 Oct. 1839, æt. 22 yrs.
- iv. BENJAMIN, June 13, 1820. Removed to Boston.
- v. ABIGAIL KING, Dec. 30, 1821. m. Nov. 19, 1844, Silas Q. Hersey.
- vi. JUDSON JOSSELYN, Feb. 24, 1824. m. Apr. 4, 1847, Harriet R. Richards, and d. at Wey. 11 Dec. 1852, æt. 28 yrs.
- vii. SAMUEL, Sept. 22, 1825.
- viii. EUNICE, Dec. 22, 1828. m. (1) Capt. Norman D. Minor, of New London, Conn.; (2) Edward W. Halcro;\* and (3) — Adams.

\* (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

2. THOMAS K. (Joseph = Polly King), b. in Hing. May 28, 1816. m. first, March 31, 1844, Lydia Ann Wilder, dau. of Caleb and Lydia (Damon) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1826, and d. 21 Oct. 1864, æt. 38 yrs. He m. secondly, Feb. 1, 1868, Mrs. Sarah S. (Binney) Cushing, wid. of Samuel T. Cushing, and dau. of Isaac L. and

Sarah R. (Kingman) Binney. She was b. at Wey. 1829, and d. at Quincy, Mass., 12 Feb. 1878, æt. 49th yr. He d. 29 July, 1886, æt. 70 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, —

- i. MARY CATHERINE, May, 1847, d. 27 Aug. 1865, æt. 18 yrs.
- ii. MARIA F., May, 1849, d. 24 Oct. 1860, æt. 11 yrs.
- iii. EUNICE BILLINGS, 1851. m. May 9, 1868, Alvin Blanchard, Jr., and d. 27 July, 1875, æt. 24 yrs.
- iv. JOSEPH, 1853. Resides at Boston.
- v. LYDIA ANNA, 1856, d. 27 May, 1864, æt. 8th yr.
- vi. LIZZIE T., Sept. 11, 1858, d. 8 Feb. 1861, æt. 2 yrs.

NOTE. — *Elizabeth*, and Thomas Tower, int. of m'ge, Dec. 21, 1717. *Mary*, m. May 31, 1721, Joseph Garnet. *William*, m. Mehitable, dau. of Benjamin Beal.

### WORRICK (WARWICK).

**1.** CHASLING, or CHASLINE, who settled in Hing. early in the last century, m. first (pub. March, 1717-18), Hester Bate, the youngest dau. of Joseph and Mary (Lincoln) Bate. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 14, 1697, and d. 7 Feb. 1738-39, æt. 41 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 22, 1739, Mrs. Susanna (Tower) Sutton, wid. of Ray Sutton, and dau. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Whiton) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 16, 1707. Chasling was drowned 27 Apr. 1749. Est. appraised 10 May, 1750, at £124 5s. 3d. "Shoemaker." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hester, were —

- i. SUSANNA, Aug. 29, 1718. m. Nov. 25, 1735, Nathaniel Marble.
- ii. JOSEPH, Apr. 22, 1721.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Feb. 19, 1722-23, d. 19 Apr. foll.
- iv. JAEL, May 20, 1725. m. Nov. 25, 1745, Adam Beal.
- v. GEORGE WILSON, March 20, 1726-27, d. 11 Dec. 1735.
- vi. ANN, Feb. 14, 1728-29, d. 19 March foll.
- vii. SARAH, July 30, 1730. m. Nov. 15, 1750, Joseph Hobart.
2. viii. JONATHAN, Oct. 26, 1732.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Susanna, —

3. ix. HEZEKIAH, Aug. 9, 1740.
- x. LYDIA, Nov. 17, 1742. m. Apr. 20, 1762, Abner Tower.
- xi. ESTHER, May 13, 1745. m. May 1, 1769, Joseph Souther.
4. xii. JESSE, bt. Sept. 11, 1748.

**2.** JONATHAN (Chasling = Hester Bate), b. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1732. m. March 14, 1754, Mary Fetteridge. Resided in the sec. pre. Their Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, Dec. 25, 1755. m. Oct. 24, 1779, Ephraim Oreutt, wid.
- ii. JOSEPH, bt. Dec. 30, 1759.
- iii. SUSANNA, bt. June 5, 1763. m. Apr. 25, 1782, John Nichols.

**3.** HEZEKIAH (Chasling = Susanna Tower), b. in Hing. Aug. 9, 1740. m. Nov. 18, 1764, Hannah, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah Lane. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1745. "Shoemaker." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., bt. by Rev. John Brown of Coh., were —

- i. LABAN, Aug. 25, 1771, d. soon.
- ii. LABAN, June 20, 1773. m. Sally, dau. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Whitcomb) Lincoln (II. 467), and had ch.: 1. *Hannah*, May 27, 1794. 2. *Paul B.*, Feb. 17, 1796. m. May 11, 1823, Rachel P. Wilcutt. She d. in Hing. 12 Sept. 1869, æt. 75th yr. He d. in Hing. 12 Jan. 1879, æt. 83d yr. 3. *Levi L.*, Apr. 4, 1798. 4. *Sarah*, Mar. 22, 1800. 5. *Jane*, Feb. 4, 1802. 6. *Lorette*, Apr. 12, 1804.

**4. JESSE** (Chasling = Susanna Tower), bt. in Hing. sec. pre., Sept. 11, 1748. m. Dec. 26, 1771, Kezia Orcutt, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Bates) Orcutt. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 11, 1750. Their

Ch., bt. in Coh. by Rev. John Brown, were —

- i. SUSIE, June 26, 1774.
- ii. SAMUEL, March 30, 1777.
- iii. HANNAH, Dec. 20, 1778.
- iv. SALLY, July 11, 1782.

## WRIGHT.

**GEORGE** (Stephen = Milley Merrill \*), b. at Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 17, 1809. m. in Hing. first, June 29, 1834, Susan Cushing, dau. of Bela and Susanna (Whiting) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 2, 1806, and d. in Hing. 15 Jan. 1855, æt. 48 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 8, 1857, Emma M. Souther, dau. of Leavitt and Emma C. (Trowbridge) Souther. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1825, and d. 21 July, 1867, æt. 42d yr. For his third w., he m. Feb. 3, 1869, Sarah A. Souther, sister of his sec. w. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 5, 1828. "Clerk." Resides on Ship St.

Ch., by w. Susan, —

- i. GEORGE, —; is dead.
- ii. SUSAN CUSHING, —. m. in Hing. Sept. 11, 1860, John M. Corbett.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Emma, —

- iii. ARTHUR, Nov. 14, 1862, d. 6 Oct. 1863.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- iv. CAROLINE FRANK, Feb. 25, 1870.

\* Milley M., d. 23 Dec. 1874, æt. 88 yrs.

**NOTE.** — *Isaac*, from the County of Norfolk, Eng., and who came to our Hing. 1637, d. here 26 Nov. 1652. *Mary*, dau. of Edward, m. Oct. 13, 1685, Benjamin Chamberlain. *Peter*, s. of Mrs. Desire, of Philadelphia, Pa., d. 15 Oct. 1801, æt. 3d yr. *Albert J.*, of Boston, m. Sept. 10, 1837, Lydia L., dau. of Moses Pettingill.

## YOUNG.

**ROBERT**, for sev. yrs. a resident of Hing., by w. Peggy, had Ch., bt. in the sec. pre., as foll.: —

- i. SARAH, Nov. 8, 1741.
- ii. PEGGY, July 3, 1743.

**NOTE.** — *Robert*, perh. s. of Robert, m. Sept. 10, 1772, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Nichols.

**1.** CALVIN HOUSE (Job = Martha Wetherbee), b. at Turner, Me., July 11, 1827. m. Aug. 2, 1852, Mary W. Cushing, dau. of Theophilus and Cynthia C. (Jacobs) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1835. "Bootmaker." Resides on Main, near So. Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

**2.** i. EUGENE BURLEIGH, Jan. 29, 1854.

ii. CHARLES JACOB, July 30, 1855. m. at Ply. Nov. 10, 1881, Adaline A. Simmons. Charles J. was drowned in Accord Pond, 13 Sept. 1885, æt. 30th yr.

iii. NELLIE CUSHING, Dec. 21, 1856. m. Apr. 4, 1886, Frank S. Chute of Rockland, and d. in Hing. 24 Oct. 1887, æt. 31st yr.

iv. FRANK BROWN, Jan. 18, 1860.

v. ANNIE BRADFORD, Aug. 20, 1863.

vi. HARRY WESTON, Dec. 4, 1875.

**2.** EUGENE B. (Calvin H. = Mary W. Cushing), b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1854. m. Feb. 16, 1878, Clara M., dau. of Benjamin F. Pratt. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. MARY ADELAIDE, May 4, 1879.

ii. LESSIE JEANNETTE, Apr. 29, 1882.

AMOS R. (Jonathan = Mary F. Rogers), b. at Orleans, Mass., May 17, 1832. m. March 19, 1857, Anna A. Webster, dau. of Caleb A. and Lydia A. (Goodridge) Webster. She was b. at Salem, Mass., Feb. 23, 1835. Amos R. d. at Boston 15 March, 1875, æt. 43d yr. "Wholesale clothier." Resided at Boston.

Child, b. at Boston, —

i. ARTHUR WEBSTER, Dec. 29, 1861. "Florist." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

GEORGE W. m. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1866, Olive M. Hobart, dau. of Seth S. and Joanna (Burbank) Hobart. "Stable-keeper." Has removed to Wey.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. FRANCIS HERBERT, Jan. 14, 1870, d. at Wey. 10 May, 1884.

ii. ADELAIDE, Aug. 1, 1871, d. 31st of same month.

iii. MINNIE GERTRUDE, July 7, 1873, d. 14 Sept. 1874.

JAMES K., and his w. Emeline A. (Smith), prob. residents of So. Hing., have one

Ch., b. in Hing., viz.: —

i. MINNIE SIMMONS, May 24, 1873.

NOTE.—*Alexander*, of Boston, wid., m. in Hing. June 28, 1798, Mary, dau. of Joseph Loring. *John*, of Union River m. Oct. 5, 1800, Anna Hammond. *Lucy A.*, m. Sept. 13, 1840, William Tower. *Mary W.*, of Ab'n m. May 30, 1841, Lewis Gardner. *Mary M.*, m. Sept. 28, 1845, John A. Prouty. *Elizabeth*, m. Feb. 16, 1845, Squire J. Allen. *Charles C.*, m. 1849 Esther M., dau. of Jacob Gardner. *Dr. William*, who was grad. at Har. Coll. 1829, M. D. 1834, d. in Hing. 1 July, 1863, æt. 54 yrs. *Cordelia E.*, of Wey. m. May 15, 1881, Gasper A. Lewis.

# HINGHAM GENEALOGIES.

## SUPPLEMENTARY.

---

TO SEPTEMBER 1, 1889.

---

### ABBOTT.

DAVID H. (II. p. 7), d. at Boston, 1 Apr. 1888, æt. 85th yr.

### ADAMS.

ANN ELIZABETH, w. of Warren W., and dau. of Robert W. Lincoln (III. p. 14 : 34), d. at Quincy, Mass., 29 Oct. 1888, æt. 43d yr.

GEORGE M. (II. p. 7 : 2); for military rec. see "Hingham in the Civil War."

### ANDERSON.

ALMIRA O. (II. p. 10 : ii.), m. Nov. 24, 1887, John O. Hill.

EPHRAIM (II. p. 9 : v.), d. at Boston, 10 Feb. 1888, æt. 62 yrs.

JONATHAN (II. p. 9 : 2), removed to Chesterfield, Mass., where, in 1765, Mary, his w., was admitted to church membership.

### ANDREWS.

BENJAMIN (II. p. 15 : 19, i.), m. at Dor. June 11, 1889, Lilla F., dau. of John H. Ripley, III. p. 136 : 17, iv.

EDITH WILDER, dau. of Nathaniel E. (II. p. 15), was b. in Hing. Jan. 17, 1888.

SAMUEL (II. p. 15 : 16, ii.), d. at Boston (Roxbury district), 8 Jan. 1889, æt. 80th yr.

SAMUEL, and Elizabeth Ludden, both of Wey., were m. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1690-91.

### ADRIAENSSENS.

SAMUEL, s. of Benois and Hester, was b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1717-18.

### BAILEY.

JUDITH, wid. of Hayward (II. p. 17), d. at Jewett City, Conn., 2 July, 1889, æt. 85th yr.

**BALSTON.**

JOHN, d. March, 1648.

**BANISTER.**

JASPER, a native of the Isle of Wight, was drowned 9 Nov. 1725, æt. 40 yrs.

**BARNES.**

CLARA F. (II. p. 31 : 29, ii.), m. at Boston, Nov. 30, 1887, Benjamin S. Blanchard.

ELLEN FRANCES, dau. of Thomas V. (II. p. 30 : 23, x.), was b. in Hing. July 9, 1881.

HOWARD C. (II. p. 29 : 21, vi.), m. at Boston, Jan. 20, 1885, Sophia D. Hodgman.

**BARRETT.**

MICHAEL (Michael = Julia O'Brien), a native of Ire., m. Maria Dunn. "Farmer." Resides on Burton's Lane.

Ch. all b. in Hingham, —

- i. JULIA M., Sept. 21, 1861, d. 4 June, 1865.
- ii. JAMES, Nov. 1862. m. Oct. 24, 1888, Catherine E. Crehan.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, June 4, 1866. m. Feb. 27, 1888, Francis M. Webb.
- iv. JOHN LINCOLN, Apr. 1, 1868.
- v. MICHAEL FRANCIS, Oct. 10, 1875.

**BARRY.**

CATHERINE, wid. of Patrick (II. p. 33 : 1), d. 8 Nov. 1887, æt. 55 yrs.

**BARTLETT.**

LYDIA L., wid. of Daniel (II. p. 34 : 1), d. 20 July, 1889, æt. 78th yr.

**BASS.**

BELCHER, d. 26 Sept. 1776, æt. 2 yrs.

ELIJAH, s. of Margaret, bt. Aug. 11, 1776.

**BATES.**

ABIGAIL, dau. of James (II. p. 46 : 30), b. Dec. 8, 1774, and bt. Aug. 14, 1775; m. at Chesterfield, Nov. 13, 1794, Shubal Tower, who was b. Sept. 28, 1767.

ELISHA (II. p. 45 : 26), m. for his first w., March 16, 1754, Content Hathaway of Halifax, Mass.; and secondly, Oct. 20, 1767, Mrs. Lydia Tower, the wid. of Abner of Coh., who with his fa. David was drowned 2 Nov. 1765.

II. p. 45 : 26, v. In the Coh. rec's of deaths for "1853, Sept. 29, Jesse Bates, son of Elisha and Lydia, æt. 83 yrs." Query: Is there a mistake in the rec. giving the name of the child bt. as Lydia, Sept. 15, 1771?

LEVI (II. p. 45 : 25, i.), had among his ch. bt. in Coh. two sons who became distinguished preachers in the Methodist Episcopal Church, viz.: Rev. *Dexter*, bt. July 19, 1778; and Rev. *Lewis*, bt. July 2, 1780. Levi removed with his fam. to Springfield, Vt. The present Rev. L. B. Bates, of Boston, is a gr.-s. of Levi.

LOT (II. p. 48:39, iii.), d. in Coh., 4 March, 1888, æt. 86th yr.

RACHEL, dau. of Jacob (II. p. 43:17), not mentioned in town rec's, and incorrectly recorded in Coh. baptisms as a Pratt, was bt. Sept. 7, 1735. She m. Feb. 6, 1755, Increase Robinson, of Bridgewater. See III. p. 139.

SOLOMON (II. p. 42: 15), m. (pub. Nov. 24, 1732), Deborah Studley of Seit., and prob. d. at Coh. 1779, as his will, recorded in Suffolk rec's, was pro. 28 June of that yr.

WILLIAM and MERCY (II. p. 44: 22), of the sec. pre., were dismissed to the church in Sherborn, 9 May, 1762.

### BATTLES.

A more perfect list of the ch. of Ephraim and Deborah (Burbank) Battles (II. p. 51: 4) is given, partly from Coh. rec's, as foll.:—

- i. LYDIA, bt. Nov. 15, 1767.
- ii. SARAH, b. May 29, 1769.
- iii. DAVID, bt. June 19, 1774, d. soon.
- iv. EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 26, 1774.
- v. DEBORAH, b. Dec. 9, 1777.
- vi. MABEL, b. Jan. 23, 1779.
- vii. SYBIL, birth not recorded.
- viii. DAVID, b. Jan. 23, 1782.

MARTIN (II. p. 52), d. 21 June, 1888, æt. 88 yrs.

### BEAL.

ADAM (II. p. 64:40), removed to Chesterfield, where, in 1772, Jael, his w., was admitted a member of the church. He located in that part of the town which was afts. Goshen.

ANDREW (II. p. 60: 25), was by occupation "blacksmith." Rachel, his wid., d. 20 Nov. 1780, æt. 84 yrs. (Gravestone.)

DEBORAH, w. of Abel (II. p. 65:41), d. 15 June, 1788, æt. 54th yr. (Gravestone.)

JACOB (II. p. 59:18), during most of his life resided at Great Hill; was surveyor; and by his will left some lands for the First Church and Parish in Hingham.

MARHTA B. (II. p. 72:68, iii.), m. Jan. 7. 1889, David L. Ripley, wid'.

JOSEPH L. T. (II. p. 74:75, x.), m. Sept. 17, 1887, Ida F. Noyes of Boston. Their dau. Sarah Augusta, b. in Hing. July 30, 1888, d. 26 May, 1889.

### BENSON.

MARHTA was presented for bt'm Nov. 3, 1644.

### BICKNELL.

CARRIE J., dau. of Ezra L. (II. p. 80: 5, iv.), m. Aug. 18, 1889, Francis A. Burness.

CHARLES L. (II. p. 80:5, iii.), m. Jan. 16, 1889, Antoinette F. Copeland, of Wey.

### BILLS.

JOHN A., of Boston, m. June 11, 1823, Ruth A. Peters.

**BLOODWORTH.**

SUSANNA, d. 16 June, 1669.

**BOARDMAN.**

ROBERT, s. of Micajah, d. 4 Dec., 1801, æt. 5 yrs.

**BONNY.**

AZUBAH, d. 23 Jan. 1763, æt. 77 yrs.

**BOUVÉ.**

CLIFTON OTIS, s. of Walter L. (II. p. 89: 3), b. May 9, 1888, d. 15 Aug. 1889.

THOMAS T. (II. p. 89: 1, second and third lines); "for many yrs. an efficient officer of the 'Home for the Destitute'" should read, "for many years Treasurer, and subsequently President, of the 'Temporary Home for Destitute Children.'"

**BREED.**

AARON E., m. Jan. 6, 1851, Maria Plumer.

**BOWERS.**

ANNA B., m. March 25, 1851, Jonas A. Marshall.

MARY, d. 22 Feb. 1796, æt. 10 yrs.

**BOYNTON.**

ANN, w. of Abiel E., and dau. of James Hall (II. p. 285), d. at Grafton, Mass., 10 April, 1849, æt. 26 yrs. 8 mos.

**BRAMHALL.**

JOSHUA (II. p. 91: 3), m. Thankful Bassett, dau. of Joseph and Thankful (Hallet) Bassett.

**BRETT.**

ANN SOPHIA, w. of Mersena (II. p. 92), d. 2 March, 1888, æt. 48th yr.

FRED W., s. of Mersena and Ann S., m. at Norwell, June 16, 1889, Nellie A. Simmons, of N.

FRANK W. (II. p. 92: i.), m. Aug. 2, 1885, Annie J. Cumings.

**BRONSDON.**

LIZZIE D. (II. p. 94: iii.), m. June 5, 1888, Augustus S. Murch, wid<sup>r</sup>.

**BROSSARD.**

LEWIS, m. Sept. 21, 1788, Priscilla Rice.

**BROUGHTON.**

GEORGE, s. of Thomas, was presented for bt'm June 17, 1666.

**BRUCE.**

JONATHAN, and Lydia Loring, both of Hull, were m. in Hing. Aug. 30, 1812.

**BULLEN.**

SIBBEL, wid. of Garrison S. (II. p. 97), d. 5 Nov. 1888, æt. 76th yr.

**BURNS.**

CAROLINE, dau. of Michael (II. p. 100 : 2), was b. in Hing. March 23, 1886.

MARY V., dau. of John (II. p. 100), d. 30 Apr. 1889, æt. 27 yrs. 11 mos.

**BURRELL.**

MARIAN GILMAN, child of Frank W. (III. p. 266 : 51, iii.), was b. in Hing. March 27, 1884, and d. 10 July, 1885.

**BUTLER.**

CORNELIA, wid. of Benjamin (II. p. 112), d. at Rutherford, N. J., 18 March, 1888, æt. 65th yr.

**CAIN.**

EBEN H. (II. p. 115 : 12, ii.), m. Nov. 9, 1887, Mary Lizzie, dau. of Benjamin F. Pratt.

**CARNES.**

MARGARET, wid. of John (II. p. 117), d. 10 May, 1888, æt. 63 yrs.

**CARYL.**

MARY, w. of Aram (II. p. 119), d. 4 March, 1888, æt. 88 yrs.

**CASEY.**

JOHN, s. of John L. (II. p. 120), drowned by breaking through the ice, 30 Jan. 1889, æt. 8 yrs.

MARY, dau. of George M. (II. p. 119 : iii.), b. Aug. 18, 1888, d. 9 Dec. foll.

WILLIAM F. (II. p. 119 : v.), m. at Boston, Oct. 24, 1888, Madge Mulvey, of B.

**CHAPMAN.**

OLD CHAPMAN (prob. William), d. Nov. 1639.

**CHILD'S.**

JAMES (Josiah = Abigail Sturgess), was b. at Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 16, 1782. He m. first, Phoebe, dau. of George Gorham, of B. She d., and he m. secondly, in Hing. Oct. 13, 1833, Anna A., dau. of Gorham and Susanna A. (Gorham) Easterbrook of B. She d. in Hing. 24 March, 1878, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 31 Jan. 1880, æt. 97 yrs. "Shipwright." Resided on Ship St.

Ch., so far as I kn., and all by the first m'ge, —

i. RUTH, —. m. William W. Sturgess.

ii. PHŒBE G., Nov. 22, 1821. m. in Hing. May 16, 1842, Allen A. Lincoln.

iii. JAMES, —.

NOTE.—*Mary*, m. Oct. 22, 1846, Alden Turner.

**CHUBBUCK.**

JEREMIAH (II. p. 124 : 5), undoubtedly died in 1774; but neither the date nor his age are given in Hing. rec's. In Vol. 74, p. 124 of Suffolk Probate rec's is the foll.: —

"Sept. 30, 1774. Thomas Chubbuck of Hingham in the County of Suffolk, Yeoman, was this day admitted by the Judge to take administration on the Estate of Jeremiah Chubbuck late of said Hingham, Gentl<sup>n</sup>. deceased Intestate. Benjamin Lincoln Esqr and Benjamin Cushing Gentl<sup>n</sup> both of said Hingham became bound with the said Thomas for his faithful administration. Attest: Jn<sup>o</sup> Cotton, Reg<sup>r</sup>."

Estate appraised 3 Jan. 1775, by Samuel Whiton, Daniel Cushing, Solomon Loring.

THOMAS (II. p. 124 : 6, i.), was twice m.; first, at Scit. Aug. 9, 1780, to Margaret, dau. of Hezekiah and Abigail (Whiton) Stodder (III. p. 195 : 15, ix.). She d. Oct. 1785. He afts. m. Joanna Whiton, as per rec. on p. 124, and d. 6 Dec. 1787, æt. 55th yr.

Ch. by w. Margaret, bt. by Rev. Daniel Shute, were —

i. MARGARET, June, 1781. m. June 24, 1804, Eliakim Stowell (III. p. 222 : 24).

ii. HENRY, March, 1784. See Note II. p. 125.

**CLARK.**

Mrs. Bathsheba (Bates) Clark (II. p. 41 : 10, iii.), m. secondly, Oct. 3, 1744, Benjamin Perry, of Scit. See II. p. 129.

**COIT.**

JOHN, of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Low, intention of m'ge pub. March 30, 1722.

**COLMAN.**

LYDIA was presented for bt'm by Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1775.

**CONDON.**

WILLIAM (Thomas = Joanna O'Neil), a native of Ire., m. first, Hanora Quinlan. She d. in Hing. 5 Jan. 1867, æt. 24 yrs. He m. secondly, May 26, 1867, Bridget Connell. William d. 15 June, 1881, æt. 54 yrs. "Laborer." Resided at the harbor.

Child by w. Hanora, —

i. HANNAH, 1863. m. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1883, Michael Norris, and d. 17 Feb. 1884, æt. 21 yrs.

Ch. b. in Hing. by w. Bridget, —

ii. ELIZABETH, May 10, 1868.

iii. THOMAS, Sept. 9, 1870.

iv. CATHERINE, July 29, 1872.

v. WILLIAM, Sept. 9, 1874.

vi. TIMOTHY, Aug. 9, 1876.

vii. ELLEN, Aug. 25, 1878.

viii. JOHN, Apr. 28, 1881.

NOTE. — Thomas, d. 17 Feb. 1882, æt. 49th yr. Mary, m. Apr. 1, 1868, Patrick Fee, 2d.

**CONNALLY.**

JAMES, b. in Ire., and s. of Andrew., m. Mary Riley. She outlived

him, and removed to Worcester, Mass. He d. in Hing. 29 May, 1883, æt. 45 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided at the harbor.

Ch., —

- i. ROSANNA, —, d. in Hing. 11 March, 1872.
- ii. JAMES, b. at Boston, d. in Hing. 15 June, 1873.
- iii. PATRICK, b. in Hing. March 7, 1873.
- iv. CATHERINE, b. in Hing. July 20, 1874, d. 13 Feb. 1875.
- v. ANDREW MICHAEL, b. in Hing. Jan. 26, 1876.
- vi. JAMES HENRY, b. in Hing. May 23, 1877, d. 6 March, 1880.
- vii. BERNARD, b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1878.
- viii. MARGARET, b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1881, d. at Worcester, 21 Aug. 1883.

BERNARD, m. Bridget Edmands, a native of P. E. Island. She d. in Hing. 10 Jan. 1872, æt. 40 yrs. Their Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. BERNARD, March, 1871, d. 1 July foll.

### CORBETT.

JOHN K. (II. p. 139 : 2), d. at Boston, 14 Feb. 1889, æt. 82 yrs.

### CORTHELL.

CHARLES LORING (II. p. 143 : 13, vi.), was promoted *first lieut.* of the 4th U. S. Heavy Artillery Apr. 24, 1889, and located at Fortress Monroe.

DANIEL (II. p. 140 : 1, iv.), m. and had ch.: —

- i. DANIEL, bt. Apr. 1747.
- ii. ELIZABETH, bt. Apr. 17, 1749.  
And perhaps *Hannah*, who m. (int. pub. Nov. 26, 1778) Isaac Peterson of Scit.; and *Esther*, int. of m'ge with David Vining of Ab'n, pub. Feb. 12, 1774.

GUSTAVUS B. (II. p. 144 : 17, ii.), m. June 13, 1889, Sarah A. Cushing.

SHERABIAH (II. p. 140 : 2, vi. and 4), was a s. of Robert and Mary (3), and not of John and Mary, as given in the Town Rec's.

### CREHAN.

CATHERINE E. (II. p. 145 : vi.), m. Oct. 24, 1888, James Barrett, of Brockton.

JAMES H. (II. p. 146 : iii.), m. Jan. 3, 1889, Belle, dau. of the late William Lowry.

### CROCKER.

EZRA P. (Daniel — Deborah Prior of Dux.), b. Aug. 10, 1831. m. Jan. 11, 1852, Maria E. Hewes, dau. of Freeman and Maria (Whiting) Hewes. She was b. Sept. 1, 1834. Their ch.: —

- i. CHARLES H., b. at Boston, Jan. 25, 1853.
- ii. EUGENE F., b. at Boston, Nov. 25, 1855.
- iii. STELLA M., b. at Sandwich, July 5, 1859; d. 15 Apr., 1865.
- iv. ANNETTE D., b. at Boston, Apr. 17, 1862.
- v. EDWARD WARREN, b. in Hing., March 25, 1867.
- vi. STELLA M., b. at Boston, June 5, 1870.
- vii. ALICE J., b. at Quincy, Sept. 10, 1874.

### CUNDE (Cumbe).

WILLIAM, m. Sept. 22, 1675, Elizabeth Wilkey.

## CUSHING.

ALFRED (II. p. 181: 107, iv.), m. Nov. 29, 1887, Helen M. Farrar of So. Scit.

ANDREW (II. p. 177: 88), d. 30 Aug., 1888, æt. 87th yr.

ARTHUR WARREN, s. of Oliver (II. p. 178: 89), b. Sept. 5, 1855, d. 20 May, 1857.

CATHERINE, wid. of George (II. p. 179: 95), d. at Watertown 2 Oct. 1888, æt. 89 yrs. 5 mos.

CYNTHIA C., w. of Theophilus (II. p. 178: 90), d. 12 Oct. 1888, æt. 73 yrs.

DANIEL,<sup>2</sup> the Town Clerk (II. p. 151: 2). For a short period, *i. e.* during the administration of Edmond Andros as Governor, the office of town clerk was abolished, and Nathaniel Beal was appointed "Clark of the Register of Births, Marriages and Deaths in Hingham." This continued until under the new charter, when, March 28, 1693, Daniel was again chosen town clerk.

DAVID (II. p. 175: 81), d. 9 Nov. 1887, æt. 86 years.

DAVID, s. of David S. (II. p. 183: 114), was b. in Hingham Nov. 21, 1888.

ELIJAH D. (II. p. 184: 120, x.), d. 5 Oct. 1888, æt. 38 yrs.

GEORGE (II. p. 181: 104), was appointed Postmaster by President Cleveland 28 Feb. 1888.

HAROLD MARTIN, s. of Martin (II. p. 184: 120, xi.), was born in Hing. June 30, 1887.

HANNAH, wid. of Jeremiah (II. p. 151: 2, iv.), and dau. of Thomas Loring, m. for her sec. husband, in 1706, John Barker, Esqr. of Scit., and d. 30 May, 1710, æt. 46th yr.

HARRIET R., w. of James W. (II. p. 176: 83, ii.), and dau. of John T. Morton (III. p. 75: iv.), d. at Boston, 19 Aug. 1889, æt. 40th yr.

HAWKES (II. p. 165: 44, vi.), removed with his parents to Fenner, Madison Co., N.Y. He m. first — Hutchinson. She d., and he m. secondly Clarinda Welch, who d. 30 Aug., 1860, æt. 65 yrs. He d. at Fenner 30 Aug., 1854, æt. 66 yrs.

Child by first m'ge: —

i. LOUISA, m. Newton Weed.

Ch. by w. Clarinda: —

ii. FISHER AMES, Apr. 26, 1827. Resides at Fenner.

iii. DE WITT CLINTON, July 11, 1829. Resides at Fenner.

iv. THOMAS ROSWELL, Apr. 1, 1831. Resides at Lansing, Mich.

v. HENRY MEAD, 1833. Resides at Utica, N.Y.

vi. JANE ELIZABETH, 1835.

JAMES (II. p. 176: 83), d. 6 Nov., 1887, æt. 68th yr.

(II. p. 184: 121) JONATHAN's w., whom he m. June 18, 1840, was Ruth Lincoln Lane, dau. of David and Ruth Lincoln (Cushing) Lane of Abn., and granddaughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Simmons) Cushing of Hing. His ch. not given in the previous rec. were: —

ELLEN E., b. at Abn. May 3, 1851.

SAMUEL EVERETT, b. in Hing. May 4, 1855.

LAURA C. (II. p. 176: 83, iii.), d. at Boston, 13 Dec. 1887, æt. 35 yrs.

MARY C., who m. Philip A. Cushing (II. p. 168: 55, iv.), d. July, 1888.

PETER H. (II. p. 165: 46, vi.), d. at Wey. 14 Feb., 1889, æt. 89 yrs. 10 months.

ROY HARMON, s. of William W. (II. p. 185: 122, iv.), was b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1888.

RUTH (II. p. 167: 51, ix.), m. Thomas Totman. She died at Norwell, 19 Aug. 1889, æt. 90 yrs.

RUTH JACOB, dau. of David S. (II. p. 183: 114), d. 3 March, 1888, æt. 1 yr. 5 mos.

SAMUEL A., s. of Ned (II. p. 166: 47), d. at Roxbury 10 March, 1889, æt. 73 yrs.

SARAH, wid. of William G. (II. p. 174: 78), d. 9 Dec. 1887, æt. 71st yr.

SARAH A., dau. of Delmont O. (II. p. 180: 100), m. June 13, 1889, Gustavus B. Corthell.

THOMAS (II. p. 183: 117), was a s. of Thomas of Wey., and was b. Oct. 10, 1787. His w., whom he m. May 3, 1810, was Rachel Green of Wey. Their ch., in addition to those previously named, were —

THOMAS, 1811, d. (was lost overboard from a fishing schooner) 29 July, 1832, æt. 21 yrs.

HENRY, 1817, d. 2 March, 1835, æt. 18 yrs.

### DALEY.

BRIDGET, wid. of Patrick (II. p. 186), d. 2 Apr. 1888, æt. 79 yrs. Town Report says 88 yrs.

CATHERINE, dau. of Thomas (II. p. 187), d. 28 July, 1888, æt. 3 yrs. 8 mos.

JOHN, s. of Bartholomew (II. p. 186: 2, iv.), was b. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1887.

JOSEPH ARTHUR, s. of James (II. p. 186: 3), was b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1888.

MARY E., dau. of John (II. p. 186: 2, i.), m. July 1, 1888, John Cronan of Boston.

MICHAEL BERNARD, s. of Michael J. (II. p. 187: ii.), was b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1887. Also (previously) a s. b. Sept. 6, 1886.

### DAMON.

MAURICE (II. p. 187: 2, iv.), d. at Rainsford Island, Boston Harbor, 28 Oct., 1888, æt. 56th yr.

NATHANIEL (II. p. 188: note), who married Deborah Loring, d. at Baltimore, Md., says tradition, of yellow fever.

### DORBY.

REV. JONATHAN of Seit., d. at the residence of Hon. Benjamin Lincoln in Hing., after five days' sickness, 22 Apr., 1754.

### DOUGLASS.

In the rec. given (contributed) on p. 195 of Vol. II., the ancestral line, says the family historian, should include one more John, making Luther A. of the 6th instead of the 5th generation, thus: Luther

Anderson,<sup>6</sup> Luther,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2-1</sup>. John,<sup>1</sup> the progenitor, came from Scotland. He sailed from London, Eng., and settled at Middleboro', Mass., where he d. at an advanced age. His w., whom he m. ab. 1719, was Eunice Rattleleaf. Their

Ch. were —

- i. ELIJAH, b. at Middleboro', 1720; d. at Durham, Me.
- ii. JOHN,<sup>2</sup> b. at Middleboro', 1722. m. Mary Braley, and d. in the War of the Revolution.
- iii. GEORGE, b. at Middleboro', ab. 1725; d. 1793.

### **DUKES.**

FLORENCE, a native of the Isle of Wight, Eng., d. in Hing. 19 Aug., 1888, æt. 32 yrs. 8 mos.

### **DUNBAR.**

GEORGE (II. p. 202: 24, ii.), for military rec. see "Hingham in the Civil War."

### **DUNHAM.**

ANN AUGUSTA, w. of Jacob B. and dau. of Benjamin S. Lincoln (III. p. 12: 28), d. at Wareham, Mass., 20 Jan. 1888, æt. 41 yrs.

### **EASTERBROOK.**

REBECCA, wid. of Samuel (II. p. 209), d. 19 Feb., 1888, æt. 77 yrs.

### **ELDREDGE.**

BESSIE C., dau. of John W. (II. p. 212: 7, i.), m. at Boston, Sept. 1888, Charles E. Munroe.

JOHN C. (II. p. 212: 7), d. at Wey. 23 March, 1889, æt. 70 yrs.

NATHAN (II. p. 212: 3), d. at Wendell, Mass., 5 Feb., 1888, æt. 77 yrs. 1 mo. 26 dys.

### **ENGLISH.**

MARY, of Boston, d. in Hing. 19 Feb. 1772, æt. ab. 40 yrs.

### **EVERETT.**

HENRY T., s. of George H. and Eliza J., d. in Hing. 22 Aug. 1855.

### **FAIR.**

NANCY, d. 5 Dec. 1771, æt. 19 yrs.

### **FARMER.**

MARY Y. C., wid. of Jedidiah (II. p. 214), d. 21 July, 1889, æt. 86 yrs.

### **FARNSWORTH.**

GERSHOM, d. 12 June, 1682.

**FARROW (Farrer).**

HENRY (II. p. 217, note, and III. p. 250: 2, i.), according to the State rec. should read ALBERT T.

JOHN (II. p. 216: 4), mentioned as having removed to Freetown, was of Windham, Me., soon after 1741. His gr.-dau. Bethia Spear, b. 1724, m. in July, 1745, Thomas Mayhew.

JONATHAN (II. p. 217: 8), d. 1793, æt. 76 yrs.

**FEARING.**

ANN, dau. of Israel (II. p. 219: 6), m. Nov. 20, 1757, Eben'r Haskell of Rochester.

CAROLINE STOWELL, dau. of Charles T. (II. p. 228: 45), was b. in Hing. Dec. 30, 1888.

HELEN GERTRUDE, dau. of Francis J. (II. p. 228: 43), was b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1887.

MARGARET CHRYSABEL, dau. of Edwin W. (II. p. 228: 42), was b. in Hing. March 6, 1888.

MARTHA, dau. of Israel (II. p. 219: 6), m. Oct. 13, 1763, Nathan Lincoln of Hing.

WILLIAM FRANCIS, s. of Charles T. (II. p. 228: 45), was b. in Hing. May 26, 1886.

**FEE.**

HELEN GERTRUDE, dau. of Patrick (II. p. 229: 4, ii.), was b. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1888.

MARY E., w. of Francis M. (II. p. 229: 2, vi.), d. 27 Feb., 1889, æt. 35 yrs.

THOMAS (II. p. 229: 1), d. 2 March, 1888, æt. 70th yr.

THOMAS EDWARD, s. of John H. (II. p. 229: 1, v.), was b. in Hing. March 7, 1888.

**FIELD.**

SARAH, d. 21 Jan. 1707–8.

THOMAS, d. 10 Nov. 1665.

**FLETCHER.**

WILLIAM O. (II. p. 231: 1, iv.), m. Sept. 27, 1887, Hattie L. Dunbar.

**FRENCH.**

JOSEPH W., and Mabel L. Spofford, both of Hing., were m. at Quincy, Oct. 7, 1888.

LEVI (II. p. 239: 17), was b. Nov. 28, 1800.

**GARDNER.**

DAVID (II. p. 246: 12), d. 12 Sept. 1780, æt. 83d yr.

DAVID (II. p. 251: 34), m. Elizabeth Dunbar.

DAVID (II. p. 255: 47), m. first, Sally Crooker, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (White) Crooker of Pem.

GEORGE L. (II. p. 260: 67, ii.), d. 29 Apr., 1889, æt. 46th yr.

HELEN M., w. of Edward B. (II. p. 262: 77), d. at Wey. 21 July, 1886, æt. 51st yr.

LEWIS S. (II. p. 260: 68, i.), d. 22 March, 1888, æt. 25 yrs.

LILLIAN WEBSTER, dau. of Joseph T. Gardner, was b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1887.

MARY C., m. at Wey. Dec. 28, 1886, Daniel Litchfield of Wey.

WALTER F. (II. p. 261: 73, vi.), m. at Holyoke, Mass., Dec. 25, 1888, Nellie M. George of H.

WELCOME L. (II. p. 261: 73), d. 3 Apr., 1888, æt. 64th yr.

### GARNET.

DEBORAH (II. p. 243: 1, v.), m., Sept. 1680, Benjamin Tower.

### GIBBS.

HENRY, d. 7 July, 1676.

### GILBERT.

JOSEPH (II. p. 267: 3, iv.), d. 7 Dec., 1766, æt. 18th yr.

### GILKEY.

CAPT. JACOB (II. p. 268: note), d. at Savannah, Ga., 7 July, 1851, æt. 32 yrs.

### GILL.

ADELINE, w. of Dixon L. Jr. (II. p. 274: 21), d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 4 Apr., 1861, æt. 34 yrs.

CHARLOTTE, wid. of Caleb (II. p. 273: 17), d. at Quincy, Mass., 10 Feb., 1888, æt. 86 yrs. 1 mo. 10 dys.

HATTIE ELIZABETH, dau. of Charles H. (II. p. 274: 22), was b. in Hing. Dec. 3, 1888.

SUSANNA (II. p. 269: 2, v.), m. for her sec. husband, Nov. 16, 1738, Capt. John Goddard of Roxbury. See II. p. 463: 9.

### GOODWIN.

ISAAC FRANCIS (Richard W. = Sarah Hussey), b. at Lebanon, Me., May 4, 1836, m. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1857, Sarah C. Tower, dau. of Asa C. and Sally W. (Lambert) Tower. She was b. in Hing. June 6, 1840, and d. 10 Oct. 1886, æt. 46 yrs. "Farmer." (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch. all b. in Hing., —

i. WALTER FRANCIS, Oct. 27, 1858.

ii. NELLIE CUSHING, Feb. 13, 1862. m. Dec. 25, 1883, William B. Nelson, and has Frederick B., b. Apr. 30, 1886.

iii. EUGENE WINFRED, Jan. 17, 1865, d. 4 Oct. foll.

iv. FREDERICK, July 29, 1867.

v. EDITH MAY, May 25, 1871.

### GRANT.

JOHN, was drowned in the month of Feb., 1718–19.

### GRAY.

CHARLES F., Hingham Station Agent, m. Carrie A. Bragdon of Quincy, and has *Lizzie Caroline*, b. in Hing. Aug. 27, 1877.

HENRY J., of Aspen, Col., m. in Hing. Oct. 3, 1888, Elizabeth L. Vorwerk.

**GROCE (Grose).**

JACOB (II. p. 282: 11), d. 6 March, 1888, æt. 95 yrs.

**GUNN.**

GERTRUDE LOUISE, dau. of Owen, Jr. (II. p. 282: iv.), was b. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1888.

**HALL.**

AMY LOUISE, dau. of Stephen A. (II. p. 285), was b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1887.

**HANN.**

ROSANNA, dau. of John J. (II. p. 287), was b. in Hing. March 10, 1888.

**HARDEN.**

EPHRAIM (II. p. 288: 4), d. 7 July, 1888, æt. 89 yrs.

**HARDY.**

HERBERT O., m. May 29, 1883, Jennie H. Beal, dau. of William and Lydia A. (Beal) Beal. She was b. in Hing. July 18, 1862. "Printer." Resides on Thaxter St.

Ch. b. in Hing.: —

- i. FRED HERBERT, Jan. 17, 1884.
- ii. ETHEL BLANCHE, Jan. 18, 1887.

**HASSELL.**

JOHN (II. p. 292: 1.), who was by occupation "Taylor," purchased, Sept. 12, 1749, of Wid. Abigail Hollis, and Thomas Hadden and Jule his w., mansion house and barn with 13 acres of land adj., in Wey., and became a resident of this town. In his will of 4 Dec. 1768, pro. 6 July, 1770, provides for wife Deborah; gives legacies also to s. Ralph, and to grandson Thomas.

Norfolk Deeds, III. 138 (abstract). Ralph Hassell of Hing., "ship-joiner," Polly Hassell and Susannah Hassell of Boston, spinsters, James Steel of Boston and Elizabeth his w., David Williams of Boston and Sally his w., James Clapp of Boston and Nancy his w., in con. of £100 convey to John Hassell of Scituate, "blacksmith," all the right, title, and interest which we or any of us have in and to a messuage of upland in Wey. con. 13 acres more or less, which John Hassell, formerly of said Wey., in his last will gave to Thomas Hassell, late deceased, etc. Dated March 30, 1795.

**HATCH.**

EDWARD E. (II. p. 293: 4, vii.), m. Nov. 7, 1883, Lizzie M. Arnold of Coh., and has

Ch. b. in Hing., —

- i. WALTER ORCUTT, March 20, 1886.
- ii. WILLIAM RODNEY, Oct. 12, 1888.

From a rec. of the fam. of Capt. Walter and Deborah (Cushing) Hatch (II. p. 293: 3), recently received, it appears that their Ch. all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. WALTER, Apr. 7, 1773. m. Martha, dau. of William Chapin of Charlestown, Mass., and d. 6 March, 1811.
- ii. CALEB, bt. by Rev. Daniel Shute, May, 1776. m. Mary Glazier of Nantucket, and d. at Portland, Me., 7 March, 1821.
- iii. DEBORAH, bt. May, 1778. m. Oct. 1, 1797, Walter Simington, who d. at Portland 29 Oct. 1806.
- iv. NANCY, birth not recorded. m. (1) at Portland, June 10, 1798, Nathaniel March, and for her sec. husband — Ripley. She d. 16 Aug. 1862, æt. 83 yrs.
- v. PYAM, bt. Sept. 1781. No further rec.
- vi. HANNAH, b. Sept. 7, 1781. m. June 4, 1799, William Francis of Martha's Vineyard, and d. at Portland 24 Apr. 1820.
- vii. CROWELL, b. June 16, 1783. m. Jan. 9, 1806, Mary Dailey, and d. at Portland 17 Oct. 1859.
- viii. HARRIET, b. July 19, 1785. m. at P. Sept. 20, 1802, Simeon Dearborn.
- ix. JUDITH, b. March 20, 1788. m. Jan. 4, 1807, Capt. David Stackpole, and d. at Lisbon, Me., 17 Jan. 1879.

OLIVE MARIA, dau. of Walter F. (II. p. 293: 4, vi.), was b. in Hing. June 11, 1887.

#### **HAVEY.**

STEPHEN (II. p. 292: note), m. (2) Jan. 10, 1886, Hannah Cronan. Ch. b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS FRANCIS, Oct. 18, 1886.
- ii. STEPHEN, July 23, 1888.

#### **HAWKES.**

ELLEN, wid. of Timothy (II. p. 295), m. Nov. 6, 1887, Robert Taylor of Boston.

#### **HAYES.**

DENNIS (II. p. 295), d. 29 Sept. 1888, æt. 67 yrs.

#### **HENNESSY.**

MARY MARGARET, dau. of James (II. p. 297), was b. in Hing. Feb. 2, 1887.

#### **HERSEY.**

ABNER (II. p. 302: 11, vii.), m. in 1743, Hannah Allyn of Barnstable.

ALFRED C. (II. p. 320: 80), d. 7 March, 1888, æt. 83 yrs.

WID. ALICE (II. p. 302: 14), left a will, pro. 1780, in which after bequeathing to sons Peleg, Noah, Levi, and dau. Sarah Lincoln, she gives to grand-dau. *Lydia Hersey*, "my brown shulon gown, my silk gloves, and my gaunce hood; grand-dau. *Else Lincoln* to have my stone buttons; and grand-dau. *Sarah Lincoln*, my tafferty cloak." Son Noah, executor.

CARLETTA B. (II. p. 326: 107, viii.), m. Nov. 7, 1887, William H. Weeks.

CHARLES H. (II. p. 326: 107, vi.), m. Apr. 28, 1888, Mary A. Murphy.

MABEL WHITON, dau. of William H. (II. p. 325: 99), was b. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1888.

MARY C., w. of Edmund (II. p. 324: 94), d. 15 Jan. 1889, æt. 61st yr.

POLLY, wid. of Isaiah (II. p. 316: 65), d. 19 May, 1888, æt. 78th yr.

ROSELLA, wid. of Caleb (II. p. 317: 68), d. 4 July, 1888, æt. 85 yrs.

SARAH, wid. of John (II. p. 316: 66), d. at Wey. 6 Oct., 1888, æt. 90th yr.

ZADOCK (II. p. 309: 37), was a soldier of the Revolution, and at his decease the oldest inhabitant of the town, and prob. of the county where he resided.

A careful enumeration of all his descendants living at the time of his death (1850) was taken and preserved in manuscript by his son-in-law, Benj. R. Jones, Esq., "and the number was found to amount to 413, viz.: 8 children, 57 grandchildren, 258 great-grandchildren, and 90 of the fifth generation." Of the 413 more than 400 were then living within thirty miles of his grave, and probably more than 350 within half that distance. All but three resided within the State."

### HICHBORN.

ALEXANDER (II. p. 327: 1), had a s. Joseph, not in the rec. on p. 328, who was b. about 1818.

PHILIP (II. p. 328: 1, iii.), d. at Boston, 11 Dec., 1887, æt. 63 yrs. 3 mos.

### HICKEY.

HENRY, s. of Daniel (II. p. 329: 4), was b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1887.

JENNIE L. (II. p. 329: 3, ii.), m. at Rockville, Conn., June 30, 1888, Parker J. Carrey.

### HIGGINS.

SUSAN ELLEN (II. p. 331: 6, iv.), was b. in Hing. July 25, 1848.

### HILLIARD.

LIZZIE P., w. of Richard W. (II. p. 332), and dau. of William J. Nelson (III. p. 80: 4, iii.), d. at Arlington, 24 Aug. 1888, æt. 32d yr.

### HINCKLEY.

ISAAC (II. p. 333: vi.), d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 28 March, 1888, æt. 72 yrs.

### HINES.

DANIEL C. (II. p. 333: 2, viii.), m. Sept. 26, 1885, Mary Drisland of Westminster, Vt., and has *Edward Francis*, b. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1885.

### HOBART.

GEORGE A. (II. p. 349: 49, vii.), m. Aug. 21, 1888, Harriet C., dau. of Thomas Margetts.

HANNAH (II. p. 341: 20, iv.), d. 29 Jan. 1843, æt. 85th yr.

HOSEA (II. p. 343: 28, vi.), d. at sea 20 Sept. 1820, æt. 32 yrs.

JUSTIN (II. p. 340: 16, iv.), m. 1755, Sarah Allyn of Barnstable.

MARY, wid. of Peter (II. p. 347: 40), d. 28 March, 1888, æt. 83 yrs. 4 mos.

NOAH (II. p. 338 : 10, xiii.), the youngest s. of David, and gr.-s. of Rev. Peter Hobart, the first minister of Hing., appears to have been m. to his sec. w. under somewhat romantic circumstances. Concerning this alliance with Priscilla Thomas, John L. Watson of Orange, N. J., contributed to the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register" (Vol. XXVII., No. 1), from records left by his brother Benjamin M. Watson, deceased, which had been received from his aunt, Mrs. Priscilla (Watson) Cotton of Ply., the following:—

## CHAP. 1.

NOAH HOBART, y<sup>e</sup> last husband of my Great Grand Mother, Priscilla Hobart, was a school teacher in Duxbury, Mass<sup>ts</sup>, having graduated at Harvard College in 1724, and become acquainted with Priscilla Thomas, a very interesting young girl, daughter of Caleb Thomas, a respectable citizen of that town. Their acquaintance ripened into an engagement, & mutual promise of marriage, whenever his circumstances w<sup>d</sup> permit him to discharge y<sup>e</sup> debts he had contracted for his education. While this understanding subsisted between them, & they were enjoying y<sup>e</sup> happy relation of affianced lovers, & calmly waiting for such improvement in their affairs as w<sup>d</sup> justify their marriage, John Watson Esq<sup>e</sup>, of Plymouth, my Great Grand Father, being a Widower, having seen Priscilla, was much pleas'd with her, although y<sup>e</sup> serious difference of nearly thirty years existed in their ages, he being about 50, & she 22 years old. Being, however, thus charm'd with Priscilla, he proceeded to Duxbury & call'd on her parents, & made known to them his views & wishes in relation to Priscilla, & requested their consent to visit their daughter, with y<sup>e</sup> object of offering himself to her in marriage. They inform'd M'r Watson that Priscilla was engaged to Mr. Hobart, but they w<sup>d</sup> call her & let her speak for herself, they seeming pleas'd with y<sup>e</sup> offer, as M'r Watson's circumstances were known to be very eligible.

## CHAP. 2.

Priscilla was call'd, & appear'd gratified with an offer from so rich a suitor, & observed that she w<sup>d</sup> see Noah, & talk with him about it. She convers'd with Noah, and he thought that, upon y<sup>e</sup> whole, it was not advisable for her to lose so good an opportunity ; & as he was still so much in debt for his education, that it was quite uncertain when he w<sup>d</sup> be able to relieve himself from his embarrassments, & be in a condition to marry her. She then concluded to accept M'r Watson's offer; and in a few weeks he married her, & carried her to his home in Plymouth. In due time she bore him two sons, y<sup>e</sup> eldest, my great uncle William Watson; & y<sup>e</sup> youngest my grandfather Elkanah Watson; & soon after, in Sept: 1731, her husband died of a fever, and left his wife a handsome young widow, of about 25 years of age.

## CHAP. 3.

About y<sup>e</sup> same time that M'r Watson's death occur'd, the wife of Thomas Lothrop Esq, one of their neighbours, died, leaving a young infant, w<sup>h</sup> was frequently sent to Mr's Watson to be nursed, she having also a nursing infant. In y<sup>e</sup> meantime, Noah Hobart, probably not having yet paid his college debts, did not now manifest any particular sentiments, or intentions in relation to her, perhaps also being influenced by y<sup>e</sup> contrast in their condition, she being left a rich widow.

The intercourse created between M'r Lothrop (\*) & Mr's Watson by their mutual interest in his nursing infant, brought about a reciprocal interest in each other, & in due time he offer'd, & was accepted by her as her second husband. She lived with him happily for some years, & bore him three children, (\*) two sons & a daughter; viz. Dr Nathaniel Lothrop & Isaac Lothrop Esq<sup>e</sup>, of Plymouth, and Priscilla, married to Gershom Burr Esq<sup>e</sup>, of Connecticut; when M'r Lothrop died, & Priscilla became a widow for y<sup>e</sup> second time.

## CHAP. 4.

Noah Hobart, while y<sup>e</sup> incidents related in y<sup>e</sup> former chapter were occurring to Priscilla, having been settled in y<sup>e</sup> (Congregational) ministry at Fairfield, Connecticut, had married & his wife had died previously to the death of Mr. Lothrop. At a suitable interval, subsequent to these events, he concluded to make a visit to his first sweetheart, & went to Plymouth, & again proposed himself for her husband. She was very glad to see him, & receiv'd him very graciously; and much regretted that she could not accept his proposals, without breaking a promise that she had made to M'r Lothrop on his death-bed, not to marry while his mother lived. Noah, disappointed, set out for home with a heavy heart, & having reach'd Hingham, call'd on y<sup>e</sup> Revd M'r Shute, who invited him to stop & preach y<sup>e</sup> Thursday lecture for him; to w<sup>h</sup> he assented. After y<sup>e</sup> lecture was over, as they were going home, they met a traveller on horseback, of whom M'r Shute enquired "where he was from?" He answered "from Plymouth;" when they further enquired "if there was any news?" He answered, "nothing particular, except that old Madam Lothrop died last night." Noah's face brightened up on this announcement, & he turned his face again towards Plymouth; and without being able to state any intervening particulars, we know that in three weeks from that time, Priscilla married her third husband in y<sup>e</sup> person of her first lover, & was settled at Fairfield as "y<sup>e</sup> minister's help-meet," & y<sup>e</sup> wife of y<sup>e</sup> Revd Noah Hobart.

## CHAP. 5.

The life of Priscilla at Fairfield was tranquil and happy; & it is said that she sometimes confess'd to her children, in her old age, they being also y<sup>e</sup> children of her other husbands, that y<sup>e</sup> period she lived with Noah was y<sup>e</sup> happiest portion of her life. She had no children by M'r Hobart. Her oldest son by M'r Lothrop, D'r Nathaniel Lothrop, married Ellen Hobart, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Noah, and thus contributed further to cement this happy & long-deferr'd union. Priscilla, however, was destined to be a widow for y<sup>e</sup> third time, as y<sup>e</sup> Revd Noah Hobart died at Fairfield in y<sup>e</sup> year 1773, & left her in possession of his homestead there.

## CHAP. 6. [Abstract.]

After y<sup>e</sup> death of M'r Hobart, Priscilla remained at Fairfield, occupying his house & receiving y<sup>e</sup> manifestations of y<sup>e</sup> affection and respect of his late Parish for a period of six years, until July, 1779, when y<sup>e</sup> whole village of Fairfield was burn'd by y<sup>e</sup> English troops under y<sup>e</sup> command of Gov<sup>r</sup> Tryon. Being now houseless she returned to Plymouth, & occupied y<sup>e</sup> house in w<sup>h</sup> she had lived with her second husband, M'r Lothrop. . . . She lived until 1796, nearly 10 years after this interview, & died in June of that year, aged 90 years.

\* NOTE. On p. 315, of the same vol., Wm. Parsons Lunt writes that Priscilla Hobart married for her second husband Isaac Lothrop, and bore him four children, viz.: Nathaniel, Thomas, Isaac, and Priscilla, who was the great-grandmother of Mr. Lunt.

## HOOPER.

SEWALL H. (II. p. 352: i.), m. at Boston, June 7, 1888, Annie Heywood, dau. of Thomas Lord of Boston.

Child b. in Hing.

i. LINZEE SEWALL, June 2, 1889.

## HUDSON.

ELIZABETH, wid. of Joseph (II. p. 357: 6), d. at Wendell, Mass., 20 Apr., 1874, æt. 76 yrs. 7 mos.

MARTHA, w. of Joseph (II. p. 356: 1), d. 13 Nov. 1755, æt. 60 yrs.

**HUMPHREY.**

ALMIRA D., wid. of Edwin (II. p. 367: 23, iii.), d. at Boston 23 Dec. 1887, æt. 59th yr.

AMOS C. (II. p. 368: 31), continued: —

Ch., —

iv. AMOS CARR, d. 3 Aug. 1885.

v. HENRY THOMAS, b. March 14, 1887, d. 13 Feb. 1888.

vi. MARY EMMA, b. May 30, 1888.

GEORGE E. (II. p. 366: 21, iv.), d. at Boston, 4 May, 1888, æt. 49 yrs.

JOHN (II. p. 366; 19), d. from the effects of a fall from a new stone meeting-house at Railway Village in Milton, near Quincy line. (*Corrected.*)

MOSES (II. p. 367: 25), m. secondly, May 3, 1888, at South Newmarket, Mrs. Adaline J. Clark.

SETH T. (II. p. 364: 14, i.), m. at Boston, Jan. 9, 1851, Mary A., dau. of Levi Beal.

**HUNT.**

Of the ch. of Caleb S. (II. p. 369), corrected dates of birth have been received as foll.: —

iii. ELIZABETH LINCOLN WATERMAN, b. Dec. 5, 1837.

iv. ABBY LINCOLN, b. March 9, 1839.

v. MARY ANN WATERMAN, b. June 30, 1841.

vii. WATERMAN, b. Nov. 27, 1848.

JOHN A. (II. p. 370: note), d. 22 Nov. 1888.

ELIZA A., wid. of John A. and dau. of Dixon L. Gill (II. p. 273: 18, iv.), d. at Morganton, N. C., 11 Jan. 1889, æt. 51 yrs. 1 mo. 20 dys.

**HUSSEY.**

MARY, w. of Frederick D. (II. p. 370), d. at Louisville, Ky., 26 Dec. 1888, æt. 30th yr.

**IBROOK.**

RICHARD (II. p. 371), may have had a dau. who m. Wm. Cockram; for Rev. Peter Hobart, who m. Rebecca, dau. of Richard Ibrook, wrote in his diary as foll.: “Oct. 3, 1642, brother Cockr’m Sayled for England.”

**JACOB.**

CAROLINE, wid. of Laban (II. p. 376: 16, ii.), d. at Plainfield, N. J., 10 Jan. 1889, æt. 85 yrs. She was a dau. of Perez and Mary (Bowker) Whiting (III. p. 301).

HANNAH, dau. of Nicholas (II. p. 372: 1, v.), was twice m. Her sec. husband was Capt. Stephen French of Wey. See III. p. 27, 2.

OLIVE, wid. of Lincoln (II. p. 376: 14, v.), d. 9 July, 1888, æt. 86th yr.

PETER (II. p. 377, 18). Of the births of ch. in this family Hing. rec’s furnish only the foll.: —

i. WM. FRANCIS, b. Apr. 9, 1821, d. 16 May foll.

ii. PETER HOBART, b. Aug. 31, 1822, d. 28 March, 1886.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. June 10, 1825, d. 4 Oct. foll.

## JAMES.

The w. of Francis (II. p. 379: 2) was Elizabeth Hiland, or Hyland, before m'ge, as will be seen by the foll. Thomas Hiland of Scit. in his will of Feb. 14, 1682, mentions, "my grandson Philip James, son of Francis James of Hingham," who is directed to pay certain funds to "his mother, my daughter Elizabeth James."

In the fam. of Thomas (II. p. 380: 3), a dau. *Margaret*, was b. March 19, 1715—16; so that *Content*, who was bt. Aug. 21, 1720, should be No. viii. instead of vii.

## JOHNS.

WILLIAM, d. 4 June, 1663.

## JONES.

Two bro's of the same Christian name are given in the fam. rec. of Robert (II. p. 387: 1, v. and ix.), and are mentioned also in the fa's will. A similar instance is noticed in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," Vol. iv. p. 257, concerning the fam. of Humphrey Turner, whose sons John and John 2d were own brothers.

MARCY (inscription on gravestone II. p. 395), was a dau. of Solomon and Mary (Winsor) Jones of Hull.

OLIVE S., wid. of Moses (II. p. 392: 18), d. 6 Dec. 1888, æt. 70th yr.

SALLY (II. p. 394: iv.), d. 27 March, 1889, æt. 78th yr.

## JOSSELYN.

The foll. relating to Abraham Josselyn, bt. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1649 (II. p. 396: ii. 1), and his w., is from "Notes on the Josselyn family, of Massachusetts," by T. W. Harris, M. D., published in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register" of July, 1848, pp. 308—9:

"ABRAHAM JOSSELYN of Lancaster, the oldest son of Abraham and Beatrice, was married at Lancaster to his wife Ann, on the 29th of the 9th month, 1672. . . . They had a daughter Beatrix or Beatrice, born on the 9th of the 3d month, 1674. This family came to a tragical end, as is related by Mrs. Rowlandson ('Narrative'), the Rev. Timothy Harrington ('Century Sermon' at Lancaster), and Joseph Willard, Esq. ('Worcester Magazine'); but hitherto the son has not been duly distinguished from his father of the same name.

"Early in the morning of the 10th of February, 1675—6, Lancaster was surprised by a large number of Indians, who made their attack in five distinct bodies and as many places, burning the houses in their way, and destroying the people found therein. Some of the inhabitants, to the number of forty-two, being mostly women and children, among whom were Abraham Josselyn and his family, took shelter in the fortified house of the Rev. Joseph Rowlandson. This they defended upwards of two hours, during which time several of them were killed by the bullets which were showered upon it. At length the house was set on fire, and the people within were reduced to the sad necessity of either perishing in the flames or resigning themselves to the savages. In their attempts to escape, all the men, save one, were slain; many of the women and children perished on the spot; and the rest, about twenty in number, were seized by the Indians and carried into captivity. Thus perished Abraham Josselyn, as we are assured by Mr. Harrington. Mrs. Rowlandson, who was one of the captives, met Mrs. Josselyn, about the 23d of February,

in the hands of the Indians, at a place called Wenimesset, now New Braintree. She found her in great distress, being very near confinement, and having in her arms her little daughter (Beatrice), then nearly two years old. In the course of her captivity, Mrs. Rowlandson heard that this unfortunate woman and her child were stript by the Indians, knocked upon the head, and cast into a fire, where they miserably perished. Some captive children who were present declared to Mrs. Rowlandson that Mrs. Josselyn shed not a tear, but continued in prayer till death put an end to her sufferings."

### **JOY.**

MARY, wid. of Joseph (II. p. 397 : 5, ii.), late of Hing., "mariner," was appointed adm'x of her deceased husband's estate 25 Apr. 1749.

### **KEATING.**

JOHN (II. p. 401 : iv.), d. 29 March, 1889, æt. 23d yr.

MICHAEL REDMOND, s. of Michael T. (II. p. 401 : i.), and Anna F. (Donaghue), was b. in Hing. Dec. 2, 1887.

### **KEESHAN.**

JOHN H. (II. p. 402 : v.), d. 7 Oct. 1888, æt. 30th yr.

### **KEHOE.**

KATIE AGNES (II. p. 402 : i.), m. Apr. 10, 1887, Charles Olson.

### **KELIHER.**

ELLEN F., m. June 12, 1889, Thomas E. Murphy of Malden..

### **KELSEY.**

FREDERICK EARLE, s. of John N. (II. p. 402 : 3), was b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1887, and d. 2 Feb. 1888.

### **KING.**

THOMAS (II. p. 408 : 3, i.), d. at his residence in Chelsea, 12 June, 1888, æt. 58 yrs. He was by occupation "painter," and a dealer in paints. During the Civil War he served as a nine months' man in the 43d Regiment M. V. I., at Newbern, N. C. In 1882-3 he was a member of the common council, a member of several lodges, and also of Post 35, G. A. R.

### **LAHEE.**

ARNOLD WARBURTON, s. of Henry C. (II. p. 409), was b. in Hing. May 7, 1888.

### **LANDERS.**

PATRICK, a native of Youghal, Ire., m. first, Bridget Skillen. She d. in Hing. 29 March, 1860, æt. 26 yrs. He m. secondly, Margaret, dau. of John Callahan. She d. 5 Aug. 1888, æt. 54 yrs. "Laborer." Resides on Thaxter St.

Ch. all b. in Hing. by w. Margaret, —

- i. JOHN JAMES, Oct. 23, 1861, d. 14 Jan. 1883, æt. 21 yrs..
- ii. JULIA M., Sept. 30, 1865.

- iii. MARGARET.
- iv. MARY ANN, July 31, 1873, d. in three days.
- v. PATRICK JOSEPH, Aug. 31, 1874.  
Other ch. of this fam. d. in infancy.

JOHN, bro. of Patrick, and b. at Youghal, Ire., m. Joanna Hill, a dau. of William and Nancy (Dorson) Hill of County Limerick, Ire. She survived him and m. secondly John Coughlan, who d. in Hing. 25 Oct. 1873, æt. 47 yrs. Her third husband, whom she m. Nov. 14, 1874, was Elisha B. Cobb. John d. 8 March, 1864, æt. 32 yrs. "Laborer." Resided at the harbor.

Ch. all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARGARET MARY, Apr. 10, 1855. m. Feb. 27, 1876, George F. Evans of Greenwich, R. I.
- ii. JOHN, June 17, 1862.
- iii. JULIA, Oct. 3, 1865.  
Other ch. d. in infancy.

THOMAS, a bro. of the preceding, m. Apr. 19, 1869, Catherine Keane. She d. 9 July, 1878 æt. 48 yrs. He d. 20 Apr. 1869, æt. 32 yrs.

Ch. b. in Hing., —

- i. JULIA, Aug. 30, 1867, d. 22 March, 1868.
- ii. MARY, Aug. 30, 1867.

NOTE.—*Margaret*, d. 12 Aug. 1886, æt. 71 yrs.

### LANE.

CHARLES B. W. (II. p. 422: 42), d. 10 Aug. 1888, æt. 71 yrs.

ELISHA (II. p. 420: 33, iv.), was prob. the youngest in this fam. Those who knew him as a schoolboy say he was b. in the year 1815.

JOSIAH M. (II. p. 421: 36), d. 3 Jan. 1889, æt. 53 yrs.

RUFUS (II. p. 422: 41), d. 2 May, 1889, æt. 73 yrs.

WILLIAM ALAN, s. of Edgar M. (II. p. 422: 43, i.), was b. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1888.

### LANG.

SARAH was presented for bt'm Sept. 13, 1668.

### LASELL.

HANNAH (II. p. 426: 10, ii.), was bt. by Rev. Daniel Shute, June, 1756.

STEPHEN (II. p. 424: 3, iii.), d. 6 Aug. 1755, æt. 64 yrs.

### LEAVITT.

ALMIRA, wid. of Joshua (II. p. 436: 29), d. 9 June, 1889, æt. 70 yrs.

DAVID (II. p. 437: 30), m. Martha Ann Davis.

Ch. (corrected list), —

- i. ANN MARIA, June 21, 1843, d. 1 Dec. foll.
- ii. EMMA FRANCES, Feb. 24, 1845. (See p. 437: 30, i.)
- iii. WALTER THOMAS, Feb. 13, 1847.
- iv. EDWIN, July 15, 1849.
- v. FANNIE MARIA, Dec. 2, 1851. (See p. 437: 30, v.)
- vi. FRANK, Apr. 29, 1853.
- vii. ARTHUR, May 21, 1855, d. 17 Dec. foll.
- viii. MARTHA ADELINE, March 25, 1858. (See p. 437.)
- ix. DAVID HENRY, Aug. 20, 1860.

HANNAH (II. p. 428: i., xii.), m. secondly, Aug. 25, 1693, Joseph Easterbrook. See II. p. 208, and III. p. 29: 7.

Ch. of JEROM (II. p. 435: 23, iv.), —

i. SARAH L., b. Apr. 29, 1838. See II. p. 439: note.

ii. JANE L., b. Aug. 29, 1839.

MARGARETTE, dau. of Josiah (II. p. 429: 3, iii.), m. for her sec. husband, Nov. 6, 1722, Peter Webb. See III. p. 17: 6.

OLIVE FEARING, dau. of William H. (II. p. 438: 34, ii.) was b. in Hing. Sept. 20, 1888.

### LEIGH.

MARGARETTE H. (II. p. 439: 1, v.), m. June 9, 1889, Charles E. Brooks of Wey.

MARY E. (II. p. 439: 1, iv.), m. Feb. 2, 1884, Charles G. Everett of Wey.

THOMAS G., wid'r (II. p. 440: 2), m. (2) Feb. 1, 1888, Melvina E. La Mere.

Child b. in Hing., —

i. JAMES CHESTER, Nov. 21, 1888.

### LEONARD.

ALBERT, s. of William (II. p. 440), was b. in Hing. July 22, 1887.

### LEWIS.

ABISHA (II. p. 444: 13, i.), m. March 23, 1779, Deborah, dau. of Edward Wilder.

EMMA F. (II. p. 448: 24, ii.), m. Jan. 31, 1888, Edgar M. Sprague, and d. 18 Aug. 1889, æt. 18 yrs.

RACHEL (II. p. 443: 7, vi.), m. Oct. 28, 1764, Joseph Godard.

### LINCOLN.

ABIGAIL A., wid. of Bela (III. p. 14: 35), d. 25 Sept. 1888, æt. 63d yr.

ALLEN, whose family rec. as given in Vol. III. p. 11: 24 is corrected from information recently furnished as foll.: —

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. JULIETTE ATWOOD, Apr. 14, 1809.

ii. BENJAMIN STOWELL, Apr. 25, 1811.

iii. ALFRED, Nov. 22, 1813. (See p. 12: 29.)

iv. ALLEN AUGUSTUS, March 15, 1817.

v. ANN ROSINA, Sept. 18, 1819.

vi. BRADFORD HERSEY, May 26, 1822.

vii. LORENZO, —, d. young.

viii. ALONZO, 1827. His ch. by w. Mary F.: 1. *Alonzo F.*, Sept. 20, 1852.

2. *Harriet*, Nov. 12, 1853, d. 14 Feb. 1855. 3. *Mary Ford*, Aug. 6, 1856. m. May 14, 1886, Henry G. Chase, and resides in Greenville, R. I.

### LINCOLN DEPOSITIONS.

CALEB LINCOLN (III. p. 16: 3), of Hingham, aged 47 or thereabouts, testifies and saith — “I being under ye<sup>e</sup> command of Capt. Joshuah Hobart upon a place called Ensigne Thaxters Hill in Hingham upon a Training day, when Josiah y<sup>e</sup> Indians Sagamore came to demand satisfaction for y<sup>e</sup> township of

Hingham then he y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid Lincoln heard y<sup>e</sup> abovesaid Sagamore declare yt he would haue Ten acres of land vpon y<sup>e</sup> north-side of Turkey hill to giue to Deacon Jo<sup>n</sup> (John) Leauitt During y<sup>e</sup> time of his life & after his decease to be his sons, Josiah Leauitt which said Land y<sup>e</sup> Sagamore gaue to y<sup>e</sup> above mentioned persons to gratifie Deacon Leauitt for burying his mother."

Sworn to before me JOHN SMITH,  
*Assist.*

Hingham, Dec. 26, 1691.

Sergeant DANIEL LINCOLN (II. p. 449), of Hingham, aged 75 years, testifieth and saith, on the day that Josiah y<sup>e</sup> Indian Sagamore came to Hingham to agree with, or to haue satisfaction for the township of s<sup>t</sup> Hingham, which was about thirty years since, the s<sup>t</sup> Josiah Sagamore told this deponent at the house of Thomas Joy in Hingham that he had given ten acres of land on turkey hill to Deacon Leauitt for his lifetime, and after his decease, to his son Josiah.

DANIEL X LINCOLN.  
his marke

Daniel Lincoln made oath to the truth of what is above written this 27 day of Sept. 1695 before me.

EPHRAIM HUNT,  
*Justice.*

CHARLES E. m. Dec. 1, 1888, Nellie G. Bates of Norwell.

DAMIETTA D., wid. of Rufus W. (II., p. 473: 40), d. 2 June, 1889, æt. 87 yrs.

ELIZABETH J., w. of Edward (II. p. 485: 33), d. 19 May, 1888, æt. 68th yr.

EZEKIEL (II. p. 471: 31), according to the family tradition, had a s. Samuel who was lost at sea when abt. 18 yrs. of age. He was with Capt. Elijah Beal (II. p. 71: 62), at the time.

FRANK L., m. Aug. 7, 1886, Mary L. Raymond of Wey.

FREDERICK EDWIN, s. of Henry and grandson of Albert (II. p. 472: 34, iv.), was b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1880.

HANNAH, dau. of Asa (II. p. 472: 37), d. 22 Feb. 1889, æt. 70th yr.

HANNAH, wid. of David (II. p. 484: 30), d. 2 July, 1889, æt. 91 yrs.

HANNAH M. (Sears), w. of John, Jr. (II. p. 474: 42, i.), d. at Northbridge, Mass., 9 July, 1888, æt. 52 yrs.

HELENE AYLMER, dau. of Alvah W. (III. p. 15: 39), was b. in Hing. June 8, 1886.

JACOB (II. p. 452: 10, v.), had a dau. Mary who m. William Shackford. Their s. John William Shackford commanded for many yrs. the steam packet-ship "Illinois" and other ocean steamships, and is now (1888) master of Jay Gould's famous steam yacht "Atalanta."

JOSEPH A., of Keene, N. H., m. July 5, 1887, Mabel R. Welch of Hing.

LILLIAN, dau. of Hosea H. (II. p. 458: 28), m. in Boston, March 26, 1888, N. Everett Silsbee.

LYDIA, dau. of John (II. p. 465: 15), m. for her sec. husband Silas Holbrook. See III. p. 38: 33.

MARY, dau. of Ephraim (II. p. 453: 12), d. 15 Feb. 1888, æt. 89 yrs.

MOSES (II. p. 451: 8), in middle life removed from the old home-stead on Fort Hill St. to North St. nearly opp. Goold's Bridge.

NATHAN F. (III. p. 11: 23, vi., 1), m. at Cambridge, May 9, 1889, Marion H. Burnham.

OTIS (II. p. 467: 18, ii.), m. Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald Thompson. Of their ten ch. *Elizabeth*, b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1794, m. first, Capt. Samuel Shackford of Eastport, Me. He d. at Demarara, South America, Aug. 31, 1820, at the early age of 32 yrs. and leaving a s., Capt. Samuel, who removed in 1853 to Chicago, Ill., engaged in mercantile pursuits, and was one of the early members of the Board of Trade. Mrs. Shackford m. secondly, Sylvanus Appleby, and d. at Eastport 28 Apr. 1884, æt. 90th yr. Otis Lincoln, the fa. of Mrs. Appleby, d. at Perry, Me., 10 Oct. 1846, æt. 83 yrs.

PERCY MARSH, s. of Alexander H. (III. p. 14: 36, iv.), was b. March 1, 1887.

SUSIE (II. p. 467: 19, ii.), m. Jan. 11, 1781, James Stoddard.

### LINSCOTT.

Ch. of LEONARD C., and Hattie F. (Hobart), (III. p. 349: 50, iii.), —

- i. LUCY FRANCES, b. Apr. 3, 1886.
- ii. HATTIE MAY, June 16, 1888.

### LITCHFIELD.

GEORGE W. (III. p. 23: 1, v.), d. at Wey. 16 March, 1889, æt. 52 yrs. and 22 dys.

### LONG.

JOANNA, dau. of Dennis and Ellen M. Magnor (III. p. 48), was b. in Hing. Oct. 12, 1888.

### LORDEN.

ANN, wid. of Timothy (III. p. 26), d. 26 Nov. 1888, æt. 59 yrs., — town rec. says æt. 56 yrs.

### LORING.

BENJAMIN, m'ge agreement (III. p. 28: 5, i.): —

This indenture made the twenty sixth day of august anno domini one thousand seuen hundred and twenty six between Benjamin Loring of Hull, in ye County of Suffolk in new England, husbandman of the first part, and Deborah Cufhing of Hingham in the County aforesd, widdow and Relict of matthew Cufhing Jun<sup>r</sup> Late of Hingham aforesd, deceafed, of the second part, and John Jacob of Hingham aforesd, husbandman of the third part, witneseth, That whereas . . . there is a marriage agreed vpon and shortly to be had and solemnized between the sd Benjamin Loring and the sd Deborah Cufhing, and the sd Benjamin Loring stands seized of a Considerable Estate both Real & personal, and the sd Deborah Cufhing alfoe stands seized of a Considerable Estate both Real and personal, now therefore for the settlinge of matters Relateing to their sd Estates and preuenting difference about & Concerning the same for the future, The parties to these prefents haue agreed and Concluded in manner & forme following (That is to say . . .)

Imprimis that The y<sup>e</sup> sd Deborah Cufhing shall and she doth hereby oblige herselfe to bring with her to the sd Benjamin Loring vpon the Confumation of the marriage aforesd The sum of one hundred pounds in household goods & personal Estate as it shall be valued vpon a reasonable apprizeint which sd hundred pounds he y<sup>e</sup> sd Benjamin Loring shall haue the vse and Improuement of during the time of their Continuance together in theire married state and no Longer, and the sd Benjamin Loring doth hereby binde and oblige himself, his heirs, Executors and administrators that Imeadiatly vpon the decease of Either of them y<sup>e</sup> sd Benjamin or Deborah which shall first

happen, y<sup>e</sup> sd hundred pounds shall be Returned to the sd Deborah Cushing, her heirs, Executors or administrators, or the value thereof shall be made good to her or them out of his sd Loring's personal Estate vpon a reasonable apprizevement.

2<sup>dly</sup> The sd Benjamin Loring for himself, his heirs, Executors & administrators doth hereby Couenant, grant & agree y<sup>t</sup> he shall not be intituled to nor interested In the Estate of the sd Deborah Cushing by vertue of the aforesd marriage, but shall be for euer debar'd & Excluded from any right & interest in or claim vnto the same or any part thereof by vertue of the marriage aforesd Excepting y<sup>e</sup> Improuement of y<sup>e</sup> sd hundred pounds as aforesd, and the sd Deborah Cushing for herself, her heirs, Executors & adininistrators doth hereby Couenant, grant and agree that she shall not be intituled to nor interested in y<sup>e</sup> Estate of y<sup>e</sup> sd Benjamin Loring by vertue of the aforesd marriage, but shall be for euer debar'd & Excluded from any Right of dower interest in or claims vnto y<sup>e</sup> same or any part thereof by vertue of the marriage aforesd Excepting the abouesd hundred pounds, which is to be Returned as abouesd and what sd Loring shall see Reason to give her.

3<sup>dly</sup> The sd Benjamin Loring doth by these presents Grant and agree That y<sup>e</sup> sd Deborah shall haue free Liberty and full power to dispofe of all or any part of her sd Estate or y<sup>e</sup> Produce thereof, by her Last will & testament or other wayes as she shall se reason at any time during y<sup>e</sup> Couerture, notwithstanding y<sup>e</sup> sd marriage, & Excepting the aforesd hundred pounds she brings with her in marriage as aforesd.

4<sup>thly</sup> That she y<sup>e</sup> sd Deborah Cushing by & with y<sup>e</sup> Consent of y<sup>e</sup> sd Benjamin Loring, testified by his being party to these presents, hath granted, aliened, assignd and set ouer vnto y<sup>e</sup> sd John Jacob all her aforesd Estate, both Real and personal & all her right to & interest in y<sup>e</sup> same & y<sup>e</sup> Improuement thereof Lying & being In Hingham aforesd or in any other place or places whatsoeuer (Excepting y<sup>e</sup> aforesd one hundred pounds Expressd, to be brought to y<sup>e</sup> sd Benjamin Loring as aforesd), To haue and to hold all her aforesd Real & personal Estate with its appurtenances and the Improuements thereof (Except as aforesd) vnto him the sd John Jacob, his Executors & administrators, vntill such time as she the sd Deborah Cushing or her heirs, Executors or administrators shall se reason to Call for y<sup>e</sup> same or any part thereof out of y<sup>e</sup> hands of the sd John Jacob, his heirs, Executors or administrators, To y<sup>e</sup> Vses, Intentts and purposes hereafter in these presents exprefed, & it is declared to be the true intent & meaning of all y<sup>e</sup> sd parties to these presents That the Grant herein before mentioned to be made to the sd John Jacob is made to him as aforesd vpon trust & Confidence in him Repofed by y<sup>e</sup> sd Deborah and to y<sup>e</sup> Vfe of her y<sup>e</sup> sd Deborah and her heirs during y<sup>e</sup> whole terme of y<sup>e</sup> Grant aforesd and y<sup>e</sup> sd John Jacob doth hereby binde & oblige himself, his heirs, Executors and administrators to Render an account and Regrant & Redeliuer y<sup>e</sup> sd Estate or any part thereof with the product to y<sup>e</sup> sd Deborah, her heirs, Executors or administrators when he or they shall be by Either of them thereto Required in witnesfs whereof ye sd parties to these presents haue herevnto set their hands and Seales y<sup>e</sup> day & yeare first within so written, each party hauing one part of sd indenture in keeping.

Signed, Sealed and deliuered

In the prefence of :

CHARLES RIPLEY.

JOSHUA CUSHING, JUN<sup>A</sup>.

BENIAMIN LORING.

the marke of

DEBORAH X CUSHING.

JOHN JACOB.

BENJAMIN HARRISON, s. of Peter (III. p. 40: 41), b. in Hing. June 25, 1888, d. the next day.

DAVID (III. p. 36: 27), also had a s. David, who was bt. by Rev. Daniel Shute, July, 1781, but not on rec. in the books of the town.

ELIZABETH, wid. of Alfred (III. p. 37: 31, vi.), d. 21 Aug. 1887, æt. 77 yrs.

ERNEST CUDWORTH, s. of Arthur F. (III. p. 40: 43, i.), was b. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1887.

FLORENCE, dau. of Isaiah W. (III. p. 41: 45, viii.), d. at Denver, Col., July, 1879.

ISAIAH W. (III. p. 40), for his military rec. see "Hingham in the Civil War."

JENNIE LINCOLN, dau. of Edwin L. (III. p. 38: 35, x.), was b. in Hing. Jan. 21, 1885.

JOHN LAWSON, s. of Edwin L. (III. p. 38: 35, x.), was b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1887.

OMAR (III. p. 209: 62, ii.), d. at Neponset, 19 Jan. 1889, æt. 63 yrs.

ZACHARIAH (III. p. 32: 15), m. Mary Joy, perhaps dau. of John, II. p. 398: 8, v.

### LOUD.

CLINTON (III. p. 42: 2), d. in the State of Fla., 7 Dec. 1887, æt. 67 yrs.

### LOVIS.

"W: of Thom<sup>s</sup> Lonis, æt. 47, dyed Feb. 7 1765" (prob. Mary, the first w. of Thomas, III. p. 43: 1).

### LOW.

WALTER EDWARD, s. of Aaron E. (III. p. 46), was b. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1888.

### LYFORD.

ANN (prob. a connection of Rev. John, III. p. 47), d. July, 1639.

### MAGNOR.

JOHN J. (III. p. 48: iv.), m. Jan. 18, 1887, Mary E. Ryan.  
Ch. b. in Hing,—

i. NELLIE, Oct. 30, 1887.

ii. MARY GERTRUDE, Dec. 27, 1888.

### MANUEL.

CATHERINE, wid. of John L. (III. p. 52: 2, iii.), d. 9 May, 1888, æt. 56 yrs.

### MARGETTS.

HARRIET CATHERINE, dau. of Thomas (III. p. 56), m. Aug. 21, 1888, George Arthur Hobart.

### MARSH.

ARTHUR LEWIS (III. p. 64: 25, i.), was b. Apr. 29, 1861.

ELLEN W., w. of James A. (III. p. 63: 22, v.), d. at Boston, 9 Jan. 1889.

MARY A., w. of Stephen (III. p. 63: 23, i.), d. at Portland, Me., 21 Aug. 1889, æt. 57 yrs.

### McHOLIN.

HANNAH, presented Francis for bt'm Apr. 16, 1786

**McKEE.**

EDWARD, s. of William (III. p. 67), was. b. in Hing. Oct. 11, 1888.

**MCLEOD.**

ELIZABETH, wid. of Daniel, and dau. of Nehemiah Leavitt (II. p. 433: 16), d. 2 May, 1807, æt. 56 yrs.

**MCNEIL.**

ISABEL M., w. of Andrew (III. p. 68: 1, viii.), d. 16 Nov. 1888, æt. 28 yrs.

**MEAD.**

FRANCIS KITTREDGE, a s. of David Mead, and for many yrs. a resident of Hing., was b. at Walpole, N. H., May 20, 1815. He m. May 1, 1838, Clara Ann Burnham. She was b. at Saccarappa, Me., Aug. 10, 1819, and d. in Hing. 28 Nov. 1881, æt. 62 yrs. He d. at Canaan, Conn., 29 April, 1888, æt. 73d year. Resided on North St., near Fountain Square. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch.—

- i. HENRY BURNHAM, b. at Littleton, N. H., Jan. 27, 1839.
- ii. HELEN MARIA, b. at Keene, N. H., May 14, 1841. m. in Hing, Nov. 2, 1871, Isaac Ashmead of Philadelphia, Pa.
- iii. CHARLES SELDEN, b. at Walpole, N. H., March 1, 1844, d. at Bealton Station, Va. 7 March, 1864, æt. 20 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. FRANCIS, b. at Keene, N. H., d. æt. 1 yr. 9 mos.
- v. LIZZIE CAROLINE, b. at Nashua, N. H., July 16, 1850, d. 11 Nov. 1887, æt. 37 yrs.

**MILLER.**

HELEN A., dau. of Fred H. (III. p. 71), d. 22 Apr. 1888, æt. 8th yr.

**MOORE.**

BRIDGET, w. of Morris, d. 21 Aug. 1887, æt. 65 years.

JOHN J. m. at Kingston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1888, Mary A. McGuire.

MORRIS HENRY, s. of Patrick (III. p. 72), d. 11 March, 1888, æt. 23 yrs.

**MORE.**

JOSEPH, m. May 21, 1656, Ruth Star.

**MORRISSEY.**

THOMAS (III. p. 73: iv.), had other ch. as follows:—

- ii. THOMAS FRANCIS, b. in Hing. Feb. 17, 1885.
- iii. MATTHEW WILLIAM, b. Feb. 18, 1888.

**MORSE.**

WILLIAM WILDER, s. of Charles H. and Alice S. (Wilder) (III. p. 328: 61, i.), was b. in Hing. May 1, 1886.

**MURPHY.**

JOHN, a laborer, d. in Hing. 31 Oct. 1888, æt. 65 yrs.

## NELSON.

WILLIAM (III. p. 79). The rec. of this fam. was taken from the census of 1855, and is corrected after iii. on p. 80 as foll.:—

- iv. SARAH M., b. March 2, 1844, d. 11 Sept. foll.
- v. SARAH FRANCES, b. Sept. 3, 1845. See p. 8: 1, iv.
- vi. JOSEPH A., b. July, 1851, d. 31 Aug. 1866.
- vii. GEORGE HENRY, b. Jan. 3, 1854, m. Aug. 26, 1873, Ella Jane Orr of Wey.

LILA BELLE, dau. of George W. (III. p. 80: 3, ii.), was b. in Hing. June 14, 1888.

## NEWCOMB.

HARRY W. (III. p. 83: 7, ii.), d. 15 May, 1889, æt. 9th yr.

## NICHOLS.

The dates of birth of the ch. of JOSEPH (III. p. 90: 20), not given, are as foll., :—

- i. Nov. 12, 1830.
- ii. Feb. 2, 1832.
- iii. Oct. 27, 1833.
- iv. Apr. 27, 1838.
- v. March 26, 1843.

ROGER (III. p. 86: 8), who removed from Hing. before 1750, d. at Lancaster, Mass., and Mrs. Bethia, his wid., m. secondly (pub. Aug. 15, 1767), Dea. Daniel Spooner of Petersham.

EXPERIENCE, a dau. of Roger and Bethia, was b. at Hull, Apr. 6, 1720.

DR. ISRAEL, of Coh. (III. p. 89: 17), had a s. Louis, not previously mentioned, who was bt. Sept. 28, 1785, and may have d. young.

## NOEL.

SAMUEL, m. Feb. 24, 1774, Sarah Hanners.

## NORRIS.

SUSAN ISABELLA, dau. of John (III. p. 92), was b. in Hing. July 24, 1888.

## O'KEEFE.

PATRICK, s. of Hugh, and a native of Ire., m. Ellen Ahern. "Gardener." Resides on Emerald St.

Ch., —

- i. MARY, b. —. m. and is dead.
- ii. LIZZIE, b. —, 1842. m. Hubert J. Tulley, and d. at Oakland, Cal., 25 May, 1877, æt. 35 yrs.
- iii. HANNAH, b. Jan. 21, 1848. m. John Gorman, and d. at Brookfield, 3 May, 1884, æt. 36 yrs.
- iv. BRIDGET, b. —. m. July 3, 1873, Jeremiah O'Hara.
- v. ELLEN, b. —, 1852. m. Dec. 25, 1882, Stephen Havey, and d. 17 Sept. 1884, æt. 32d yr.
- vi. CAROLINE, b. in Hing. —. m. —.
- vii. CATHERINE, b. in Hing. —. m. Apr. 7, 1885, William D. Murray.
- viii. MARGARET, b. in Hing. —. m. Aug. 14, 1885, Hugh R. Edgar of Dux.

NOTE.—*Ellen*, m. Feb. 13, 1873, Michael J. Roach. *Hannah*, m. at Wey. Feb. 12, 1873, William Connell. *Hugh*, m. Aug. 15, 1886, Minnie Ryan of Cambridge. *Mary* m. Patrick Griffin.

## ORTON.

EBENEZER, was drowned 7 Aug. 1694.

## OSBORN.

EMMA J., w. of Rufus L. (III. p. 101: vi.), d. at Wey. 7 Jan. 1889.

## OUR.

HORATIO N. (III. p. 103: 1, viii.), d. at Wey. 22 May, 1887, æt. 63 yrs.

## PARKER.

BENJAMIN, a native of Chesterfield, N. H., m. in Hing. first, March 26, 1813, Hannah Lane, dau. of Rufus and Hannah (Marsh) Lane. She was b. in Hing. March 5, 1786, and d. —. He m. secondly, Oct. 4, 1818, Sally Lane, sister of his first w. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1793, and d. at Needham, Mass., 28 Feb. 1879, æt. 85 yrs. He d. in Hing. 3 Dec. 1864, æt. 85th yr. Mnfr' of blinds and sashes. Resided on South St. near Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch. by w. Sally, —

- i. BENJAMIN, 1820, m. Margaret A. Valentine. Their ch.: 1. Roswell. 2. Ella Agnes, b. in Hing. Sept. 2, 1866. This fam. removed from Hingham.
- ii. RUFUS L., 1825, m. Mary E. Parker, and had ch. b. in Hing., viz.: 1. Rufus, Nov. 9, 1850; 2. Charles Sumner, Sept. 10, 1856, d. 6 Sept. 1859; 3. Clinton Emerson, Sept. 2, 1858, d. 7 Sept. 1859. This fam. removed to New Hampshire.

## PATTERSON.

RALPH was presented for bt'm Sept. 13, 1656.

## PAYSON.

SAMUEL, of Dor., d. in Hing. 27 Dec. 1715.

## PIERCE.

EDWIN JONATHAN (Thomas J. = Martha J. Stevens), b. at Walpole, N. H., Oct. 14, 1855. m. June 23, 1881, Lilla Louise Stebbins, a native of Adrian, Mich., and dau. of Francis R. and Louise (Briggs) Stebbins. Mnfr' of men's shoes. Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., —

- i. THOMAS STEBBINS, b. at Adrian, May, 1882.
- ii. ANITA LOUISE, b. at Cambridge, Mass., June 5, 1883.
- iii. FRANCIS EDWIN, b. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1885.

## PITCHER.

EZRA, of Seit., m. in Hing. May 3, 1744, Elizabeth Lewis.

## POOL.

SARAH (Briggs), wid. of Warren Pool of Wey., d. in Hing. 5 May, 1889, æt. 94 yrs.

## POWERS.

CATHERINE AGNES, dau. of Michael (III. p. 115) was b. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1888.

## PRATT.

ALVIN F., d. 11 Aug. 1889, æt. 22 yrs. 9 mos.

HANNAH, wid. of Ephraim of Wey., and dau. of Noah Gardner (II. p. 245: 11, iv.), d. at Wey. 18 Sept. 1870, æt. 101 yrs. and 3 dys. Mr. Pratt was her sec. husband. Her first husband was Wm. Phillips, Jr., of Wey.

## PRICE.

REBECCA, wid. of James (III. p. 119), d. 14 Oct. 1888, æt. 73d yr.

## PRITCHARD.

MARY (III. p. 119: 1, iii.), d. 25 Oct. 1752, æt. 11th yr.

## PULLEN (Pulling).

CAPT. JOHN, m. March 1, 1772, Mrs. Sarah (Thaxter) McBean (III. p. 234: 12, ii.)

## PYNE.

DAVID, s. of Walter (III. p. 122: 1), d. 12 Apr. 1888, æt. 70 yrs.

## QUINN.

CHARLES (Charles = Bridget Shields), a native of Ire., d. 29 March, 1886, æt. 58 yrs.

ELLEN, m. July 1, 1866, Thomas Barry, wid'r.

MARY, m. John Burns.

SARAH F., m. Oct. 18, 1886, James Gordon.

## RANGER.

EBENEZER, m. Oct. 16, 1729, Sarah Purrington.

## RAY.

CALEB (III. p. 124: 3), d. 10 Apr. 1889, æt. 64 yrs.

## REEDMAN.

SARAH, was presented for bt'm Feb. 1680.

## REMINGTON.

MARGARET, w. of Bela (III. p. 128: 13), d. 11 July, 1889, æt. 55 yrs.

## RICKET.

THEOPHILUS, s. of Richard, was presented for bt'm in July, 1726.

## RIPLEY.

CHARLES H. (III. p. 138: 25, i.), m. at Boston, June 1, 1889, Annie H. Lewis.

WID. ELIZABETH (III. p. 138: note), may have been the wid. of Peter, III. p. 134: 10.

**ROBINSON.**

MARY, wid. of Joseph (III. p. 139), m. secondly, Feb. 16, 1861, Jesse Tower of Coh., and d. as stated previously in the fam. rec.

**ROGERS.**

COIT SEYMOUR, s. of Frank W. (III. p. 141: 2), was b. in Hing. March 30, 1888.

**ROWE.**

JOHN, d. 14 Dec. 1756, æt. 11 yrs.

**ROWLAND.**

JOHN, d. 25 Dec. 1700.

**SAVELL.**

WILLIAM, d. 1 Feb. 1698-99.

**SEARLE.**

WILLIAM H., m. in Hing., Nov. 1, 1869, Sarah A. Cushing, dau. of Allyne and Sarah (Damon) Cushing. She was b. Oct. 27, 1836. Resides on Cross St.

Child b. in Hing., —

i. WILLIAM H., Dec. 14, 1870.

**SEARS.**

NELLIE L., dau. of Lorenzo D. J. (III. p. 144: 1, ii.), m. Jan. 9, 1889, William P. Denbroeder of Wey.

ORRIN, } twin ch. of Orrin B. (III. p. 144: 2), b. Apr. 13, 1888.  
OLIVER, }

**SHUMWAY.**

Of the fam. of Ellis (III. p. 146), ALEXANDER, b. 1812, was in the U. S. Navy; ALLEN, b. 1812, d. at Norfolk, Va., 20 Sept. 1882; and SETH, b. 1814, was "Master Mariner."

ELLIS, the father, resided on West and North Sts.

**SIDERS.**

LUCY S., wid. of George E. (III. p. 149: 1, ii.), d. 16 Feb. 1889, æt. 75th yr.

**SIMMONS.**

FRANCIS ALMON, s. of Wait W. and Betsey C. Our (III. p. 103: 2, i.), was b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1887.

**SMITH.**

GEORGE A. (III. p. 155: i.), m. Oct. 26, 1887, Catherine Smith of Wey.

WILLIAM, m. Nov. 12, 1888, Bridget Martin.

**SNEATH.**

JOHN, was presented for bt'm Dec. 16, 1660.

**SOUTHER.**

CHARLES (III. p. 160: 16). A full rec. of his ch. follows:—

- i. EDWIN F., Apr. 14, 1852.
- ii. JOSEPH HENRY, — 1853.
- iii. CLARA A., July 1, 1855, d. 20 Sept. foll.
- iv. WILSON BRADFORD,\* June 21, 1857, d. 20 Dec. foll.
- v. CHARLES W., May 25, 1859, d. 17 Jan. 1879.
- vi. GEORGE WINSLOW,\* Oct. 28, 1860, d. 6 Dec. foll.
- vii. JACOB JONES, Oct. 1861, d. 23 Nov. 1876.
- viii. DEBORAH FRANCES,\* Apr. 16, 1864, d. 16 Sept. 1865.
- ix. FREDDIE S., July 13, 1865, d. 16 Aug. foll.
- x. ALICE GERTRUDE, Nov. 22, 1867.
- xi. CHARLES E., July 1, 1873, d. 27 Jan. 1876.

\* See note III. p. 161.

CHARLES EDWIN, s. of Edwin F. (III. p. 161: 19), was b. in Hing. Sept. 10, 1888.

DANIEL (III. p. 158: 8), also had a s. Nathan Barnes (ix.), who was b. Sept. 17, 1836, and d. young.

JOSEPH H. (III. p. 161: 20), d. at Boston, 9 July, 1888, æt. 36 yrs.

NATHAN T. (III. p. 160: 12, i.), m. Feb. 24, 1887, Lida S. Smith of Somerville.

THANKFUL R. (Geer), w. of Lot (III. p. 161: note), d. at Boston, 28 Jan. 1887, æt. 85 yrs.

**SPRAGUE.**

CAROLINE L. (III. p. 183: 70, i.), m. July 20, 1888, Edward G. Whiting of Norwell.

CHARLES (III. p. 176: 45, iv.), d. 31 Aug. 1888, æt. 61st yr.

DEBORAH L., wid. of Leonard (III. p. 178: 49), d. 25 Apr. 1888, æt. 73d yr.

EDGAR M., m. Jan. 31, 1888, Emma F. Lewis. She d. 18 Aug. 1889, æt. 18 yrs. Their s. *Lewis Franklin* was b. 6 May, 1888.

JONATHAN (III. p. 164: 1, vii.), says Henry E. Waite of Newton, m. Mehitable Holbrook, and removed to Rhode Island soon after 1675, where he was a Deputy from Providence to the General Assembly from 1695 to 1714. He had ch. *Patience, Jonathan, Joanna, Persis*, and *William*. He d. in 1741, æt. 93 yrs., and leaving numerous descendants.

JOSEPH T. (III. p. 175: 39, viii.), d. without issue 7 June, 1888, æt. 66th yr.

SETH (III. p. 177: 47, viii.), m. at Gardiner, Me., Oct. 5, 1862, Melissa Sprague, dau. of Josiah W.\* and Melinda † (Joy) Sprague. She was b. at Gardiner, Dec. 24, 1838. Resides in Hing. Centre.

Ch.—

- i. CHARLES E., 1865, d. 25 June, 1865, æt. 3 mos.
- ii. WALLACE W., 1866, d. 28 May, 1867, æt. 7 mos. 16 dys.

TIMOTHY (III. p. 177: 46, v.), d. 2 March, 1889, æt. 59th yr.

\* JOSIAH W. was a s. of Josiah (III. p. 171: 28, ii.).

† Mrs. MELINDA SPRAGUE, d. in Hing. 7 March, 1885, æt. 64 yrs.

## SPRING.

CARRIE EMERSON, dau. of Charles L. (III. p. 183: ii.), was b. in Hing. Nov. 17, 1888.

## STANTON.

JAMES R. (III. p. 184: iii.), d. 6 Oct. 1888, æt. 11 yrs.

## STEPHENSON.

JESSE, whose fam. rec. is given on p. 186 Vol. III., m. Content Cushing of Scit.

PENELOPE C. (III. p. 188: 10, ii.), d. 27 Sept. 1851, æt. 11 yrs.

SOLON (III. p. 187: 5), was chairman of the board of selectmen of Belfast, 1777, 1778, and 1779. He was one of the few men of B. that refused to take the oath of allegiance to Great Britain in the Revolution. White's History refers to him as a man "memorable for his sincerity of heart, sound judgment, and constancy of purpose."

## STOCK.

Mrs. PHEBE, d. March, 1830, æt. 77 yrs.

## STODDER (Stoddard.)

BETSEY (III. p. 206, 52, ii.), d. unm. 7 Nov. 1888, æt. 79 yrs.

LYDIA L., wid. of Melzar (III. p. 206: 53, v.), d. 27 Apr. 1888, æt. 73 yrs.

MARGARET (III. p. 195: 15, ix.), m. at Scit. Aug. 9, 1780, Thomas Chubbuck, and d. Oct. 1785, æt. 28th yr.

RUTH CHAMBERLAIN. dau. of Oliver H. P. (III. p. 214: 83), was b. in Hing. Nov. 15, 1888.

SETH and JULIA A. (III. p. 214: 84), had ch. as follows:—

- i. ALMIRA T., May 23, 1851, m. Jan. 8, 1873, Marshal E. Lane of Abn.
- ii. JULIA ANN, July 8, 1872, d. 15 Oct. 1855.
- iii. WILLIS H., July 5, 1854, d. 8 June, 1855.
- iv. JULIA AUGUSTA, May 3, 1856, d. 6 Feb. 1857.
- v. WESTON, March 10, 1858, d. 17 July foll.
- vi. MARTHA A., Oct. 23, 1859, d. at Rockland 27 Nov. 1879, æt. 18 yrs.

STEPHEN (III. p. 211: 71, i.), d. at Boston, 21 Aug. 1889, æt. 78th yr.

WILLIAM\* (III. p. 204: 44, vii.), m..(pub. Dec. 13, 1812) Lydia Bates of Han., and most of his m. life was passed in Hing. His ch. b. here were WILLIAM, JOSHUA, JEREMIAH, DAVID, and several dau.'s.

Note.—*Jeremiah* (III. p. 216: note, 3d line), was a s. of William,\* who was a s. of Jacob, III. p. 204: 44.

## STONE.

ADDIE W., w. of James B., and dau. of the late Russell Le Baron (II. p. 439: iii.), d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 28 Aug. 1889, æt. 27 yrs., 6 mos., 13 dys.

## STOWELL.

STEPHEN (III. p. 222: 25), m. Mary W. Derby, dau. of Capt. Abner and Mary (White) Derby of Wey. She was b. at W., Apr. 22, 1800.

**THAXTER.**

DUNCAN McBEAN (III. p. 238: 27, i.), d. at Somerville, Mass., 28 Aug. 1888, æt. 91 yrs.

ELIZABETH, wid. (III. p. 230: 2), who m. for her sec. husband, March 23, 1690-91, Daniel Cushing, Esqr., wid'r (II. p. 151: 2), seems to have been very cautious and thoughtful in accepting her sec. m'ge engagement, as it was not brought about without some amount of previous negotiation. An extract from Mr. Cushing's diary reads as foll.:—

- 1689, Nov. 27, Bargained with E. T.
- “ Dec. 3, E. T. denied the bargaine.
- “ “ 13, E. T. agreed again.
- 1690, May 1, E. T. agreed.

At the time of their m'ge she was 59, and he 72 yrs. of age.

LEVI (III. p. 234: 13, vi.), studied with Levi Lincoln of Worcester; was the first captain of the Worcester Light Infantry; also the first cashier of the Worcester Bank, which office he resigned in 1805, and removed to Watertown. He was senator of Massachusetts from 1822 to 1826.

SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (III. p. 231: 4), was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, and in 1728 its commander.

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (III. p. 233: 12), who d. at Bridgewater, 1771, was buried in the Hingham Cemetery. The rec. says was "brought hither to be interred in the sepulchre of his fathers."

**THAYER.**

To the incomplete rec. of the fam. of JAIRUS (III. p. 240: 2), I add the foll. :—

ii. JAIRUS, b. May 24, 1819, d. at Charlestown, Mass., 31 March, 1873, æt. 54th yr.

HENRY STEPHENS, b. ab. 1823, removed to New York, and is dead.

ELIZABETH, prob. the youngest of the family, is m. and resides at Providence, R. I.

**THOMAS.**

SALLY L., wid. of Benjamin (III. p. 241: 3), d. 15 June, 1889, æt. 86 yrs.

**THROOP.**

CAPT. JOSEPH, s. of William of Bristol, was cast ashore at Coh. 30 Nov. 1727, and d. at Dea. Bates' 17 Jan. 1727-28, æt. 27th yr. (Rec. of Rev. Nehemiah Hobart.)

**TINSLEY.**

EDWARD G., s. of Thomas (III. p. 247: vii.), m. June 14, 1889, Emma F. Spear.

**TIRRELL.**

The dates of birth of the ch. of Alfred (III. p. 247), vary slightly from the census returns at the State House. They are given in this work as furnished by the fam.

## TORREY.

CORA MAY, dau. of Alvah W. (III. p. 250 : 3, ii.), was b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1887.

## TOWER.

BETHIA (III. p. 267, note, 2d line), who d. 1 Dec. 1730, was a dau. of Thomas, p. 256 : 12.

CORNELIUS (III. p. 257 : 19), m. Hannah Higgins of Eastham, Mass.

DANIEL (III. p. 255 : 10), m. secondly, Persis Curtis of Han.

DAVID (p. 258 : 20), and his s. Abner (p. 261 : 32), were drowned 2 Nov. 1765.

ESTHER, w. of Laban (p. 260 : 28), was a dau. of Frederick and Grace (Bates) Cushing of Wey.

JAMES (p. 267 : note), was a s. of Benjamin (No. 5, iv.)

JESSE (p. 267 : note, 3d line), who d. 24 Apr. 1737, æt. 6 yrs., was prob. a s. of Thomas (p. 255 : 12). The diary of Samuel Garnet says, "Apr. 25, 1737, one of Thomas Tower's children died."

JOSEPH (p. 257 : 16), prob. m. ab. 1740, Hannah Taylor. She was from Scit. They were pub. Nov. 10, 1739.

JUDITH (p. 267 : note, and II. p. 243 : 1, viii.), is the Chris. name given in the Town Rec's. Perhaps it should be JEMIMA.

LUCY (p. 260 : 28, ii.), d. 20 Apr. 1855, æt. 75th yr.

LYDIA (p. 256 : 14, iv.), m. May 19, 1746, Daniel Lane.

LYDIA (p. 258 : 20, vii.), d. 19 Oct. 1753, æt. 9th yr.

MARGARET (p. 267, note, 8th line), was a dau. of James of Scit., No. 5, iv.

MARHTA AUGUSTA (p. 264 : 42, v.), was b. 1831, and d. 2 Jan. 1844.

PHŒBE (p. 258 : 20, v.), m. Jan. 14, 1765, Newcomb Bourne.

SARAH (p. 267 : note, 6th line), bt. 1755; was the w. of Nathaniel. p. 259 : 24.

SILENCE (p. 267 : note, 7th line), who m. Leavitt Cushing; may have been a dau. of Daniel and Silence, p. 256 : 15.

STEPHEN (p. 261 : 33, iv.), m. Anna his w. Apr. 21, 1776. She was of Scit.

SUSANNA (p. 267, note), who d. 1851, æt. 90 yrs. was a dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Garnet) Dunbar (II. p. 200 : 17), and bt. by Rev. Daniel Shute, Oct. 1761. She was the wid. of Joshua Tower, a seafaring man, who does not appear to have been connected with the families bearing this surname in Hing. and vic. It is said that he was a British subject, and a deserter.

NELLIE FRANCES, dau. of Frank A. (III. p. 267 : 53, ii.), was b. in Hing. Dec. 18, 1885.

## TOWNSEND.

CORA MILDRED, dau. of Matthew (III. p. 268), was b. in Hing. June 10, 1888.

HAROLD WATSON, s. of Frederick W. (III. p. 267), d. 16 Sept. 1888, æt. 8 mos. 24 dys.

**TROWBRIDGE.**

FRANCES FERRIS, dau. of Henry (III. p. 268 : 2, iii.), was b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1888.

**TUTTLE.**

WALTER T. (III. p. 271 : i.), m. at Sturbridge, Mass., Aug. 22, 1889, Laura L., dau. of Charles C. and Polly Vickers.

**VINING.**

LEAH, who m. Isaiah Bangs (II. p. 20 : note), was a dau. of George and Ruth (Derby) Vining of Norton (formerly of Wey.). She was b. at Norton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1750; and was great-granddaughter of John Vining, who settled at Wey. in 1655.

**VOSE.**

JAMES W., m. first, in Hing. Dec. 25, 1841, Lydia A., dau. of Job S. and Lucy (Farren) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 26, 1824, and d. 8 June, 1845, æt. 20 yrs. He m. secondly, Sept. 16, 1847, Almira Howe. He was for several yrs. of the firm of Mead & Vose, cabinet mnfrs. in Hing. After the firm dissolved he removed to Boston, where he established a factory for the mnf. of pianos.

**WARD.**

The ch. of BENJAMIN and RACHEL (III. p. 277 : 10) not entered on the town rec's were —

- i. DEBORAH, bt. Oct. 1764. m. Dec. 20, 1785, Nehemiah Vining of Wey.
- ii. CHLOE, bt. May, 1767, lived with Caesar Humphrey (colored), and had issue.
- iii. EDWARD, 1769, entered on p. 277: 10 as i.

**WARE.**

CLARA CROSBY (vii.), dau. of Thomas M. (III. p. 277), was b. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1888.

**WARREN.**

MEHITABLE (Wilder), w. of Joseph (III. p. 278 : also III. p. 312 : 1, vii.). In the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," Vol. V. (1851), p. 263, is the foll. relating to witchcraft in Hingham :—

HINGHAM the 7th of February 170<sup>8</sup>.

Whereas we under-written, have heard that there are scandalous Reports of the widow Mahitabel Warran of plimouth, we Knowing that she was brought up in this place, & in her younger time had been A person of great affliction before she was married, and hath liued in this towne diuers years in her Widowhood, & We neuer have had any thoughts, or sispition, nor have neuer heard, that any amongst us have had the least suspition that euer she was guilty of the sin of being a witch, or anything that may occasion such suspition of her.

HINGHAM, February 10th, 1708-9.

I having had knowledg this eleven yars of the above named mahitable waren & being her phisition doe know that she has bene a woman of great affliction by reason of many distemprs of body but never hard nor had thought that Euer she was guilty of any such thing as above named but contrary wise did & doe believe that God gave her a sanctified improvement of his affictive hand to her.

NATHANIEL HALL.  
ANN HALL.

Mathew Whitun.	Martha Lincolne.	Daniell Cushing.
Debora Whitun.	Dauid Lincolne.	Elizebeth Cushing.
Samuell Tower.	Margret Lincolne.	Matthew Cushing.
Deborah Tower.	Samuel Hobbart.	Thomas Loring.
John Lewes.	Hannah Tucker.	Leah Loring.
Hannah Lewes.	James Hearsey.	Matthew Cushing.
Andrew Lane.	Susannah Hearsey.	Deborah Cushing.
Joseph Joy.	Mary May.	Presarued Hall.
elesebeth Lane.	Josiah Loring.	Leddia Hall.
Martha Stodder.	Samuel Eells.	Thomas Sayer.
David Thaxter.	Sarah Ells.	Sarah Sayer.
Alise Thaxter.	John Norton.	Peter Jacob.
Samuell Thaxter.	Mary Norton.	Hannah Jacob.
Ruth Andrews.	Thomas Gill.	Elisha Bisbe.
Ruth Low.	Thomas Andrews.	Mary Bisbe.
Thomas Marsh.	Abigail Andrews.	Theo Cushing.
Sarah Marsh.	David Hobart.	[?] Cushing.
Joseph Lincoln.	Leah Hobart.	Benianim Parneel.*
Enoch witon.	Beniamin Lincoln.	Edmond Gross.
Samuel Lincon.	Mary Lincoln.	Ruth Bate.
Joshu Tucker.		

\* Parneel prob. should read Garnet.

### WATERMAN.

DAVID, d. in the four years' expedition, 1758, age not ascertained. This David may have been the s. of Thomas (III. p. 279: 2, iv.); and if so, he was not the David who m. Elizabeth Lincoln (II. p. 480: 13, i.).

### WATERS.

JOHN (III: p. 282: 8), d. 31 July, 1888, æt. 80 yrs.

### WATSON.

MARY, dau. of John and Susanna, d. 19 May, 1722.

### WHEATON.

(Vol. III. p. 284: 2.) A gravestone in the cemetery at Hing. Centre bears the foll. inscription:—

HERE LYES  
Y<sup>e</sup> BODY  
OF CHRISTOPHER  
WHEATEN  
AGED 42 YEARS  
DIED JUNE Y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
1718.

## WHITCOMB.

JONAS (III. p. 287 : note ; also III. p. 86: 7, v.), who is called of Boston on Hing. Town rec's, and Coh. church rec's, is said to have been of Bolton. The mistake of a single letter will often lead one astray. In the present instance it is believed that Bolton is the correct name of the place referred to as the residence of Jonas Whitcomb.

## WHITE.

CALEB C. (III. p. 287, note), d. 18 May, 1889, æt. 68 yrs. 6 mos. 8 dys.

## WHITING.

BENJAMIN S. (II. p. 302: 47, ix.), d. Jan., 1889, æt. 74th yr.

THEOPHILUS W., s. of Theophilus (III. p. 298: 33, iii.), d. at Holbrook, Mass., 15 Oct. 1885, æt. 82 yrs. 10 mos. 8 dys.

## WHITON.

ABEL (III. p. 293 : 18, viii.), removed to Worcester, Mass.

NATHANIEL (III. p. 293 : 18, ix.), removed with his fam. to Lunenburg, Mass.

ENOCH (III. p. 292: 14) left a will dated 8 Feb. 1772, pro. 18 June, 1779, in which he gives to sons Enoch, Elijah, and Elias, houses and lands ; also certain named sums to dau's Mary, Grace, and Leah Simmons. Has much land at Liberty Plain, at High Hill, Porter's Cove, Wigwam, etc. (S. P. R., Vols. 74 and 78.)

ERASTUS (III. p. 307: 69), d. 28 Feb. 1889, æt. 63 yrs.

MARY S., wid. of Elijah (III. p. 305: 60), d. 17 Feb. 1889, æt. 77th yr.

ROYAL (III. p. 305 : 58, v.), d. at Dor. 20 Aug. 1889, æt 69 yrs.

SAMUEL (III. p. 293 : 16), left a will dated 7 Feb. 1777, in which he provides liberally for w. Mary, and for ch. Joanna, w. of Enoch Whiton ; Mary, w. of Lemuel Whiton ; Margaret ; and Judith, w. of Job Loring. Also for gr.-son Samuel, the s. of Lemuel Whiton ; and gr.-son Enoch, the s. of Capt. Enoch Whiton. Inventory appraised 4 March, 1777, by Benjamin Cushing, Elias Whiton, and Solomon Loring.

DAVID (III. p. 303 : 54, v.), d. 23 June 1889, æt. 80th yr.

SAMUEL (III. p. 293 : 16, v.), d. 18 March, 1752, æt. 10th yr.

SARAH, w. of Benjamin (III. p. 293 : 18), d. 18 Feb. 1780, æt. 60 yrs.

THOMAS L. (III. p. 308 : 71), d. at Watertown, 15 Feb. 1889, æt. 75 years.

## WILDE.

CATHERINE, dau. of Elijah D. (III. p. 311), d. 11 June, 1842, æt. 39th yr.

## WILDER.

ALDEN (III. p. 322: 35, vi.), d. 27 May, 1889, æt. 85 yrs. He left no issue.

BLANCHE RUSSELL, dau. of Albert (III. p. 328: 58, iii.), was b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1886.

CHESTER LANE, s. of Isaac H. (III. p. 328: 62), was b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1887.

EDWARD (III. p. 325: 46), d. 6 Jan. 1889, æt. 70th yr.

MARSHALL PINCKNEY, s. of Edward (III. p. 325: No. 46, iv.), d. 24 Oct. 1852, æt. 4 mos.

OLIVE M., w. of Edwin (III. p. 325: 47), d. 11 Aug. 1889, æt. 57 yrs.

## WILDES.

SARAH (II. p. 437: 33, ii.), wid. of Daniel, and dau. of John Leavitt, d. in Hing. 29 July, 1888, æt. 57 yrs.

## WILKS.

THOMAS, who m. Elizabeth Low (III. p. 45: 3, i.), has descendants living in several towns in Ply. County, and also at the West. According to the fam. tradition he came to America as a stowaway on board of an English ship, and having no money to pay his passage, the captain of the ship sold him, *i. e.* his time, for seven yrs., as an equivalent, to James Hersey, and that he was subsequently brought up as a companion with Dr. Ezekiel Hersey. After his m'ge with Elizabeth Low he removed to Ab'n.

## WOODWARD.

MARY L., wid. of Samuel (III. p. 333: 1, vii.), d. in Hing. 31 July, 1888, æt. 69 yrs. She was a dau. of Levi and Philana (Wood) Sprague (III. p. 171: 26, ii.).

## WORTH.

THOMAS C. (II. 177: 85, iii.), d. at Edgartown, Mass., 30 July, 1889, æt. 55 yrs.

## WYBORN.

JOHN, an Old England man, d. 2 Aug. 1745.

## WYER.

ARCHIBALD, presented Mary for bt'm Nov. 8, 1724.

## YOUNG.

LESTER, s. of Joseph W. and Rosetta H. Perry, was b. in Hing. 22 Apr. 1888.

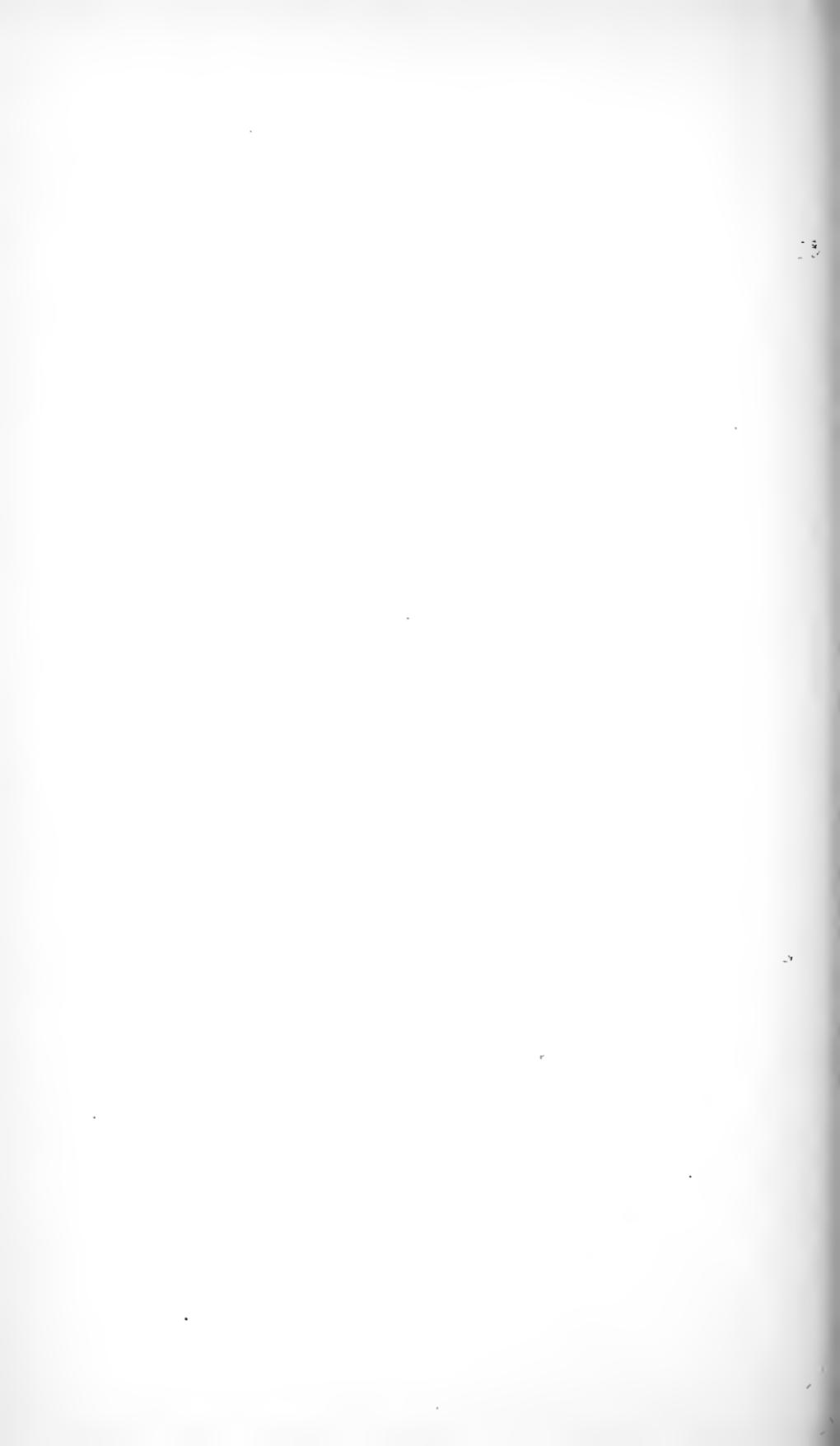


## **INDEX TO GENEALOGIES.**

**VOLUMES II. AND III.**

---

**SURNAMES. PLACES. MISCELLANEOUS.**



## INDEX OF SURNAMES.

---

- ABBOTT, ii. 7, 258, 276, 313, 370, 473; iii. 296, 337.  
ABRAHAMS, ii. 27.  
ADAMS, ii. 7, 116, 130, 141, 228, 317, 381, 454, 456; iii. 10, 14, 50, 83, 111, 176, 233, 247, 288, 320, 323, 333, 337.  
ADDERTON, ii. 8.  
ADDINGTON, iii. 92.  
ADLER, iii. 224.  
ADRIAENSSENS, iii. 337.  
ADRIAN, ii. 439.  
AGRY. See Egre.  
AHERN, ii. 278, 292; iii. 91, 97, 184, 274, 364.  
ALBEY, ii. 60.  
ALBREE, ii. 94.  
ALCOCK, ii. 129.  
ALDEN, iii. 61.  
ALDRIDGE, ii. 196, 198.  
ALDRICH, ii. 485.  
ALGER, ii. 234.  
ALLAN, ii. 265.  
ALLEN, } ii. 8, 9, 12, 25, 37, 154, 156, 219,  
Allyn, } 340, 373, 384, 424, 426, 461;  
Allyne, } iii. 18, 28, 29, 58, 59, 101, 102, 113, 150, 195, 265, 288, 332, 336, 350, 351.  
ALLEY, iii. 114.  
AMADON, ii. 254.  
AMEDY, iii. 249.  
AMES, ii. 28, 94.  
AMIE, ii. 85.  
AMOS, ii. 167, 346; iii. 186.  
ANDERSON, ii. 9, 331, 366, 402, 475; iii. 9, 12, 40, 53, 85, 190, 314, 315, 387.  
ANDREW, ii. 10, 320, 348.  
ANDREWS, ii. 10, 15, 20, 35, 36, 42, 58, 61, 85, 88, 99, 102, 105, 158, 159, 163, 208, 222, 241, 242, 290, 306, 370, 373, 388, 397, 415, 416, 468, 476, 485; iii. 6, 30, 46, 50, 84, 87, 94, 101, 142, 190, 233, 235, 242, 269, 274, 303, 325, 337, 373.  
ANDROS, iii. 344.  
ANGLUM, ii. 134, 287, 400.  
ANGUS, ii. 296.  
ANNABLE, ii. 201.  
ANTHONY, ii. 17.  
APPLEBY, iii. 360.  
APPLETON, iii. 158.
- ARMS, ii. 165.  
ARNALL, ii. 459.  
ARNOLD, ii. 29, 73, 79, 482; iii. 53, 81, 349.  
ASHENDEN, ii. 107.  
ASHMEAD, iii. 363.  
ASTEN, iii. 6.  
ATKINS, ii. 265.  
ATWOOD, ii. 74, 479; iii. 134.  
AUGUSTUS, iii. 247.  
AUSTIN, iii. 101.  
AVERILL, iii. 158.  
AYERS, ii. 228.
- BABSON, iii. 63.  
BACHELOR, iii. 268.  
BACON, ii. 16, 82, 105, 188, 231, 372, 394, 440; iii. 102, 180, 207, 307.  
BAILEY, ii. 16, 17, 47, 50, 52, 129, 256, 258, 259, 263, 276, 344, 369, 386; iii. 9, 17, 34, 37, 39, 71, 77, 86, 87, 181, 182, 185, 275, 287.  
BAKER, ii. 13, 17, 18, 19, 35, 36, 54, 90, 233, 263, 411, 413, 432, 475; iii. 27, 30, 36, 115, 136, 142, 163, 183, 223, 243, 272, 278, 308, 327.  
BALDWIN, ii. 19, 101.  
BALEY, iii. 69.  
BALL, ii. 141, 254, 478, 484; iii. 331.  
BALLARD, ii. 19, 267.  
BALLOU, iii. 88.  
BALSTON, iii. 338.  
BAMPTON, ii. 20.  
BANCROFT, ii. 238.  
BANGS, ii. 20, 415; iii. 272, 372.  
BANISTER, iii. 338.  
BANKS, ii. 156.  
BANTLETT, ii. 20, 292; iii. 194.  
BARBER, ii. 20, 405.  
BARKER, ii. 20, 21, 22, 23, 35, 84, 163, 171, 184, 230, 431, 462, 484, 486; iii. 9, 16, 19, 22, 27, 51, 52, 120, 146, 185, 232, 233, 235, 237, 329, 331, 344.  
BARLOW, ii. 138.  
BARNARD, ii. 23, 349.  
BARNES, ii. 23, 37, 44, 52, 53, 60, 74, 76, 77, 79, 98, 99, 103, 104, 108, 117, 165, 173, 189, 202, 209, 212, 213, 214, 231, 239, 263, 277, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289,

- 295, 306, 311, 312, 319, 350, 351, 352,  
355, 366, 375, 377, 382, 432, 438, 453,  
459, 472, 484; iii. 9, 13, 18, 41, 43, 52, 82,  
91, 96, 110, 124, 142, 163, 166, 182, 202,  
206, 207, 208, 213, 227, 228, 241, 246,  
247, 249, 250, 271, 272, 273, 284, 287,  
288, 293, 300, 311, 338.
- BARRELL**, ii. 33, 37, 48, 99, 104, 122, 126,  
168, 321, 363, 377, 410, 457; iii. 83, 90,  
149, 225, 226, 267, 302, 314.
- BARRETT**, ii. 112, 113, 320, 427; iii. 343.
- BARRY**, ii. 33, 34, 125, 187, 375, 471; iii.  
91, 92, 111, 123, 291, 293, 294, 306, 338,  
366.
- BARSANTTI**, iii. 185.
- BARSTOW**, ii. 34, 126; iii. 16, 120, 240.
- BARTLETT**, ii. 34, 40, 208, 226, 227, 252,  
344, 354, 376, 391; iii. 51, 80, 184, 164,  
212, 322, 328, 330, 338.
- BARTON**, ii. 35, 367; iii. 11, 78.
- BARVER**, ii. 20.
- BASS**, iii. 80, 338.
- BASSETT**, ii. 15, 23, 35, 84, 86, 90, 109, 183,  
273, 317, 332, 335, 351, 402, 431; iii.  
95, 97, 113, 209, 227, 243, 248, 340.
- BATCHELDER**, ii. 37, 289; iii. 43, 114, 151,  
310.
- BATCHELOR**, iii. 185.
- BATES**, ii. 16, 17, 25, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 51,  
56, 57, 60, 62, 64, 65, 67, 70, 79, 88, 90,  
99, 102, 110, 116, 123, 125, 129, 131, 148,  
163, 179, 188, 192, 210, 213, 222, 223,  
236, 237, 254, 257, 262, 271, 281, 284,  
285, 286, 293, 296, 308, 311, 316, 317,  
322, 332, 339, 342, 343, 347, 355, 361,  
363, 366, 368, 375, 381, 382, 396, 397,  
398, 399, 400, 401, 404, 406, 408, 412,  
423, 426, 428, 430, 438, 449, 453, 454,  
458, 460, 463, 464, 467, 468, 471, 472,  
475; iii. 16, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 51, 54, 75,  
86, 87, 88, 89, 99, 100, 101, 106, 110, 111,  
117, 121, 130, 134, 139, 140, 146, 159,  
163, 164, 168, 196, 197, 200, 208, 208,  
211, 212, 218, 223, 238, 243, 244, 247,  
253, 255, 256, 257, 259, 261, 269, 270,  
273, 275, 292, 310, 316, 323, 328, 330,  
333, 334, 335, 338, 342, 359, 369, 370,  
371, 373.
- BATTLES**, ii. 32, 51, 52, 66, 75, 98, 231, 263,  
317, 434, 482; iii. 8, 18, 69, 119, 215,  
227, 264, 285, 310, 339.
- BATY**, ii. 84.
- BAXTER**, ii. 146, 220, 379.
- BAYLEY**, ii. 52, 53, 158, 187, 213, 225.
- BAYLIES**, ii. 53, 166; iii. 10.
- BAZIN**, ii. 285.
- BEAL**, { ii. 7, 12, 15, 18, 25, 26, 29, 30, 32,  
Beale, } 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 51, 53, 68, 69,  
70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 82, 83,  
88, 95, 98, 101, 102, 103, 109, 110, 112,  
113, 118, 121, 123, 124, 127, 130, 131,  
134, 141, 147, 148, 149, 151, 159, 162,  
163, 165, 171, 174, 198, 209, 212, 215,  
218, 221, 235, 236, 237, 239, 242, 248,  
254, 261, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 286,  
287, 292, 296, 299, 301, 303, 307, 319,
- 322, 323, 327, 334, 336, 340, 341, 342,  
344, 345, 347, 353, 354, 355, 356, 358,  
362, 363, 364, 369, 370, 371, 374, 375,  
379, 381, 382, 383, 385, 388, 389, 395,  
396, 399, 404, 406, 407, 408, 410, 411,  
412, 413, 417, 423, 430, 431, 432, 441,  
442, 443, 444, 449, 451, 452, 453, 455,  
458, 463, 465, 467, 468, 473, 477, 478,  
479, 480, 481, 483, 484; iii. 4, 5, 6,  
10, 17, 24, 31, 37, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 53,  
54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 69, 71, 74, 78, 84,  
87, 88, 89, 90, 94, 98, 99, 109, 111, 112,  
114, 115, 117, 121, 126, 128, 130, 132,  
134, 139, 143, 150, 155, 156, 168, 175,  
176, 180, 186, 187, 192, 196, 197, 199,  
200, 201, 206, 209, 210, 216, 217, 224,  
227, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 239, 240,  
242, 243, 247, 258, 259, 260, 262, 268,  
269, 270, 271, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279,  
284, 285, 288, 290, 292, 299, 303, 305, 311,  
313, 316, 321, 322, 327, 334, 339, 344,  
349, 354, 359.
- BEARCE**, { ii. 77, 109, 379; iii. 144.  
Bearce, }  
**BEARD**, ii. 11.
- BECKER**, ii. 29.
- BEECHER**, ii. 66.
- BEERS**, iii. 244.
- BELCHER**, ii. 69, 77, 102, 195, 216, 260;  
iii. 241.
- BELKNAP**, ii. 69, 387; iii. 94.
- BELL**, ii. 251.
- BELLOWES**, iii. 191.
- BEMAN**, iii. 261.
- BEMIS**, ii. 481.
- BENDER**, ii. 308.
- BENNET**, { ii. 25, 77, 282, 376; iii. 113, 235,  
Bennett, } 240.
- BENSON**, ii. 288, 292, 445; iii. 247, 339.
- BENT**, ii. 285.
- BENTHEIM**, ii. 287.
- BERRY**, ii. 78, 190, 243, 307, 326, 345; iii.  
121, 293, 294, 299, 332.
- BESSE**, ii. 116.
- BETSCOMB**, }  
Betscome, } ii. 78, 79; iii. 101.
- Baskam**,
- BIBBLE**, ii. 387.
- BIBBY**, ii. 79, 174.
- BICKFORD**, ii. 132, 233.
- BICKNELL**, ii. 29, 35, 49, 50, 79, 80, 114,  
117, 231, 277, 291, 393, 455; iii. 103, 106,  
115, 145, 177, 211, 244, 252, 259, 271,  
301, 306, 316, 330, 339.
- BIGELOW**, ii. 354.
- BILLINGS**, ii. 15, 263.
- BILLS**, iii. 339.
- BINGHAM**, iii. 214.
- BINNEY**, ii. 9, 80, 81, 82, 165, 173, 188, 235,  
248, 276, 277, 393, 409, 410, 447, 472,  
473; iii. 115, 124, 155, 209, 251, 265,  
272, 317, 333, 334.
- BIRD**, ii. 77, 310.
- BIRNEY**, ii. 331.
- BISBEE**, { ii. 16, 56, 82, 101, 372, 429, 433,  
Bisbe, } 448; iii. 4, 45, 155, 258, 264, 373.

- BISHOP, ii. 326.  
 BLACK, ii. 82, 83, 265; iii. 299.  
 BLACKADAR, iii. 180.  
 BLACKMAN, ii. 320.  
 BLACKMAR, ii. 93.  
 BLACKWELL, ii. 379; iii. 75.  
 BLAGGE, ii. 117. BLAIR, ii. 83, 392.  
 BLAISDELL, ii. 121, 187, 188; iii. 324.  
 BLAKE, ii. 68, 83, 84, 85, 117, 192, 266,  
   270, 282, 404, 431, 471, 482; iii. 42, 129,  
   149, 155, 156, 205, 233, 235.  
 BLANCHARD, ii. 20, 50, 203, 255, 294, 318,  
   322, 367, 472; iii. 10, 149, 334, 338.  
 BLANY, ii. 11, 85.  
 BLAUVENTT, ii. 258.  
 BLISS, ii. 118, 133, 138.  
 BLOCK, ii. 31.  
 BLOOD, ii. 266; iii. 185.  
 BLOODWORTH, iii. 340.  
 BLOSSOM, ii. 36, 85, 86, 169, 224, 301, 402,  
   418; iii. 119, 125, 167, 296, 304.  
 BOARDMAN, ii. 71; iii. 340.  
 BODGE, iii. 38, 208.  
 BODMAN, ii. 437.  
 BOGLE, ii. 86.  
 BOND, ii. 86, 148, 280; iii. 155.  
 BONNEY, } ii. 148; iii. 339.  
 Bonny, }  
 BOONE, ii. 461.  
 BOSWORTH, ii. 40, 86, 87, 121, 396; iii.  
   24, 25, 117, 213.  
 BOTTING, ii. 87, 88, 241; iii. 89, 118, 247.  
 BOURN, } ii. 61, 64, 82, 88, 106, 194, 257,  
 Bourne, } 330, 332, 400; iii. 117, 146,  
   238, 243, 257, 259, 278, 285, 307, 371.  
 BOUVÉ, ii. 88, 289, 422; iii. 11, 101, 340.  
 BOWDEN, ii. 195.  
 BOWDITCH, ii. 300; iii. 264.  
 BOWEN, } ii. 125, 393; iii. 56.  
 Bowin, }  
 BOWERS, ii. 179, 382; iii. 130, 340.  
 BOWES, iii. 243, 277, 288.  
 BOWKER, ii. 168, 177; iii. 138, 151, 261,  
   296, 301, 302, 354.  
 BOWLES, ii. 60, 204, 211; iii. 12, 122 277.  
 BOWSER, ii. 89.  
 BOYINGTON, ii. 69; iii. 285.  
 BOYLE, ii. 265.  
 BOYNTON, ii. 285; iii. 340.  
 BRACKETT, iii. 325.  
 BRADFORD, ii. 90, 264, 281, 300, 302, 335,  
   386, 390, 414; iii. 31, 32, 72, 130, 132.  
 BRADSTREET, iii. 173.  
 BRADY, ii. 427.  
 BRAGDON, ii. 447; iii. 348.  
 BRALEY, iii. 346.  
 BRAMHALL, } ii. 35, 65, 90, 91, 210, 285,  
   Brimhall, } 342, 432; iii. 17, 248, 340.  
 BRANT, ii. 121.  
 BRASLIN, iii. 54, 198.  
 BRASSEL, ii. 91.  
 BRATTLE, iii. 271.  
 BRAY, iii. 89.  
 BREAME, } ii. 24, 91.  
 Breams, }  
 BREED, ii. 241; iii. 340.  
 BREEN, ii. 91, 92, 401; iii. 97, 143, 273.  
 BREMER, iii. 50.  
 BRENNAN, iii. 243, 244.  
 BRESNAHAM, iii. 131.  
 BRETT, ii. 92, 340; iii. 39, 73.  
 BREWER, ii. 93, 195; iii. 113.  
 BREWSTER, iii. 118.  
 BRIANT, iii. 78.  
 BRIDGE, ii. 309.  
 BRIGGS, ii. 21, 36, 47, 51, 86, 93, 148, 150,  
   170, 194, 250, 291, 294, 317, 319, 370,  
   402, 430, 446, 447; iii. 18, 20, 41, 114,  
   118, 198, 209, 240, 365.  
 BROCK, ii. 314, 338.  
 BROMELEY, ii. 195.  
 BRONSDON, ii. 93, 94; iii. 304, 340.  
 BRONSON, iii. 144, 298.  
 BROOKS, ii. 81, 82, 94, 170, 199, 256, 263;  
   iii. 225, 265, 330, 358.  
 BROSSARD, iii. 340.  
 BROUGHTON, iii. 340.  
 BROWN, } ii. 7, 64, 65, 69, 94, 95, 98, 112,  
   Brown, } 171, 185, 194, 202, 244, 278, 298,  
   318, 327, 335, 406; iii. 11, 25, 74, 76, 121,  
   129, 140, 141, 183, 185, 187, 205, 210,  
   259, 267, 287, 302, 306, 325, 335.  
 BRUCE, iii. 340.  
 BRYANT, ii. 21, 64, 95, 96, 111, 115, 125,  
   147, 193, 256, 415.  
 BUCK, ii. 96, 439, 446; iii. 185, 195.  
 BUCKLAND, ii. 96, 154, 157, 298; iii. 8, 27,  
   29, 314.  
 BUCKLEY, ii. 96.  
 BUCKNAM, ii. 28.  
 BUERLY, ii. 96, 97, 215.  
 BUKER, ii. 97; iii. 101, 213.  
 BULL, ii. 97, 136, 188; iii. 7, 114.  
 BULLARD, ii. 135, 136, 320.  
 BULLEN, ii. 97, 408; iii. 161, 341.  
 BUMP, iii. 296, 298.  
 BUNKER, iii. 181.  
 BURBANK, ii. 26, 27, 29, 33, 48, 51, 52, 75,  
   97, 99, 106, 118, 209, 226, 253, 349, 434;  
   iii. 159, 177, 255, 267, 287, 332, 336,  
   339.  
 BURDETT, ii. 14, 99, 143.  
 BURDITT, ii. 90.  
 BURKE, iii. 97.  
 BURKETT, ii. 118.  
 BURLEY, ii. 481.  
 BURNESS, iii. 339.  
 BURNETT, iii. 73.  
 BURNHAM, ii. 111, 328; iii. 359, 363.  
 BURNS, ii. 100; iii. 72, 123, 341.  
 BURR, ii. 13, 14, 16, 19, 27, 30, 34, 42, 43,  
   50, 61, 63, 66, 82, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104,  
   105, 106, 107; 108, 128, 141, 151, 159,  
   162, 163, 222, 224, 225, 233, 275, 282,  
   289, 315, 317, 330, 337, 354, 355, 389,  
   390, 391, 392, 407, 417, 424, 425, 433,  
   434, 435, 438, 451, 454, 474; iii. 4, 12,  
   19, 35, 46, 55, 58, 81, 96, 119, 124,  
   129, 135, 136, 145, 149, 158, 169, 171,  
   174, 175, 176, 181, 189, 197, 224, 227,  
   240, 255, 258, 268, 272, 278, 281, 287,  
   299, 307, 311, 352.

- BURRELL, ii. 7, 32, 35, 50, 62, 73, 77, 95, 109, 110, 111, 112, 115, 130, 140, 145, 148, 177, 198, 233, 238, 240, 250, 253, 255, 256, 294, 297, 324, 326, 328, 330, 346, 350, 358, 361, 376, 434, 458; iii. 7, 11, 42, 56, 63, 74, 88, 89, 95, 105, 115, 118, 124, 128, 163, 171, 197, 205, 206, 214, 223, 238, 243, 247, 251, 261, 266, 285, 286, 307, 341.
- BURROSS, ii. 125.
- BURROUGHS, { iii. 198, 202.
- Burrows, } iii. 198, 202.
- BURTENSHAW, ii. 112, 318, 365; iii. 24, 76, 138, 185, 306.
- BURTON, ii. 112, 284; iii. 102, 160.
- BUSS, iii. 237.
- BUTLER, ii. 77, 112; iii. 24, 341.
- BUTTIMER, ii. 91, 112; iii. 283.
- BUTTRICK, ii. 350, 358.
- BYLES, ii. 302.
- BYRAM, ii. 406.
- CABOT, iii. 11.
- CADY, ii. 228; iii. 74.
- CAIN, { ii. 63, 79, 80, 95, 111, 113, 114, 115, Caen, } 116, 130, 145, 148, 188, 196, 197, 228, 231, 275, 277, 296, 325, 326, 331, 350, 351, 440, 456, 457; iii. 68, 103, 119, 130, 146, 204, 205, 220, 223, 267, 268, 286, 330, 341.
- CALDWELL, ii. 84, 116, 117, 231; iii. 129, 146.
- CALLAHAN, { ii. 291; iii. 49, 356. Callahan, }
- CALLAN, iii. 74.
- CALROW, ii. 238.
- CAMERON, ii. 475.
- CAMPBELL, ii. 78, 79, 117, 198, 406; iii. 135, 294, 295.
- CANTERBERRY, { ii. 24, 117, 300, 459; iii. Canterbury, } 53, 119, 194, 254.
- Cantlebury,
- CAPEN, iii. 278, 279.
- CAPES, iii. 90.
- CARBEE, ii. 394.
- CAREY, iii. 185.
- CARLEW, iii. 159, 160.
- CARLISLE, ii. 428.
- CARNER, iii. 320.
- CARNES, ii. 117, 118; iii. 341.
- CARR, ii. 118.
- CARRELL, iii. 123.
- CARREY, iii. 351.
- CARROL, { ii. 282, 400; iii. 73, 77. Carroll, }
- CARSLEY, ii. 470.
- CARTER, ii. 72, 76, 118, 247, 410, 479; iii. 319.
- CARTWRIGHT, ii. 71, 242; iii. 88.
- CARVER, ii. 75, 118, 119, 239, 261, 296; iii. 288.
- CARVIL, iii. 56.
- CARWELL, ii. 485.
- CARYL, ii. 94, 119, 141, 243; iii. 307, 341.
- CASE, iii. 144.
- CASEY, ii. 119, 120, 293; iii. 341.
- CASON, ii. 286.
- CASS, iii. 23.
- CASSELL, { ii. 59, 62, 115, 158, 246, 426; Caswell, } iii. 22, 173, 229, 318.
- CATE, { ii. 263, 377.
- Cates, }
- CAZNEAU, ii. 120, 483.
- CHADWICK, iii. 299.
- CHAFEE, { ii. 121, 298.
- Chaffee, }
- CHALWELL, iii. 22.
- CHAMBERLAIN, { ii. 121, 289, 372, 380, 427; Chamberlin, } iii. 107, 143, 145, 211, 214, 252, 272, 335.
- CHANDLER, ii. 465; iii. 35, 330.
- CHAPIN, ii. 9, 266; iii. 320, 350.
- CHAPMAN, ii. 55, 98, 358, 359; iii. 130, 341.
- CHASE, iii. 358.
- CHAUNCEY, ii. 158.
- CHENEY, iii. 218.
- CHESSMAN, ii. 122, 193; iii. 244.
- CHILDS, ii. 99, 140; iii. 13, 129, 271, 341.
- CHIPMAN, ii. 84, 376; iii. 34, 35, 155, 178, 233.
- CHITTENDEN, { ii. 18, 122, 403; iii. 149, Chittenton, } 226, 278.
- CHRISTY, ii. 192.
- CHUBBUCK, ii. 39, 49, 54, 77, 95, 122, 123, 124, 125, 193, 195, 238, 243, 246, 248, 249, 251, 252, 257, 281, 298, 299, 384, 397, 412, 415, 433, 487, 460; iii. 3, 5, 105, 192, 195, 222, 231, 268, 287, 289, 291, 296, 302, 319, 321, 342, 369.
- CHURCH, ii. 65, 125, 126, 197, 388, 352, 460; iii. 164, 230, 231, 269, 278.
- CHURCHILL, ii. 71, 72, 75, 112, 126, 127, 128, 133, 187, 212, 214, 238, 267, 272, 321, 382, 446, 457; iii. 25, 65, 76, 110, 137, 175, 181, 185, 264, 265, 287, 321, 327.
- CHUTE, iii. 336.
- CLAPP, ii. 26, 39, 41, 128, 129, 137, 182, 191, 233, 240, 242, 260, 286, 287, 293, 315, 318, 323, 381, 428, 473; iii. 36, 97, 104, 108, 196, 215, 224, 307, 322, 324, 326, 349.
- CLARK, ii. 17, 41, 42, 43, 74, 95, 115, 116, 128, 129, 130, 151, 201, 209, 231, 232, 245, 259, 268, 274, 305, 365, 367, 452, 460, 484; iii. 4, 10, 14, 25, 70, 84, 110, 120, 155, 175, 188, 200, 206, 263, 277, 300, 312, 325, 342, 354.
- CLAY, iii. 127.
- CLEARY, ii. 427.
- CLEAVLIN, iii. 75.
- CLEGG, iii. 183.
- CLEMENT, ii. 89, 320.
- CLEMERSON, iii. 49.
- CLEVELAND, iii. 344.
- CLEVERLY, ii. 51, 130, 131, 142, 145, 188, 228, 313, 314, 336, 455; iii. 223, 240, 269, 283, 300, 305.
- CLIFFORD, iii. 69.
- COAKLEY, iii. 67.

- COBB, ii. 39, 47, 57, 64, 90, 95, 127, 131, 132, 133, 134, 140, 144, 171, 193, 223, 226, 235, 281, 285, 349, 383; iii. 10, 34, 90, 130, 140, 197, 255, 257, 259, 283, 284, 293, 357.  
COCHRAN, ii. 189.  
COKER, ii. 134, 218, 248, 368; iii. 262.  
COCKRAINE, } ii. 134, 371; iii. 252, 354.  
Cockram,  
COFFEY, ii. 134, 401.  
COFFIN, ii. 232, 383; iii. 104, 230.  
COGGEIL, ii. 356.  
COIT, iii. 342.  
COLBATH, ii. 30, 108, 134, 135; iii. 81, 83, 174.  
COLBURN, ii. 20.  
COLBY, ii. 135; iii. 68, 322.  
COLCORD, iii. 178.  
COLE, ii. 135, 142, 197, 254, 276, 331, 461, 484; iii. 118, 125, 183, 187, 273.  
COLEMAN, iii. 77.  
COLLAMORE, ii. 104, 135, 156, 161, 216, 280; iii. 256, 290, 298, 300, 317.  
COLLAN, iii. 129.  
COLLIER, ii. 18, 135, 136, 149, 298, 387, 396, 467; iii. 28, 30, 117.  
COLLINS, ii. 120; iii. 77.  
COLLYER, } ii. 136, 387, 456; iii. 191.  
Colyer,  
COLMAN, iii. 10, 342.  
COLSON, ii. 60, 136; iii. 17.  
COMER, ii. 99.  
COMINGS, iii. 184.  
CONANT, ii. 183, 204; iii. 188.  
CONDON, ii. 229; iii. 68, 92, 274, 342.  
CONDY, iii. 241.  
CONLON, ii. 229, 440.  
CONNALLY, iii. 342, 343.  
CONNELL, iii. 97, 123, 342, 364.  
CONVERSE, iii. 149.  
COOK, ii. 65, 97, 134, 136, 137, 138, 184, 185, 211, 217, 223, 248, 259, 284, 293, 327, 352, 370, 403, 454; iii. 7, 18, 30, 33, 39, 71, 79, 81, 155, 246, 310.  
COOKE, ii. 424.  
COOMES, ii. 138.  
COOPER, ii. 15, 138; iii. 111, 153, 332.  
COORNEY, iii. 131.  
COPELAND, ii. 148, 202, 213, 254; iii. 8, 270, 339.  
CORBETT, ii. 138, 175, 186, 209, 448, 485; iii. 66, 97, 188, 226, 324, 335, 343.  
CORCORAN, ii. 111, 139, 140, 328.  
COREY, ii. 34.  
CORNISH, ii. 201.  
CORTHELL, ii. 8, 27, 76, 99, 119, 130, 131, 134, 135, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 217, 225, 228, 232, 255, 268, 277, 292, 304, 308, 316, 356, 377, 391; iii. 19, 32, 82, 104, 118, 127, 136, 140, 142, 160, 166, 177, 183, 204, 212, 215, 253, 295, 343, 345.  
COSGROVE, ii. 261.  
COTTER, ii. 33, 34, 186.  
COTTON, iii. 342, 352.  
COUGHLAN, ii. 132, 144, 186, 206, 266; iii. 357.  
COUSINS, ii. 232.  
COVILLE, ii. 274.  
COWELL, ii. 144, 149, 336, 401.  
COWEN, } ii. 115, 145, 240, 269, 308, 310,  
Cowing, } 315; iii. 219, 300, 325.  
COX, ii. 145.  
CRAGIN, iii. 14, 15.  
CRAIG, ii. 145; iii. 69.  
CRAIN, } ii. 148, 430; iii. 128, 302.  
Crane, }  
CRAM, ii. 37, 263.  
CRANCH, iii. 10.  
CRAWFORD, iii. 211.  
CREAGAN, iii. 244.  
CREED, ii. 285, 400.  
CREEDEN, ii. 139.  
CREHAN, ii. 145, 146; iii. 73, 128, 343.  
CRESWELL, ii. 146, 229, 230.  
CRIBB, iii. 227.  
CRITCHET, iii. 55.  
CROADE, ii. 146, 154, 162, 164, 298, 472; iii. 184.  
CROCKER, ii. 59, 61, 147, 156, 277, 284, 441; iii. 29, 128, 151, 317, 343.  
CROCKET, ii. 354.  
CROFOOT, ii. 238.  
CROMWELL, ii. 230.  
CRONAN, iii. 345, 350.  
CRONIGNAN, ii. 186.  
CRONIN, ii. 295.  
CROOKER, ii. 214; iii. 70, 328, 347.  
CROSBY, ii. 96, 147, 260, 436; iii. 12, 229, 277.  
CROSSMAN, } ii. 420; iii. 20.  
Crossman,  
CROSS, ii. 147, 148; iii. 184, 304.  
CROW, } ii. 147, 148, 187; iii. 25.  
Crowe, }  
CROWELL, ii. 51, 148, 211, 212, 280, 333, 475; iii. 74, 78, 141, 201.  
CROWLEY, ii. 100, 118, 297, 402.  
CUDWORTH, ii. 42, 148, 314, 397, 449; iii. 157, 199, 285, 312.  
CULLEN, ii. 315; iii. 128.  
CULLY, ii. 350.  
CUMBE, } iii. 343.  
Cunde, }  
CUMINGS, } ii. 28, 112, 174, 464; iii. 116, 340.  
Cummings, }  
CUNNINGHAM, iii. 29, 142, 277.  
CURLEW, ii. 98.  
CURLEY, iii. 277.  
CURRIER, ii. 472.  
CURTIS, ii. 24, 25, 63, 73, 110, 111, 118, 140, 141, 148, 149, 164, 178, 187, 200, 234, 240, 250, 327, 330, 378, 396, 464, 481; iii. 12, 33, 39, 44, 45, 46, 50, 75, 105, 124, 159, 169, 170, 193, 201, 236, 266, 277, 280, 281, 283, 291, 306, 320, 371.  
CUSHING, ii. 8, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 26, 49, 50, 52, 53, 61, 65, 69, 70, 79, 81, 82, 88, 93, 99, 102, 103, 106, 111, 112, 115, 124, 127, 133, 135, 137, 138, 139, 146, 148 to 176 inc., 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183,

- 184, 187, 198, 207, 209, 210, 217, 219,  
221, 222, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228, 232,  
241, 247, 252, 255, 256, 259, 262, 264,  
268, 271, 272, 274, 275, 277, 281, 282,  
286, 287, 293, 294, 296, 302, 306, 309,  
310, 312, 313, 316, 317, 319, 323, 324, 327,  
330, 341, 343, 344, 346, 348, 350, 351, 353,  
354, 363, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377,  
378, 379, 382, 386, 387, 389, 390, 391,  
392, 393, 394, 405, 407, 408, 413, 416,  
417, 418, 419, 422, 423, 425, 429, 431,  
433 to 438 inc., 441, 443, 445, 446, 447,  
451, 454, 459, 462, 463, 466, 469, 470,  
472, 478, 479, 481, 482, 485, 486; iii.  
8, 9, 12, 17, 20, 22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34,  
37 to 43 inc., 46, 50, 58, 63, 64, 68, 71, 72,  
73, 75, 76, 80, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 90, 96,  
97, 101, 108, 113, 114, 121, 122, 130, 131,  
137, 138, 143, 146, 147, 148, 151, 155,  
156, 158, 162, 169, 170, 171, 176, 177,  
180, 182, 184, 187, 189, 191, 196, 207,  
211, 212, 227, 228, 230, 232, 233, 235,  
237, 239, 241, 249, 250, 258, 260, 261,  
263 to 267 inc., 272, 278, 279, 283, 284,  
287, 294, 296, 299, 301, 306, 307, 310,  
314, 316 to 319 inc., 321, 322, 325,  
331, 333, 335, 336, 342 to 345 inc., 350,  
360, 361, 367, 369, 370, 371, 373, 374.
- CUSHMAN, iii. 129, 182.
- CUTIBERT, { ii. 116.
- Cuthbertson, { ii. 116.
- CUTLER, ii. 39, 145, 149, 150, 230, 358, 359,  
372, 378; iii. 57, 70, 113.
- CUTTS, ii. 275.
- DACEY, ii. 185.
- DADY, ii. 410.
- DAFFON, ii. 81.
- DAGGETT, ii. 185, 318.
- DAILEY, { ii. 33, 100, 119, 128, 144, 185.  
Daley, { 186, 187; iii. 48, 138, 350.
- DALTON, ii. 367.
- DANIE, ii. 136.
- DAMON, ii. 16, 30, 53, 81, 97, 136, 187, 188,  
190, 200, 214, 217, 238, 245, 250, 257,  
282, 283, 314, 323, 391, 395, 403; iii. 15,  
33, 44, 45, 51, 65, 80, 106, 166, 178, 180,  
183, 206, 210, 240, 251, 253, 273, 283,  
290, 291, 293, 304, 306, 314, 319, 326,  
333, 345, 367.
- DANA, iii. 14, 220.
- DANFORTH, ii. 147.
- DANIEL, { ii. 188, 263, 430, 452; iii. 299.  
Daniels, { ii. 188, 263, 430, 452; iii. 299.
- DARBEE, { ii. 339, 379.  
Darby, { 339, 379.
- DARLING, iii. 12, 148.
- DAVENPORT, ii. 116, 365; iii. 92.
- DAVIDSON, ii. 33, 319.
- DAVIS, ii. 24, 31, 34, 75, 81, 86, 102, 189,  
190, 226, 258, 279, 285, 319, 322, 326,  
363, 390, 424, 454; iii. 14, 25, 85, 103,  
141, 146, 162, 226, 227, 235, 267, 288,  
311, 357.
- DAWES, ii. 88, 190, 191, 307, 310; iii. 11,  
75, 131, 181.
- DAWSON, { ii. 191, 245, 342, 454; iii. 257.  
Dorson, { 357.
- DAY, ii. 191, 192; iii. 253, 267, 280.
- DAYKINS, ii. 128.
- DAYTON, ii. 190, 192, 480, 483.
- DEAN, { ii. 18, 152, 192, 217, 359, 366,  
Deane, { 396, 431, 440, 464; iii. 53, 54,  
104, 252, 270, 285.
- DEARBORN, iii. 350.
- DEERING, iii. 71.
- DELANO, ii. 47.
- DELARGY, ii. 192.
- DELFINA, iii. 112.
- DEMING, ii. 485.
- DEMICK, ii. 211.
- DEMPSEY, ii. 33; iii. 77, 244.
- DENBROEDER, iii. 367.
- DENSMORE, iii. 308.
- DERBY, ii. 305, 423, 481; iii. 369, 372.
- DESMOND, ii. 144, 240; iii. 77.
- DEVIN, iii. 68.
- DEWEY, iii. 53, 334.
- DEXTER, ii. 446; iii. 31, 189, 214, 226, 246.
- DILL, ii. 30, 64, 95, 124, 128, 192, 193, 307,  
331, 350; iii. 52, 55, 125, 175, 180, 197,  
203, 206, 208, 212, 242.
- DILLAWAY, { ii. 106, 227.  
Dillaway, { ii. 106, 227.
- DINSDELL, iii. 41, 174.
- DIVOLL, ii. 264.
- DIXON, ii. 63, 193, 441; iii. 272.
- DOANE, ii. 88, 93, 94, 138, 194, 227, 337,  
473.
- DODGE, ii. 202; iii. 162.
- DOGGETT, iii. 95, 164, 165, 280, 312.
- DOHERTY, iii. 98.
- DOLAN, ii. 194, 229, 232.
- DOLBEARE, ii. 310.
- DOLBERRY, iii. 241.
- DOMETT, iii. 127, 250.
- DONAHUE, ii. 405.
- DONAVAN, { ii. 119, 194; iii. 97, 98, 184,  
Donovan, { 243.
- DONOGHUE, ii. 146, 201; iii. 283, 356.
- DORBY, iii. 345.
- DOROTHY, ii. 330; iii. 286.
- DORR, ii. 194, 206; iii. 303.
- DOUGHTY, ii. 77, 124, 194, 262.
- DOUGLASS, ii. 195, 226, 231; iii. 345.
- DOWER, ii. 195; iii. 49.
- DOWNES, ii. 202; iii. 91.
- DOWNNEY, iii. 284.
- DOWNING, iii. 92.
- DOYLE, iii. 165, 203.
- DRAKE, ii. 200.
- DREW, ii. 30, 233; iii. 148.
- DRISCOLL, iii. 72.
- DRISLAND, iii. 351.
- DRUCE, ii. 195.
- DUANE, ii. 474.
- DUDLEY, iii. 70, 92.
- DUKES, iii. 346.
- DUNBAR, ii. 25, 28, 37, 63, 111, 113, 117,  
124, 130, 135, 161, 182, 195 to 205 inc.

- 210, 214, 222, 239, 241, 243, 244, 245,  
246, 249, 252, 259, 263, 280, 281, 282,  
291, 293, 296, 309, 313, 314, 315, 341,  
349, 361, 368, 409, 418, 420, 432, 445 ;  
iii. 33, 37, 71, 78, 79, 100, 105, 107, 115,  
119, 121, 144, 145, 163, 179, 191, 193,  
194, 213, 215, 220, 231, 255, 256, 257,  
268, 265, 269, 272, 273, 283, 291, 293,  
294, 296, 297, 299, 316, 319, 320, 322,  
346, 347, 371.
- DUNCAN, } ii. 205, 278 ; iii. 317.  
Dunkin, }  
DUNCKLEY, ii. 348 ; iii. 78, 140.  
DUNHAM, ii. 10, 53, 204, 349 ; iii. 12, 305,  
346.  
DUNN, ii. 33, 134, 144, 187, 205, 206, 287,  
400 ; iii. 75, 98, 287.  
DUNNING, ii. 206, 396.  
DUNPHE, iii. 161.  
DURGIN, iii. 97.  
DUTCHER, iii. 210.  
DWELLEY, } ii. 161, 207.  
Dwelly, }  
DWIGHT, iii. 132, 230.  
DWYER, ii. 297.  
DYAR, ii. 56, 183.  
DYER, ii. 95, 110, 115, 148, 207, 208, 225,  
237, 256, 257, 438, 455, 457 ; iii. 71, 118,  
125, 127, 131, 143, 203, 227, 251, 309,  
316, 320.
- EAMES, ii. 16, 82, 126, 208, 218, 260, 263,  
294, 372, 413 ; iii. 45, 73, 86, 143, 164,  
183, 194, 278, 312.  
EASTERBROOK, ii. 36, 86, 93, 139, 147, 188,  
208, 209, 240, 275, 289, 388, 402, 446 ;  
iii. 9, 29, 55, 268, 304, 325, 341, 346,  
358.
- EASTMAN, ii. 171, 397 ; iii. 114, 322.  
EATON, ii. 24, 57, 71, 76, 209, 441 ; iii. 72,  
73, 174.  
EBERLE, ii. 323.  
ECHLIN, ii. 182.  
EDDY, ii. 50, 311 ; iii. 240, 246.  
EDES, ii. 21, 171, 209.  
EDGAR, iii. 364.  
EDMANDS, ii. 327 ; iii. 343.  
EDSON, ii. 136, 253, 255.  
EDWARDS, ii. 466, 470.  
EELLS, ii. 90, 209, 210, 217, 250, 299, 375,  
388, 399 ; iii. 92, 154, 155, 167, 294, 315,  
320, 323, 373.  
EGRE, } ii. 211 ; iii. 245, 260.  
Egrey, }  
EHRMANN, iii. 41.  
ELDREDGE, ii. 29, 116, 127, 138, 211, 212,  
213, 252, 263, 350, 357, 438 ; iii. 346.  
ELLIOT, ii. 473.  
ELLERSON, ii. 166.  
ELLIOT, ii. 336, 338 ; iii. 71, 90, 110.  
ELLIS, ii. 290, 411 ; iii. 64, 146, 213.  
ELLISON, ii. 311.  
ELLMES, } ii. 29, 48, 79, 258, 327, 464, 467 ;  
Ellms, } iii. 19, 249, 265, 285.
- ELSON, ii. 305.  
EMANUEL, iii. 224.  
EMERSON, ii. 354 ; iii. 100, 139.  
EMERY, iii. 287.  
EMMONS, iii. 14.  
ENDECOT, } iii. 65, 228, 230.  
Endicot, }  
ENGLISH, iii. 846.  
ENOS, ii. 213 ; iii. 90, 160, 161, 208, 218.  
ENRICSON, ii. 282.  
ENSIGN, ii. 213 ; iii. 312.  
ENWRIGHT, ii. 118.  
ERSKIN, ii. 129.  
EVANS, iii. 14, 23, 357.  
EVELETH, iii. 17.  
EVERETT, iii. 251, 346, 358.  
EVERSON, iii. 129.  
EWELL, ii. 16, 28, 31, 42, 192, 204, 205,  
213, 214, 253, 258, 263, 274, 287, 318,  
386, 403, 457, 459 ; iii. 78, 80, 90, 104,  
157, 180, 213, 309.  
EWER, ii. 127, 214, 366 ; iii. 96, 156, 174.
- FAIR, iii. 346.  
FALLOWAY, ii. 53.  
FANNING, ii. 214.  
FARLEY, iii. 73.  
FARMER, ii. 214, 215, 272 ; iii. 70, 179, 346.  
FARNSWORTH, ii. 411 ; iii. 50, 108, 132,  
159, 346.  
FARNUM, ii. 462.  
FARRAR. See Farrow.  
FARRELL, ii. 33.  
FARREN, ii. 314 ; iii. 69, 181, 305, 372.  
FARRINGTON, ii. 298 ; iii. 179.  
FARROW, ii. 55, 60, 62, 96, 135, 138, 140,  
141, 168, 185, 203, 210, 215, 216, 217,  
232, 241, 243, 247, 248, 293, 332, 352,  
374, 380, 396, 398, 463 ; iii. 98, 112, 126,  
162, 163, 185, 195, 216, 227, 250, 253,  
254, 257, 261, 275, 283, 287, 289, 290,  
343, 347.  
FAUNCE, ii. 288, 289 ; iii. 278.  
FAXON, ii. 339.  
FAY, ii. 229.  
FEARING, ii. 14, 30, 43, 49, 54, 58, 98, 103  
to 106 inc., 116, 119, 123, 132, 134, 137,  
141, 157, 159, 166, 167, 169, 171, 174,  
176, 182, 184, 190, 201, 207, 217 to 229  
inc., 241, 248, 262, 267, 268, 277, 282,  
294, 299, 302, 303, 310, 311, 321, 323,  
331, 341, 346, 354, 356, 362, 373, 375,  
376, 385, 386, 388, 390, 391, 392, 395,  
407, 420, 426, 431, 433, 434, 451, 460,  
466, 469, 471, 473, 476, 477, 478, 480 ;  
iii. 4, 10, 19, 23, 24, 36, 37, 39, 58, 63,  
69, 78, 89, 90, 125, 135, 137, 157, 165,  
166, 173, 174, 176, 204, 210, 220, 227,  
234, 247, 249, 250, 258, 266, 269, 276,  
281, 288, 295, 296, 302, 303, 306, 307,  
312, 314, 317, 322, 327, 330, 331, 347.  
FEE, ii. 146, 229, 230, 232, 286, 381, 440 ;  
iii. 342, 347.  
FELCH, iii. 299.  
FELTON, ii. 481.

- FENNO, ii. 9 ; iii. 74.  
 FERRIS, iii. 268.  
 FESSENDEN, ii. 28.  
 FETTERIDGE, iii. 89, 334.  
 FIELD, iii. 146, 322, 347.  
 FIELDERS, ii. 87.  
 FIFE, ii. 445 ; iii. 103.  
 FILLEDBROWN, ii. 184, 470.  
 FINN, iii. 92.  
 FINNEY (Finne), ii. 90, 216, 230.  
 FISH, iii. 83.  
 FISHBOURN, iii. 216.  
 FISHER, ii. 99, 116, 117, 230, 407 ; iii. 80, 331.  
 FISKE, ii. 19, 230, 231, 232, 266.  
 FITCH, ii. 123 ; iii. 65.  
 FITZGERALD, ii. 94.  
 FLAGG, ii. 226.  
 FLAHERTY, ii. 295.  
 FLETCHER, ii. 16, 80, 204, 231 ; iii. 23, 103, 347.  
 FLING, ii. 109.  
 FLINT, ii. 52, 143, 231, 467 ; iii. 111, 151, 207, 323.  
 FLYE, ii. 333.  
 FLYNN, ii. 187, 333 ; iii. 92, 98.  
 FOGG, iii. 66.  
 FOLEY, ii. 104, 232, 381.  
 FOLLANSBEE, ii. 212.  
 FOLSOM, ii. 232, 233. See also Foulsham.  
 FORCE, iii. 149.  
 FORD, ii. 110, 173, 174, 208, 233, 241, 252, 256, 317, 370, 397 ; iii. 4, 31, 74, 151, 156, 217, 243, 278, 314.  
 FORESIDES, ii. 30 ; iii. 43.  
 FORRESTER, ii. 473.  
 FORSAITH, ii. 445 ; iii. 162.  
 FORSTER, ii. 190.  
 FOSS, ii. 461.  
 FOSTER, ii. 11, 107, 233, 234, 290, 291, 302, 359, 392, 413, 437, 446, 447, 456 ; iii. 89, 123, 136, 219, 228, 267, 307, 326.  
 FOTLER, ii. 230, 234 ; iii. 77.  
 FOULSHAM, ii. 215, 232, 275, 387 ; iii. 113, 251.  
 FOWLE, ii. 234, 338.  
 FOWLER, ii. 177, 317.  
 FRAHIER, iii. 67.  
 FRANCIS, iii. 61, 184, 350.  
 FRANCKS, ii. 320, 325 ; iii. 63, 179, 239.  
 FRANKLIN, ii. 149, 234 ; iii. 16, 253.  
 FREEMAN, ii. 26, 81, 84, 131, 134, 226, 235, 264, 306, 408, 482 ; iii. 66, 125, 201, 271.  
 FRENCH, ii. 29, 50, 55, 56, 57, 68, 69, 75, 88, 110, 111, 124, 127, 129, 202, 203, 208, 217, 225, 233, 235 to 241 inc., 250, 285, 309, 310, 311, 314, 324, 326, 341, 347, 363, 365, 404, 414, 444, 445, 446, 451, 455 ; iii. 7, 8, 11, 24, 27, 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 73, 78, 79, 80, 107, 110, 118, 130, 140, 142, 163, 182, 198, 212, 213, 215, 218, 240, 244, 259, 266, 268, 271, 280, 287, 318, 320, 321, 324, 328, 347, 354.  
 FROST, ii. 15, 162, 241, 354, 461 ; iii. 332.  
 FROTHINGHAM, iii. 163.  
 FRYE, ii. 320 ; iii. 102, 239.
- FUDGER, iii. 36.  
 FULLER, ii. 241, 242, 273, 278, 289, 485 ; iii. 154, 156.  
 FULLERTON, iii. 207.  
 FURGERSON, ii. 175, 182 ; iii. 74, 82.  
 FURLONG, ii. 230.  
 FURNALD, ii. 122.
- GAFFNEY, ii. 333 ; iii. 98.  
 GAGE, ii. 260, 265, 406.  
 GAINES, ii. 43.  
 GALE, ii. 319, 465.  
 GALLOOPE, }  
 Gallop, } ii. 206, 396 ; iii. 35, 302.  
 Gallooupe, }  
 GAMMONS, ii. 242.  
 GANNETT, ii. 11, 41, 51, 55, 62, 83, 242, 278, 344, 398, 403, 461 ; iii. 117, 133, 184, 157, 195, 196, 225, 284, 286, 310, 311.  
 GANSTER, iii. 196.  
 GARDNER, ii. 19, 29, 34, 43, 50, 52, 70, 72, 94, 95, 98, 110, 111, 118, 124, 125, 135, 138, 142, 160, 173, 176, 177, 178, 188, 189, 195, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203, 205, 208, 212, 213, 214, 217, 227, 233, 241 to 263 inc., 276, 287, 290, 291, 309, 310, 316, 317, 321, 327, 328, 348, 355, 370, 376, 378, 381, 386, 416, 419, 421, 422, 433, 444, 446, 452 ; iii. 8, 26, 31, 42, 43, 44, 50, 78, 90, 114, 119, 122, 125, 133, 141, 158, 159, 163, 172, 173, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 183, 195, 204, 205, 211, 212, 215, 228, 247, 259, 263, 272, 273, 283, 287, 288, 290, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298, 299, 301, 302, 306, 310, 315, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 329, 331, 336, 347, 366.  
 GARNER, ii. 205, 242 ; iii. 205.  
 GARNET, ii. 78, 95, 113, 119, 122, 124, 129, 134, 191, 193, 196 to 200 inc., 203, 215, 216, 238, 245, 246, 293, 338, 346, 368, 389, 394 ; iii. 46, 65, 133, 138, 155, 172, 192, 194, 195, 217, 218, 253, 254, 259, 261, 262, 267, 275, 278, 290, 291, 292, 293, 319, 329, 334, 348, 371, 373.  
 GARRETT, iii. 108.  
 GATES, ii. 14, 101, 177, 264, 274, 321, 423 ; iii. 9, 25, 133.  
 GAY, ii. 113, 128, 131, 154, 230, 236, 264, 265, 266, 283, 298, 336 ; iii. 93, 103, 147, 152, 219, 232, 331.  
 GAYNARD, ii. 8.  
 GAZEE, iii. 294.  
 GEER, iii. 368.  
 GEORGE, iii. 161, 348.  
 GERRISH, ii. 322.  
 GERRY, iii. 182.  
 GETCHEL, iii. 7.  
 GIBBONS, ii. 117, 118, 266.  
 GIBBS, ii. 195, 219, 478 ; iii. 348.  
 GIBSON, ii. 77, 320, 382.  
 GILBERT, ii. 19, 28, 63, 69, 126, 267, 272, 301, 364, 434, 444, 445, 482 ; iii. 5, 8, 110, 144, 166, 192, 294, 348.  
 GILCHRIST, ii. 277.

- GILCRIS, ii. 322.  
 GILES, ii. 311.  
 GILFORD, ii. 268, 383; iii. 28, 269.  
 GILKEY, ii. 130, 141, 143, 169, 172, 181, 221, 223, 268, 331, 407; iii. 75, 141, 202, 215, 333, 348.  
 GILL, ii. 37, 41, 54, 58, 61, 68, 80, 83, 110, 124, 128, 129, 145, 172, 203, 214, 236, 253, 267 to 274 inc., 289, 290, 293, 294, 300, 308, 309, 320, 330, 336, 341, 351, 362, 363, 364, 365, 370, 373, 407, 412, 418, 419, 421, 423, 421, 445, 452, 453, 455, 463, 464, 475, 479; iii. 16, 42, 45, 50, 59, 62, 64, 65, 70, 79, 101, 102, 123, 176, 177, 178, 181, 188, 192, 206, 211, 217, 221, 232, 235, 237, 238, 260, 271, 275, 276, 285, 317, 327, 330, 348, 354, 373.  
 GILLEAN, ii. 7.  
 GILMAN, ii. 151, 184, 209, 232, 274, 275, 298, 307, 387; iii. 31, 90, 191.  
 GILMORE, ii. 456.  
 GIN, ii. 147.  
 GLAUGHLIN, ii. 95.  
 GLASUR, { ii. 349; iii. 350.  
 Glazier, }  
 GLIDDEN, iii. 52.  
 GLOVER, ii. 23, 357, 394, 421; iii. 25, 50, 54, 118, 197.  
 GODARD, { ii. 124, 249, 463; iii. 174, 319,  
 Goddard, } 348, 358.  
 GODFREY, ii. 112, 358.  
 GOLBRAITH, iii. 243.  
 GOLD, ii. 113, 275, 337, 414.  
 GOLDTHWAIT, iii. 245.  
 GOOD, ii. 209, 275.  
 GOODING, iii. 238.  
 GOODRICH, ii. 410; iii. 301.  
 GOODRIDGE, iii. 336.  
 GOODSPEED, iii. 241.  
 GOODWIN, ii. 95, 318, 367; iii. 81, 205, 215, 267, 318.  
 GOOLD, ii. 17, 79, 82, 87, 116, 173, 220, 258, 275, 276, 277, 315, 321, 325, 348, 370, 373; iii. 6, 21, 28, 41, 46, 96, 115, 118, 197, 265, 272, 309, 330.  
 GORDAK, ii. 241.  
 GORDON, ii. 277, 278, 394, 418.  
 GORE, iii. 135.  
 GORHAM, ii. 332; iii. 55, 304, 341.  
 GORMAN, ii. 278; iii. 364.  
 GOSS, iii. 37.  
 GOULD, ii. 458; iii. 244, 359.  
 GOVE, ii. 175.  
 GOWIN, iii. 102.  
 GRAFTON, ii. 95, 278, 336.  
 GRAHAM, ii. 356.  
 GRAINGER, ii. 409.  
 GRANT, ii. 110; iii. 348.  
 GRANTMERE, ii. 34.  
 GRAUPNER, ii. 179.  
 GRAVES, ii. 242, 278, 367; iii. 237.  
 GRAY, ii. 120, 483; iii. 348.  
 GRAYHAM, ii. 171.  
 GREATON, iii. 35.  
 GREAVES, ii. 481.  
 GREELEY, ii. 190, 279, 326; iii. 91, 216.  
 GREEN, ii. 147, 279, 295, 408; iii. 61, 84, 203, 345.  
 GREENLEAF, ii. 154, 276, 279; iii. 58, 85.  
 GREENOUGH, iii. 162.  
 GREENWOOD, ii. 155.  
 GREEVES, iii. 215.  
 GREGORY, ii. 111; iii. 120.  
 GRIDLEY, ii. 84, 432; iii. 8, 35, 93, 154, 194, 195, 231.  
 GRIFFIN, ii. 92, 315; iii. 364.  
 GRIFFITH, iii. 145.  
 GRISELL, ii. 403.  
 GROCE, { ii. 77, 83, 86, 90, 105, 107, 121,  
 Gross, } 131, 148, 184, 198, 205, 248, 279 to 282 inc., 317, 348, 392, 435; iii. 33, 55, 85, 120, 130, 155, 168, 172, 212, 255, 256, 257, 258, 271, 277, 291, 293, 297, 298, 300, 307, 317, 320, 349, 373.  
 GROSVENOR, iii. 139.  
 GROVER, ii. 190, 282, 314; iii. 205, 228.  
 GROVES, iii. 234.  
 GRUBB, ii. 97, 408, 409.  
 GUILD, ii. 28, 191, 310; iii. 97, 202.  
 GUMB, ii. 81.  
 GUNN, ii. 282; iii. 349.  
 GUNNING, ii. 80.  
 GUNNISON, ii. 139.  
 GURDY, ii. 350.  
 GURNAY, ii. 148; iii. 110, 210.  
 GUSTIN, iii. 311.  
 GUY, iii. 156  
 HACKETT, ii. 328, 329.  
 HADDEN, ii. 100; iii. 349.  
 HALCRO, iii. 333.  
 HALE, ii. 469, 471.  
 HALEY, { ii. 139, 186, 229, 286; iii. 67.  
 Halley, }  
 HALFORD, ii. 204.  
 HALL, ii. 50, 67, 68, 69, 72, 90, 137, 138, 151, 188, 239, 283 to 286 inc., 304, 322, 345, 377, 379, 408, 429, 444, 458, 463, 467; iii. 51, 65, 207, 241, 258, 340, 349, 373.  
 HALLETT, iii. 340.  
 HALLEY, see Haley.  
 HALLSTRAM, ii. 111.  
 HAMBLIN, see Hamlen.  
 HAMILTON, ii. 366; iii. 184.  
 HAMLEN, { ii. 45, 156, 258, 286, 345; iii. 810.  
 Hamlin, }  
 HAMMOND, ii. 25, 74, 129, 178, 214, 249, 286, 287, 324, 452; iii. 8, 32, 90, 164, 179, 180, 202, 243, 271, 319, 336.  
 HANAFAN, iii. 131.  
 HANCE, ii. 454.  
 HANCOCK, ii. 295; iii. 231.  
 HANFORD, ii. 359; iii. 123.  
 HANLEN, iii. 23.  
 HANLEY, ii. 329; iii. 48.  
 HANN, ii. 287; iii. 349.  
 HANNAH, iii. 138.  
 HANNERS, ii. 302; iii. 364.  
 HANNUM, iii. 155, 156.

- HANSOM, ii. 90.  
 HANSON, iii. 174, 182.  
 HAPGOOD, ii. 285.  
 HARDEN, ii. 27, 32, 37, 89, 273, 287, 289,  
   290, 321, 380, 407; iii. 43, 255, 349.  
 HARDIN, ii. 41, 216, 234, 287, 289, 290,  
   380; iii. 156, 252, 292.  
 HARDING, ii. 121, 200, 275, 287, 289, 290,  
   358, 419, 485; iii. 92, 222, 255, 325.  
 HARDWICK, iii. 145.  
 HARDY, ii. 76, 365; iii. 349.  
 HARLOW, ii. 285, 290; iii. 13, 129, 238.  
 HARMON, ii. 67, 185.  
 HARRIGAN, ii. 427, 428.  
 HARRIMAN, ii. 135; iii. 125.  
 HARRINGTON, ii. 76, 132, 164, 383; iii. 125,  
   140, 203, 355.  
 HARRIS, ii. 80, 196, 229, 290, 291, 329, 339,  
   346, 425, 446; iii. 60, 221, 323, 355.  
 HART, ii. 291.  
 HARTFORD, iii. 122.  
 HARTWELL, ii. 472.  
 HARUB, ii. 82.  
 HARVEY, ii. 114, 291, 292, 293; iii. 245.  
 HASKALL, iii. 207.  
 HASKELL, ii. 292, 316, 322, 323; iii. 38,  
   140, 175, 314, 347.  
 HASKINS, ii. 459.  
 HASSELL, ii. 20, 292, 293; iii. 17, 349.  
 HASSON, ii. 206.  
 HASTINGS, ii. 29.  
 HATCH, ii. 22, 41, 75, 137, 140, 156, 161,  
   172, 183, 197, 216, 217, 267, 271, 274,  
   293, 361, 388, 417, 419, 431, 432, 473;  
   iii. 44, 76, 124, 166, 215, 265, 293, 316,  
   349, 350.  
 HATHAWAY, ii. 129, 252; iii. 213, 264,  
   325, 338.  
 HAVEY, ii. 293; iii. 350, 364.  
 HAWES, ii. 294, 368, 367, 382, 457; iii. 76,  
   306.  
 HAWKE, { ii. 12, 83, 151, 152, 157, 217, 219,  
 Hawkes, { 269, 294, 295, 300, 301, 341,  
   371, 372, 387, 413, 414, 441, 442, 452,  
   475; iii. 28, 57, 95, 190, 232, 251, 290,  
   310, 350.  
 HAWLEY, iii. 330.  
 HAYDEN, ii. 248, 469, 475, 481; iii. 209.  
 HAYES, ii. 23, 29, 186, 295; iii. 350.  
 HAYNES, iii. 301.  
 HAYWARD, ii. 43, 110, 113, 119, 156, 295,  
   296, 297, 850, 360; iii. 214, 220, 261, 271,  
   315, 325.  
 HAZELTON, iii. 79.  
 HEALEY, { ii. 457; iii. 15, 50.  
 Healy, {  
 HEDGE, iii. 142.  
 HELM, iii. 159.  
 HEMMENWAY, ii. 28, 319.  
 HENDERSON, ii. 297; iii. 89, 159, 273.  
 HENDLEY, ii. 205.  
 HENNESSY, ii. 297, 402; iii. 350.  
 HERBERT, ii. 328.  
 HERRICK, ii. 152, 373; iii. 230.  
 HERSEY, ii. 7, 10, 12, 14, 25, 26, 30, 31,  
   36, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 58, 63, 70, 75,  
   78, 85, 94, 107, 108, 112, 115, 119, 123,  
   127, 129, 130, 131, 134, 138, 141, 142,  
   143, 146, 148, 149, 154, 155, 156, 161,  
   170, 175, 176, 177, 178, 181, 182, 183,  
   184, 185, 188, 190, 200, 202, 213, 218,  
   221, 222, 224, 225, 236, 237, 240, 250,  
   252, 255, 257, 259, 264, 267, 270, 271,  
   277, 279, 282, 283, 285, 289, 290, 292,  
   294, 298 to 327 inc., 341, 343, 344, 345,  
   346, 347, 354, 362, 377, 378, 384, 385, 386,  
   389, 390, 394, 398, 407, 412, 419, 420,  
   421, 422, 423, 430, 431, 434, 435, 436,  
   438, 439, 442, 444, 447, 450, 451, 452,  
   455, 457, 459, 460, 466, 476, 477, 479;  
   iii. 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 13, 19, 23, 24, 32, 38,  
   39, 42, 49, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 72, 74, 75,  
   78, 88, 95, 101, 103, 110, 111, 114, 121,  
   125, 135, 136, 137, 140, 148, 154, 155,  
   162, 166, 167, 168, 170, 175, 179, 180,  
   185, 188, 189, 194, 198, 204, 206, 212,  
   219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 235, 237,  
   239, 240, 241, 242, 249, 253, 257, 261,  
   267, 272, 273, 279, 282, 286, 287, 288,  
   292, 296, 297, 300, 303, 305, 307, 309,  
   310, 314, 316, 318, 327, 330, 333, 350,  
   351, 373, 375.  
 HETT, ii. 23.  
 HEWES, iii. 343.  
 HEYFORD, ii. 340; iii. 154, 221.  
 HICHBORN, ii. 111, 140, 327, 328; iii. 215,  
   273, 351.  
 HICKEX, ii. 328, 329; iii. 351.  
 HICKOX, iii. 144.  
 Hicks, ii. 73.  
 HIGBY, ii. 177.  
 HIGGINS, ii. 106, 149, 182, 185, 241, 291,  
   329 to 331 inc., 358, 364, 377, 401; iii.  
   43, 101, 119, 136, 145, 242, 266, 287, 351,  
   371.  
 HILL, ii. 132, 144, 193, 223, 268, 331; iii.  
   42, 65, 69, 192, 194, 220, 299, 337, 357.  
 HILLIARD, ii. 30, 60, 90, 123, 131, 215, 285,  
   331, 332, 396, 463; iii. 80, 98, 254, 278,  
   351.  
 HILLMAN, ii. 332, 446.  
 HILTON, iii. 14.  
 HINCKLEY, ii. 14, 132, 209, 330, 332, 333,  
   390, 477; iii. 84, 351.  
 HINCKS, ii. 280.  
 HINES, ii. 333, 334; iii. 98, 351.  
 HINKEL, ii. 205.  
 HITCHCOCK, ii. 30, 80, 251; iii. 146.  
 HOADLEY, ii. 407.  
 HOAR, ii. 338, 475.  
 HOBART, ii. 23, 34, 35, 38, 42, 48, 49, 53,  
   54, 62, 63, 65, 67, 70, 78, 87, 90, 94, 96,  
   98, 100, 110, 124, 125, 130, 133, 134, 138,  
   142, 144, 149, 159, 160, 167, 173, 174,  
   176, 184, 191, 198, 203, 213, 220, 227,  
   232, 236, 238, 239, 246, 259, 261, 263,  
   268, 270, 271, 275, 277, 278, 284, 286,  
   290, 291, 305, 307, 309 to 312 inc., 315,  
   316, 318, 323, 324, 334 to 350 inc., 359,  
   360, 362, 366, 371, 373, 377, 379, 388,  
   404, 405, 408, 411, 414, 418, 420, 425, 428,  
   429, 432, 444, 445, 451, 454, 456, 464, 466,

- 467, 468, 469; iii. 3, 4, 7, 16, 20, 26, 28, 30, 34, 38, 40, 45, 47, 50, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 71, 76, 78, 84, 86, 87, 93, 101, 105, 110, 114, 116, 119, 120, 124, 125, 132, 134, 141, 146, 151, 152, 153, 154, 166, 172, 177, 198, 199, 200, 204, 206, 208, 217, 219, 220, 221, 222, 232, 236, 247, 248, 249, 252, 255, 256, 258, 265, 266, 269, 278, 282, 287, 288, 289, 290, 304, 319, 333, 334, 336, 351, 352, 353, 354, 358, 360, 362, 370, 373.
- HOBBS, ii. 73.
- HODGDEN, ii. 344.
- HODGES, ii. 290.
- HODGKINS, ii. 403; iii. 180.
- HODGMAN, iii. 175, 338.
- HODSDEN, ii. 350.
- HOGAN, ii. 214, 291, 295.
- HOLBROOK, ii. 32, 111, 115, 132, 216, 276, 306, 325, 350, 369, 374, 380, 411, 415, 452, 464, 470; iii. 6, 38, 54, 76, 82, 86, 100, 109, 118, 162, 184, 283, 311, 359, 368.
- HOLDEN, ii. 192, 350, 351, 409.
- HOLLAND, ii. 33; iii. 18, 91, 156.
- HOLLINAN, iii. 122.
- HOLLIS, ii. 37, 172, 351; iii. 191, 253, 349.
- HOLMAN, ii. 351; iii. 114, 271.
- HOLMES, { ii. 90, 106, 111, 114, 288, 351; Homes, } iii. 6, 84, 103, 114, 146, 230.
- HOLYOKE, ii. 102.
- HONOR, iii. 120.
- HOOD, ii. 263.
- HOOLEY, ii. 232.
- HOOPER, ii. 28, 351, 352; iii. 245, 353.
- HOPKINS, ii. 352, 441; iii. 6, 142, 144, 192, 282, 287.
- HOPPIN, ii. 189.
- HORN, { ii. 357, 437; iii. 104.
- Horne, } iii. 357, 437; iii. 104.
- HORSWELL, { ii. 66, 125, 215, 284, 352, 433, Horsewell, } 463; iii. 87, 98, 254.
- HORTON, ii. 26, 352.
- HOSER, iii. 103.
- HOUGH, ii. 207, 352, 408.
- HOUGHTON, iii. 61.
- HOUSE, ii. 274; iii. 84.
- HOVEY, ii. 34; iii. 80, 116, 139.
- How, iii. 16.
- HOWARD, ii. 30, 47, 49, 66, 68, 72, 101, 107, 214, 247, 265, 273, 311, 319, 347, 353, 354, 355, 367, 436, 437, 454; iii. 51, 96, 111, 114, 127, 167, 179, 200, 205, 246, 253, 256, 289, 314, 323, 327.
- HOWE, ii. 59, 226, 238, 355, 356, 408, 428, 478, 481; iii. 239, 251, 372.
- HOWES, ii. 195, 356; iii. 140.
- HOWLAND, ii. 60.
- HOWSE, ii. 194.
- HOYT, iii. 66.
- HUBBARD, ii. 30, 321, 392; iii. 269.
- HUCHINSON, iii. 51.
- HUDSON, ii. 64, 66, 67, 110, 184, 211, 290, 356, 357, 358, 365, 394, 401, 455, 461, 462, 466, 480; iii. 54, 74, 77, 198, 200, 221, 353.
- HUET, { ii. 55, 149, 358, 359, 413; iii. 17, Hewett, } 48, 70, 123, 165, 218, 331.
- HUFF, iii. 38, 146.
- HUGHES, { ii. 334, 359, 360; iii. 104.
- Hughs, }
- HULBURT, iii. 89.
- HULL, ii. 13, 17, 18, 360, 428.
- HUMPHREY, { iii. 32, 33, 47, 49, 58, 62, 65, Humphris, } 66, 72, 101, 109, 111, 112, 127, 169, 172, 184, 191, 198, 199, 214, 217, 237, 238, 239, 248, 250, 261, 270, 271, 272, 274, 278, 297, 303, 304, 307, 308, 330, 338, 342, 347, 350, 351, 355, 357, 360 to 369 inc., 398, 410, 411, 421, 423, 432, 436, 444, 454, 468, 470, 480, 482; iii. 9, 10, 16, 40, 43, 50, 56, 61, 62, 88, 89, 99, 100, 101, 107, 149, 167, 172, 188, 190, 200, 206, 207, 221, 226, 235, 237, 243, 250, 271, 272, 276, 279, 300, 320, 324, 327, 330, 332, 354, 372.
- HUNT, ii. 12, 15, 77, 80, 187, 190, 255, 258, 271, 273, 276, 277, 369, 370; iii. 52, 68, 123, 133, 150, 190, 237, 246, 247, 265, 280, 325, 354, 359.
- HUNTLEY, iii. 43.
- HUNTON, iii. 142.
- HURLEY, iii. 124, 215, 274.
- HUSSEY, ii. 370; iii. 348, 354.
- HUTCHINGS, ii. 370, 371, 447.
- HUTCHINSON, ii. 116, 265, 433, 446; iii. 344.
- HYDE, ii. 132; iii. 218.
- HYLAND, { ii. 206; iii. 101, 216, 226, 305, Hiland, } 355.
- IBROOK, ii. 144, 278, 335, 336, 371, 423; iii. 4, 16, 105, 139, 252, 354.
- IDE, iii. 31.
- ILLESLEY, ii. 13.
- INGALLS, ii. 26.
- INGLE, iii. 53.
- INGS, ii. 54, 371.
- IRISH, ii. 125.
- IRVING, ii. 350, 354.
- IVES, ii. 251.
- JACKSON, ii. 66, 283, 339, 402, 414, 428, 483; iii. 16, 124, 288, 290.
- JACOB, { ii. 8, 9, 12, 16, 21, 26, 31, 34, 40, Jacobs, } 49, 53, 61, 63, 68, 71, 72, 77, 82, 106, 128, 141, 151, 152, 153, 156, 158, 159, 161, 165, 168, 176, 177, 178, 180, 183, 208, 216, 219, 220, 222, 223, 225, 227, 256, 260, 269, 274, 277, 286, 294, 296, 300, 301, 306, 308, 312, 317, 319, 329, 340, 345, 359, 371 to 380 inc., 382, 391, 404, 413, 421, 423, 425, 429, 434, 442, 465, 466, 467, 468; iii. 6, 21, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34, 37, 39, 40, 63, 102, 121, 124, 125, 134, 135, 142, 146, 170, 173, 177, 215, 230, 241, 254, 260, 262, 263, 264, 269, 271, 298, 301, 305, 307, 314, 316, 317, 321, 322, 325, 336, 354, 360, 361, 378.

- JAMES, ii. 17, 41, 64, 65, 67, 216, 232, 290, 350, 379, 380, 381, 415, 416, 467; iii. 22, 35, 54, 86, 100, 141, 162, 189, 196, 202, 253, 271, 310, 311, 355.
- JENKINS, ii. 77, 122, 127, 171, 254, 289, 305, 313, 354, 381, 382, 441, 468; iii. 132, 178, 235.
- JENNINGS, ii. 29, 180, 382.
- JEPSON, ii. 382, 398; iii. 98, 157.
- JERMYN, ii. 382, 383.
- JERNEGAN, ii. 132, 169, 383.
- JEWELL, ii. 268, 383; iii. 269.
- JEWETT, ii. 8, 268, 384, 459; iii. 119, 176, 285.
- JOHNS, iii. 355.
- JOHNSON, ii. 38, 58, 154, 157, 180, 213, 218, 243, 261, 273, 275, 299, 302, 324, 384, 385, 386, 407, 415, 429, 451, 460, 466; iii. 11, 17, 79, 85, 89, 94, 128, 140, 283, 284, 331, 332.
- JOHNSTON, ii. 328.
- JONES, ii. 10, 15, 16, 34, 54, 62, 79, 80, 81, 83, 102, 112, 116, 135, 141, 143, 147, 158, 160, 164, 169, 176, 179, 182, 218, 221, 222, 223, 224, 226, 233, 245, 246, 265, 276, 278, 286, 309, 311, 320, 337, 357, 358, 375, 376, 386 to 395 inc., 410, 415, 417, 421, 426, 432, 435, 436, 437, 439, 443, 447, 455, 460, 464, 465, 478, 480; iii. 19, 23, 28, 34, 39, 42, 58, 70, 90, 114, 115, 122, 125, 136, 141, 150, 153, 167, 177, 181, 184, 242, 243, 252, 255, 258, 264, 265, 268, 280, 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 314, 318, 319, 351, 355.
- JORDAN, ii. 188, 213, 263, 389, 395, 398, 439; iii. 14, 90, 143, 289, 300, 313.
- JOSSELYN, ii. 12, 58, 61, 181, 208, 215, 279, 339, 395, 396; iii. 46, 70, 83, 321, 355, 356.
- JOUATT, ii. 125.
- JOY, ii. 11, 23, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 49, 50, 56, 59, 66, 85, 123, 125, 148, 149, 165, 206, 233, 242, 336, 340, 356, 357, 360, 382, 395 to 400 inc., 406, 460, 467, 477, 483; iii. 17, 45, 50, 52, 53, 88, 99, 105, 114, 117, 119, 120, 130, 153, 167, 170, 186, 193, 201, 218, 233, 254, 277, 288, 333, 356, 359, 362, 368, 373.
- JOYCE, { ii. 91, 92, 134, 145, 285, 328, 362, Joice, { 400, 401, 414; iii. 77, 78, 80, 273.
- JUDKINS, ii. 401, 428.
- KALER, ii. 134.
- KAMOUSE, ii. 285.
- KAUFMANN, iii. 224.
- KEAME, ii. 145.
- KEANE, ii. 100, 329; iii. 357.
- KEATING, ii. 50, 286, 358, 401; iii. 67, 77, 356.
- KEEN, ii. 257, 401, 477; iii. 47.
- KEEP, iii. 332.
- KEESHAN, ii. 266, 297, 401, 402; iii. 356.
- KEHOE, ii. 402; iii. 302, 356.
- KEITH, iii. 41, 224.
- KELIHER, iii. 356.
- KELLEY, ii. 176, 395.
- KELLORAN, iii. 303.
- KELSEY, ii. 36, 86, 402, 403; iii. 12, 209, 356.
- KENDALL, ii. 285.
- KENERSON, ii. 403; iii. 82, 246.
- KENISTON, ii. 377.
- KENNEDY, ii. 180, 438; iii. 328.
- KENNISON, ii. 214.
- KENNEY, ii. 214; iii. 26.
- KENT, ii. 20, 41, 60, 62, 83, 236, 247, 284, 285, 340, 403, 404, 405, 455, 458; iii. 66, 87, 134, 157, 195, 196, 199, 258, 284, 286.
- KENYON, ii. 409.
- KERLEY, ii. 395.
- KEYES, iii. 25, 184.
- KIBBY, iii. 28.
- KIDDER, iii. 184.
- KILEBORN, ii. 405; iii. 81, 214.
- KILBURN, iii. 118.
- KILBY, ii. 42, 53, 152, 154, 211, 306, 405, 406, 463, 467, 468, 469; iii. 87, 88, 99, 189, 196, 220, 264, 322.
- KIMBALL, ii. 70, 89, 117, 128, 175, 202, 289, 317, 321, 406, 407; iii. 43, 57, 247.
- KING, ii. 82, 141, 179, 184, 218, 268, 274, 283, 322, 352, 355, 383, 407, 408, 419, 438, 470; iii. 120, 164, 194, 217, 273, 274, 289, 333, 356.
- KINGMAN, ii. 49, 81, 97, 344, 351, 354, 362, 408, 409; iii. 90, 99, 161, 167, 221, 248, 316, 334.
- KINNEY, ii. 437.
- KIRK, ii. 89.
- KISSAN, ii. 297.
- KITTREDGE, ii. 202, 409; iii. 75, 213.
- KITTRELL, ii. 332.
- KNIGHT, ii. 207, 255, 341; iii. 59, 165, 198.
- KNOWLTON, iii. 101.
- LAHEE, ii. 409, 410; iii. 26, 356.
- LAIRD, iii. 131.
- LAKE, iii. 24, 114.
- LAKIN, iii. 70, 238.
- LAMB, iii. 9, 142.
- LAMBERT, ii. 32, 64, 65, 72, 73, 76, 81, 133, 342, 343, 361, 389, 394, 410; iii. 90, 111, 126, 159, 200, 218, 219, 267, 310, 348.
- LA MERE, iii. 358.
- LANDERS, iii. 356, 357.
- LANE, ii. 9, 12, 14, 18, 20, 34, 40, 43, 49, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 89, 101, 105, 168, 169, 170, 175, 177, 184, 203, 208, 210, 221, 235, 236, 253, 268, 269, 270, 272, 283, 287, 290, 299, 307, 309, 310, 311, 319, 326, 336, 337, 338, 341, 350, 355, 359, 360, 364, 374, 376, 380, 386, 390, 391, 396, 406, 407, 408, 410 to 422 inc., 429, 430, 434, 441, 443, 450, 452, 454, 472, 476; iii. 3, 5, 6, 8, 10, 27, 31, 34, 39, 42, 45, 48, 51, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 78, 98, 106, 114, 125, 136, 138, 148, 165, 167, 169, 170, 177, 191, 192, 194, 196, 197, 214, 217, 225, 229, 231, 232, 234, 250, 256, 259, 265, 276, 278, 282, 284, 296, 298,

- 303, 311, 313, 314, 322, 326, 327, 333, 334, 344, 357, 365, 369, 371, 373.  
**LANG**, iii. 14, 357.  
**LANGER**, ii. 21, 34, 269, 422, 460; iii. 15, 57.  
**LANGFORD**, iii. 76.  
**LANGLEE**, ii. 268, 299, 300, 301, 305, 361, 423; iii. 65, 272.  
**LANNEGAN**, ii. 230.  
**LAPHAM**, ii. 39, 174, 175, 178, 375, 423; iii. 34, 89, 296.  
**LARKIN**, ii. 478.  
**LARRY**, iii. 49.  
**LASELL**, ii. 101, 125, 153, 164, 189, 219, 220, 246, 253, 256, 264, 291, 353, 373, 389, 423 to 426 inc., 428, 449; iii. 16, 58, 119, 121, 133, 172, 256, 263, 292, 323, 357.  
**LASHURE**, ii. 452.  
**LAW**, ii. 409.  
**LAWES**, iii. 40.  
**LAWRENCE**, { ii. 74, 231, 426, 427; iii. Laurence, } 227.  
**LAWSON**, ii. 69, 121, 427, 443; iii. 114, 155, 204, 280.  
**LEACH**, ii. 254, 481; iii. 43.  
**LEAHHEY**, ii. 92.  
**LEARY**, ii. 92, 427, 428.  
**LEAVITT**, ii. 13, 22, 25, 40, 42, 49, 52, 58, 62, 63, 65, 80, 82, 84, 91, 98, 103, 105, 107, 108, 109, 125, 129, 147, 154, 160, 162, 164, 165, 167, 171, 180, 184, 188, 208, 213, 219, 220, 233, 236, 238, 249, 267, 269, 270, 272, 273, 282, 283, 292, 293, 294, 306, 309, 315, 316, 335, 338, 339, 342, 353, 354, 355, 363, 364, 384, 387, 388, 391, 392, 395, 399, 401, 408, 412, 414, 420, 423, 424, 423 to 439 inc., 442, 452, 460, 463, 466, 469, 478, 484; iii. 17, 19, 24, 29, 34, 37, 38, 44, 63, 89, 126, 127, 129, 134, 150, 157, 158, 165, 173, 176, 177, 180, 190, 196, 199, 208, 211, 233, 236, 239, 241, 245, 247, 258, 260, 271, 280, 281, 283, 286, 293, 305, 317, 332, 357, 358, 359, 363, 375.  
**LE BARON**, ii. 439; iii. 312, 369.  
**LEE**, ii. 54, 207, 348, 371, 408, 485.  
**LEECHFORD**, iii. 93.  
**LEGARY**, } ii. 439.  
**Legere**, }  
**LEIGH**, ii. 116, 439, 440; iii. 358.  
**LEIGHTON**, ii. 70, 309, 403, 453; iii. 189.  
**LEMNER**, ii. 229, 440.  
**LEMON**, ii. 16, 440; iii. 52, 213.  
**LENANE**, ii. 205.  
**LENTHAL**, } ii. 210; iii. 315.  
**Lenthall**, }  
**LEONARD**, ii. 440, 441; iii. 358.  
**LEWIS**, ii. 40, 44, 57, 63, 66, 68, 69, 82, 93, 101, 124, 127, 128, 136, 139, 143, 155, 156, 161, 168, 173, 185, 193, 208, 237, 241, 270, 272, 281, 286, 291, 301, 308, 309, 312, 313, 323, 326, 342, 344, 352, 362, 370, 393, 395, 411, 427, 433, 440 to 449 inc., 457, 462, 466, 467, 470, 477, 483; iii. 6, 10, 17, 29, 38, 40, 46, 52, 57, 58, 60, 72, 127, 130, 136, 162, 168, 177, 181, 191, 192, 194, 204, 212, 228, 247, 256, 272, 278, 280, 286, 287, 294, 297, 314, 318, 336, 358, 365, 366, 368, 373.  
**LIBBY**, ii. 185; iii. 139, 144.  
**LILLIE**, ii. 317.  
**LINCOLN**, ii. 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 35, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 73, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 101 to 107 inc., 111, 112, 114, 117, 120, 122, 123, 127, 128, 129, 130, 136, 137, 139, 141, 147, 148, 152, 155 to 163 inc., 165, 166, 167, 175, 178, 185, 187 to 192 inc., 194, 208, 209, 210, 214, 215, 218 to 222 inc., 224, 225, 233, 236 to 241 inc., 253, 261, 267, 269, 270, 271, 275, 276, 277, 283 to 287 inc., 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 299, 301, 302, 304, 307, 309, 311, 315, 317, 320, 324, 325, 327, 334, 336, 340, 341, 342, 343, 345, 352, 356, 357, 358, 360 to 364 inc., 369, 371, 374, 375, 376, 380, 385, 386, 389, 390, 394, 396, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 405, 406, 411, 413, 414, 415, 417, 419, 420, 422, 425, 429, 430, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 441, 442, 445, 448 to 486 inc.; iii. 3 to 21 inc., 24, 29, 30, 34, 36, 37, 41, 43 to 46 inc., 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57 to 62 inc., 64, 69, 71 to 75 inc., 78, 84, 85, 87 to 91 inc., 93, 96, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 109, 110, 111, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 125, 129, 130, 131, 134, 135, 136, 138, 140, 141, 143, 144, 145, 149, 150, 151, 154, 157, 158, 159, 161, 167, 169, 170, 171, 174, 176, 177, 179, 181, 186, 187, 190, 193, 194, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 205, 208, 214, 215, 216, 218, 221, 222, 223, 224, 226, 228, 229, 231 to 238 inc., 241, 243, 248, 255, 258, 265, 268, 273, 275 to 283 inc., 285, 286, 287, 288, 290, 292, 295, 299, 302, 303, 304, 307, 309, 316, 317, 318, 327, 328, 329, 331 to 335 inc., 337, 342, 347, 350, 358, 359, 360, 370, 373.  
**LINEHAN**, } ii. 194; iii. 97, 98.  
**Linnehan**, }  
**LINNELL**, ii. 329, 330, 377; iii. 266.  
**LINSCOTT**, ii. 349; iii. 360.  
**LISLE**, iii. 22.  
**LITCHFIELD**, ii. 18, 48, 59, 64, 74, 112, 137, 227, 231, 238, 316, 318, 391, 430, 452; iii. 6, 22, 23, 24, 63, 70, 71, 74, 76, 111, 115, 173, 182, 185, 268, 270, 282, 311, 348, 360.  
**LITTLE**, ii. 21, 112, 321, 387, 469; iii. 24, 50, 102, 236, 245, 331.  
**LITTLEFIELD**, iii. 119.  
**LOBDELL**, } ii. 19, 87, 428; iii. 24, 25, 30.  
**Lobden**, } 157, 170.  
**LOCKE**, ii. 484; iii. 187, 199.  
**LOCKWOOD**, iii. 141.  
**LOGAN**, iii. 230.  
**LOMBARD**, ii. 441; iii. 91.

- LONG, ii. 191, 342, 409, 410, 411, 454; iii. 25, 26, 48, 222, 360.
- LORD, ii. 94, 260, 271; iii. 26, 209, 353.
- LORDEN, iii. 26, 360.
- LORING, ii. 8, 13, 17, 18, 25, 34, 36, 40, 59, 67, 78, 92, 104, 121, 129, 132, 137, 141, 142, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 160, 168, 174, 175, 187, 188, 198, 200, 201, 202, 208, 220, 222, 223, 230, 249, 276, 278, 282, 283, 284, 286, 292, 294, 301, 310, 316, 319, 320, 323, 326, 345, 348, 366, 372, 373, 375, 377, 378, 380, 381, 389, 391, 393, 394, 411, 415, 418, 423, 428, 435, 436, 441, 446, 447, 457, 465, 475, 478, 482, 483; iii. 8, 16, 18, 21, 26, 27, 29 to 42 inc., 46, 50, 64, 71, 72, 76, 80, 94, 101, 102, 113, 120, 141, 147, 148, 155, 161, 170, 175, 188, 209, 233, 236, 237, 240, 242, 248, 266, 276, 293, 296, 298, 300, 302, 305, 308, 312, 313, 314, 317, 319, 322, 324, 336, 340, 342, 344, 345, 360, 361, 362, 373, 374.
- LOTHROP, ii. 47, 83, 93, 147, 331, 441; iii. 25, 32, 41, 42, 64, 87, 89, 97, 117, 188, 189, 239, 259, 305, 352, 353.
- LOUD, ii. 30, 111, 177, 205, 288, 307, 330, 368, 394; iii. 42, 43, 79, 225, 286, 362.
- LOVELL, ii. 51, 74, 136, 170, 193, 207, 262, 295; iii. 12, 18, 40, 43, 48, 110, 118, 211, 259, 265, 297, 325.
- LOVETT, ii. 118, 273, 481; iii. 43, 310.
- LOVIS, ii. 95, 149, 263, 431; iii. 43, 44, 51, 262.
- LOW, { ii. 11, 50, 57, 61, 63, 71, 82, 127, Lowe, } 132, 149, 163, 188, 248, 275, 340, 341, 396, 413, 477, 483; iii. 34, 44, 45, 46, 87, 186, 192, 197, 199, 201, 267, 272, 284, 327, 342, 362, 373, 375.
- LOWRY, iii. 49, 343.
- LUCAS, ii. 260, 263.
- LUCE, ii. 133.
- LUDDEN, iii. 337.
- LUDKIN, { ii. 358, 411; iii. 46, 47. Ludkins, }
- LUNENBURG, ii. 19.
- LUNT, ii. 179, 447; iii. 268, 324, 353.
- LURNARD, iii. 271.
- LUSCHER, ii. 264.
- LUTHER, ii. 290, 422.
- LYFORD, { ii. 38, 334; iii. 16, 47, 362. Liford, }
- LYNCH, ii. 282; iii. 244.
- LYON, ii. 223.
- MACINTOSH, ii. 446.
- MACK, ii. 402.
- MACOMBER, ii. 21.
- MACVARLO, ii. 44, 59, 109, 359, 401, 413; iii. 5, 47, 48, 116, 142, 193, 197, 218, 295.
- MADDEN, ii. 229.
- MADEGAN, iii. 96.
- MADISON, ii. 456.
- MAGNEAU, iii. 195.
- MAGNOR, ii. 187; iii. 48, 76, 360, 362.
- MAGOON, ii. 305, 306, 440; iii. 47, 48, 49.
- MAGUIRE, ii. 485; iii. 49, 223.
- MAHANEY, ii. 139.
- MAHEW. See Mayhew.
- MAHONEY, { ii. 295; iii. 49, 244. Mahony, }
- MAHURIN, ii. 308.
- MAKEPEACE, ii. 30.
- MALBON, iii. 24, 41, 49, 50, 131.
- MALCOLM, ii. 422.
- MANN, ii. 25, 143, 160, 250, 270, 271, 397, 398; iii. 50, 118, 154, 267, 300, 302, 320.
- MANNING, { ii. 7, 11, 334; iii. 50. Munning, }
- MANSFIELD, ii. 27, 41, 95, 99, 177, 188, 193, 273, 284, 288, 289, 311, 353, 354, 359, 448, 454; iii. 44, 50, 51, 52, 113, 201, 202, 206, 208, 209, 211, 212, 220, 262, 275, 280.
- MANSON, ii. 142.
- MANUEL, ii. 10, 440, 445, 456; iii. 52, 53, 74, 109, 127, 216, 330, 362.
- MARBLE, ii. 46, 49, 66, 219, 344, 356, 380, 398, 453; iii. 53 to 56 inc., 117, 125, 171, 175, 188, 186, 187, 198, 202, 241, 254, 257, 258, 263, 295, 334.
- MARCH, iii. 350.
- MERCHANT, ii. 112.
- MARCY, ii. 141.
- MARGETTS, ii. 368, 485; iii. 56, 351, 362.
- MARQUAND, ii. 250.
- MARRAH, ii. 355.
- MARROW, iii. 49.
- MARSDON, ii. 485.
- MARSH (Marisco), ii. 7, 9, 54, 57, 61, 68, 77, 101, 110, 189, 208, 220, 221, 233, 235, 236, 270, 273, 279, 290, 291, 298, 311, 320, 340, 342, 347, 363, 364, 365, 371, 377, 389, 409, 416, 419, 425, 433, 436, 438, 441, 442, 452, 454, 455, 462, 476, 480, 484; iii. 7, 9, 14, 16, 18, 23, 32, 41, 56 to 64 inc., 66, 74, 78, 85, 105, 106, 107, 129, 166, 168, 173, 176, 189, 192, 194, 196, 201, 203, 209, 213, 216, 224, 235, 239, 248, 250, 278, 282, 290, 323, 362, 365, 373.
- MARSHALL, ii. 152, 259, 321, 451; iii. 64, 155, 171, 232, 340.
- MARSTON, iii. 12.
- MARTIN, { ii. 125, 150; iii. 64, 147, 367. Martyn, }
- MASON, ii. 127, 336; iii. 65, 93, 107, 153, 191, 229.
- MASURY, ii. 400.
- MATHER, ii. 100.
- MATHERSON, iii. 301.
- MAXIM, ii. 116, 475.
- MAY, { ii. 85, 188, 215, 216, 217, 243, 283, Mayes, }
- MAYO, ii. 138, 139, 209, 235, 247, 289, 404, 484; iii. 66.
- MCBEAN, iii. 234, 366.

- McCARDIE, ii. 214.  
McCARTY, ii. 282, 286; iii. 66, 67, 68, 122.  
McCORMICK, ii. 291, 292, 328, 329.  
McDERMOTT, iii. 67.  
McDONALD, ii. 51, 119, 401.  
McDONOUGH, iii. 67.  
McDOWELL, ii. 382.  
McGEE, iii. 250.  
McGINNIS, iii. 333.  
McGOVERN, ii. 391.  
McGRATH, ii. 240, 328; iii. 74.  
McGUIRE, iii. 363.  
McHOLIN, iii. 362.  
McINTOSH, iii. 179.  
McKAY, iii. 22, 81.  
McKEE, iii. 67, 363.  
McKEEVER, iii. 207.  
McKENAN, ii. 33.  
McKENNA, ii. 175; iii. 68.  
McKENNEY, iii. 156.  
McLANE, ii. 192.  
McLAUGHLIN, ii. 230, 328; iii. 244.  
McLELLAN, ii. 470.  
MCLEOD, iii. 363.  
McMANNIS, ii. 333.  
McMASTERS, ii. 120.  
McNAMARA, ii. 401; iii. 143.  
McNEIL, ii. 16, 116; iii. 68, 69, 246, 363.  
McNUR, iii. 158.  
McVEY, iii. 117.  
McWHINNEY, ii. 288.  
MEAD, { ii. 96, 322, 331, 346, 458; iii. 69,  
Meade, } 111, 266, 305, 363, 372.  
MEADOWS, iii. 25.  
MEADS, iii. 25.  
MEADY, ii. 274, 365.  
MEANS, ii. 145; iii. 69, 284.  
MEARS, ii. 130; iii. 63, 70, 238.  
MEEHAN, ii. 33.  
MEEKINS, iii. 46.  
MELCHER, iii. 70, 308.  
MELLEN, ii. 141.  
MELVILLE, ii. 139; iii. 10, 158, 226.  
MERCER, iii. 57.  
MERCHANT, ii. 50, 383.  
MERRIAM, ii. 314; iii. 210.  
MERRICK, { iii. 70.  
MOTTICK, } 335.  
MERRILL, ii. 17, 64, 137, 174, 214, 310,  
340, 431; iii. 17, 23, 70, 71, 78, 116, 196,  
225, 253, 270.  
MESERVEY, ii. 202; iii. 71.  
MICHEL, iii. 222.  
MIDDLETON, ii. 310.  
MIKEL, iii. 309.  
MILES, ii. 224; iii. 227.  
MILLER, ii. 233, 287, 296; iii. 71, 309,  
363.  
MILLIONS, iii. 207.  
MILLS, ii. 85, 332.  
MILTON, ii. 339.  
MINAHAN, ii. 205.  
MINARD, { iii. 71.  
Miner, } 330, 364.  
MINNS, iii. 277.  
MINOR, iii. 333.  
MINOT, iii. 178.  
MITCHELL, ii. 154, 156, 161, 206, 300, 302,  
355, 379, 441, 443, 479; iii. 7, 22, 30, 72,  
159.  
MOLLOY, ii. 401.  
MONROE, ii. 456.  
MONTGOMERY, ii. 300.  
MOOR, ii. 364.  
MOORE, ii. 234; iii. 72, 86, 119, 142, 267,  
363.  
MOORFIELD, ii. 209; iii. 72, 73.  
MORAN, ii. 214, 394.  
MORE, iii. 363.  
MOREY, ii. 455; iii. 73, 113, 119.  
MORIARTY, iii. 244.  
MORRILL, iii. 187.  
MORRIS, ii. 176.  
MORRISEY, { ii. 146; iii. 73, 363.  
Morrissey, } 333.  
MORRISON, iii. 246.  
MORSE, ii. 9, 64, 77, 179, 180, 190, 228,  
310, 314, 357, 358, 409; iii. 11, 14, 52,  
55, 63, 74, 75, 109, 141, 159, 161, 163,  
173, 247, 251, 267, 328, 363.  
MORTIMER, iii. 124.  
MORTON, ii. 176, 283, 345, 428; iii. 75, 76,  
78, 344.  
MOSHER, iii. 123.  
MOSLEY, iii. 22.  
MOTEN, iii. 33.  
MOTT, { ii. 112, 126, 282, 293; iii. 76, 185,  
Motte, } 202, 207, 250.  
MOULTON, ii. 253; iii. 101.  
MOYNIHAN, ii. 266.  
MUCHMORE, iii. 64.  
MULDOON, ii. 355.  
MULFORD, ii. 37, 48, 76.  
MULLANE, ii. 297.  
MULLIGAN, ii. 295, 475.  
MULVEY, ii. 119, 120; iii. 341.  
MUNROE, iii. 346.  
MURCH, ii. 127, 164; iii. 340.  
MURDOCK, iii. 39.  
MURFEA, ii. 23.  
MURKSON, ii. 51.  
MURPHY, ii. 17, 295, 297, 358, 401; iii. 66,  
67, 76, 77, 115, 155, 191, 350, 356, 363.  
MURRAY, iii. 77, 364.  
MUZZEY, ii. 348, 469; iii. 78.  
NASI, ii. 35, 73, 78, 96, 99, 148, 229, 263,  
296, 314, 338, 368, 414, 438; iii. 12, 63,  
64, 76, 78, 93, 104, 229, 304, 314.  
NASON, iii. 77.  
NEAL, { ii. 137, 205, 266, 271; iii. 51, 79,  
Neil, } 80, 116, 117.  
NEEDHAM, ii. 228, 406.  
NEENAN, ii. 205.  
NELSON, ii. 34, 174, 213, 238, 332; iii. 79,  
81, 106, 139, 208, 268, 332, 348, 351, 364.  
NEWCOMB, ii. 32, 106, 115, 134, 143, 171,  
191, 256, 350, 403; iii. 14, 81, 82, 83, 92,  
123, 131, 210, 228, 251, 330, 364.

- NEWEL, } ii. 98, 252; iii. 19.  
Newell, }  
NEWHALL, ii. 191, 482; iii. 12, 83, 177,  
  226.  
NEWTON. See Nye.  
NICHOLS, ii. 9, 12, 16, 25, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53,  
  58, 59, 61, 62, 66, 72, 87, 93, 109, 124,  
  128, 129, 133, 136, 147, 149, 154, 155,  
  158, 184, 213, 241, 242, 255, 263, 275,  
  279, 284, 297, 313, 338, 350, 351, 362,  
  363, 380, 389, 395, 399, 400, 403, 404,  
  408, 410, 430, 434, 449, 450, 453, 460,  
  463, 465, 468, 469; iii. 3, 8, 31, 35, 41,  
  58, 73, 83 to 90 inc., 99, 116, 120, 140,  
  143, 158, 160, 163, 179, 180, 186, 193,  
  201, 219, 238, 258, 259, 278, 286, 287,  
  291, 334, 335, 364.  
NICKERSON, ii. 27, 279, 472, 484; iii. 13,  
  91, 138.  
NILES, iii. 123, 155.  
NOEL, iii. 364.  
NOLAN, ii. 206; iii. 122.  
NOONAN, ii. 33; iii. 67, 91, 328.  
NORRIS, iii. 83, 92, 115, 342, 364.  
NORTH, ii. 33, 210; iii. 92.  
NORTHE, } ii. 256, 262; iii. 26, 195.  
Northy, }  
NORTON, ii. 13, 69, 125, 479; iii. 8, 52, 54,  
  65, 67, 92, 93, 94, 123, 231, 232, 260, 279,  
  373.  
NOTTAGE, ii. 7.  
NOWEL, ii. 302.  
NOYES, ii. 420; iii. 94, 133, 339.  
NUDD, iii. 36, 94, 95, 106.  
NUTE, iii. 75.  
NUTTING, iii. 106.  
NYE, ii. 27, 35, 37, 109, 204, 214, 277, 289,  
  290, 301, 325, 389; iii. 11, 95, 96, 97,  
  121, 124, 143, 156, 179, 190.  
  
OAKES, ii. 242, 284; iii. 41, 97, 118, 139,  
  163, 286, 311.  
OAKHAM, ii. 75, 166, 211, 250; iii. 178.  
OATS, and OATES. See Otis.  
OBEAR, iii. 43.  
O'BRIEN, ii. 92, 139, 176, 481; iii. 97, 184.  
O'CONNELL, ii. 194, 206, 333; iii. 97, 98.  
O'HARA, ii. 229; iii. 364.  
O'KEEFE, ii. 229, 278, 292, 386, 440;  
  iii. 97, 364.  
O'LEARY, ii. 295; iii. 76.  
OLIPHANT, ii. 290.  
OLSON, iii. 356.  
O'NEIL, ii. 286; iii. 342.  
ORCUTT, ii. 41, 44, 47, 55, 66, 97, 137, 171,  
  183, 215, 244, 293, 352, 361, 362, 366,  
  380, 382, 398, 406, 409, 411, 434, 467;  
  iii. 18, 54, 85, 89, 98, 99, 100, 101, 116,  
  124, 139, 149, 153, 167, 186, 254, 334,  
  335.  
ORDWAY, iii. 268.  
O'ROURKE, ii. 355.  
ORR, iii. 364.  
ORTON, iii. 365.  
  
OSBORN, ii. 31, 89, 325, 330, 364, 377;  
  iii. 56, 101, 216, 217, 246, 365.  
OSGOOD, ii. 48; iii. 324.  
OTIS, } ii. 16, 54, 70, 112, 147, 230, 266,  
  Ottiss, } 268, 301, 331, 352, 371, 372, 412,  
  423, 466; iii. 10, 16, 18, 28, 45, 101, 102,  
  103, 143, 192, 217, 234, 236, 238, 270,  
  277, 281, 331.  
OUR, ii. 80, 114, 231, 351; iii. 103, 365,  
  367.  
OURISH, iii. 103, 104.  
OVERTON, ii. 129, 143, 192, 213; iii. 78,  
  82, 104, 332.  
OWEN, iii. 20.  
  
PACKARD, ii. 204, 398; iii. 104, 247.  
PAGE, ii. 31; iii. 57, 105.  
PAINE, ii. 39, 64, 410; iii. 10, 74, 153, 201.  
PALFREY, iii. 148.  
PALMER, ii. 149, 332, 347, 371, 446; iii. 5,  
  12, 16, 70, 71, 80, 105, 106, 190, 207,  
  247, 268, 321.  
PAPLEY, iii. 106.  
PARK, ii. 311.  
PARKER, ii. 50, 80, 419, 428; iii. 71, 95,  
  106, 160, 211, 272, 365.  
PARKES, } ii. 350; iii. 153, 296.  
Parks, }  
PARKEY, iii. 93.  
PARKMAN, iii. 67, 138.  
PARNEEL, iii. 373.  
PARROTT, iii. 185.  
PARRY, ii. 124, 194, 195, 262; iii. 53.  
PARSONS, ii. 452; iii. 188, 320.  
PATRICK, ii. 473.  
PATRIDGE, iii. 69.  
PATTEN, ii. 327.  
PATTERSON, ii. 189, 279, 322; iii. 139, 187,  
  365.  
PATTINGALE, ii. 306; iii. 316.  
PATTINGILL, } ii. 31; iii. 9, 19, 77, 110,  
  Pettingill, } 111, 335.  
PAUL, ii. 18, 206, 419; iii. 25.  
PAYSON, ii. 458; iii. 365.  
PEABODY, ii. 201; iii. 215.  
PEAKES, } ii. 201, 364; iii. 75, 107, 153,  
  Peaks, } 282, 324.  
PEARE, ii. 241; iii. 107.  
PEARSON, iii. 136.  
PEASE, iii. 124, 218.  
PEASLEE, ii. 30.  
PECK, ii. 129; iii. 65, 107, 108, 153, 230.  
PECKHAM, iii. 144.  
PEIRCE, ii. 439; iii. 25, 108, 109, 272, 304.  
PENFOLD, iii. 109.  
PENNIMAN, ii. 249, 260; iii. 301.  
PENNY, iii. 109.  
PEPOON, iii. 109.  
PERKINS, ii. 370; iii. 15, 43, 94, 109, 110,  
  137, 150, 232, 317, 331.  
PERRY, ii. 128, 129, 205, 211, 324, 349;  
  iii. 25, 104, 110, 113, 149, 207, 226, 297,  
  342, 375.  
PETERS, iii. 239, 339.  
PETERSON, ii. 337; iii. 343.

- PETTEE, ii. 141.  
PETTENGAIL. See Pattingill.  
PHILBRICK, iii. 26, 264.  
PHILLIPS, ii. 26, 40, 138, 211, 212, 231, 245, 357, 439; iii. 111, 112, 210, 310, 366.  
PHINNEY, ii. 7, 74, 77; iii. 23, 111, 112, 156, 227.  
PHIPPEN, } iii. 111, 272.  
Phippeny, }  
PHIPPS, } ii. 7, 11, 123; iii. 65, 252.  
Phips, }  
PICANCO, iii. 112.  
PICKARD, ii. 435, 439; iii. 128, 160, 247.  
PICKET, } ii. 456; iii. 125.  
Pickett, }  
PIERCE, ii. 9, 10, 67, 221, 390, 471, 474; iii. 140, 244, 365.  
PIERPONT, iii. 93.  
PIERSON, ii. 207.  
PIKE, ii. 173, 242, 467; iii. 40, 57, 73, 113, 139, 258.  
PINCIN, ii. 44, 64, 72; iii. 54, 326.  
PINCKNEY, ii. 265.  
PINDER, ii. 31.  
PINEO, iii. 159, 160.  
PIPER, ii. 234, 453.  
PITCHER, ii. 93, 150, 404, 448; iii. 365.  
PITMAN, ii. 95.  
PITTEE, ii. 35, 80, 93; iii. 110, 113, 138, 171.  
PITTS, ii. 11, 97, 353, 371, 379, 387, 394, 396; iii. 21, 101, 113, 114, 193, 253, 255, 256, 289, 290.  
PLAYSE, ii. 94.  
PLOEMBECK, ii. 26.  
PLYMPTON, ii. 139; iii. 188.  
PLUMER, iii. 340.  
PODYER, iii. 114.  
POLAND, iii. 263.  
POMEROY, } ii. 165; iii. 109.  
Pomroy, }  
POOKER, iii. 30.  
POOL, } ii. 87, 66, 93, 97, 250, 254, 259,  
Poole, } 261, 271, 282, 322, 348; iii. 39, 114, 138, 241, 250, 270, 365.  
POOR, ii. 321; iii. 114, 115.  
POPE, ii. 71; iii. 25, 31, 40, 281.  
POPHAM, iii. 114.  
PORTER, ii. 35, 61, 80, 81, 103, 109, 111, 162, 203, 251, 271, 276, 277, 374, 382, 396, 462; iii. 7, 19, 59, 78, 93, 95, 115, 119, 160, 161, 272, 309.  
POTTER, ii. 485.  
POTTE, ii. 321.  
POWER, } ii. 19b, 394, 410; iii. 19, 92, 115.  
Powers, } 247, 365.  
PRATHU, ii. 370.  
PRATT, ii. 24, 29, 45, 47, 51, 52, 57, 66, 67, 79, 81, 86, 88, 108, 109, 110, 112, 128, 142, 166, 200, 204, 211, 217, 227, 236, 237, 240, 244, 245, 249, 256, 257, 260, 276, 294, 330, 340, 342, 348, 406, 420, 426, 435, 439, 444, 453, 457, 462, 467; iii. 7, 18, 19, 36, 38, 41, 48, 54, 55, 79, 85, 88, 99, 100, 115 to 119 inc., 140, 210, 211, 222, 241, 244, 250, 253, 257, 258, 259, 270, 278, 280, 285, 286, 291, 300, 303, 316, 320, 336, 339, 341, 366.  
PRAY, ii. 184; iii. 229, 259, 260.  
PRENCE. See Prince.  
PRENDERGAST, ii. 402.  
PRENTISS, ii. 20.  
PRESBY, ii. 345; iii. 41.  
PRESCOTT, ii. 346.  
PRESTON, ii. 134.  
PRICE, ii. 136, 261, 262, 341, 363, 384, 469; iii. 119, 159, 366.  
PRICHARD, } ii. 26, 400, 463; iii. 119, 120.  
Prichart, } 254, 257, 366.  
PRIME, ii. 352.  
PRINCE, ii. 21, 148, 397, 407; iii. 28, 85, 120, 148, 193, 284.  
PRIOR, iii. 343.  
PRITCHARD. See Prichard.  
PROCTER, } ii. 102; iii. 46.  
Proctor, }  
ROUTY, ii. 51, 74, 94, 199, 205, 240, 249, 282, 286, 307; iii. 120, 121, 163, 293, 297, 320, 336.  
PUFFER, ii. 17, 170, 378; iii. 62, 96, 121, 122, 182, 323.  
PUGSLEY, ii. 177, 392; iii. 122.  
PULLEN, } ii. 268; iii. 234, 366.  
Pulling, }  
PULSON, ii. 268.  
PUNCHARD, ii. 304.  
PURRINGTON, iii. 366  
PYNE, iii. 366.
- QUINCY, ii. 165, 338, 370; iii. 35, 86, 93, 123, 232, 236.  
QUINLAN, ii. 295; iii. 92, 342.  
QUINN, ii. 33, 100; iii. 123, 366.
- RAFFERTY, iii. 123.  
RAMSDELL, ii. 74, 213; iii. 104, 212, 286.  
RAND, ii. 353; iii. 35, 173.  
RANDALL, ii. 21, 119, 270, 391, 454; iii. 71, 123, 283, 317.  
RANDOLPH, ii. 332.  
RANGER, ii. 399; iii. 366.  
RANKIN, iii. 216.  
RANSON, ii. 196, 197.  
RATTLELEAF, iii. 346.  
RAUPER, ii. 194.  
RAY, ii. 32, 110, 359; iii. 95, 123, 124, 215, 228, 366.  
RAYMOND, ii. 34, 112, 115, 174, 185, 349; iii. 359.  
RAYNER, iii. 82.  
REARDON, iii. 68.  
RECKARDS, iii. 184.  
RECORD, ii. 90, 100, 337; iii. 124.  
REED, ii. 86, 89, 95, 107, 179, 181, 193, 207, 227, 254, 277, 288, 300, 313, 317, 348, 355, 377, 379, 408, 421, 422, 457; iii. 55, 125, 137, 145, 151, 156, 191, 234, 265, 321.

- REEDMAN, iii. 366.  
 REMINGTON, ii. 43, 56, 112, 142, 147, 236,  
   258, 432, 438; iii. 13, 52, 126, 127, 128,  
   129, 134 to 138 inc., 160, 183, 205, 206,  
   211, 217, 218, 220, 240, 247, 250, 251,  
   366.  
 REVERE, ii. 466, 474, 485; iii. 131.  
 REYNOLDS, ii. 274.  
 REZNER, ii. 456.  
 RHOADES, { ii. 114, 368; iii. 137.  
 Rhodes,  
 RICARD, iii. 129, 290.  
 RICE, ii. 51, 61, 84, 114, 174, 238, 273, 399,  
   400, 433, 483; iii. 11, 79, 129, 130, 199,  
   221, 233, 340.  
 RICH, ii. 30, 133, 448; iii. 130, 283.  
 RICHARDS, ii. 73, 110, 234, 312; iii. 81, 82,  
   130, 132, 139, 210, 256, 333.  
 RICHARDSON, ii. 30, 191, 214, 355, 435; iii.  
   50, 56, 111, 130, 131, 179.  
 RICHMOND, ii. 13, 71, 168, 312; iii. 35, 94.  
 RICKER, ii. 447; iii. 207.  
 RICKET, iii. 366.  
 RIDDLE, iii. 131.  
 RIDER, ii. 90, 403, 410, 411, 446.  
 RIDGEWAY, ii. 93.  
 RILEY, iii. 82, 131, 342.  
 RING, iii. 25.  
 RIPLEY, ii. 19, 47, 54, 59, 67, 90, 99, 104,  
   106, 108, 140, 143, 168, 176, 191, 222,  
   223, 225, 233, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248,  
   283, 303, 308, 315, 317, 324, 330, 335,  
   340, 381, 391, 392, 404, 413, 421, 424,  
   437, 451, 466, 475, 478; iii. 16, 70, 94,  
   98, 113, 131, 132, 133, 163, 168, 175, 181,  
   230, 242, 292, 295, 298, 302, 303, 308,  
   310, 315, 321, 337, 339, 350, 361, 366.  
 RITCHIE, ii. 407.  
 ROACH, ii. 96; iii. 364.  
 ROBB, iii. 77.  
 ROBBARTS, ii. 411; iii. 138, 139.  
 ROBBINS, ii. 48, 112; iii. 42, 133, 138.  
 ROBERTS, ii. 262; iii. 80, 100, 138, 139,  
   140, 252, 263.  
 ROBESON, ii. 461.  
 ROBEY, ii. 232.  
 ROBIE, ii. 471.  
 ROBINSON, ii. 20, 50, 51, 77, 90, 142, 241,  
   292, 315, 320, 356; iii. 118, 139, 140, 251,  
   309, 327, 339, 367.  
 ROCKITT, ii. 132; iii. 140.  
 ROGERS, ii. 21, 94, 245, 264, 335, 349, 359,  
   368, 389, 414, 442, 449; iii. 74, 77, 140,  
   141, 142, 145, 155, 191, 238, 298, 336,  
   367.  
 RONALD, ii. 206.  
 Root, ii. 458; iii. 111.  
 ROSE, ii. 31, 181, 248; iii. 101, 185, 297,  
   322, 326.  
 ROSS, ii. 35, 74.  
 ROTCH, iii. 260.  
 ROUSE, ii. 161.  
 ROWE, ii. 483; iii. 141, 367.  
 ROWELL, iii. 143.  
 ROWLAND, iii. 165, 253, 367.  
 ROWLANDSON, iii. 355, 356.  
 ROWSON, ii. 416.  
 RUGGLES, ii. 289.  
 RUNDLETT, ii. 168, 176.  
 RUSSELL, ii. 27, 38, 59, 142, 153, 239, 269,  
   372, 379; iii. 28, 47, 48, 141, 142, 193,  
   324.  
 RUST, iii. 142, 244.  
 RYAN, ii. 147, 187, 329; iii. 142, 362, 364.  
 RYDER, ii. 88, 188; iii. 140.  
 RYE, iii. 107.  
 SAFFORD, iii. 207.  
 SAGAMORE (*Josiah, the Indian*), ii. 423;  
   iii. 358, 359.  
 SALISBURY, ii. 204.  
 SALTER, ii. 461.  
 SAMPSION, ii. 19, 97, 126, 157, 208; iii. 119,  
   143, 150, 232, 241.  
 SANBORN, iii. 105, 106, 142, 145, 152.  
 SARGENT, ii. 14, 18, 36, 268, 482; iii. 96,  
   142, 143.  
 SAUNDERS, ii. 257, 316; iii. 212, 305.  
 SAVAGE, ii. 217, 396, 405, 427, 428; iii. 24,  
   30, 70, 93, 98, 107, 114, 143, 191, 269,  
   274.  
 SAVELL, iii. 367.  
 SAWYER, ii. 453; iii. 143, 185, 235.  
 SAXTON, ii. 85.  
 SAYER, { ii. 100, 121, 208, 395; iii. 86, 120,  
   Soyer, } 148, 289, 313, 373.  
 SAYLES, ii. 93.  
 SCARBOROUGH, iii. 237.  
 SCARLET, ii. 356, 465, 479.  
 SCHYLER, ii. 175.  
 SCOTT, ii. 146, 230; iii. 308.  
 SCRIBNER, ii. 204.  
 SCULLY, ii. 92; iii. 143.  
 SEABURY, ii. 385.  
 SEAL, ii. 379.  
 SEALIS, iii. 330.  
 SEARLE, ii. 184; iii. 143, 367.  
 SEARS, ii. 77, 204, 474; iii. 144, 295, 359,  
   367.  
 SEAVIER, iii. 25.  
 SEIDERS, ii. 181.  
 SEMONS, iii. 184.  
 SERGEANT, ii. 352.  
 SEVER, ii. 200.  
 SEVERANCE, ii. 174.  
 SEYMOUR, ii. 70, 105, 121, 330, 350; iii.  
   141, 144, 145, 242, 282, 298.  
 SEWALL, ii. 53, 388.  
 SHACKFORD, iii. 359, 360.  
 SHANNON, ii. 409.  
 SHAPLEIGH, ii. 139.  
 SHARP, { ii. 137, 458; iii. 79, 98, 310.  
 Sharpe, }  
 SHARROW. See Sherrow.  
 SHATTUCK, iii. 22, 23.  
 SHAW, ii. 57, 135, 282, 296, 301, 417, 421;  
   iii. 119, 198, 199, 261, 298, 301, 315, 324.  
 SHEA, ii. 291; iii. 49, 244.  
 SHEARMAN, iii. 321.  
 SHEEHAN, iii. 98.  
 SHEFFELL, iii. 146.

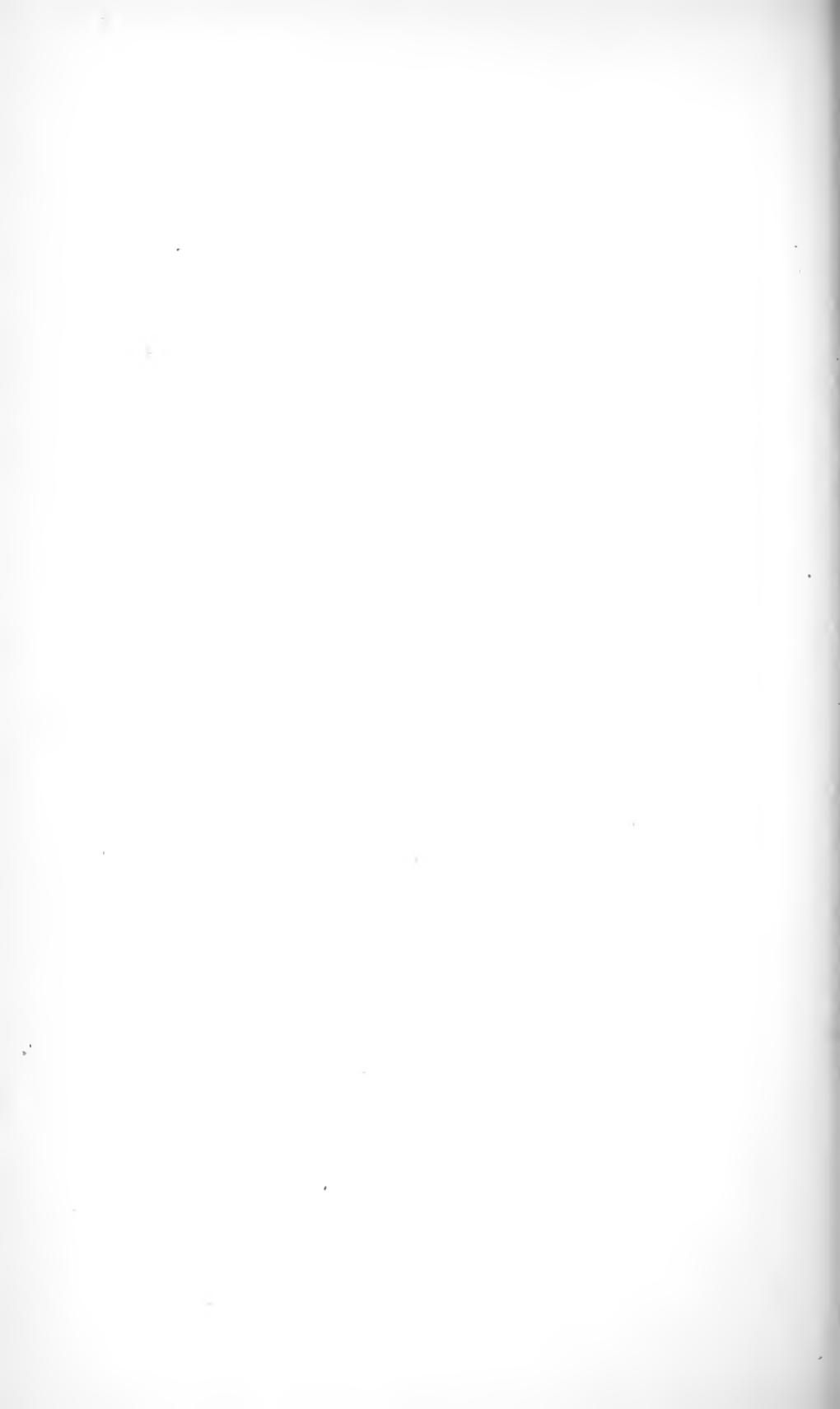
- SHEFFIELD, ii. 54 ; iii. 57.  
 SHEPARD, ii. 446.  
 SHERBURNE, iii. 97.  
 SHERLOCK, ii. 191 ; iii. 253.  
 SHERMAN, ii. 49, 180, 257, 375 ; iii. 139, 146.  
 SHERROW, } ii. 342 ; iii. 146, 222.  
 Shetrow, }  
 SHERRY, ii. 147.  
 SHIELDS, ii. 186 ; iii. 366.  
 SHIRER, ii. 454.  
 SHRIMPTON, ii. 95, 278.  
 SHUMWAY, ii. 114 ; iii. 146, 367.  
 SHUTE, ii. 53, 156, 163, 164, 169, 177, 324, 419 ; iii. 39, 187, 146 to 149 inc., 155, 160, 288, 322, 330, 342, 350, 353, 357, 361, 371.  
 SIDERS, ii. 22, 107, 122, 364 ; iii. 13, 76, 97, 110, 149, 150, 155, 226, 246, 249, 325, 331, 367.  
 SIDWELL, iii. 247.  
 SIGOURNEY, iii. 31.  
 SILSSEE, iii. 359.  
 SIMINGTON, iii. 350.  
 SIMMONS, ii. 37, 68, 168, 173, 247, 306, 370, 454, 474 ; iii. 18, 65, 103, 116, 125, 138, 150, 151, 179, 212, 249, 292, 296, 301, 333, 336, 340, 344, 367, 374.  
 SIMONS, iii. 179.  
 SIMPSON, ii. 285, 386 ; iii. 271.  
 SINCLAIR, iii. 75.  
 SIVRET, iii. 151, 301.  
 SKIDMORE, iii. 49.  
 SKILLEN, iii. 356.  
 SKINNER, ii. 107.  
 SKULL, iii. 118.  
 SLACK, iii. 151.  
 SLADE, iii. 15, 109, 207.  
 SLADER, iii. 142, 151, 152, 313.  
 SLATTER, iii. 196.  
 SLOSS, ii. 338.  
 SMALL, ii. 211, 212.  
 SMEADE, ii. 427.  
 SMITH, ii. 15, 73, 75, 81, 84, 97, 101, 104, 129, 163, 199, 231, 245, 250, 252, 265, 280, 309, 340, 342, 379, 398, 407, 417, 427, 443, 448, 454, 465 ; iii. 3, 7, 20, 34, 35, 65, 77, 96, 119, 128, 141, 147, 152, 153, 154, 155, 162, 182, 205, 214, 216, 222, 228, 233, 271, 272, 280, 298, 315, 316, 321, 333, 336, 359, 367, 368.  
 SNEATH, iii. 368.  
 SNELL, ii. 74 ; iii. 155, 156.  
 SNOW, ii. 21, 174, 459, 474 ; iii. 41, 77, 137, 160, 239, 246, 266, 329.  
 SOMERBY, ii. 446, 447.  
 SOULE, ii. 34, 233, 242, 459 ; iii. 145, 156, 183, 331.  
 SOUTHER, ii. 32, 75, 83, 97, 99, 143, 149, 185, 213, 255, 262, 297, 382, 404, 484, 457, 469, 470, 484, 485 ; iii. 11, 75, 119, 128, 149, 156 to 161 inc., 169, 174, 215, 221, 228, 236, 239, 253, 259, 266, 267, 268, 299, 309, 329, 334, 335, 368.  
 SOUTHWORTH, ii. 90, 125, 189, 408, 445 ; iii. 162, 271, 318.
- SPALDING, } ii. 215, 224, 370, 390 ; iii. 162.  
 Spaulding, }  
 SPEAR, ii. 30, 216, 217, 240 ; iii. 85, 97, 119, 162, 163, 201, 214, 283, 347, 370.  
 SPENCER, ii. 34 ; iii. 265.  
 SPINNEY, ii. 346.  
 SPOFFORD, iii. 347.  
 SPOONER, ii. 19, 201, 247 ; iii. 75, 77, 121, 163, 191, 223, 264, 326, 364.  
 SPRAGUE, ii. 17, 24, 32, 40, 49, 50, 53, 59, 69, 71, 74, 80, 85, 99, 100, 104, 106, 107, 111, 126, 127, 128, 139, 140, 142, 143, 162, 163, 164, 167, 171, 172, 173, 187, 188, 191, 193, 204, 214, 215, 219, 220, 231, 233, 235, 237, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 259, 261, 263, 267, 272, 281, 283, 286, 287, 293, 301, 303, 304, 307, 308, 309, 320, 323, 341, 345, 346, 350, 359, 361, 362, 363, 376, 378, 384, 389, 390, 392, 393, 398, 399, 412, 415, 417, 420, 426, 429, 434, 435, 437, 442, 444, 451, 452, 465, 469, 472, 474 ; iii. 8, 11, 23, 31, 36, 41, 56, 59, 60, 74, 83, 90, 96, 99, 104, 113, 119, 121, 127, 136, 137, 149, 156 to 160 inc., 163 to 183 inc., 187, 188, 189, 193, 194, 195, 198, 204, 206, 207, 210, 211, 220, 227, 236, 242, 243, 246, 247, 249, 253, 254, 256, 261, 268, 270, 272, 282, 284, 289, 292, 294, 295, 296, 299, 303, 309, 312, 313, 315, 319, 321, 324, 327, 328, 330, 358, 368, 375.  
 SPRING, iii. 127, 183, 369.  
 SPURR, ii. 7, 263 ; iii. 215.  
 SQUIRE, iii. 296.  
 STACKPOLE, iii. 350.  
 STAGG, ii. 38.  
 STANTON, ii. 33, 85 ; iii. 97, 184, 369.  
 STAPLES, ii. 354.  
 STAR, ii. 201, 409 ; iii. 16, 118, 316, 363.  
 STAUNTON, ii. 65.  
 STEARNS, iii. 184, 185.  
 STEBBINS, iii. 265.  
 STEEDMAN, ii. 386, 420 ; iii. 217.  
 STEEL, ii. 112, 308 ; iii. 76, 185, 297, 349.  
 STEPHENS, ii. 344, 368, 456 ; iii. 20.  
 STEPHENSON, ii. 62, 67, 107, 130, 139, 149, 171, 254, 273, 308, 400, 467, 469 ; iii. 40, 54, 64, 86, 100, 139, 170, 176, 185 to 189 inc., 222, 223, 227, 241, 254, 257, 369.  
 STETSON, ii. 12, 202, 294, 380, 405, 418 ; iii. 19, 39, 97, 189, 190, 199, 240, 243, 292, 302.  
 STEVENS, ii. 276, 370, 430, 432, 460 ; iii. 106, 153, 190, 311, 365.  
 STEVENSON, ii. 471 ; iii. 190.  
 STEWART, iii. 77, 104, 179, 191.  
 STIMPSON, iii. 238.  
 STOCK, iii. 369.  
 STOCKBRIDGE, ii. 22, 198, 316, 331, 416, 418, 445, 462, 483 ; iii. 38, 125, 191, 231.  
 STOCKWELL, ii. 351 ; iii. 95, 124, 191.  
 STODDAR, } see Stodder.  
 STODDER, ii. 20, 27, 30, 32, 34, 36, 41, 42, 44, 50, 52, 54, 59, 62, 64, 67, 70, 73, 76, 79, 80, 93, 95, 96, 97, 106, 109, 111, 114,

- 115, 117, 121, 123, 130, 131, 136, 143, 147, 149, 153, 164, 166, 167, 169, 181, 184, 193, 198, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 207, 213, 214, 223, 231, 232, 237, 239, 240, 241, 244, 245, 252, 255, 258, 260, 267, 269, 273, 275, 277, 282, 297, 300, 307, 308, 309, 312, 315, 316, 323, 328, 331, 341, 343, 344, 345, 347, 350, 352, 353, 355, 357, 358, 362, 363, 365, 367, 377, 378, 381, 390, 395, 397, 398, 402, 404, 406, 408, 409, 410, 411, 413, 414, 415, 418, 434, 435, 438, 440, 443, 444, 446, 450, 452, 453, 455, 456, 457, 458, 464, 467; iii. 5, 10, 11, 13, 22, 24, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 71, 76, 80, 81, 83, 85, 90, 101, 103, 109, 116, 117, 124, 127, 128, 149, 151, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 174, 175, 177, 178, 181, 183, 187, 191 to 216 inc., 218, 219, 220, 221, 228, 236, 248, 249, 251, 258, 264, 266, 267, 272, 280, 281, 285, 291, 292, 293, 295, 297 to 302 inc., 304, 305, 306, 309, 311, 315, 317, 322, 323, 324, 326, 327, 328, 342, 360, 369, 373.
- STONE**, ii. 93, 165, 179, 367, 401, 439, 477, 479; iii. 148, 199, 306, 327, 369.
- STORY**, iii. 73.
- STOW**, iii. 224.
- STOWELL**, ii. 32, 35, 43, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 78, 81, 96, 113, 115, 119, 125, 131, 142, 145, 190, 210, 215, 236, 242, 244, 258, 269, 273, 290, 296, 297, 308, 310, 311, 315, 331, 336, 340, 341, 342, 357, 358, 369, 399, 406, 409, 410, 412, 436, 451, 456, 479; iii. 5, 8, 11, 12, 49, 51, 66, 75, 84, 89, 119, 126, 127, 130, 146, 159, 160, 163, 166, 185, 188, 193, 196, 204, 205, 209, 211, 212, 216 to 223 inc., 240, 250, 261, 262, 281, 282, 299, 300, 330, 342, 369.
- STOWERS**, ii. 65, 102, 104, 129, 171, 224, 477; iii. 136, 224, 239, 268.
- STRAIN**, ii. 146.
- STRANGE**, iii. 224.
- STRATTON**, ii. 365; iii. 64, 224.
- STRAUSS**, iii. 224, 225.
- STREET**, iii. 20.
- STRETTON**, ii. 146, 230.
- STRINGER**, ii. 345.
- STRONG**, iii. 43, 225, 251.
- STROW**, iii. 228.
- STRUTNEY**, ii. 326.
- STUART**, iii. 70.
- STUBBS**, { ii. 198; iii. 253.
- Stubs, { ii. 198; iii. 253.
- STUDLEY**, ii. 30, 32, 37, 51, 64, 75, 76, 105, 122, 139, 183, 189, 215, 220, 365, 412; iii. 24, 39, 83, 101, 112, 149, 225, 226, 227, 272, 310, 311, 339.
- STURGESS**, { ii. 322, 333; iii. 341.
- Sturgis, { ii. 322, 333; iii. 341.
- STURTEVANT**, iii. 188, 227.
- STUTSON**, ii. 12; iii. 189.
- SUCLIN**, ii. 379.
- SULLIVAN**, ii. 110, 266, 295, 408; iii. 66, 67, 76, 94, 247.
- SUMNER**, ii. 9, 196, 279, 306, 339; iii. 58, 84, 163.
- SUTHERLAND**, ii. 191.
- SUTTON**, ii. 238, 468; iii. 124, 157, 227, 228, 255, 334.
- SWAIN**, iii. 125.
- SWAN**, ii. 171; iii. 38, 60.
- SWANEY**, iii. 79.
- SWASEY**, iii. 199.
- SWEARS**, ii. 133; iii. 90.
- SWEET**, ii. 470.
- SWEETSER**, ii. 7, 11, 47, 242, 313, 362, 447.
- SWIFT**, ii. 18, 75; iii. 77, 228.
- SWINDEMAN**, ii. 229.
- SYLVESTER**, ii. 128, 184, 198, 255, 280, 282, 310, 321, 352, 442, 443; iii. 18, 153, 155, 178, 192, 193, 228, 246, 321.
- TAGGART**, ii. 48.
- TAPP**, ii. 255; iii. 161.
- TARLTON**, ii. 151.
- TAYLOR**, ii. 70, 310, 327; iii. 29, 36, 53, 94, 210, 215, 228, 229, 246, 257, 295, 350, 371.
- TEAGUE**, { ii. 237, 249, 415; iii. 18, 229, Tegge, { 259, 260.
- TEMPLE**, iii. 25.
- TENNEY**, ii. 256, 406; iii. 43.
- TERRY**, ii. 215.
- TEWELLS**, { ii. 151, 441; iii. 229.
- Tuels, {
- TEWELL**, iii. 208.
- THAXTER**, ii. 13, 14, 22, 23, 35, 37, 39, 49, 58, 67, 70, 83, 84, 85, 110, 123, 125, 151, 152, 159, 160, 161, 165, 170, 189, 197, 210, 271, 272, 273, 278, 281, 290, 294, 295, 299, 302, 320, 333, 339, 405, 416, 424, 431, 432, 451, 462, 466, 467, 470, 471, 478, 483; iii. 3, 8, 10, 19, 31, 32, 35, 54, 59, 64, 65, 70, 90, 93, 103, 110, 112, 113, 130, 132, 146, 150, 154, 155, 157, 171, 189, 191, 192, 229 to 239 inc., 245, 248, 249, 269, 276, 287, 297, 329, 358, 366, 370, 373.
- THAYER**, ii. 29, 34, 77, 104, 108, 169, 239, 242, 273, 291, 311, 315, 317, 458; iii. 38, 61, 83, 97, 128, 140, 184, 223, 239, 240, 241, 290, 370.
- THIRLBY**, ii. 147.
- THOMAS**, ii. 15, 36, 52, 68, 110, 111, 203, 233, 326, 330, 338, 368, 372, 391, 435; iii. 38, 136, 156, 175, 179, 180, 188, 223, 241, 242, 243, 286, 295, 309, 352, 370.
- THOMPSON**, ii. 50, 122, 194; iii. 13, 49, 118, 142, 243, 244, 360.
- THORN**, ii. 211, 292, 351; iii. 245, 260.
- THORNTON**, ii. 283.
- THORP**, ii. 9.
- THROOP**, iii. 370.
- THURSTON**, iii. 54, 194, 198, 230.
- TIDD**, ii. 192.
- TIDMARSH**, iii. 32, 233, 245.
- TILDEN**, ii. 31, 39, 223, 226, 290, 354, 370, 403, 445; iii. 44, 90, 126, 175, 228, 245, 246, 247, 263, 327.

- TILESTON, ii. 102, 157, 196; iii. 151.  
TILSON, ii. 196, 197, 241.  
TILTON, ii. 72, 323.  
TINGLEY, ii. 184.  
TINKHAM, ii. 249.  
TINSLEY, ii. 88, 439, 440; iii. 106, 247, 370.  
TIPPENREITER, iii. 103.  
TIRRELL, ii. 7, 31, 51, 77, 110, 172, 256, 317, 377, 393, 394; iii. 74, 115, 182, 229, 247, 250, 300, 320, 370.  
TISDALE, ii. 348; iii. 301.  
TOBIN, ii. 427.  
TODD, ii. 29, 30, 35, 221, 310, 339, 364, 408, 454, 465; iii. 9, 34, 61, 110, 149, 150, 171, 196, 205, 213, 225, 232, 236, 239, 247, 248, 249, 251, 323.  
TOLMAN, ii. 239; iii. 320.  
TORRENCE, iii. 75.  
TORREY, ii. 31, 168, 179, 190, 217, 226, 306, 418; iii. 57, 114, 119, 203, 249, 250, 265, 275, 371.  
TOTMAN, ii. 82, 111; iii. 82, 83, 127, 249, 251, 345.  
TOWER, ii. 9, 41, 43, 45, 50, 51, 60, 66, 67, 69, 79, 82, 83, 88, 95, 97, 98, 110, 117, 127, 129, 130, 131, 134, 140, 143, 148, 149, 161, 163, 165, 170, 171, 176, 178, 185, 188, 191, 192, 198, 199, 200, 211, 215, 216, 217, 223, 232, 234, 236, 237, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 249, 251, 256, 263, 270, 276, 280, 281, 284, 290, 296, 303, 307, 310, 322, 327, 329, 337, 343, 346, 352, 353, 371, 376, 377, 378, 380, 382, 388, 398, 400, 404, 410, 416, 417, 420, 426, 430, 433, 453, 459, 461, 467, 485; iii. 18, 33, 41, 51, 53, 54, 55, 62, 63, 75, 86, 87, 88, 89, 98, 116, 119, 139, 156 to 160 inc., 163, 165, 166, 169, 172, 185, 186, 187, 189, 195, 199, 200, 203, 213, 218, 228, 229, 247, 251 to 267 inc., 269, 272, 276, 277, 284, 285, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 312, 313, 314, 315, 322, 323, 325, 333, 334, 335, 336, 338, 348, 367, 371, 373.  
TOWLE, iii. 94, 158.  
TOWNSEND, ii. 57, 114, 185, 292, 304, 333, 450; iii. 7, 182, 219, 267, 268, 371.  
TRACEY, ii. 3, 88, 160, 166.  
TRASK, ii. 209; iii. 71, 80, 268.  
TRAYNOR, iii. 77.  
TREADWAY, ii. 135; iii. 62, 329.  
TREADWELL, ii. 483.  
TRIPPE, ii. 286.  
TROTT, ii. 18, 85, 182.  
TROUT, ii. 27.  
TROWBRIDGE, ii. 104, 105, 391; iii. 23, 158, 208, 335, 372.  
TRULL, ii. 323.  
TRUMBULL, iii. 202.  
TRUSSELL, ii. 279; iii. 91.  
TUCK, ii. 226.  
TUCKER, ii. 15, 57, 66, 88, 122, 125, 196, 285, 334; iii. 54, 93, 131, 200, 258, 268, 269, 283, 333, 373.  
TUDDMAN, ii. 229, 230, 232.
- TUELS. See Tewells.  
TUFTS, iii. 10, 68.  
TULLEY, iii. 364.  
TUPPER, ii. 394; iii. 25.  
TURNER, ii. 24, 27, 36, 41, 80, 82, 132, 149, 165, 193, 269, 279, 281, 290, 335, 372, 373, 381, 394, 424, 428, 431, 462; iii. 57, 89, 101, 120, 181, 186, 196, 281, 270, 271, 272, 287, 291, 298, 301, 305, 341, 355.  
TURK, ii. 173.  
TUTHILL, ii. 139.  
TUTTLE, } ii. 111; iii. 161, 271, 372.  
Tuttill, }  
TWISS, iii. 140.  
TWITCHELL, ii. 129.  
TYNER, iii. 48.  
TYRON, iii. 358.
- ULMER, iii. 198.  
UNDERWOOD, ii. 290; iii. 146, 271.  
UPTON, ii. 194.  
URIE, ii. 325.
- VALENTINE, iii. 385.  
VANZEE, iii. 65, 151.  
VICKERS, iii. 372.  
VICKERY, ii. 63, 101, 193, 275, 299, 305, 352, 361, 423, 441; iii. 28, 34, 46, 112, 115, 155, 197, 255, 272.  
VILA, ii. 392.  
VINAL, ii. 18, 26, 28, 72, 74, 99, 169, 171, 263, 333, 363, 366, 367, 464, 468; iii. 177, 201, 202, 207, 272.  
VINING, ii. 20, 81, 112, 201, 251, 257, 430; iii. 119, 176, 178, 182, 195, 241, 272, 298, 343, 372.  
VINSON, ii. 58, 350.  
VENTON, } ii. 24, 121, 189, 207; iii. 53,  
Vinten, } 109, 227, 271, 272.  
Vinton,  
VOGLIE, iii. 273.  
VORWERK, iii. 348.  
VOSE, iii. 305, 372.
- WADE, ii. 45, 53, 184, 187, 204, 254, 328, 464; iii. 15, 278.  
WADSWORTH, ii. 11; iii. 35.  
WAINWRIGHT, iii. 92.  
WAIT, } iii. 812, 368.  
Waite, }  
WAKEFIELD, ii. 32; iii. 273.  
WAKELY, iii. 273.  
WALDO, ii. 466.  
WALES, iii. 320.  
WALKER, ii. 328, 438; iii. 35, 119.  
WALL, ii. 73, 92, 408; iii. 273, 274.  
WALLACE, ii. 368; iii. 56, 222, 274.  
WALLEY, ii. 373; iii. 163.  
WALSH, ii. 195, 295.  
WALTON, iii. 179, 274.  
WARD, ii. 17, 43, 50, 54, 57, 96, 148, 215, 218, 243, 304, 342, 361, 362, 386, 399,

- 412, 470, 480; iii. 17, 31, 51, 93, 231,  
237, 252, 256, 261, 274 to 277 inc., 279,  
288, 290, 312, 329, 372.
- WARDLE**, ii. 481.
- WARE**, ii. 52, 217, 353, 369, 379, 483, 484;  
iii. 49, 277, 278, 372.
- WARNER**, ii. 47, 69; iii. 178.
- WARREN**, ii. 19, 82, 101, 125, 244, 300,  
332, 337, 338; iii. 4, 58, 133, 164, 194,  
218, 231, 259, 272, 278, 292, 307, 312,  
372, 373.
- WASHBURN**, ii. 51, 398, 407.
- WASHINGTON**, ii. 251, 284; iii. 22.
- WATERMAN**, ii. 57, 70, 103, 151, 156, 237,  
307, 348, 362, 369, 379, 420, 441, 449,  
470, 480, 481; iii. 5, 11, 17, 42, 58, 85,  
154, 175, 196, 204, 278, 279, 280, 318,  
373.
- WATERS**, ii. 17, 27, 104, 105, 149, 180, 192,  
311, 318, 347, 352, 353, 363, 427, 432,  
454; iii. 22, 44, 51, 107, 145, 163, 181,  
202, 204, 220, 223, 262, 280, 281, 283,  
290, 303, 306, 313, 323, 328, 373.
- WATSON**, ii. 190, 279, 345; iii. 104, 352,  
373.
- WATTS**, iii. 30.
- WAYLAND**, ii. 481.
- WEBB**, ii. 188, 216, 250, 355, 406, 481;  
iii. 17, 52, 116, 157, 162, 169, 172, 241,  
261, 269, 283, 358.
- WEBER**, ii. 74, 81.
- WEBSTER**, ii. 288, 406; iii. 147, 184, 336.
- WEDGEWOOD**, ii. 194.
- WEED**, iii. 344.
- WEEKS**, ii. 39; iii. 350.
- WELCH**, ii. 100, 144, 145, 185, 186; iii. 69,  
73, 82, 274, 283, 284, 344, 359.
- WELLAND**, ii. 83.
- WELLINGTON**, ii. 366.
- WELLMAN**, iii. 148.
- WENTWORTH**, ii. 194, 202, 209, 439, 465;  
iii. 204.
- WENZEL**, ii. 237.
- WESLEY**, ii. 457.
- WEST**, ii. 382; iii. 165, 284.
- WESTGATE**, ii. 66.
- WESTON**, ii. 116, 212, 465; iii. 240.
- WETHERBEE**, iii. 263, 336.
- WEYMOOUTH**, ii. 263.
- WHALEN**, { ii. 148, 229.  
Whalon, } ii. 366.
- WHARTON**, ii. 366.
- WHEAT**, ii. 66.
- WHEATLY**, iii. 27.
- WHEATON**, ii. 57, 236, 404; iii. 120, 284,  
373.
- WHEELER**, ii. 114.
- WHEELOCK**, ii. 8, 30; iii. 192.
- WHEELWRIGHT**, ii. 51, 69, 148, 163, 453;  
iii. 44, 46, 117, 200, 257, 284, 285, 286,  
310.
- WHIPPLE**, iii. 252.
- WHISTON**, ii. 58, 449, 450.
- WHITCOMB**, ii. 43, 79, 94, 98, 111, 115, 182,  
226, 238, 253, 316, 329, 330, 349, 404,  
435, 449, 463, 467; iii. 6, 7, 23, 86, 88,  
97, 116, 117, 166, 193, 198, 255, 259, 264,  
285, 286, 287, 331, 335, 374.
- WHITE**, ii. 17, 31, 104, 128, 172, 174, 206,  
216, 351, 441, 486; iii. 30, 61, 72, 78,  
112, 287, 289, 302, 304, 347, 369, 374.
- WHITELEY**, iii. 240.
- WHITING**, ii. 19, 82, 33, 50, 77, 92, 94, 110,  
112, 119, 124, 135, 160, 166, 177, 223,  
240, 247, 249, 251, 253, 255, 256, 260,  
263, 282, 330, 348, 364, 365, 376, 417,  
457; iii. 26, 37, 39, 41, 50, 135, 138, 141,  
144, 147, 151, 162, 213, 226, 272, 278,  
281, 282, 289, 291, 296, 297, 300, 301,  
302, 308, 310, 315, 335, 343, 354, 368,  
374.
- WHITMAN**, ii. 27, 123, 337, 460, 479; iii. 5,  
13, 271, 287.
- WHITMARSH**, ii. 166, 321, 400, 450, 470;  
iii. 93, 275, 288, 303.
- WHITMORE**, ii. 277.
- WHITNEY**, ii. 24, 25, 26, 170, 254, 282, 317,  
478, 482; iii. 288, 308.
- WHITON**, ii. 15, 19, 25, 32, 53, 59, 60, 61,  
68, 69, 71, 78, 80, 85, 86, 93, 94, 95, 97,  
106, 111, 117, 124, 127, 129, 130, 137,  
140, 147, 156, 161, 164, 168, 169, 173,  
188, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 203, 207, 212,  
215, 216, 217, 219, 222, 224, 233, 234,  
235, 241, 243, 244, 246, 247, 249, 250,  
252, 253, 255, 267, 276, 281, 303, 305,  
311, 313, 317, 318, 321, 325, 331, 339,  
346, 353, 354, 375, 383, 389, 391, 394,  
395, 408, 413, 417, 418, 419, 423, 426,  
432, 437, 444, 445, 451, 462, 469, 470,  
472, 476, 478, 479, 484; iii. 12, 18, 26, 33,  
34, 36, 39, 40, 41, 43, 51, 54, 58, 69, 70,  
71, 78, 109, 110, 114, 125, 129, 138, 135,  
143, 144, 150, 167, 168, 171, 172, 174,  
175, 176, 181, 185, 188, 194, 195, 197,  
198, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 211, 213,  
219, 228, 229, 241, 242, 253, 254, 255,  
256, 263, 270, 271, 272, 280, 282, 287 to  
310 inc., 313, 315, 319, 321, 322, 325, 327,  
329, 330, 331, 334, 342, 372, 373, 374.
- WHITTEMORE**, ii. 114, 310, 421; iii. 36.
- WHITTIER**, ii. 72, 110, 357, 363, 485; iii.  
216, 243.
- WHITTINGTON**, ii. 467.
- WICHERT**, ii. 395.
- WIGGIN**, iii. 303.
- WIGGLESWORTH**, ii. 13; iii. 94.
- WIGHT**, ii. 133, 349, 436, 439.
- WILBUR**, ii. 122.
- WILCUTT**, ii. 26, 29, 51, 62, 66, 69, 263,  
286, 380, 410; iii. 22, 97, 111, 113, 133,  
161, 200, 225, 284, 301, 310, 311, 335.
- WILD**. See Wilde.
- WILDE**, { ii. 65, 284, 300, 437; iii. 91, 311,  
Wildes, } 374, 375.
- WILDER**, ii. 7, 8, 9, 15, 28, 33, 34, 50, 51,  
71, 75, 77, 79, 80, 124, 127, 128, 135, 148,  
154, 160, 161, 166, 168, 169, 170, 174,  
176, 181, 188, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204,  
205, 208, 210, 213, 218, 219, 224, 225,  
237, 239, 240, 245, 247 to 256 inc., 260,  
272, 273, 281, 287, 290, 291, 296, 301,

- 306, 309, 311, 315, 318, 320, 341, 346,  
353, 355, 364, 367, 372, 375, 376, 378,  
383, 388, 389, 391, 394, 395, 409, 415,  
416, 419, 420, 421, 422, 426, 434, 435,  
442, 443, 445, 452, 457; iii. 10, 24, 31,  
34, 37, 60, 61, 76, 78, 106, 107, 110, 114,  
118, 139, 140, 148, 144, 148, 150, 151,  
154, 155, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167, 172,  
178, 181, 182, 198, 200, 203, 204, 205,  
209, 211, 216, 228, 246, 252, 256, 261,  
263, 264, 266, 275, 278, 280, 282, 289,  
292, 294, 296, 297, 300, 301, 302, 305,  
310 to 330 inc., 332, 333, 358, 363, 372,  
375.  
**WILKERSON**, ii. 66.  
**WILKEY**, iii. 343.  
**WILKINS**, iii. 55.  
**WILKINSON**, ii. 311.  
**WILKS**, iii. 45, 375.  
**WILLARD**, ii. 23, 486; iii. 25, 239, 329, 355.  
**WILLETT**, ii. 65.  
**WILLEY**, ii. 446.  
**WILLIAMS**, ii. 21, 34, 51, 79, 94, 120, 201,  
217, 222, 243, 277; iii. 14, 46, 63, 82,  
179, 245, 290, 327, 329, 330, 449.  
**WILLIAMSON**, ii. 92, 405.  
**WILLIS**, iii. 20, 205.  
**WILLISTON**, ii. 453.  
**WILSON**, ii. 39, 40, 75, 101, 244, 250, 269,  
298, 317, 332, 337, 366, 374, 400, 431,  
463, 465; iii. 52, 148, 157, 161, 223, 297,  
319, 330.  
**WIMER**, iii. 160.  
**WINCHESTER**, ii. 298; iii. 330.  
**WINDRIDGE**, iii. 56.  
**WINDSOR**, ii. 125, 305, 306; iii. 49.  
**WING**, ii. 181, 225; iii. 33, 293, 295, 331.  
**WINN**, iii. 213.  
**WINSLOW**, ii. 21, 44, 84, 256, 265, 266, 441;  
iii. 6, 86, 90, 258, 270, 331.  
**WINSOR**, ii. 390, 393; iii. 19, 24, 30, 355.  
**WINSTON**, ii. 370.
- WINTER**, ii. 359; iii. 331.  
**WINTHROP**, ii. 396.  
**WISWELL**, ii. 415.  
**WITHAM**, ii. 184.  
**WITHERELL**, ii. 338, 350; iii. 158.  
**WITHINGTON**, ii. 18.  
**WITT**, iii. 238.  
**WOLFE**, ii. 90, 241; iii. 14, 80, 331, 332.  
**WOOD**, ii. 78, 283, 366, 429, 453, 465; iii.  
42, 104, 112, 134, 171, 329, 332, 375.  
**WOODBRIDGE**, ii. 151.  
**WOODBURY**, ii. 132, 470, 481; iii. 191.  
**WOODCOCK**, ii. 138; iii. 269, 332.  
**WOODMAN**, ii. 281; iii. 70.  
**WOODS**. See **Wood**.  
**WOODWARD**, ii. 41, 64, 81, 173, 188, 245,  
264, 268, 286, 322, 356, 357, 398, 407;  
iii. 150, 153, 255, 258, 288, 326, 332, 334,  
375.  
**WOOLARTON**, ii. 200.  
**WORLIN**, iii. 101.  
**WORMWOOD**, ii. 213; iii. 90.  
**WORRICK**, ii. 40, 45, 49, 64, 209, 342, 370,  
381, 416, 445, 467; iii. 54, 87, 89, 100,  
157, 228, 255, 261, 295, 334, 335.  
**WORSTER**, iii. 287.  
**WORTH**, ii. 177, 383; iii. 375.  
**WRIGHT**, ii. 121, 139, 166; iii. 11, 110,  
116, 158, 271, 331, 335.  
**WYATT**, ii. 207.  
**WYBORN**, iii. 375.  
**WYER**, iii. 281, 375.  
**WYMAN**, ii. 191, 279; iii. 130.  
**WYNN**, ii. 282.
- YEO**, iii. 112.  
**YEOMANS**, ii. 396.  
**YORK**, ii. 227; iii. 125.  
**YOUNG**, ii. 130, 178, 214, 260, 268, 286,  
349, 446, 448; iii. 35, 87, 119, 263, 335,  
336, 375.



## INDEX OF PLACES.

- Abington, ii. 34, 43, 49, 51, 61, 65, 66, 73, 94, 95, 111, 124, 153, 166, 167, 168, 177, 188, 190, 193, 201, 227, 238, 242, 245, 248, 249, 250, 251, 288, 300, 331, 341, 345, 348, 361, 375, 391, 394, 396, 405, 407, 409, 414, 415, 417, 420, 433, 434, 435, 456, 458; iii. 4, 7, 39, 42, 43, 70, 75, 78, 93, 114, 119, 125, 138, 142, 166, 171, 192, 194, 198, 205, 210, 214, 234, 244, 248, 249, 256, 261, 265, 270, 272, 278, 287, 289, 290, 298, 299, 302, 313, 315, 319, 326, 343, 344, 369, 375.  
Acton, iii. 288.  
Acushnet, iii. 144.  
Adrian, Mich., iii. 365.  
Agawam, ii. 123.  
Albany, N. H., ii. 403.  
Albany, N. Y., ii. 475; iii. 41, 196, 305.  
Alexandria, Va., ii. 205; iii. 329.  
Amesbury, ii. 190, 383.  
Amity, Pennsylvania County, Pa., ii. 461.  
Andersonville, Ga., ii. 127.  
Andover, ii. 71, 366, 375; iii. 110, 146, 271, 297.  
Antrim County, Ire., ii. 192, 214.  
Argyle, N. S., ii. 279.  
Arlington, ii. 167, 272, 332; iii. 80, 351.  
Armagh County, Ire., ii. 146, 187.  
Ashburnham, ii. 74, 161, 167, 168, 254, 341, 353; iii. 288, 319, 323, 329.  
Ashby, ii. 103, 162, 353, 466.  
Ashland, ii. 48.  
Aspen, Cal., iii. 348.  
Athol, iii. 14, 170.  
Atleburraye (Attleboro'), Eng., iii. 227.  
Attleboro', ii. 43, 412.  
Auburn, N. Y., ii. 258.  
Auburndale, iii. 265.  
Augusta, Me., ii. 271, 272, 286, 345 · iii. 76, 263.  
Augusta County, Va., ii. 461.  
Austerfield, Eng., ii. 90.  
Axminster, Devon County, Eng., iii. 26.  
  
Baldwin, Me., ii. 37.  
Ballinamore, Ire., ii. 229, 230.  
Ballyhooly, Ire., ii. 119.  
Baltimore, Md., ii. 12, 49, 167, 288; iii. 62, 76, 196, 243, 345.  
Bangor, Me., ii. 319; iii. 160, 205, 304.  
Barbadoes, { W. I., ii. 152, 336; iii. 120.  
Barbadooux, {  
Barnet, Vt., ii. 34.  
Barnstable, ii. 9, 35, 57, 58, 59, 61, 86, 90, 132, 147, 156, 208, 209, 211, 230, 265, 285, 301, 302, 318, 332, 333, 373, 390, 411, 440, 441, 442; iii. 6, 16, 17, 18, 25, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 41, 55, 57, 102, 103, 151, 174, 250, 278, 304, 310, 317, 341, 350, 351.  
Barnstable, Devonshire County, Eng., iii. 101.  
Barre, iii. 134.  
Barre Centre, N. Y., ii. 165.  
Bath, Me., ii. 105, 150, 161, 282, 307, 342, 343, 390, 391, 438, 452, 464; iii. 33, 61, 62, 249, 251, 273.  
Baton Rouge, La., iii. 191.  
Bay City, Mich., ii. 439.  
Beargrass Fort, Ky., ii. 461.  
Bealton Station, Va., iii. 363.  
Beaufort, S. C., iii. 143.  
Beccles, Suffolk County, Eng., iii. 107.  
Bedford, ii. 228.  
Belfast, Me., ii. 189, 190, 268, 279, 402; iii. 139, 144, 148, 187, 369.  
Belle Isle, Va., ii. 240.  
Bellingham, ii. 102; iii. 200.  
Belmont, Me., iii. 265.  
Bennington, N. H., ii. 421.  
Berlin, N. H., ii. 405.  
Bermuda, iii. 248.  
Berry Pomeroy, Keyton Hundred, Devon County, Eng., iii. 144.  
Berwick, Me., ii. 282.  
Bethel, Me., ii. 194, 239.  
Beverly, ii. 152, 249, 257, 373, 481; iii. 43, 115, 230.  
Biddeford, Me., ii. 133.  
Billerica, ii. 84; iii. 69, 130, 143.  
Billingsgate, ii. 337.  
Billingsgate Harbor, Cape Cod, iii. 196.  
Birmingham, Eng., ii. 276.  
Block Island, ii. 446.  
Bolton, ii. 171; iii. 374.  
Boothbay, Me., ii. 344.  
Bordeaux, France, ii. 120.  
Boston, ii. 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 47, 49, 51, 52, 54, 66,

- 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 80, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 95, 99, 101, 104, 105, 107, 109, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 135, 136, 138, 139, 141, 143 to 150 inc., 152, 154, 158, 159, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 170, 171, 172, 175, 176, 179, 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 192, 195, 196, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 222, 225, 226, 227, 229 to 234 inc., 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 244, 251, 252, 253, 254, 261 to 266 inc., 271, 273, 274, 275, 277, 279, 280, 282, 284, 285, 286, 289, 291, 295, 296, 297, 305, 306, 310 to 315 inc., 317 to 323 inc., 327 to 334 inc., 336, 338, 339, 342, 343, 344, 345, 347, 348, 351, 352, 353, 354, 356, 357, 363, 364, 366, 367, 368, 371, 377, 378, 379, 382, 386, 389, 390, 392, 394, 396, 397, 400 to 405 inc., 407, 409, 413, 414, 417, 431, 433, 437, 438, 440, 441, 444, 445, 446, 447, 451, 453, 454, 456, 457, 458, 459, 461, 462, 465, 466, 467, 470 to 475 inc., 477 to 486 inc.; iii. 4, 8 to 17 inc., 19, 21 to 25 inc., 28 to 33 inc., 35 to 39 inc., 41, 42, 44, 47, 49, 55, 60 to 67 inc., 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 77, 79, 82, 83, 86, 88 to 98 inc., 100, 101, 104, 105, 106, 109 to 116 inc., 118, 120, 124, 125, 128, 130, 131, 135, 136, 187, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 148 to 156 inc., 158 to 163 inc., 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 175 to 186 inc., 188, 190, 191, 193, 195, 196, 198, 199, 201 to 211 inc., 214, 215, 216, 217, 220, 221, 222, 225, 226, 227, 229, 230 to 241 inc., 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 249, 260, 263 to 273 inc., 277, 278, 281, 283, 287, 288, 297, 299 to 310 inc., 316, 317, 320, 321, 324, 326, 327, 328, 330 to 339 inc., 341, 343, 344, 345, 346, 349, 350, 351, 353, 354, 359, 362, 366, 368, 369, 374.
- Long Lane, ii. 414.
- Muddy River, ii. 279.
- See also Miscellaneous Index.
- Boxboro<sup>o</sup>, ii. 354; iii. 14.
- Boylston, ii. 15, 36; iii. 299.
- Boylston, N. S., ii. 119.
- Bradford, ii. 406.
- Braintree, ii. 37, 48, 54, 96, 111, 116, 119, 148, 169, 172, 173, 207, 217, 249, 250, 254, 255, 260, 262, 263, 289, 295, 296, 338, 339, 351, 369, 459; iii. 14, 20, 26, 27, 42, 47, 57, 64, 78, 82, 85, 93, 99, 123, 140, 155, 162, 163, 208, 232, 241, 257, 283, 317, 331.
- Braintree, Vt., iii. 240.
- Brandywine, Battle of, ii. 13.
- Brattleboro<sup>o</sup>, Vt., ii. 84.
- Brazona, Texas, iii. 60.
- Brewer, Me., ii. 102, 195, 330, 391; iii. 91, 125, 145.
- Brewster, ii. 211, 437; iii. 66, 111, 144.
- Bridgeport, Conn., ii. 258, 259, 327; iii. 283.
- Bridgewater, ii. 27, 35, 50, 51, 53, 55, 70, 71, 72, 92, 101, 112, 154, 161, 188, 196, 199, 223, 250, 288, 289, 291, 300, 302, 307, 326, 331, 337, 346, 354, 355, 398, 409, 424, 429, 448, 469; iii. 36, 71, 72, 87, 98, 105, 110, 139, 165, 220, 234, 271, 287, 294, 306, 320, 339, 370.
- Bridgewater, N. Y., battle of, iii. 249, 296.
- Brighton, iii. 154, 155.
- Bristol, Me., ii. 233.
- Bristol, R. I., ii. 94, 151, 335; iii. 141, 370.
- British Provinces, ii. 328; iii. 57.
- Brockton, ii. 7, 174, 330, 438; iii. 83, 163, 182, 226, 320.
- Brookfield, ii. 189, 203, 278, 365, 424; iii. 296, 364.
- Brookfield, N. H., ii. 121, 147, 403; iii. 128.
- Brookline, ii. 290, 473; iii. 97.
- Brooklyn, Conn., ii. 94, 96; iii. 197, 330.
- Brooklyn, L. I., — N. Y., ii. 18, 70, 288, 354, 376, 457; iii. 65, 104, 151, 308.
- Brownfield, Me., iii. 245.
- Brussels, Belgium, ii. 409.
- Buckfield, Me., iii. 19, 25.
- Buckland, Me., ii. 142.
- Bucksport, Me., ii. 188.
- Buenos Ayres, iii. 33.
- Buffalo, N. Y., iii. 173.
- Bull Run, Va., ii. 148, 274.
- Burlington, iii. 146.
- Burlington, Vt., iii. 129.
- Calais, Me., iii. 77, 138.
- Calcutta, E. I., iii. 22.
- California, state of, ii. 34, 37, 116, 128, 129, 229, 238, 322, 333, 367, 409, 440, 447, 473; iii. 65, 105, 121, 123, 138, 151, 160, 176, 188, 227, 246.
- Cambridge, ii. 9, 10, 85, 165, 167, 234, 252, 264, 276, 289, 307, 319, 322, 336, 346, 371, 386, 420, 440, 483; iii. 9, 11, 14, 25, 55, 61, 63, 87, 123, 125, 141, 174, 181, 185, 196, 198, 214, 217, 227, 277, 288, 324, 359, 364, 365.
- Cambridge, Eng., ii. 217, 294, 335; iii. 107, 274.
- Campobello, Island of, iii. 236.
- Canada, ii. 11, 25, 100, 208, 251, 451; iii. 7, 71, 123, 293.
- Candia, N. H., ii. 106.
- Cannonsville, N. Y., iii. 244.
- Canterbury, Conn., ii. 207.
- Canterbury, N. H., iii. 94.
- Canton, ii. 234, 342; iii. 209.
- Canton, China, ii. 402.
- Canton, N. Y., ii. 137.
- Cape Ann, ii. 251; iii. 47.
- Cape Breton, ii. 340; iii. 68.
- Cape Canso, N. S., iii. 128.
- Cape Cod, ii. 293; iii. 53, 108.
- Cape Franconia, iii. 33.
- Cape Horn, ii. 419.
- Cardenas, W. I., ii. 365.
- Carver, ii. 274; iii. 144.

- Casco, Me., ii. 90.  
 Casco Bay, iii. 273.  
 Castine, Me., ii. 250.  
 Castle Martyr, Cork Co., Ire., ii. 91.  
 Cattaraugus County, N. Y., ii. 418.  
 Cavan, } Ire., ii. 282, 382.  
 Cavan County, }  
 Chagres, ii. 333.  
 Charleston, S. C., ii. 18, 139, 162, 287; iii. 9, 100, 205, 208.  
 Charlestown, ii. 7, 36, 48, 71, 98, 100, 125, 139, 149, 172, 191, 212, 234, 274, 282, 286, 313, 334, 335, 336, 341, 354, 355, 358, 359, 371, 386, 392, 403, 408, 411, 437, 448, 454, 478; iii. 10, 13, 21, 47, 50, 53, 71, 77, 91, 109, 115, 119, 123, 141, 151, 163, 164, 174, 202, 208, 209, 211, 226, 266, 271, 275, 296, 300, 307, 335, 350, 370.  
     Bunker Hill, killed at the battle of, ii. 42.  
     Records of, ii. 359.  
     State Prison, killed at the, ii. 471.  
 Charlestown, N. H., ii. 139, 321.  
 Charlottetown, P. E. I., ii. 328.  
 Charlton, iii. 148.  
 Chatham, ii. 289, 358, 365, 366, 446; iii. 91.  
 Chelmsford, ii. 161, 214, 277, 310, 370, 390.  
 Chelsea, ii. 36, 49, 278, 346, 352, 408, 409; iii. 55, 94, 95, 121, 158, 180, 199, 226, 240, 326, 356.  
 Chelsea, Eng., ii. 265; iii. 26.  
 Chesterfield, ii. 42, 45, 46, 374, 382, 473; iii. 99, 186, 294, 311, 315, 317, 337, 338, 339.  
 Chesterfield, N. H., iii. 365.  
 Chicago, Ill., ii. 7, 181, 192, 251, 348, 382, 447, 474, 483; iii. 14, 73, 141, 212, 302, 360.  
 Chicopee, ii. 86.  
 China, ii. 15, 85.  
 China, North, Me., ii. 207.  
 Chippewa, N. Y., battle of, ii. 249.  
 Cincinnati, Ohio, ii. 469; iii. 90, 124, 348.  
 City Point, Va., ii. 254.  
 Clare County, Ire., iii. 77.  
 Claremont, N. H., ii. 254; iii. 40.  
 Cleveland, Ohio, ii. 9.  
 Clinton, ii. 206, 437.  
 Cohasset, ii. 12, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 36, 40, 44, 46 to 50 inc., 52, 65, 66, 69, 70, 72 to 77 inc., 79, 80, 86, 93, 94, 98, 99, 103, 106, 108, 109, 110, 112, 128, 133, 139, 141, 143, 148, 149, 152, 153, 163, 171, 173, 174, 184, 187, 194, 223, 234, 237, 242, 254, 263, 271, 284, 285, 290, 313, 327, 330, 340, 347, 357, 359, 361, 363, 365, 367, 368, 369, 372, 381, 382, 394, 400, 403, 404, 405, 408, 410, 414, 416, 451 to 455 inc., 462, 464, 467, 468, 469, 473, 475; iii. 10, 22, 37, 41, 49, 50, 52, 54, 62, 73, 74, 83, 86, 88, 89, 90, 99, 100, 108, 109, 111, 115 to 121 inc., 135, 137, 138, 139, 156, 158 to 161 inc., 178, 180, 185, 186, 187, 188, 191, 198, 200, 201, | 202, 203, 207, 208, 209, 211, 216, 219, 220, 227, 239, 247, 251, 258, 261, 267, 272, 281, 284, 286, 287, 292, 299, 304, 305, 311, 327, 335, 338, 339, 349, 364, 367, 370, 374.  
     Black Rock, ii. 451.  
     Church formed, ii. 404; iii. 98.  
     Cold Spring, ii. 372.  
     Conahasset River, ii. 403.  
     Conahasset Salt Marshes, ii. 413; iii. 252.  
     Coopers Island, iii. 252.  
     Deer Hill Lane, ii. 462.  
     Little Harbor, iii. 88.  
 Cold Harbor, Va., ii. 328, 365.  
 Colorado, State of, ii. 456; iii. 40.  
 Columbus, Ohio, ii. 314.  
 Concord, ii. 386; iii. 9, 25, 161.  
 Concord, N. H., ii. 288, 331, 367, 473.  
 Conesus, N. Y., ii. 50.  
 Connecticut, State of, ii. 118, 207, 485; iii. 33, 36, 117, 298, 352.  
 Connecticut River, iii. 124.  
 Conway, N. H., ii. 331; iii. 69.  
 Cookfield, Eng., ii. 87.  
 Cork, } Ire., ii. 91, 112, 113, 114,  
 Cork County, } 117, 119, 139, 185, 186,  
     194, 205, 206, 232, 266, 282, 440; iii. 48,  
     49, 66, 67, 91, 97, 98, 122, 274, 283.  
 Cornish, Me., ii. 331, 370.  
 Cornwallis, N. H., iii. 75.  
 Coventry, Warwickshire, Eng., ii. 283, 439, 440; iii. 56.  
 Coventry, R. I., ii. 17.  
 Cowes, Eng., iii. 285.  
 Cranston, R. I., ii. 34.  
 Croydon, N. H., ii. 363, 367; iii. 191.  
 Cuba, Island of, ii. 21, 70; iii. 72, 331.  
 Cumberland, N. S., ii. 265.  
 Cummington, iii. 261, 301, 316.  
  
 Dansville, N. Y., ii. 485.  
 Danvers, ii. 285; iii. 91.  
 Dartmouth, ii. 211, 353.  
 Davenport, Iowa, ii. 186.  
 Dayton, Ohio, iii. 263.  
 Dedham, ii. 49, 125, 141, 156, 264, 322, 466; iii. 15, 60, 61, 119, 132, 184, 218, 230, 245, 263, 265, 282, 308.  
 Deerfield, ii. 23, 141, 486; iii. 329.  
 Deering, Me., iii. 25.  
 Deering, N. H., iii. 179.  
 Delaware, State of, ii. 283; iii. 36.  
 Demarara, S. A., iii. 360.  
 Denmark, ii. 448.  
 Dennis, ii. 204; iii. 144.  
 Dennysville, Me., ii. 482; iii. 10, 264, 318, 322.  
 Denver, Col., ii. 456; iii. 362.  
 Derry, N. H., ii. 142.  
 Devonshire County, Eng., iii. 26, 101, 140.  
 Dighton, ii. 13, 53, 129, 443.  
 Donegal, Ire., ii. 186, 278.  
 Dorchester, ii. 10, 18, 20, 38, 39, 83, 85, 96, 100, 102, 157, 161, 171, 179, 189, 196,

- 209, 210, 218, 235, 266, 277, 278, 283,  
285, 291, 331, 354, 356, 365, 386, 394,  
400, 410, 426, 428, 438, 446, 447, 471;  
iii. 16, 26, 36, 42, 50, 70, 83, 108, 151,  
162, 163, 171, 202, 207, 224, 237, 239,  
246, 279, 285, 296, 299, 305, 320, 322,  
329, 333, 337, 365, 374.  
**Dorset, Eng.**, ii. 78; iii. 115, 285.  
**Dorset, Vt.**, ii. 50, 192.  
**Dorsetshire, Eng.**, iii. 185, 285.  
**Douglass**, ii. 115.  
**Dover**, ii. 360, 447.  
**Dover, N. H.**, ii. 90, 105, 152, 228, 352.  
**Down County, Ire.**, iii. 142.  
**Dracut**, ii. 482.  
**Dublin, Ire.**, ii. 287; iii. 69, 332.  
**Dublin, N. H.**, ii. 474.  
**Dudley**, ii. 43.  
**Dudley, Conn.**, iii. 306.  
**Duluth, Minn.**, ii. 439.  
**Durham, Me.**, iii. 346.  
**Duvall's Bluff, Ark.**, ii. 456.  
**Duxbury**, ii. 11, 20, 21, 34, 36, 82, 90, 106,  
125, 152, 212, 233, 264, 289, 337, 351,  
385, 401, 414, 482; iii. 16, 25, 27, 35, 47,  
48, 70, 103, 116, 125, 133, 142, 150, 156,  
178, 238, 241, 267, 274, 287, 301, 302,  
311, 321, 343, 352, 364.  
  
**East Bridgewater**, ii. 92, 326.  
**East Dorset, Vt.**, iii. 321.  
**East Greenwich, Kent, Eng.**, ii. 440.  
**Eastham**, ii. 125, 131, 148, 235, 280, 289,  
290, 337, 380; iii. 85, 152, 155, 163, 252,  
255, 371.  
**East Haven, Conn.**, iii. 305.  
**Easton**, ii. 83, 359, 456; iii. 42, 178.  
**Eastport, Me.**, ii. 171, 452; iii. 235, 360.  
**East Shefford, County Berks., Eng.**, iii.  
120.  
**Eaton, N. H.**, iii. 244.  
**Eaton, N. C.**, ii. 143; iii. 104.  
**Edgartown**, ii. 308, 388, 407; iii. 66, 233,  
375.  
**Edinburgh, Sco.**, iii. 68.  
**Elk Creek, N. Y.**, iii. 244.  
**Ellington, Conn.**, ii. 171.  
**England**, ii. 83, 93, 112, 118, 130, 131, 147,  
151, 265, 274, 275, 280, 285, 294, 298,  
332, 334, 335, 336, 338, 368, 371, 379,  
387, 395, 409, 410, 411, 423, 439, 440,  
441, 448, 476; iii. 3, 20, 25, 27, 30, 47,  
49, 56, 57, 65, 66, 92, 105, 107, 108, 109,  
112, 114, 132, 162, 191, 192, 202, 222,  
247, 268, 275, 285, 288, 354.  
**Englewood, N. J.**, iii. 330.  
**Epping, N. H.**, ii. 34.  
**Essex**, iii. 46.  
**Evansvale, Sco.**, ii. 278.  
**Everett**, ii. 437.  
**Exeter, N. H.**, ii. 232, 274, 298, 387, 428;  
iii. 330.  
**Exeter, R. I.**, iii. 116.  
**Fairfield, Conn.**, ii. 338, 340; iii. 353.  
**Fairhaven**, ii. 95.  
**Fall River**, iii. 238, 263.  
**Falmouth**, ii. 64, 75, 88, 90, 198, 467; iii.  
227.  
**Falmouth, Me.**, iii. 25.  
**Farmington, Conn.**, iii. 144.  
**Farmington, Me.**, ii. 65, 97.  
**Farmington, N. H.**, ii. 134; iii. 81.  
**Fenner, N. Y.**, ii. 165; iii. 344.  
**Fishkill**, iii. 196.  
**Fitchburg**, ii. 14, 52, 88, 171, 273, 290, 482,  
485; iii. 60, 245, 247.  
**Florence, Italy**, ii. 73; iii. 210.  
**Florida, State of**, iii. 66, 213, 362.  
**Flushing Township, L. I.**, iii. 145.  
**Foleshill, Warwick County, Eng.**, iii. 247.  
**Fort Frontenac, Lake Ontario**, iii. 173.  
**Fort Gratiot, Mich.**, ii. 473.  
**Fort Independence, Boston Harbor**, iii. 10.  
**Fortress Monroe**, iii. 343.  
**Fort Walla Walla, W. T.**, ii. 473.  
**Fort Warren, Boston Harbor**, iii. 10, 207.  
**Fort William Henry**, ii. 84, 103, 445; iii.  
7, 173, 224, 284, 331.  
**Foxboro'**, } ii. 205; iii. 321.  
**Foxborough**, } ii. 205; iii. 321.  
**Fox Island, coast of Maine**, iii. 81.  
**Framingham**, iii. 277, 288.  
**France**, iii. 129.  
**Frankfort, Germany**, ii. 234.  
**Frankfort, Me.**, ii. 170.  
**Franklin**, ii. 56, 162, 363.  
**Fredericksburg, Va.**, iii. 79.  
**Freedom, N. H.**, ii. 274.  
**Freeport, Me.**, ii. 103, 170, 179, 465; iii.  
38, 89, 172, 188.  
**Freetown**, ii. 77, 216, 376; iii. 317, 346.  
**Fremont, N. H.**, iii. 79.  
**Friendly Islands**, ii. 179.  
**Fryeburg, Me.**, iii. 245.  
  
**Galena, Ill.**, ii. 375.  
**Galway County, Ire.**, ii. 145, 146, 229.  
**Gardner**, iii. 288.  
**Gardner, Me.**, ii. 394; iii. 171, 368.  
**Geneva, Switzerland**, ii. 136.  
**Georgetown**, ii. 202.  
**Germany**, ii. 118; iii. 103.  
**Gettysburg, Pa.**, ii. 105, 292, 367; iii. 210.  
**Glasgow, Sco.**, ii. 278.  
**Glauvert, Ire.**, ii. 119.  
**Gloucester**, ii. 189, 190, 268, 279, 321, 322,  
386, 451, 485; iii. 12, 23, 36, 94, 95, 96,  
142, 182, 184.  
**Gorham, Me.**, ii. 161, 313, 470, 471; iii.  
300.  
**Gorham, N. H.**, ii. 408.  
**Goshen**, iii. 311, 339.  
**Gosport, Va.**, ii. 169.  
**Graciosa, Azores**, iii. 112.  
**Grafton**, iii. 340.  
**Grand Rapids, Mich.**, iii. 369.  
**Grantham, N. H.**, ii. 367.  
**Grantville**, iii. 174.

- Gravesend, Eng., ii. 100.  
 Greenock, Sco., ii. 206; iii. 68.  
 Greenville, R. I., iii. 358.  
 Greenwich, R. I., iii. 357.  
 Groton, ii. 119, 238, 335; iii. 305, 307.
- Haddam, Conn., ii. 335.  
 Hadley, North, iii. 46.  
 Halifax, ii. 146, 154, 162, 164, 197, 223, 285, 288, 326; iii. 338.  
 Halifax, N. S., ii. 265, 328, 443; iii. 156, 172, 248, 257, 319.  
 Hallowell, Me., ii. 37, 275, 322; iii. 71, 97, 249.  
 Hampden, Me., ii. 115.  
 Hampstead, L. I., ii. 335.  
 Hampton, ii. 331; iii. 93.  
 Hampton, L. I., ii. 335.  
 Hampton, N. H., iii. 94.  
 Hanover, ii. 24, 25, 40, 48, 71, 104, 113, 119, 125, 148, 159, 160, 161, 187, 200, 202, 207, 217, 245, 248, 250, 252, 255, 256, 259, 260, 263, 270, 271, 306, 341, 378, 379, 418, 419, 420, 464; iii. 24, 33, 34, 37, 39, 50, 104, 106, 110, 123, 141, 155, 183, 191, 199, 205, 212, 256, 263, 264, 272, 273, 280, 286, 289, 291, 293, 300, 301, 316, 317, 320, 321, 322, 331, 369, 371.  
 Hanover, Me., ii. 241.  
 Hanson, ii. 77, 188, 290, 368; iii. 121, 190, 243.  
 Hardwick, ii. 32, 84, 211, 355; iii. 314.  
 Harmony, Me., iii. 264.  
 Harrison's Landing, Va., ii. 128, 240.  
 Hartford, Conn., iii. 144.  
 Hartford, Me., ii. 265.  
 Harvard, ii. 261, 306.  
 Harwich, ii. 90, 360, 395, 477; iii. 4, 66, 112, 227.  
 Havana, Cuba, ii. 268, 365; iii. 248.  
 Haverhill, ii. 94, 313, 404; iii. 57, 105, 162, 233.  
 Haydenville, ii. 475.  
 Hebron, N. H., iii. 79.  
 Hesse Darmstadt, Germany, iii. 331.  
 Hillsboro, Ill., ii. 342, 479.  
 Hillsboro, N. H., ii. 7.  
 Hingham. See Miscellaneous Index.  
 Hingham, Eng., ii. 53, 96, 121, 138, 150, 264, 274, 371, 379, 448, 449, 459; iii. 56, 107, 108, 112, 114, 131, 251.  
   St. Andrews Church, ii. 448, 449.  
 Hinsdale, Ill., iii. 207.  
 Holbrook, ii. 149, 238; iii. 374.  
 Holden, iii. 25.  
 Holliston, iii. 22.  
 Holmes Hole, iii. 11.  
 Holyoke, iii. 347.  
 Honduras, iii. 206.  
 Hopkinton, ii. 24, 189, 439; iii. 162, 288.  
 Hopkinton, N. H., iii. 148.  
 Horse Creek, Cal., ii. 436.  
 Horsemonden, Kent, Eng., iii. 25.  
 Horton, N. S., iii. 159.
- Hubbardston, iii. 288.  
 Hudson, N. H., ii. 28; iii. 271.  
 Hudson, N. Y., ii. 418, 419.  
 Hull, ii. 13, 17, 18, 40, 64, 67, 80, 81, 82, 87, 90, 94, 121, 132, 135, 138, 148, 152, 153, 154, 156, 160, 165, 170, 192, 193, 211, 212, 276, 277, 320, 327, 370, 373, 380, 381, 386, 387, 390, 393, 394, 396, 411, 422, 423, 428, 441, 460, 461; iii. 6, 18, 19, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 40, 41, 43, 47, 55, 85, 112, 117, 118, 120, 121, 125, 137, 157, 159, 169, 170, 191, 203, 206, 247, 251, 253, 255, 265, 272, 278, 284, 317, 325, 340, 355, 360, 364.  
   Allerton's Hill, ii. 17.  
   Commons, ii. 18.  
   Dukes Island, ii. 18.  
   Early elder of the church at, iii. 120.  
   Green Hill, iii. 85.  
   Nantasket, ii. 87, 121, 135, 304, 450; iii. 47, 137, 224, 280.  
   Sagamore Hill, ii. 18.  
   Straits Pond, ii. 64; iii. 47.  
   Strawberry Hill, ii. 18.  
   Town Treasurer of, iii. 157.  
   Whitehead, ii. 18.  
 Hyannis, ii. 394.  
 Hyde Park, iii. 13, 321.
- Illinois, State of, ii. 282, 440.  
 Iowa City, ii. 231.  
 Ipswich, ii. 10, 163, 274; iii. 42, 92, 93, 142.  
 Ipswich, Eng., ii. 294.  
 Ira, Vt., ii. 444.  
 Ireland, ii. 30, 33, 91, 92, 96, 100, 120, 139, 144, 145, 146, 147, 186, 187, 194, 230, 240, 286, 291, 295, 328, 329, 331, 333, 355, 400, 401, 402, 405, 427, 440; iii. 26, 47, 67, 69, 72, 73, 76, 77, 79, 91, 92, 122, 123, 131, 243, 244, 277, 283, 287, 342, 364, 366.  
 Isleborough, } Me., ii. 407; iii. 202, 333.  
 Islesboro' }  
 Isle of Man, Eng., ii. 116.  
 Isle of Wight, Eng., iii. 338, 346.  
 Isles of Shoals, iii. 469.
- Jackson Brook, Me., ii. 204.  
 Jamaica Plain, ii. 99; iii. 226.  
 Jamaica, W. I., ii. 84, 405; iii. 120.  
 Japan, ii. 94, 99.  
 Jersey City, N. J., ii. 485.  
 Jewett City, Conn., iii. 337.  
 Jones River, Kingston, ii. 90, 335.
- Kansas, ii. 213.  
 Keene, N. H., ii. 88, 239, 363; iii. 106, 317, 359, 363.  
 Kent County, Eng., iii. 25.  
 Kentucky, ii. 122.  
 Kerry County, Ire., ii. 91, 118.  
 Key West, Fla., ii. 456; iii. 107.

- Kilkenny County, Ire., ii. 91, 186, 402; iii. 77.  
 Kilworth Parish, Cork County, Ire., iii. 122.  
 Kingston, ii. 57, 90, 209, 300, 335, 355, 380, 441; iii. 89, 133, 165, 173, 182, 189, 264, 265, 284, 325, 363.  
 Kingstown, R. I., iii. 166.  
 Kittery, Me., iii. 147.  
 Knox, Me., ii. 94, 408.
- Lake George, ii. 399; iii. 331.  
 Lake Ontario, ii. 103.  
 Lakeville, ii. 311.  
 Lancaster, ii. 207, 264, 281, 396, 407, 464, 469; iii. 84, 86, 252, 271, 285, 291, 355, 364.  
 Lanesborough, ii. 189.  
 Lansing, Mich., iii. 344.  
 Laurel Hill, Va., ii. 173.  
 Lavenham, Suffolk County, Eng., ii. 286.  
 Lawrence, ii. 229; iii. 56, 266, 309.  
 Leadville, Col., iii. 78.  
 Lebanon, Me., iii. 348.  
 Lebanon, Ohio, iii. 220.  
 Leicester, ii. 14, 303, 307, 404; iii. 16, 168, 173, 284.  
 Leicestershire, Eng., iii. 267.  
 Leipsic, Ger., ii. 136.  
 Leitrim County, Ire., ii. 229, 230, 232.  
 Lempster, N. H., iii. 142.  
 Leominster, ii. 264, 453, 455; iii. 7, 29.  
 Lewiston, Me., ii. 184, 306.  
 Lexington, ii. 105, 208, 348, 469; iii. 29, 78, 125, 277.  
 Liberty, Me., ii. 76.  
 Limerick, Ire., ii. 205; Limerick County, iii. 184, 357.  
 Lincoln, iii. 296.  
 Lincolnville, Me., iii. 263, 265.  
 Lisbon, Me., iii. 350.  
 Lisbon, Portugal, ii. 418; iii. 33.  
 Liscarrol, Ire., ii. 206; iii. 98.  
 Little Bridge, N. C., ii. 454.  
 Little Compton, R. I., ii. 122, 125, 126, 352, 460; iii. 193.  
 Little Manatu River, Fla., iii. 14.  
 Littleton, ii. 231.  
 Littleton, N. H., ii. 110; iii. 363.  
 Liverpool, Eng., ii. 194; iii. 14, 49.  
 London, Eng., ii. 38, 294, 395, 409; iii. 26, 119, 346.  
 Londonderry, Ire., ii. 146.  
 Long Island, N. Y., ii. 39, 70; iii. 196.  
 Loudon, N. H., iii. 142.  
 Louisburg, ii. 265.  
 Louisville, Ky., ii. 370; iii. 354.  
 Louth, Ire., ii. 145.  
 Lovell, Me., ii. 439.  
 Lowell, ii. 112, 141, 446, 484; iii. 89, 91.  
 Lower Bartlett, N. H., ii. 29.  
 Ludlow, Eng., ii. 195.  
 Lunenburg, ii. 19, 164, 171, 249, 484; iii. 7, 62, 184, 293, 374.  
 Lunenburg, Vt., ii. 135.
- Lyfords Licking River, iii. 47.  
 Lynchburg, Va., ii. 166.  
 Lyndeborough, } N. H., ii. 37; iii. 162.  
 Lyneboro', }  
 Lynn, ii. 70, 71, 162, 254, 315, 328, 440, 447; iii. 11, 25, 83, 112, 123, 139, 184, 208, 213, 214, 274.
- Macheponix, N. J., ii. 461.  
 Machias, Me., ii. 481; iii. 138, 139, 234.  
 Macroona, Cork County, Ire., ii. 139.  
 Madrid, N. Y., ii. 474.  
 Magnolia, Fla., ii. 394.  
 Maine, State of, ii. 47, 65, 113, 114, 140, 163, 170, 192, 201, 221, 251, 252, 274, 279, 281, 471, 480; iii. 15, 18, 19, 37, 89, 103, 146, 168, 171, 187, 203, 234, 236, 237, 241, 261, 281, 286.  
 Malaga, Spain, iii. 35.  
 Malden, ii. 9, 20, 59, 139, 214, 367, 471; iii. 139, 146, 265, 356.  
 Manchester, iii. 274.  
 Manchester, Eng., iii. 97.  
 Manchester, N. H., ii. 227.  
 Manilla, E. I., ii. 402.  
 Mansfield, ii. 446.  
 Maplewood, ii. 485.  
 Marblehead, ii. 102, 136, 332; iii. 114, 272, 274, 342.  
 Marietta, N. Y., ii. 258.  
 Marlborough, ii. 264; iii. 326.  
 Marlborough, N. H., ii. 466.  
 Marlow, N. H., iii. 43.  
 Marshfield, ii. 7, 20, 21, 31, 36, 75, 82, 140, 148, 149, 166, 173, 208, 213, 233, 250, 251, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 263, 276, 285, 290, 317, 318, 355, 359, 368, 372, 376, 387, 388, 394, 403, 405, 408, 442, 457, 458; iii. 4, 18, 22, 44, 48, 49, 50, 74, 80, 91, 104, 115, 119, 125, 142, 143, 156, 164, 182, 183, 194, 201, 207, 213, 228, 240, 241, 243, 245, 247, 278, 297, 306, 308, 312, 313, 319, 331.  
 Martha's Vineyard, iii. 66, 230.  
 Martinique, W. I., ii. 345.  
 Martinsburg, Ohio, ii. 480.  
 Maryland, State of, iii. 221.  
 Massillon, Ohio, ii. 343.  
 Matanzas, Island of Cuba, iii. 236, 288.  
 Maxfield, Me., ii. 164; iii. 241.  
 Meadowville, Pa., iii. 184.  
 Medfield, ii. 484; iii. 192, 230.  
 Medford, ii. 94, 170, 277, 339; iii. 73, 94, 162, 179, 238, 296.  
 Melbourne, Australia, ii. 177; iii. 63.  
 Melcombe Regis, Dorset County, Eng., iii. 112.  
 Melrose, ii. 107, 253, 289, 437; iii. 39, 119.  
 Memphis, Tenn., iii. 224, 225.  
 Menasha, Wis., iii. 18.  
 Mendon, ii. 60, 83, 252, 426; iii. 164, 312.  
 Meredith Bridge, N. H., iii. 141.  
 Merrimack, N. H., ii. 24.  
 Methuen, ii. 315, 322.

- Middleboro', { ii. 111, 162, 242, 278,  
Middleborough, } 290, 349; iii. 25, 106,  
190, 285, 298, 319, 346.  
Middletown, Conn., ii. 194, 276; iii. 290.  
Middletown Parish, Cork County, Ire.,  
iii. 122.  
Milford, ii. 26, 273, 289, 427; iii. 288.  
Milford, Conn., ii. 210.  
Milford, N. H., iii. 140.  
Millbury, iii. 144.  
Milton, ii. 69, 93, 137, 170, 250, 295, 300,  
304, 349, 366; iii. 135, 202, 246, 263,  
271, 297, 311, 319.  
Milton Mills, N. H., ii. 322.  
Minneapolis, Minn., ii. 19, 37, 278; iii. 80,  
247.  
Minnesota, State of, iii. 185.  
Miramichi, N. B., ii. 233.  
Mobile, Ala., iii. 238.  
Mohiltown, County of Leitrim, Ire., iii. 68.  
Monaghan County, Ire., ii. 147, 214, 401.  
Monmouth County, N. J., ii. 461.  
Monmouth, Valley Forge, ii. 284.  
Monson, iii. 49.  
Montana, ii. 440.  
Montgomery, Ala., ii. 289.  
Montville, Me., iii. 66.  
Monument, iii. 312.  
Morganton, N. C., iii. 354.  
Morrell, Me., iii. 66.  
Morristown, N. J., iii. 130.  
Morristown, Vt., ii. 66.
- Nantucket, ii. 147, 467; iii. 230, 304, 350.  
Napa, Cal., ii. 94.  
Napine, Canada, ii. 143.  
Narraganset Township (No. 2), iii. 32,  
41, 64.  
Nashua, N. H., ii. 142, 370, 378; iii. 300,  
329, 363.  
Natchez, Tenn., iii. 236.  
Natick, ii. 26, 74, 116, 287; iii. 180.  
Natural Bridge, Fla., iii. 13.  
Needham, ii. 304, 407; iii. 106, 116, 365.  
Neponset, iii. 362.  
Nevada, State of, iii. 77.  
Newark, N. J., ii. 350; iii. 137, 296, 302.  
New Bedford, ii. 34, 133, 203, 212, 255,  
259, 277, 383; iii. 31, 150, 161, 239, 283.  
Newberne, N. C., iii. 13, 356.  
New Braintree, ii. 253; iii. 356.  
New Britain, Conn., ii. 485.  
New Brunswick, ii. 265.  
Newbury, ii. 179, 210, 233, 277, 370, 386.  
Newburyport, ii. 13, 277, 368, 447; iii. 73,  
184, 210.  
New Castle, Me., ii. 199.  
New Castle, N. H., iii. 112.  
Newfane, Vt., ii. 163.  
Newfield, Me., ii. 227.  
Newfoundland, ii. 462.  
New Gloucester, Me., ii. 281; iii. 25, 59.  
New Hampshire, State of, ii. 48, 108, 125,  
201, 278, 360; iii. 66, 74, 106, 365.  
New Hampton, N. H., ii. 350.
- New Haven, Conn., ii. 314; iii. 50, 268,  
298.  
New Ipswich, N. H., ii. 320, 466; iii. 238.  
New Jersey, State of, ii. 446; iii. 196.  
New London, Conn., ii. 40, 142, 143, 428;  
iii. 71, 102, 141, 333.  
Newmarket, ii. 233.  
New Orleans, La., ii. 15, 231, 254, 286,  
317, 324, 469, 484; iii. 37, 61, 62, 137,  
211, 237.  
Newport, R. I., ii. 264, 393; iii. 10, 94.  
New Portland, Me., iii. 79.  
Newton, ii. 28, 29, 66, 132, 276, 286, 290,  
335, 458; iii. 64, 81, 116, 148, 217, 218,  
241, 308, 368.  
New York City and State, ii. 15, 31, 70,  
71, 80, 85, 129, 139, 157, 168, 171, 172,  
179, 231, 251, 273, 278, 307, 327, 332,  
378, 401, 417, 418, 421, 446, 456, 459,  
469, 473, 479; iii. 13, 36, 56, 57, 72, 89,  
91, 109, 116, 129, 135, 187, 210, 214, 216,  
224, 225, 287, 300, 302, 318, 370.  
Niles, Mich., ii. 189.  
Norfolk County, Eng., iii. 56, 107, 152,  
271, 325.  
Norfolk, Va., ii. 254 iii. 206, 367.  
Norris, Ill., ii. 273.  
Northampton, iii. 43, 130, 142, 184, 185,  
225, 315.  
North Anson, Me., iii. 181.  
North Attleboro', iii. 25, 26.  
North Augusta, Canada West, iii. 90.  
Northboro', ii. 84, 478, 484; iii. 308.  
Northbridge, ii. 474; iii. 359.  
North Bridgewater, ii. 328; iii. 71, 119,  
204, 320.  
North Brookfield, ii. 253; iii. 296, 297.  
North Carolina, State of, ii. 178, 274, 454,  
461; iii. 25.  
Northfield, ii. 165, 465; iii. 147, 171, 180,  
181, 332.  
Northfield, N. H., ii. 147.  
North Hadley, iii. 46.  
North Kingstown, R. I., iii. 166.  
North Yarmouth, Me., ii. 406, 443, 471;  
iii. 30, 234, 276.  
Norton, ii. 51, 93, 412; iii. 18, 372.  
Norwell, iii. 340, 345, 359, 368. See also  
So. Scit.  
Norwich, Conn., ii. 264; iii. 65.  
Norwich, Norfolk County, Eng., iii. 46, 47.  
Norwich, Vt., iii. 163.  
Nottingham, Eng., ii. 20.  
Nottingham, N. H., ii. 122.  
Nova Scotia, ii. 65, 265, 404; iii. 64, 75,  
128, 155, 156, 234, 331.  
Nuneaton, Warwickshire, Eng., iii. 56.
- Oakham, iii. 97.  
Oakland, Cal., iii. 364.  
Ohio, State of, ii. 68, 83, 201, 237, 363,  
465.  
Orange, ii. 465.  
Orange, N. J., iii. 352.  
Orland, Me., ii. 95, 147; iii. 140, 183.

- Orleans, ii. 138, 289, 327, 329, 330, 337 ; iii. 66, 336.  
 Oshkosh, Wis., ii. 266.  
 Otisfield, Me., ii. 349.  
 Oxford, ii. 105 ; iii. 129.  
 Oxford (University), Eng., iii. 120.
- Passamaquoddy, Me., ii. 141, 159, 237, 249, 308, 309 ; iii. 32, 205, 248.  
 Pawtucket, R. I., ii. 475 ; iii. 108.  
 Paxton, iii. 25.  
 Pemaquid, ii. 360.  
 Pembroke, ii. 21, 41, 60, 82, 111, 155, 156, 157, 160, 161, 163, 181, 201, 233, 242, 257, 293, 294, 374, 381, 397, 417, 441, 443, 449, 462 ; iii. 9, 24, 72, 85, 146, 155, 158, 191, 231, 243, 271, 278, 289, 347.  
 Pembroke, Me., ii. 309.  
 Pembroke, N. H., ii. 203.  
 Pennsylvania, State of, ii. 212, 461 ; iii. 171.  
 Penobscot Bay, ii. 46.  
 Peoria, Ill., ii. 364.  
 Pepperell, iii. 324 ; iii. 110.  
 Pequod, iii. 71.  
 Perry, Me., ii. 452, 467 ; iii. 205, 318, 360.  
 Perth, Scotland, iii. 103.  
 Peterboro', N. H., ii. 170.  
 Petersham, iii. 170, 364.  
 Philadelphia, Pa., ii. 12, 28, 69, 259, 266, 313, 333, 418, 469, 473, 474 ; iii. 201, 325, 351, 363.  
 Phillipston, ii. 453.  
 Pittsburgh, Me., ii. 231.  
 Pictou, N. S., ii. 258.  
 Pittsfield, ii. 189.  
 Pittsford, N. H., iii. 268.  
 Pittston, Vt., ii. 83.  
 Pittston, Me., ii. 20, 211.  
 Plainfield, iii. 291.  
 Plainfield, N. H., ii. 70.  
 Plainfield, N. J., iii. 354.  
 Plainfield, Vt., ii. 66 ; iii. 258.  
 Plymouth, ii. 19, 35, 53, 90, 123, 125, 126, 129, 132, 201, 241, 253, 278, 283, 394, 395, 408, 428, 429, 441, 460, 481 ; iii. 17, 25, 42, 47, 51, 60, 75, 85, 102, 105, 115, 116, 132, 134, 150, 152, 156, 164, 227, 240, 250, 264, 278, 289, 299, 312, 332, 336, 352, 353, 372.  
 Plymouth, Eng., iii. 248.  
 Plympton, ii. 95, 126, 127, 135, 196, 197 ; iii. 27, 129, 265, 289, 290.  
 Portland, Me., ii. 13, 130, 231, 306, 312, 319, 327, 341, 344, 345, 404, 434 ; iii. 38, 63, 80, 131, 139, 171, 185, 205, 207, 235, 236, 249, 281, 303, 350, 362.  
 Portsmouth, N. H., ii. 87, 94, 280 ; iii. 70, 89.  
 Portugal, ii. 213.  
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., ii. 418.  
 Prattsville, N. Y., ii. 355.  
 Prince Edward Island, iii. 343.  
 Princeton, iii. 288.
- Providence, R. I., ii. 133, 192, 290, 344, 422, 452 ; iii. 164, 165, 368, 370.  
 Provincetown, ii. 133, 138, 211, 212, 285, 352, 357, 358 ; iii. 81, 144, 282.  
 Provo, Utah, iii. 7.  
 Pugwash, N. S., ii. 352.
- Quebec, Canada, ii. 265 ; iii. 67, 120, 248.  
 Queen County, Ire., iii. 243, 244.  
 Quincy, ii. 81, 82, 94, 99, 112, 113, 124, 127, 149, 183, 185, 204, 213, 241, 256, 273, 282, 285, 318, 328, 330, 346, 350, 352, 370, 386, 409, 427, 440, 466, 478 ; iii. 12, 14, 26, 37, 48, 49, 66, 71, 76, 101, 121, 122, 140, 143, 145, 146, 157, 158, 171, 184, 208, 209, 211, 213, 214, 215, 240, 251, 271, 288, 296, 304, 305, 334, 337, 347, 348, 354.
- Rainsford Island, Boston Harbor, iii. 345.  
 Raleigh, N. C., ii. 345, 454.  
 Randolph, ii. 77, 114, 175, 185, 204, 254, 260, 350, 378, 438 ; iii. 61, 71, 77, 97, 211, 281, 285.  
 Reading, ii. 75, 149 ; iii. 73.  
 Rehoboth, ii. 8, 101, 138, 154, 155, 283, 387 ; iii. 27, 31, 64, 108, 116, 142, 152, 155, 272, 291.  
 Revere, ii. 147.  
 Rhode Island, State of, iii. 164, 166, 224, 308.  
 Richmond, Va., iii. 189, 282.  
 Rochester, ii. 51, 60, 211, 338, 428 ; iii. 6, 28, 84, 331, 347.  
 Rochester, N. H., ii. 274.  
 Rochester, N. Y., iii. 219.  
 Rochester, Vt., iii. 228.  
 Rockland, ii. 32, 50, 51, 80, 111, 133, 148, 182, 193, 261, 282, 346, 348, 355 ; iii. 39, 77, 128, 203, 329, 336, 369.  
 Rockland, Me., ii. 121, 279 ; iii. 198, 265, 324.  
 Rockville, Conn., iii. 351.  
 Roscommon, and County of, Ire., ii. 323 ; iii. 98.  
 Roscrea, Tipperary County, Ire., ii. 401 ; iii. 244.  
 Rose Hill, Ill., ii. 333.  
 Rotterdam, Holland, ii. 239.  
 Rowley, ii. 8, 97, 384.  
 Roxbury, ii. 20, 25, 93, 119, 215, 217, 231, 234, 243, 304, 307, 338, 355, 384, 403, 430, 463, 481 ; iii. 25, 35, 49, 60, 65, 70, 72, 77, 103, 135, 155, 158, 191, 202, 218, 224, 277, 290, 323, 330, 337, 345, 348.  
 Royalston, iii. 120.  
 Rutherford, N. J., iii. 341.  
 Rutland, ii. 84, 273 ; iii. 25.  
 Rye, N. H., iii. 90.
- Saccarappa, Me., iii. 363.  
 Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., iii. 201, 249.

- Sackville, N. B., ii. 89.  
Saco, Me., ii. 312; iii. 183.  
Sacramento, Cal., iii. 151.  
Sagadahock, iii. 42.  
Sag Harbor, L. I., ii. 15.  
Salem, ii. 13, 31, 50, 94, 134, 146, 162, 164, 192, 239, 247, 251, 274, 278, 296, 298, 305, 318, 335, 336, 406, 423, 435, 459, 475; iii. 37, 106, 112, 115, 147, 151, 160, 163, 185, 191, 196, 212, 278, 284, 336.  
Salisbury, ii. 152; iii. 105.  
Salisbury, N. C., ii. 92, 240, 273, 370; iii. 79, 163.  
Sanbornton, N. H., ii. 327; iii. 105, 106.  
Sandwich, ii. 84, 155, 195, 265; iii. 34, 35, 94, 102, 155, 233, 331, 343.  
Sandwich, Eng., ii. 332.  
Sandwich, N. H., ii. 194.  
San Francisco, Cal., ii. 112, 328, 333, 367; iii. 151, 246, 250.  
San José, Cal., ii. 89.  
Santa Barbara, Cal., ii. 253, 473.  
Savannah, Ga., iii. 155, 348.  
Saybrook, Conn., iii. 65, 311.  
Scituate, ii. 11, 17, 18, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 35 to 41 inc., 44, 45, 48, 50, 51, 53, 56, 58, 64, 67, 69, 70, 77, 82, 83, 94, 98, 99, 106, 112, 118, 122, 126, 127, 128, 129, 132, 135, 137, 138, 140, 145, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 158, 161, 165, 168, 171, 175, 176, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 194, 197 to 201 inc., 203, 207, 210, 213 to 217 inc., 226, 227, 233, 234, 238, 240, 242, 245, 247 to 252 inc., 255, 256, 257, 258, 263, 269, 278, 280, 282, 293, 294, 306, 312, 313, 314, 316, 331, 332, 333, 338, 340, 344, 348, 349, 350, 352, 359, 366, 373, 378 to 382 inc., 384, 389, 391, 395, 396, 397, 398, 403, 404, 405, 408, 410, 423, 429, 430, 431, 435, 441, 442, 443, 445, 447, 448, 449, 450, 458, 461, 464, 466, 467, 468, 475; iii. 7, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 33, 34, 36, 38, 45, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 68, 70, 71, 75, 76, 78, 81, 84, 86, 89, 90, 92, 98, 101, 102, 103, 105, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 132, 138, 140, 141, 142, 145, 150, 151, 153, 156, 162, 164, 167, 169, 170, 171, 173, 178, 185, 186, 187, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195, 196, 198, 199, 202, 204, 207, 208, 209, 214, 216, 218, 223 to 230, inc., 235, 240, 246, 247, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 258, 267, 270, 271, 272, 278, 281 to 285 inc., 287, 289 to 293 inc., 296 to 302 inc., 305, 310, 311, 312, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319, 322, 323, 324, 326, 327, 330, 331, 339, 342, 343, 344, 349, 355, 369, 371.  
Scituate, R. I., iii. 166.  
Scotland, ii. 206; iii. 47, 48, 49, 68, 346.  
Searsmont, Me., ii. 15; iii. 66.  
Searsport, Me., iii. 187, 265.  
Seaton, Devon County, Eng., iii. 274.  
Sedgewick, Me., iii. 125.  
Shanghai, China, iii. 43.  
Sharon, ii. 180.  
Sharon, Conn., iii. 148, 330.  
Sherborn, iii. 277, 339.  
Shetucket River, iii. 132.  
Shiplock, Oxfordshire County, Eng., iii. 312.  
Shipton, L. C., ii. 130.  
Shirley, iii. 288.  
Shrewsbury, ii. 153, 207, 481.  
Sidney, Me., ii. 420, 479.  
Somerville, ii. 184, 204, 290, 318, 350, 471; iii. 48, 55, 162, 176, 239, 246, 282, 308, 304, 368, 370.  
South Abington, ii. 207.  
South America, ii. 49.  
South Carolina, State of, iii. 187.  
Southhold, Eng., ii. 134.  
Southhold, L. I., ii. 335.  
South Kingstown, R. I., iii. 166.  
South Newmarket, iii. 354.  
South Reading, ii. 99, 242; iii. 221.  
South Scituate, ii. 74, 110, 142, 168, 170, 174, 175, 178, 185, 187, 200, 201, 217, 239, 240, 241, 254, 258, 282, 310, 319, 324, 331, 348, 355, 378, 379, 391, 407, 421, 445, 446, 471; iii. 23, 40, 68, 80, 82, 118, 123, 128, 147, 150, 151, 156, 163, 183, 199, 208, 209, 215, 244, 247, 250, 265, 281, 327, 328, 331, 344.  
South Walton, N. Y., iii. 244.  
Spencer, ii. 303.  
Spottsylvania Court House, Va., iii. 212.  
Springfield, ii. 226, 356, 386.  
Springfield, Chester county, Pa., ii. 461.  
Springfield, N. B., iii. 125.  
Springfield, Vt., ii. 45, 88, 187, 226, 400; iii. 22, 23, 117, 190, 286, 338.  
St. Albans, Vt., ii. 64, 66.  
Starke, Fla., ii. 330.  
Staten Island, N. Y., ii. 266.  
St. Augustine, Fla., iii. 38.  
St. Charles, Ill., iii. 178.  
Sterling, iii. 185, 228.  
St. John, N. B., ii. 277.  
St. Joseph, Mo., ii. 213.  
St. Louis, Mo., ii. 89, 187, 290, 485.  
St. Mary's, W. I., iii. 249.  
Stockton, Cal., iii. 214.  
Stockton, Me., ii. 92.  
Stonington, Conn., ii. 336; iii. 65, 68, 71.  
Stoughton, ii. 157, 197, 385, 386, 419; iii. 17, 301.  
Stow, ii. 236, 264, 321, 396; iii. 25.  
Stratford, N. Y., ii. 382.  
St. Thomas, W. I., iii. 248.  
Sturbridge, iii. 129, 372.  
Sudbury, ii. 264; iii. 17, 28.  
Suffield, ii. 429.  
Sutton, ii. 50.  
Swansea, { N. H., ii. 87, 121, 141.  
Swanzey, { N. H., ii. 87, 121, 141.  
Swedesboro, N. J., ii. 474.  
Sydney, N. S. W., ii. 439.  
Sydney, N. S., iii. 246.

- Tallahassee, Fla., ii. 336.  
 Tamworth, N. H., iii. 191.  
 Taunton, ii. 10, 12, 17, 71, 80, 211, 231, 277, 278, 283, 339, 379, 386, 420; iii. 13, 20, 38, 74, 146, 148, 152, 180, 207, 225, 271, 300, 324.  
 Templeton, ii. 254; iii. 35, 90.  
 Tenterden, Kent, Eng., ii. 332.  
 Terre Haute, Ind., ii. 190; iii. 111.  
 Thomaston, Me., iii. 201.  
 Thompson, Conn., ii. 44.  
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., iii. 293.  
 Tipperary County, Ire., ii. 117, 147, 187, 266, 286, 401; iii. 48, 97, 142.  
 Tisbury, ii. 446.  
 Titusville, Pa., ii. 345; iii. 76.  
 Togus, Me., iii. 189.  
 Tolopotomy Swamp, Va., iii. 104.  
 Topsham, ii. 335.  
 Toronto, Ontario, ii. 89.  
 Tortola, W. I., iii. 22.  
 Townsend, ii. 279, 353; iii. 316.  
 Truro, ii. 133, 134, 148, 226, 280, 441, 448; iii. 130, 283.  
 Tucson, A. T., iii. 225.  
 Turner, Me., ii. 260, 285, 348; iii. 336.  
  
 Underhill, Vt., iii. 263.  
 Union River, ii. 286; iii. 336.  
 Upton, iii. 218.  
 Utica, N. Y., ii. 342; iii. 344.  
  
 Vassalboro', Me., ii. 437.  
 Vermont, State of, ii. 35, 45, 94, 163, 242, 357; iii. 88, 118, 263, 281, 297.  
 Vinal Haven, { Me., ii. 292; iii. 81, 82,  
 Vinalhaven, } 214.  
 Virginia, State of, ii. 100, 201, 346, 461; iii. 47, 124.  
  
 Waitsfield, Vt., iii. 92.  
 Wakefield, ii. 99, 408; iii. 221.  
 Wakefield, N. H., iii. 145.  
 Waldo, Me., iii. 187.  
 Wales, Eng., ii. 118.  
 Wales, Me., iii. 107.  
 Walpole, ii. 167, 453.  
 Walpole, N. H., iii. 69, 363, 365.  
 Waltham, ii. 73, 310, 354, 358; iii. 242, 243, 274.  
 Ware, N. H., ii. 49, 50.  
 Wareham, ii. 116, 219, 285, 478; iii. 75, 346.  
 Warren, ii. 395; iii. 6, 331.  
 Warwick, ii. 465.  
 Washington, D. C., ii. 14, 179, 229, 327, 394, 459; iii. 50, 70, 71, 104, 122, 155, 175, 247, 324.  
 Waterbury, Conn., iii. 144.  
 Waterford, Ire., ii. 33, 134, 195, 287, 400; iii. 98.  
 Watertown, ii. 179, 234, 368; iii. 9, 21, 120, 169, 217, 234, 269, 344, 370, 374.  
 Watertown, Conn., iii. 144.  
 Waterville, Me., ii. 251.  
 Wayne, Me., iii. 226.  
 Weisenheim-am-sand, Bavaria, iii. 103.  
 Wellfleet, ii. 441; iii. 196.  
 Wells, Me., ii. 28, 190, 232.  
 Wendell, ii. 212, 357, 453; iii. 346.  
 Wenimesset (New Braintree), iii. 356.  
 Wentworth, N. H., iii. 224.  
 Westboro', ii. 132; iii. 11.  
 West Boylston, ii. 15; iii. 25.  
 Westbrook, Me., ii. 220, 344.  
 Westford, ii. 434, 484; iii. 89, 199.  
 Westhampton, ii. 45.  
 West India Islands, ii. 35, 110, 284, 345; iii. 109, 121, 172, 201, 234.  
 Westminster, ii. 481, 484; iii. 59, 288.  
 Westminster, Vt., iii. 351.  
 Westmoreland, N. B., ii. 265.  
 Weston, iii. 331.  
 Weston, Vt., ii. 311.  
 West Point, N. Y., ii. 146, 296.  
 West Poland, Me., iii. 156.  
 Weymouth, ii. 7, 12, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 38, 49, 50, 51, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 66, 74, 77 to 81 inc., 86, 88, 95, 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117, 121, 122, 129, 130, 131, 132, 135, 136, 142, 144, 149, 155, 158, 165, 166, 169, 172 to 178 inc., 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 191, 195, 200 to 208 inc., 210, 213, 216, 217, 222, 228, 229, 233 to 238 inc., 241 to 245 inc., 250, 256, 259, 260, 262, 263, 277, 278, 285, 290, 291, 293, 294, 295, 300, 307, 309, 313 to 317 inc., 321, 326, 328, 329, 333, 337, 341, 348, 350, 351, 355, 358, 361, 362, 367, 368, 369, 372, 376, 377, 379, 380, 382, 387, 393, 394, 402, 403, 409, 414, 415, 418, 420, 421, 422, 423, 427, 440, 443 to 447 inc., 455, 457, 458, 459, 462, 467, 470, 473, 474, 475, 479, 480; iii. 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 24, 27, 38, 42, 43, 49, 52, 55, 56, 57, 61, 63, 64, 67, 74 to 78 inc., 80, 91, 93 to 98 inc., 102, 105, 107, 110, 113 to 119 inc., 121, 124, 125, 127, 130, 132, 133, 140, 143, 145, 149, 150, 151, 156, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 168, 180, 181, 182, 184, 190, 203, 204, 211, 213 to 218 inc., 221, 222, 223, 240, 241, 242, 244, 246, 247, 250, 251, 252, 253, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266, 271 to 275 inc., 278, 279, 280, 283 to 288 inc., 297 to 304 inc., 306, 307, 314, 316, 319, 320, 323, 325, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 339, 345, 346, 347, 349, 351, 354, 358, 359, 364 to 367 inc., 371, 372.  
 Mill, ii. 372; iii. 16.  
 River, iii. 70, 191.  
 Weymouth, Eng., iii. 112.  
 White Plains, N. J., ii. 348; iii. 196.  
 Whitman, iii. 163, 326.  
 Willet's Point, New York Harbor, iii. 145.  
 Williamsburg, Va., iii. 63.  
 Wilmington, iii. 73.  
 Wilmington, N. C., iii. 38, 186, 208.  
 Wilmington, N. H., ii. 394.

- Wilton, Me., ii. 209.  
Winchendon, ii. 65, 271, 315, 432, 434,  
  484; iii. 25, 86, 118, 199, 205, 314.  
Windham, Conn., iii. 132, 151, 152, 313.  
Windham (Wymondham), Norfolk Coun-  
ty, Eng., ii. 334, 336, 476; iii. 15, 104.  
Windham, Me., ii. 10; iii. 110, 346.  
Windsor, Conn., iii. 65, 229.  
Windsor, N. S., ii. 265.  
Windsor, Ohio, ii. 453.  
Winesberg, Ohio, ii. 454.  
Winterport, Me., ii. 170, 178.  
Winthrop, Me., ii. 159.  
Wiscasset, Me., ii. 116, 168, 340, 342; iii  
  308.  
Wisconsin, State of, iii. 263.  
Woburn, ii. 192, 322; iii. 69, 77, 130, 149,  
  204.  
Wolcott, Vt., ii. 28.  
Woodstock, Conn., iii. 134.
- Woonsocket, R. I., ii. 474.  
Worcester, ii. 13, 30, 84, 159, 176, 190,  
  201, 230, 242, 266, 307, 466, 471, 473;  
  iii. 15, 97, 146, 148, 169, 180, 205, 233,  
  268, 293, 343, 370, 374.  
Worcester County, ii. 484; iii. 59.  
Worthington, ii. 288, 375; iii. 256, 257,  
  262.  
Wraxaw, Bristol County, Eng., iii. 49.  
Wrentham, ii. 141.
- Yarmouth, ii. 235, 283, 285; iii. 31, 152,  
  331.  
Yarmouth, N. S., iii. 14.  
Yokahama, Japan, ii. 99.  
York County, Me., ii. 360.  
Yorktown, Va., ii. 284, 443; iii. 9.  
Youghal, Cork County, Ire., ii. 206; iii  
  356, 357.



## MISCELLANEOUS INDEX.

---

Abraham's Well, iii. 21. See also Martin's Well.

### Academies:

*Derby*, founder of the, ii. 305, 423; first preceptor of the, ii. 406, 481.

*Willard*, founder of the, iii. 329.

Acadians. See French Neutrals.

Accidents, fatal, ii. 29, 34, 36, 101, 125, 148, 155, 160, 168, 183, 265, 366; iii. 127, 171, 205, 287, 290, 319, 354. See also Railroad Accidents.

Accord Pond, early residents and proprietors of land at or near, ii. 123, 124; iii. 253, 291, 293, 298, 302, 312; other references to, ii. 378; iii. 336.

Administration transferred on a complaint that false returns were made, ii. 434.

Adopted children, ii. 76, 92, 117, 141; iii. 13, 124, 146, 159, 160, 267.

Aged persons. See Centenarians, and Nonagenarians.

American Antiquarian Society, reference to the, iii. 93.

Ancestral homesteads occupied by successive generations of descendants. See Residences.

Ancestry of President Lincoln, ii. 461.

Anchor Tavern. See Public Houses.

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Boston, officers and members of the, ii. 265, 298, 336, 372, 396; iii. 47, 370.

"Ann" early arrivals in the ship, ii. 129; iii. 25, 47, 75.

Apple-trees, early mention of, ii. 196; iii. 256. See also Orchards.

Apprenticeship at the commencement of the last and of the present century, iii. 52, 375.

Army officers, U. S. regular. See Military.

Artillery, captain of, in the War of the Revolution, ii. 466. See also Military.

Artists, distinguished, ii. 266 (2); iii. 174.

Attorney-General of the United States, ii. 466.

Attorney, U. S. District, ii. 84.

Austin's Lane, estates early bordering on, ii. 53, 54, 56, 385, 486.

Authors, partial list of, ii. 19, 79, 89, 94,

106, 125, 147, 197, 214, 266, 458, 464, 475, 486; iii. 22, 24, 25, 107, 147, 163, 169, 170, 210, 297, 369.

Bachelors' Rowe, or Street, early residents of, ii. 23, 38, 55, 87, 121, 150, 274, 397, 413; iii. 47, 107, 112, 152, 230, 251, 271.

Baker's Hill, origin of the name, ii. 17.

Bank commissioner, ii. 475.

Bank officers and officials, ii. 28, 179, 231, 287, 378, 475, 484; iii. 48, 130, 131, 238, 249, 326, 370.

Bare Cove, early mention of, ii. 334, 371.

Barry's History of Hanover. See Publications.

Beach at the town cove, early sale of a part of the, ii. 295.

Bear Swamp, land appraised at, iii. 248.

Beechwood Street, early residents of, ii. 41, 44, 398, 400, 403, 453; iii. 99, 100, 116, 117, 157, 190, 194, 284, 285, 286, 310.

Bequests to Institutions, Societies, etc. See Donations.

Black Horse Tavern. See Public Houses.

Black Rock off Green Hill and Jerusalem Road, drowning accidents at or near, ii. 109, 451.

Blind persons, ii. 29, 68, 150, 255.

Born in the garrison during King Philip's War, ii. 39.

Boston custom-house officials, ii. 470, 471; iii. 9, 10, 38, 236.

Boston and Hingham Steamboat Company, officers and officials of the, ii. 28, 70, 76, 92, 183, 275; iii. 67, 72, 309.

Boston Marine Society, presidents of the, ii. 85, 473.

Boston Society of Natural History, president of the, ii. 89.

Boston Tea Party, persons connected with the, ii. 400, 466; iii. 169.

Bread and Cheese Tree Plain, early residents of, ii. 361, 410.

Bric-a-brac, dealer in, iii. 263.

Bridge and Turnpike Corporation, toll gatherers for the Hingham and Quincy, ii. 183; iii. 118.

- Brigadiers' Meadow. See Wakely's Marsh.
- Brig "Hazard," service on board in the War of the Revolution, ii. 203, 454, 469, 470, 471, 482; iii. 9, 202, 232, 245, 298, 315.
- British frigate "Admiral Duff," naval engagement with the, ii. 480, 484; iii. 202, 221.
- Broad Bridge, references to, ii. 17, 107, 483; iii. 63.
- Broad Cove, ii. 78, 96, 122, 134, 149, 157, 268, 371, 411; iii. 105, 230, 271.
- Broad Cove Meadows, iii. 101, 120, 270.
- Brothers, two of the same Christian name, ii. 387; iii. 355.
- Bull's Pond, early residents at or near, ii. 97; iii. 17, 132, 134, 294.
- Bumkin's (or Ward's) Island, iii. 275.
- Bunker Hill, killed at the battle of, ii. 42; chaplain, and present at the battle of, iii. 233.
- Burials, two in the same grave the same day, ii. 113; iii. 279.
- Burying-place, a family, iii. 85.
- Burton's Lane, ii. 289, 416, 478, 482, 485; iii. 150.
- Canada Expedition (1690) under Sir William Phips, ii. 11, 100, 123, 268, 401, 424; iii. 65, 102, 252.
- Capitulation of Fort William Henry, persons present at the, ii. 84, 103, 445; iii. 7, 175, 224, 234.
- Captain's Tent, early conveyance of land at, ii. 298.
- Captured by a British frigate, iii. 33, 248. See also Vessels captured by British cruisers.
- Cast ashore at Cohasset, iii. 370; at Duxbury beach, iii. 133.
- Catholic Church grounds. See St. Paul's Catholic Church lot.
- Cavalry troop, early, ii. 423, 460; iii. 230.
- Cemetery inscriptions, ii. 23, 84, 235, 244, 250, 312, 335, 373, 395, 399, 417, 442, 450, 465; iii. 27, 29, 60, 135, 262, 276, 279 (3) 296, 373.
- Centenarians, ii. 50, 53, 150, 386; iii. 192, 366. See also mis. index, Oldest native of Hingham, etc.
- Centennial Address by Solomon Lincoln, quotation from the, iii. 273.
- Chamberlin's Run, probable origin of the name, ii. 121.
- Chief Justice of the Colony of New York, iii. 116.
- Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, ii. 265; iii. 103.
- Child killed by its mother, iii. 126.
- Children adopted. See Adopted Children.
- Chippewa, battle of, iii. 249.
- Choked to death, *i. e.* strangled by a snake, ii. 142
- Christian names, various spellings of, ii. 44, 211, 428, 468; iii. 86, 117, 175, 282; two children of the same, by one father, ii. 387; iii. 355.
- Chronicles, by Hosea Sprague, iii. 170.
- Churches organized, ii. 350, 404; iii. 98, 146.
- Cincinnati, members of the society of the, ii. 284; iii. 10.
- Civil engineers, ii. 178, 325; iii. 56.
- Clergymen. See Ministers.
- Clothing, articles of. See Wearing Apparel.
- Clumpbars, early proprietor of land at the, ii. 429.
- Cohasset, references to. See Second Precinct.
- Cold Corner (recently called Cole's Corner), early residents near, ii. 63; iii. 207.
- Cold Spring on Jerusalem Road, early proprietor of house and land at, ii. 372.
- Collector of the ports of Boston and Charlestown, iii. 10.
- College classmates, ii. 124; iii. 129, 146, 232.
- College Graduates:
- Amherst, iii. 139.
  - Bowdoin, ii. 10.
  - Brown University, ii. 313, 474, 481; iii. 19, 36, 42, 155.
  - Dartmouth, iii. 130.
  - Emanuel, Cambridge, Eng. iii. 274.
  - Harvard, ii. 10, 19, 23, 48, 71, 84 (2), 94 (2), 124, 151, 152 (2), 153, 155, 157, 158, 163, 171, 180, 197, 209, 210, 230, 234, 235, 264, 265 (2), 266 (2), 270, 277, 285, 294, 305, 313, 321, 333, 335 (6), 338, 340, 341, 381, 406, 407 (2), 426, 433, 441 (2), 442 (2), 443, 453, 466 (2), 467, 474, 475 (3), 477, 478, 481, 483, 484, 485, 486; iii. 8, 10 (3), 11, 25, 28, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 42, 58, 86, 93 (2), 94, 95, 102 (2), 103, 116, 129 (2), 130, 146, 147 (3), 151, 163, 184, 188, 232 (2), 233 (2), 234, 235, 237, 238, 274, 275, 277 (4), 288, 311, 320, 329 (2), 336, 352; A. M., ii. 89; D. D., 147; LL.B., and LL.D., ii. 89, 285; iii. 25; M. D., ii. 209, 290; iii. 139, 151, 163, 188; M. M. S. S., iii. 163, 188; S. T. D., iii. 184; Divinity School, ii. 136, 313; Professors, ii. 481, 483; iii. 94, 184, 277.
  - Magdalen (Magdalene), Cambridge, Eng., ii. 335; iii. 107.
  - Methodist University, Conn., ii. 276.
  - Oxford University, Eng., iii. 120.
  - Tufts, ii. 99.
  - West Point Military, ii. 143.
- Colonels, ii. 227, 265, 319, 421, 432, 433, iii. 8, 9, 35 (2), 41, 93 (2), 123, 129, 145, 154, 173, 181, 189, 194, 195, 231, 232, 272, 331.
- Colonial and Colony Records, extracts from the, ii. 87, 384; iii. 152, 330.
- Commissioner of Savings Banks, iii. 309.

- Commissioner to end small causes, ii. 360.  
 Commodore, U. S. N., ii. 117.  
 Communion Service, bequest of a, to the church of the First Parish, ii. 283.  
 Complaint against Samuel Ward, iii. 93.  
 Conahasset River, first dwelling erected on the west side of, ii. 403.  
 Congress, deputy secretary to, iii. 233.  
 Congress, representatives to, ii. 466; iii. 26.  
 Congress, representative at the provincial, iii. 9.  
 Constables, ii. 10, 11, 13, 18, 24 (2), 25 (2), 32, 39, 40 (2), 41, 42 (2), 43 (2), 44 (3), 54, 55 (2), 56, 58 (2), 59, 61, 63 (2), 66, 101, 102, 103, 117, 126, 137, 149, 153, 154, 155, 156, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 167, 200, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 244, 246, 247, 250, 258, 264, 268, 269 (2), 270, 283, 294, 299 (3), 300, 301 (3), 302 (2), 303 (2), 305, 306 (2), 308, 320, 322, 334 (2), 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341 (2), 356, 373 (2), 374, 375, 380, 384, 389 (2), 390, 397 (2), 398, 399 (2), 400, 404 (2), 407 (2), 412, 413, 414 (2), 416, 417, 424, 425 (4), 426 (4), 429, 430 (2), 431 (2), 433 (3), 434 (2), 441, 442, 444 (2), 446, 451 (2), 454, 462, 468, 465, 466, 468, 469, 476 (2), 477, 478, 479, 480; iii. 4 (2), 5 (2), 6, 7, 9, 16, 17 (2), 29, 31 (2), 32, 33 (3), 35, 38, 41, 58 (5), 66, 70, 85 (2), 86 (2), 87 (4), 88, 92, 94, 97, 98, 111, 115, 116 (2), 117, 119, 120, 130, 133, 134 (2), 143 (2), 157, 164, 165 (4), 166, 167, 168 (2), 170, 172, 183, 190, 193, 194 (2), 196, 198, 199 (2), 204, 218, 219, 224 (2), 231, 232 (2), 233 (2), 254, 255 (2), 256 (2), 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 269 (2), 275, 276, 280, 289, 290, 291 (2), 292, 293 (2), 294, 296 (2), 297, 298, 299, 307, 310 (2), 311 (2), 312, 313, 314 (3), 315 (3), 316, 317, 318 (2), 319 (3), 330, 332.
- Constitution of Massachusetts, member of the convention to form the, iii. 146; to revise the, ii. 224, 456.
- Constitution of the United States, member of the convention which adopted the, iii. 147.
- Consuls, ii. 94, 276; iii. 22.
- Continental Army, officers of the. See Military.
- Conveyances, ii. 11, 21, 22, 38, 45, 117, 122, 125, 134, 135, 136, 138, 149, 157, 210 (2), 211, 219, 232, 274, 275, 286, 295, 298, 339, 385, 396, 411, 413, 423, 424, 431, 459, 462; iii. 3, 7, 20 (2), 21, 31, 44, 65, 70, 83, 84, 85 (2), 101, 107, 108, 111, 112, 115, 116, 153, 164, 165, 168, 170, 195, 224, 228, 229, 230, 235, 252, 257, 270, 275, 317, 349 (2).
- Cooper's Island, Second Precinct, early proprietors of land at, iii. 153, 252.
- Corn mills. See Mills.
- Cornwallis, surrender of, ii. 284; iii. 10.
- Council of Safety, ii. 11, 220.
- Councillor of the Province, iii. 331.
- Councillor named in the commission of President Cutts, ii. 275.
- Councillors, ii. 367, 466; iii. 103.
- Councillors of his Majesty, iii. 8, 102, 231.
- County Treasurer, iii. 102.
- Court of Common Pleas, ii. 265; iii. 102, 103.
- Cove, or River, early conveyances at the town, ii. 125, 295, 396.
- Cromwell, military orders from, iii. 230.
- Crooked Meadow and Bridge, early owners of land at, iii. 101, 115, 270.
- Crown Point Expedition, ii. 281; iii. 19, 169, 267.
- Crown Point, early references to, ii. 122, 423.
- Cuba, military expedition to, ii. 21; iii. 331.
- Dartmoor prisoners. See Military.
- Deacons, ii. 12, 40, 41, 61, 101, 147, 150, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159 (2), 162, 163, 164, 166, 169 (2), 170, 199, 217, 218, 222, 242, 265, 281, 301, 302, 306, 338, 340 (2), 341, 343, 346, 350, 373, 374 (2), 375, 400, 401, 404, 408, 423, 428, 441, 451, 462, 464, 466, 467, 468 (2), 469, 472, 481, 482; iii. 5, 6 (2), 9 (2), 24, 25, 26, 28 (2), 31, 34, 62, 89, 116, 135, 147, 152, 153, 155, 222, 230, 233, 239, 276, 330, 332, 364, 370; the first two in Hingham, iii. 152, 332.
- Dean's History of Scituate. See Publications.
- Declaration of Independence, first signer of the, ii. 295.
- Deer Hill Lane, first residence on, ii. 462.
- Deposition concerning a gift of land from Josiah the Indian Sagamore to Deacon John Leavitt, ii. 423; iii. 358, 359.
- Deposition concerning the highway near the residences of John Foulsham and Matthew Hawke, iii. 251.
- Deputies to the Great and General Court, early, ii. 334, 336, 360, 371; iii. 115, 231, 368. See also Representatives.
- Deputy Collectors of the Port of Hingham, ii. 120, 139, 456, 483; iii. 239, 326, 331.
- Deputy Secretary to Congress, iii. 233.
- Deputy Sheriffs, ii. 229, 320, 322, 462; iii. 183.
- Derby Academy, residences in the rear of, ii. 375. See Academies.
- Destitute Children, president of the Temporary Home for, iii. 340.
- Diaries, quotations from, and references to, ii. 125, 138, 287, 371, 379, 387, 459; iii. 3, 24, 30, 64, 93, 104, 108, 113, 114, 131, 152, 153, 192, 216, 227, 228, 258, 269, 271, 333, 354, 370.
- Died at sea, ii. 104, 308, 311, 313, 357, 471; iii. 62, 91, 186, 187, 223, 332, 351.
- Died by freezing, ii. 191.
- Died from being run over by a cart, ii. 101, 125.

- Died from falling into the fire in a fit, ii. 337.  
 Died from injuries received at the Navy Yard, ii. 36, 148.  
 Died from injuries received from the bursting of a gun, ii. 34.  
 Died in the Canada expedition. See Canada Expedition.  
 Died of excessive heat, iii. 49.  
 Died of wounds received in battle, ii. 13, 143, 173, 205, 292, 328; iii. 63, 104, 210, 212, 247, 249.  
 Died of yellow fever, ii. 70, 110, 284, 365, 418; iii. 201, 236, 345.  
 Died on the passage between Boston and Hingham, iii. 162.  
 Died while prisoners of war, ii. 127, 240 (2), 248, 443 (2); iii. 79, 163, 172, 319.  
 Died while riding to meeting, ii. 220.  
 "Diligent," early arrivals in the ship, ii. 8, 150, 264, 294, 476; iii. 107, 114.  
 District Attorney of the United States, ii. 84.  
 Domestic troubles, iii. 198.  
 Donations to institutions, societies, etc., ii. 222, 283, 290, 305, 333; iii. 35, 317, 339.  
 Dress, feminine articles of, ii. 442.  
 Drowned by breaking through the ice, iii. 67, 173, 235, 341.  
 Drowned in a spring near the town brook, ii. 65.  
 Drowned in a well, ii. 337; iii. 98.  
 Drowned off Cohasset Rocks, ii. 46, 109, 451.  
 Drowning accidents, ii. 28, 31, 38, 39, 46 (2), 65, 109 (2), 132, 158, 165, 177, 190, 251, 281, 282, 287, 291, 304, 319, 332, 337, 339, 343, 365 (2), 378, 384, 404, 418, 433, 450, 451, 472; iii. 47, 67, 74, 98, 109, 113 (2), 132, 133, 157, 173, 187, 196, 202, 203 (3), 206, 208, 235, 239, 243, 265 (2), 272, 280, 311, 327, 329, 334, 336, 338 (3), 341, 348, 365, 371.  
 Drum, maintaining of the, ii. 55, 258.  
 Duxbury, references to and quotation from the history of. See Publications.
- Eagle Iron Foundry, ii. 350.  
 Early emigrant ships, ii. 8, 35, 38, 86, 87, 90, 125, 129, 150 (2), 209, 233, 241, 264, 294, 332, 395, 476; iii. 25 (2), 47, 75, 107, 114, 115, 150, 156, 330.  
 Early expedition to the coast of Maine, the Gilbert and Popham, iii. 144.  
 Early grants of land, ii. 10, 11, 17, 23, 38, 53, 78, 87 (3), 96 (2), 121 (2), 122, 134, 135, 138 (2), 149, 150, 195, 208, 215, 217, 232, 242, 268, 274, 275, 286, 298, 331, 334 (2), 335, 350, 360, 371 (2), 379 (2), 386, 395, 396, 410, 411 (2), 422, 423, 424, 426, 428, 459, 476; iii. 3, 15, 20, 21, 24, 26, 46, 47 (2), 56, 64, 70, 71, 83, 101, 105, 107 (2), 112 (2), 113, 115, 120, 131, 141, 142, 152, 164, 191, 224, 225, 227, 229, 251, 268, 270, 271 (2), 273, 274 (2), 288, 311, 330, 332 (2), 335, 358, 359.
- Elders, ii. 408; iii. 30, 120, 166, 284.  
 Election sermons, annual, before the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, ii. 197; iii. 147; annual, before the members of the Massachusetts Legislature, iii. 147.  
 "Elizabeth," early arrivals in the ship, ii. 38; iii. 330.  
 "Elizabeth Dorcas," early arrivals in the ship, ii. 86, 87.  
 Ensign Thaxter's Hill, early training-day at, iii. 358.  
 Errors of records, iii. 339, 343; caused by the mistake of a single letter, iii. 374.  
 Escaped imprisonment, ii. 103; iii. 7, 173, 234.  
 Estates, large, ii. 151, 153, 154, 156, 302, 372, 374, 380, 429, 461; iii. 116, 190, 269, 313.  
 Executive Council, a member of the, ii. 466.  
 Exeter, N. H., early residents of Hingham who removed to, ii. 232, 274, 387, 428.
- Fairfield, Conn., burned in 1779 by English troops, iii. 353.  
 Families which include twelve or more children, ii. 25, 27, 42, 43, 57, 58, 63, 64, 85, 98, 104, 110, 125, 152, 158, 161, 162, 170, 174 (2), 184, 197, 220 (2), 238, 251, 255, 256, 257, 299, 307, 336, 337, 338, 373, 394, 397, 427, 442, 446, 468; iii. 6, 16, 56, 134, 153, 187, 193, 195, 197, 198 (2), 199, 207, 250, 253, 259, 265, 317, 318, 320, 322, 326.  
 Family descendants, a large number, including five generations living at one time and within a short distance of the paternal homestead, iii. 351.  
 Family troubles, iii. 198.  
 Farms and farm products, large, ii. 12, 93, 153, 154, 156, 374, 430; iii. 30, 53, 190, 313.  
 Fire at Hull, iii. 30.  
 Fire Insurance Company, officers of the Hingham Mutual, ii. 49, 177, 290, 317; iii. 176.

- Fires in Hingham, early, ii. 88, 268, 270, 338, 387; iii. 26, 48, 101 (2), 164, 245, 258, 268, 289.
- First Parish, ministers of the, ii. 136, 264, 335, 485; iii. 98, 130, 277.
- Fish, deputy inspectors of pickled, iii. 110, 308.
- Fisheries. See Mackerel Fisheries.
- Fishing company in Hingham before the Revolution, ii. 431, 433.
- Florida war. See Military.
- Fort Frontenac, L. O., taking of. See Military.
- Fort Hill Cemetery, inscriptions from the, ii. 235; iii. 276, 279 (2).
- Fort Hill Street, early residents of, ii. 235, 267, 361, 449, 450; iii. 4, 5, 16, 17, 18, 84, 85, 217, 278.
- Fort Warren in the War of 1812, Hingham men at. See Military.
- Fort William Henry, capitulation of. See Military.
- "Fortune," early arrivals at Plymouth in the ship, ii. 35, 233; iii. 150.
- Found dead near Prospect Hill, ii. 168 (2); in a swampy meadow, iii. 292.
- Freemen, ii. 18, 53, 78, 87, 125, 135, 217, 218, 264, 269, 294, 298, 299, 334, 336 (2), 338, 339, 359, 371, 396, 424, 428, 429, 475; iii. 4, 26, 28 (2), 41, 48, 50, 56, 57, 64, 84, 92, 101 (2), 102, 105, 107, 108, 112, 113, 120, 143, 152 (2), 153 (2), 191, 192, 224, 225, 230, 251, 269, 273, 274 (2), 285, 289, 312, 330, 332.
- French and Indian wars. See Military.
- French Neutrals, ii. 84.
- Funerals, articles furnished at, in olden times, iii. 254.
- Gallery early erected in the present meeting-house of the First Parish, ii. 450.
- Gallery erected in the first meeting-house, ii. 275, 449; iii. 270.
- Garrison-house, 1676, birth of a child in the, ii. 39.
- Garrison-house near Tower's Bridge, iii. 252.
- Gazee's artillery, a member of, iii. 294.
- Genealogies traceable to other than Hingham sources, ii. 18, 38, 109, 132, 150, 235, 241, 264, 332, 405, 427; iii. 25, 42, 78, 97, 108, 144 (2), 156, 162.
- Genealogists, ii. 57, 79, 147, 285, 384, 458, 475; iii. 24, 170, 173, 293.
- Generals: John Barker, ii. 22; Wilmon W. Blackmar, ii. 93; James Cudworth, iii. 285; Theophilus Cushing, ii. 161; Horatio Gates, iii. 9; Ulysses S. Grant, iii. 189; Henry Knox, ii. 284; Benjamin Lincoln, ii. 53, 470, 481; iii. 9, 10, 129, 234; John Mason, ii. 336; iii. 65; Luther Stephenson, Jr., iii. 189; George Washington, ii. 251, 284; iii. 22; John Winslow, iii. 331.
- Geology and Palaeontology, professor of, ii. 285.
- Goold's Bridge, early residences at or near ii. 412, 414; iii. 61, 359.
- Goose Point, early grant of land at, iii. 270.
- Government works at Willets Point, New York harbor, superintendent of, iii. 145.
- Governors, ii. 10, 90, 295, 335, 396, 466 (3); iii. 26, 66, 70, 120, 228, 309 (2), 344.
- Graduates of colleges. See College Graduates.
- Grants of lands. See Early Grants.
- Great Hill, residences at or near, ii. 341; iii. 261, 265, 266, 339.
- Great Lots, early proprietors of land at the, ii. 359, 411, 414; iii. 252.
- "Griffin," early arrival in the ship, ii. 150; iii. 25.
- Grist-mills. See Mills.
- Harvard College, gifts to, ii. 305; iii. 275; graduates of, see College Graduates.
- "Hercules," early arrivals in the ship, ii. 332.
- High Street Cemetery, references to and inscriptions from the, ii. 250, 373; iii. 29, 256, 262.
- High Street, early residents at or near, ii. 361, 414; iii. 150, 260, 315.
- Hingham Agricultural and Horticultural Society grounds, early proprietors of the, ii. 18; iii. 29, 115.
- Hingham Cemetery, references to and inscriptions from the, ii. 23, 84, 222, 290, 312, 333, 335, 395, 399, 417, 442, 450, 465, 475; iii. 27, 60, 237, 249, 370.
- Hingham Centre Cemetery, iii. 135, 373.
- Hingham, early establishment of a plantation in, ii. 122, 334 (2), 336, 371; iii. 152.
- Hingham Gazette, Journal, and Patriot. See Newspapers.
- Hingham Institution for Savings, officers of the, ii. 37, 290.
- Hingham in the Civil War. See Military, and Naval Service.
- Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company, officers of the, ii. 49, 177, 290, 317; iii. 176.
- Hingham National Bank grounds, early owners of the, ii. 21, 60, 65.
- Hingham Public Library, founder of the, ii. 222.
- Hingham Rifle Company, first captain of the, iii. 238; others, ii. 139, 421; iii. 176, 188.
- Hingham Water Company, president of the, iii. 137; superintendent, iii. 145; other reference to, ii. 419.
- Historians, ii. 79, 82, 106, 125, 147, 214, 266, 297, 458, 475; iii. 24, 107, 108, 142, 163, 170, 173, 252, 369.

- Hobart's Bridge, early residents near, ii. 268, 269, 334 to 340 inc., 385, 451; iii. 248.
- Hockley, and Hockley Field, early proprietors of land at, ii. 359; iii. 191.
- Home Meadows, references to the, iii. 112.
- Horticulturists, ii. 93, 106 (2), 230.
- House of Representatives, speakers of the, iii. 25, 103. See also ii. 336.
- Houses demolished, ii. 38, 179.
- Houses destroyed by fire. See Fires in Hingham.
- Houses early erected which still remain, ii. 10, 11, 22, 123, 152, 153, 219, 301, 303, 389, 462; iii. 4, 34, 260.
- Huets Cove, probable origin of the name, ii. 358.
- Hull, real estate at, ii. 17, 18; other references, iii. 85, 120, 137, 157. See also Nantasket.
- Hurricane of 1815, killed during the, ii. 168.
- "Increase," early emigrants by the ship, ii. 395.
- Independence of the United States, first signer of the declaration of the, ii. 295.
- Independent Order of Odd Fellows, first grand master of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, ii. 314.
- Indian depredations, ii. 338, 387; iii. 164, 289.
- Indian wars, and distinguished commanders during the, ii. 102, 125, 283; iii. 65.
- Indians, murdered by, iii. 273, 356; scalped by, iii. 25, 355, 356; slain by, ii. 90, 233, 372; iii. 119, 355.
- Indians, the Zuñi, an adopted member of the tribe of, ii. 165.
- Indians who co-operated with the English in Philip's War at the Pawtucket fight, iii. 108.
- Inns and Innholders. See Public Houses.
- Insane persons, references to, ii. 58, 359.
- Inspectors of pickled fish, iii. 110, 308.
- Iron company, the Glendon of Pennsylvania, treasurer of the, ii. 89.
- Iron foundry, ii. 350; iii. 188, 242.
- Iron works, early establishment of, ii. 461.
- Islands, early ownership and transfer of, ii. 423; iii. 252, 275.
- Isles of Shoals, wrecked on the, ii. 469.
- Jersey prison ships. See Prison Ships.
- Jerusalem Road, early residents at or near, ii. 65, 356, 451, 453; iii. 85, 86, 87, 88.
- Joy's Rocks, owner of land at, ii. 414.
- Judges of Probate, ii. 388, 433, 466; iii. 103.
- Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Plymouth County, iii. 102.
- Justice, Chief, ii. 265; iii. 103, 116.
- Justice of the Second District Court of Plymouth, ii. 89.
- Killed accidentally, ii. 29, 34, 101, 125, 155, 160, 168, 183, 477; iii. 127, 171, 205, 273, 287, 290, 319.
- Killed, a child by its mother, iii. 126.
- Killed by a convict at the State Prison, ii. 471.
- Killed by a well-sweep, ii. 477.
- Killed by Indians, ii. 90, 233, 372; iii. 119, 273 (5), 355, 356.
- Killed by the fall of a tree, ii. 155; iii. 290, 319.
- Killed in battle, ii. 42, 105, 185, 274, 328, 365, 367; iii. 13, 79, 242, 249, 296.
- Killed in the army at the east, ii. 21 (2).
- Killed in the hurricane of 1815, ii. 168.
- Killed on the New York, Providence, and Boston railroad, ii. 34.
- Killed on the Old Colony railroad, ii. 297; iii. 305.
- Killed on the South Shore railroad, iii. 52, 82, 124, 225, 283.
- Killed while on picket duty, ii. 79.
- King Philip, a peaceful interview with, iii. 20; slain, ii. 125.
- King Philip's war. See Military.
- King's Attorney, iii. 102.
- Lambert's Lane, early residents at or near, ii. 361, 410.
- Land at Turkey Hill, deposition concerning a gift of, ii. 423; iii. 359.
- Landlords. See Public Houses.
- Lane off South street to be forever kept open, ii. 270.
- Langlee's Island, early owners of, ii. 423.
- Large estates, ii. 12, 42, 93, 151, 153, 154, 156, 302, 372, 374, 380, 429, 480, 461; iii. 116, 153, 190, 269, 289, 313.
- Lawyers, ii. 10, 84 (3), 89, 99, 266 (2), 275, 321, 453, 456, 466 (2), 475 (3), 482; iii. 19, 22, 25, 42, 93, 102 (2), 116, 155, 233, 238, 252.
- Liberty Plain Cemetery, inscriptions from the, ii. 244; iii. 296.
- Liberty Plain, early residents of, ii. 123, 124, 196, 216, 243, 280, 289; iii. 168, 289.
- Lieutenant Governors, ii. 466, 475; iii. 9, 26.
- Lightning, destruction by, iii. 30.
- Lincoln, ancestors of President Abraham, ii. 461.
- Lincoln's History of Hingham (1827), references to and quotations from. See Publications.
- Liquors, early licensed sale of, ii. 54.
- Little Harbor, Second Precinct, early residents near, ii. 45; iii. 88.
- Loring Hall, donation in aid of the erection of, iii. 35.
- Lost at sea, ii. 23, 26, 36, 47, 64, 66, 72, 95, 110, 149, 150, 202, 207 (2), 211, 258, 281, 287, 288, 291, 321, 327, 335, 357, 358, 362, 363 (2), 365 (2), 391, 402, 408, 416-417, 418 (2), 419, 432 (4), 443 (2),

- 445, 446, 454, 456 (2), 469 (2), 470, 471; iii. 10, 19 (2), 54 (2), 55 (2), 81, 89 (2), 103 (2), 104, 109 (2), 120, 121, 133, 158, 173, 174, 184 (3), 201, 202 (3), 203 (5), 206, 207 (3), 208, 209, 210 (2), 212, 262, 298, 301, 319, 323 (2), 345, 359.
- Louisburg, officers and soldiers at. See Military.
- Loyalists in the Revolution, ii. 265; iii. 236.
- Lyfords Licking River, origin of the name, iii. 47.
- Lyfords Liking (Licking) meadows, early proprietors of land at, iii. 115.
- Mackerel fisheries, references to the, ii. 35, 36, 233, 420, 421, 431, 433, 457, 472, 473; iii. 96, 110, 129, 184, 308.
- Magdalene College, Cambridge, Eng., graduates of, ii. 335; iii. 107.
- Magistrates, ii. 53, 79, 151, 158, 164, 171, 210, 224, 265, 441, 447, 456, 481, 483; iii. 30, 94, 102, 116, 231, 359.
- Magoon's Bridge, origin of the name, iii. 49; early residents at or near, ii. 265; iii. 49, 93.
- Maine, governor of the State of, ii. 466.
- Maltsters, iii. 3, 4, 6, 8.
- Manufacturers, ii. 18, 107, 108, 120, 177, 183, 195, 223, 224, 225, 255, 260, 285, 316, 322, 323, 324, 346, 347, 348, 350, 351, 354, 358, 370, 377, 378 (2), 391, 408, 409; iii. 11, 69, 78, 83, 104, 106, 120, 129, 137, 144, 146, 188, 226, 242, 251, 266, 305, 306, 308, 324, 326, 328, 330, 365, 372.
- Marine Society, presidents of the Boston, ii. 85, 473.
- Marriage, a romantic, iii. 352.
- Marriage negotiations, iii. 360, 370.
- Marriages, commissioned to solemnize, iii. 332.
- Marriages, third, fourth, and fifth, ii. 71, 72, 84, 94, 95, 112, 116, 125, 127, 141, 164, 167, 187, 191, 215, 243, 274, 317, 321, 323, 328, 337, 338, 342 (2), 356, 358, 364, 367, 377, 378 (2), 381, 388, 391, 392, 393, 395, 402, 404, 414, 420, 454, 466, 477; iii. 30, 46, 54, 60, 74, 76, 84, 90, 96, 98, 132, 143, 167, 169, 177, 178, 180, 185, 194, 196 (2), 197 (2), 198, 202, 203, 208, 218, 222, 226, 230 (2), 234, 243, 254, 258, 261, 263, 272, 277, 280, 282, 284, 289, 290 (2), 298, 306, 311, 313, 321, 327 (2), 335, 352, 357.
- Marsh's Bridge, early residents at or near, iii. 56, 57, 58.
- Martin's Lane, } origin of the names, iii.
- Martin's Well, } 64. See also "Abraham's Well."
- "Massachusetts Gazette," quotation from the, ii. 109.
- Massachusetts, governors of the State of, ii. 10, 295, 396, 466; iii. 20, 70, 228, 309 (2), 345.
- Massachusetts Historical Collection, ii. 395; Society, ii. 475.
- Massachusetts, members of the convention to form the Constitution of, iii. 146; to revise the Constitution of, ii. 224, 456.
- Massacre by savages after the capitulation of Fort William Henry, iii. 173, 224, 234; also at Lancaster and Wrenimesset, iii. 355, 356.
- Mast (Mars ?) Hill, ii. 154.
- "Mayflower," early arrivals at Plymouth in the ship, ii. 90, 125, 209, 241; iii. 156.
- Mayors of cities, ii. 367; iii. 225.
- Mechanics Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Boston, president of the, iii. 236.
- Meeting-house, a gallery set up in the first, ii. 275, 449; iii. 270; in the second (erected 1681), ii. 450; other references to the present ancient structure, seats early assigned, etc., ii. 215, 298, 372, 383 (2), 386; iii. 3, 289.
- Methodist Episcopal Class first formed in Hingham, ii. 457.
- Methodist ministers, ii. 9, 75, 276, 457; iii. 7, 62, 122, 244, 265, 302, 338 (3).
- Military and Naval Service:
- In the early history of the town, ii. 8, 208, 336; iii. 65, 330; early local troubles, ii. 298; iii. 330.
  - In Philip's War, ii. 18, 39, 125, 210, 243, 300, 336, 412, 413, 423, 460; iii. 65, 85, 108, 124, 142, 153, 230 (2), 284, 287, 312, 332.
  - In the Canada Expedition (1690), under Sir William Phips, ii. 11, 100, 123, 268, 401, 424; iii. 65, 102, 252.
  - In the French and Indian Wars, at Louisburg, Crown Point, Lake George (Fort William Henry), the four years' expedition, Quebec, etc., ii. 84, 102, 103, 236, 245, 267, 281, 283, 296, 306, 399 (3), 432, 443, 445, 451 (3); iii. 7, 19, 35, 117, 154, 169, 173, 194, 195, 220, 224, 234, 257, 267, 269, 276, 287, 297, 314, 331, 373.
- During the Revolution, ii. 9, 42, 45, 65, 67, 88, 103, 104, 159 (2), 193 (2), 200 (3), 201 (2), 211, 245, 247 (2), 248 (2), 251 (2), 265, 284, 293, 296, 306, 307, 308 (3), 309, 341, 342, 343, 353, 368, 369, 399, 400, 406, 418, 433, 443 (2), 445 (2), 452, 454 (2), 465, 466, 469 (2), 470 (2), 471, 478, 480 (2), 482, 484; iii. 8, 9 (2), 19, 33, 35, 60, 61, 87, 88, 129, 147, 154, 157, 169 (2), 171 (2), 172, 196 (2), 201 (2), 202, 204, 205, 220 (2), 221 (3), 224, 232, 233, 234 (2), 235, 245, 248, 249, 256, 259, 278, 293 (3), 294 (3), 295, 296 (2), 297, 298, 300, 311, 315, 316, 317 (2), 318, 319 (2), 333, 346, 351.

- In the War of 1812, the Florida and Mexican Wars, ii. 85, 127, 149, 175, 200, 211, 255 (2), 364, 458, 483; iii. 79, 201 (2), 203, 207, 208, 249, 263, 296, 302.
- In the Civil War, ii. 9, 15, 31, 34, 52, 72, 74, 76, 79, 81, 83, 86, 89, 105, 106, 111, 118, 119, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 133, 140, 143, 146, 173, 174, 175, 179, 181, 182, 184, 185, 188, 191, 205, 207, 212 (3), 213, 214, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 239 (3), 240 (4), 242 (2), 254 (2), 257, 259 (3), 261, 262 (2), 273, 274, 276, 277 (2), 278 (3), 282, 289, 292, 293, 297, 314, 322, 325 (2), 326 (4), 327 (3), 328 (4), 330, 346, 358, 365, 366, 367, 369, 378, 382 (2), 391, 392 (2), 394 (3), 402, 403, 405, 421 (2), 422, 428, 456, 458, 473, 474 (2), 475, 484 (2), 485; iii. 12, 13 (3), 14, 22, 26, 49, 52, 63 (2), 64, 66 (2), 68 (2), 70, 71 (3), 75 (2), 77, 79 (2), 80, 82 (3), 101, 104 (2), 107, 118, 122, 123, 125 (2), 128 (2), 131, 139, 140, 141, 143, 148, 155, 156, 159 (2), 160 (3), 162, 163, 175, 176, 179, 181, 182, 183 (2), 188 (3), 189, 191 (3), 210, 212, 214, 215 (2), 216, 227 (2), 228, 242 (6), 243 (3), 244, 247, 250 (2), 264, 266 (2), 267, 268 (2), 282, 297, 302, 303, 320, 321, 324, 325, 327 (2), 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 337, 346, 348, 356, 362, 363.
- Prisoners of war, ii. 9, 85, 127, 149, 240 (2), 248, 443 (2); iii. 7, 9, 79, 163, 172, 201, 202 (2), 248, 319.
- Members of the Ancient Artillery Company, ii. 265, 298, 336, 372, 396; iii. 47, 370.
- U. S. army and navy officers, ii. 15, 85, 117, 143, 284 (3), 345, 347, 473, iii. 9, 41, 50, 129, 155, 296, 343.
- Other references to military and naval services, ii. 15, 21, 22, 49, 55, 70, 84, 85, 92, 117, 120, 135, 139, 143, 149, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 160, 161 (2), 162 (2), 163, 164, 165, 169, 171, 220, 222 (2), 223, 225, 232, 236, 245, 254, 265, 267, 268, 269 (2), 283, 298, 302, 306, 311, 312, 317, 319, 320, 336, 338, 345, 347, 364, 372, 374, 377, 389, 396, 409, 421, 423, 441, 449, 453, 454, 460, 469, 470, 471, 476, 480, 482, 484; iii. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 28, 29, 41, 47, 50, 79, 91, 93, 143, 145, 153, 155, 157, 173, 176, 185, 188, 192, 201, 202, 203, 221, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 238, 245, 248, 263, 264, 273, 281, 290, 298, 302, 311, 314, 316, 367, 370.
- Military companies in Hingham, ii. 120, 139, 377, 421; iii. 176, 188, 238.
- Military histories, iii. 178, 297.
- Military orders from Cromwell, iii. 230.
- Military titles, ii. 8, 11, 13, 16, 21 (3), 22 (3), 24, 39, 49, 55, 61, 66, 67, 70 (2), 82, 84 (5), 88, 89, 103 (2), 120, 122, 123, 125,
- 130, 135, 139, 143, 144, 151 (2), 152, 153, 154 (3), 155, 156, 158, 159 (3), 160, 161 (3), 162 (2), 163, 164, 165 (2), 169, 171, 207, 210, 219, 220, 222 (2), 223, 225, 227, 232, 243, 247, 253, 265 (2), 269 (2), 278, 281, 283, 284 (3), 294, 302, 306, 312 (2), 313, 317, 319 (2), 320, 330, 338, 342, 345 (2), 347, 352, 356, 364, 371, 372 (2), 374, 375, 377, 384, 389, 396, 397, 409, 411, 412, 413, 418, 421, 423, 430 (2), 432, 433, 441, 452 (2), 460, 464, 465, 466, 476, 477, 480, 483 (2); iii. 4, 5, 6 (2), 7, 8 (4), 9, 16, 19, 25, 28, 29, 32, 35 (5), 41, 46, 65 (2), 66, 70, 85, 87, 90, 91, 92, 93 (4), 102, 107, 108 (2), 116 (2), 121, 123, 125, 129, 143, 145, 147, 150, 153, 154 (2), 157, 169, 173, 176, 181, 184, 188, 189, 192, 194, 195, 196, 207, 208, 221, 224, 229, 230 (2), 231 (2), 232, 233, 234, 238, 256, 258, 259, 264, 269, 278, 281, 284, 287, 290 (2), 296 (3), 297 (2), 311, 314 (2), 315 (2), 317, 318, 331, 332.
- Mills, corn, fulling, grist, and saw, owners of, etc., ii. 125, 154, 156 (2), 161 (2), 232, 336, 372 (3), 396 (2), 461 (3); iii. 16, 20, 171.
- Milton, railway village, fatal accident at, iii. 354.
- Ministers, references to. Adams, Moses, of Acton, or Framingham, iii. 288; Allen, Ralph W., of Malden, ii. 9; iii. 265; Andrews, Ephraim, of Baltimore, Md., ii. 12; Andrews, Jedidiah, of Philadelphia, Penn., ii. 12; Andrews, John, of Newburyport, ii. 13; Batchelor, George, of Salem, iii. 185; Baker, Nicholas, of Scituate, ii. 17; Bates, Dexter, iii. 338; Bates, Lewis, iii. 338; Bates, L. B., of Boston, iii. 338; Beal, Samuel M., ii. 75; Beecher, Dr., Sr., ii. 66; Black, William, of Halifax, N. S., ii. 265; Brooks, Charles, ii. 94; iii. 225, 330; Bowser, Alexander T., ii. 89; Brown, John, of the Second Precinct, ii. 94, 194; iii. 245, 335; Browne, Edwin C. L., of Charleston, S. C., iii. 141; Buck, Charles W., of Portland, Me., iii. 185; Burr, Jonathan, of Dorchester, ii. 100; Byles, Matthew, of Boston, ii. 302; Clark, Jonas, of Lexington, iii. 277; Collier, H. Price, ii. 136; Colman, Henry, iii. 10; Crocker, Peter, of Barnstable, iii. 151; Cross, Alfred, ii. 147; Cushing, Caleb, of Salisbury, ii. 152; Cushing, Jeremiah, of Scituate, ii. 151; iii. 27; Cushing, Job, of Shrewsbury, ii. 153; Cushing, Jonathan, of Dover, N. H., ii. 152; Dean, Henry M., ii. 192; Duane, Charles W., of Pennsylvania, ii. 474; Dorby, Jonathan, of Scituate, iii. 345; Duncan, Abel B., of Freetown, iii. 317; Dunbar, Samuel, of Stoughton, ii. 197; Dyer, E. Porter, ii. 207; Edes, Richard S., of Eastport, Me., ii. 171; Ells, Nathaniel, of Scituate, ii. 210; Fitch, James, iii. 65; Flint, Jacob, of

- Cohasset, ii. 467; Folsom, Albert A., ii. 233; Fowle, John, of the Second Precinct, ii. 234; Francis, Converse, of Cambridge, iii. 184; Gardner, Calvin, of Waterville, Me., ii. 251; iii. 301; Gay, Ebenezer, ii. 264; Goold, John, of Newton, ii. 276; Goold, Robert, ii. 276; Hancock, John, of Braintree, ii. 295; iii. 232; Harrington, Timothy, iii. 355; Hersey, Henry, ii. 313; Hobart, Gershon, at Groton, ii. 335; Hobart, Jeremiah, at Topsham, Hampstead, L. I., and Haddam, Conn., ii. 335; Hobart, Joshua, at Southold, L. I., ii. 335; Hobart, Nehemiah, of the Second Precinct, ii. 340, 373; iii. 116, 253, 370; Hobart, Nehemiah, of Newtown, ii. 335; Hobart, Noah, of Fairfield, Conn., ii. 338, iii. 352, 353; Hobart, Peter, ii. 335; iii. 132, 141, 151, 152, 153, 352; Hood, Edwin C., ii. 263; Howard, Simeon, of Boston, ii. 265; Howe, Sereno, ii. 355, 403; Jennings, Allen G., ii. 180, 382; Jones, Henry, ii. 305; Kimball, Daniel, ii. 406; Lenthal, Robert, of Weymouth, ii. 210; Lewis, Daniel, of Pembroke, ii. 204, 441; Lincoln, Calvin, ii. 14, 485; Lincoln, George, ii. 457; iii. 37, 302; Lincoln, Henry, of Falmouth, ii. 467; Lincoln, Perez, of Gloucester, ii. 478; iii. 36; Lincoln, Thomas W., of Provo, Utah, and Ione, Cal., iii. 7; Locke, —, ii. 484; Loring, Israel, of Sudbury, iii. 28; Loring, Nicholas, of North Yarmouth, Me., iii. 30; Lothrop, John, of Barnstable, ii. 441; iii. 25; Lyford, John, iii. 47, 362; Marsh, Elisha, of Narragansett Township, No. 2, iii. 32, 41, 64; Marsh, William G., of Melbourne, Aus., iii. 63; Mather, —, of Dorchester, ii. 100; Miles, Henry A., ii. 224; Mosley, Samuel, of Dorchester, ii. 426; Norton, Jacob, of Weymouth, iii. 93; Norton, John, iii. 93, 94; Norton, John, of Ipswich and Boston, iii. 92; Osgood, Joseph, of Cohasset, ii. 48; Peck, Robert, iii. 107; Peirce, Joseph D., of North Attleboro, iii. 25; Pierson, Isaac, ii. 207; Prince, John, of East Shefford, Eng., iii. 120; Puffer, Stephen, iii. 62, 122; Rice, Nathan, of Sturbridge, iii. 129; Richardson, Joseph, iii. 130; Ripley, Silas, of Foxboro, iii. 321; Rowlandson, Joseph, iii. 355; Seymour, Richard, of Berry Pomeroy, Devon County, Eng., iii. 144; Shute, Daniel, ii. 156; iii. 147, 342, 350, 357; Spear, Samuel, of Braintree, iii. 85, 163; Sprague, David, of Kingstown and Exeter, R. I., iii. 166; Sprague, Solomon, of Exeter, R. I., iii. 166; Stearns, Oliver, iii. 184; Stone, Nathaniel, of Harwich, ii. 477; Thaxter, Joseph, at Edgartown, ii. 84; iii. 233; Thompson, Arthur, iii. 244; Thornton, Thomas, ii. 283; Walton, William, of Marblehead, iii. 274; Ware, Henry, iii. 277; Ware, Henry, at Framingham, iii. 277; Whitney, Nicholas B., iii. 288; Whitney, Peter, of Quincy, ii. 478; iii. 288; Whitney, Phinebas, of Shirley, iii. 288; Willard, Samuel, of Deerfield, ii. 23, 486; iii. 329; Witherell, William, of Scituate, ii. 338; Woodbridge, Benjamin, of Bristol, ii. 151.
- Monuments caused to be erected, iii. 84. Mount Blue Road, early residents of, iii. 169, 204.
- Music, gifted in, iii. 260, 263.
- Nantasket, drowned at, ii. 304, 450; iii. 280; early grants of land at, ii. 87, 121, 135; iii. 47; other references to, iii. 137, 224.
- Narraganset (Narragansett) fight, the great, ii. 243, 460; iii. 65.
- Natural History, president of the Boston Society of, ii. 89; professors of, ii. 94, 285.
- Naval engagements, ii. 480, 484; iii. 202, 221.
- Naval services on government and private armed vessels, ii. 9, 15, 31, 85, 117, 149, 254, 298, 311, 453, 454, 469, 470, 471, 480, 482, 484; iii. 9, 41, 50, 79, 155, 185, 201, 202, 203, 221, 232, 234, 245, 248, 273, 298, 302, 315, 367. See also "Hingham in the Civil War."
- Navigation, persons having an interest in, ii. 72, 85, 158, 233, 265, 320, 420, 421, 431, 433, 457, 472, 473; iii. 32, 62, 84, 96, 110, 116, 129, 248.
- Navy, officers of the United States, ii. 15, 85, 117; iii. 41, 50, 155.
- New England Historical and Genealogical Register, quotations from the, ii. 475; iii. 152, 352, 355, 372, 373.
- New Hampshire State Board of Agriculture, president of the, ii. 367.
- New London, Conn., early settlers of, iii. 71.
- Newspapers, reference to, Boston "Globe," ii. 180; Charleston, S. C., "News and Courier," ii. 13; "Chronicles," by Hosea Sprague, iii. 170; Hingham "Gazette," ii. 214; iii. 55, 171; Hingham "Journal," ii. 142, 209; iii. 71; Hingham "Patriot," ii. 214, 251, 272, 419; Massachusetts "Gazette," ii. 109; Quincy "Patriot," iii. 52; Weymouth "Gazette," ii. 208.
- Newspaper reporters, ii. 133, 180, 327, 370; iii. 109.
- Nichols's Hill, early residences at, ii. 361; iii. 83.
- Nonagenarians, ii. 11, 13, 16, 24, 25, 36, 44 (2), 47, 57, 65, 68, 69 (2), 77, 85, 88, 98, 100, 102, 104, 114, 117, 120, 138, 147, 150, 151, 170 (2), 171, 174, 179, 187, 189 (2), 193 (3), 200, 201, 203, 220 (2), 233, 248, 250, 251, 253, 257, 265 (2), 267, 271,

- 301, 303, 305, 306 (2), 309, 310, 316, 333, 342, 343, 344, 348, 363, 374, 375, 376, 398, 400 (3), 404, 410, 411, 413, 415, 417, 433, 434 (2), 442, 445, 450, 452, 453 (2), 462, 464, 465, 466, 467 (2), 468 (2), 470 (2), 471, 478, 481 (2); iii. 10, 29, 33, 42, 43, 48, 49, 61, 90, 99, 110, 113, 115, 117, 130, 141, 143, 149, 156, 157, 158, 165 (2), 166, 169, 170 (2), 172, 178, 192, 194 (2), 199, 200, 202, 206, 220 (3), 234, 236, 252, 256, 262, 264, 267, 272, 275, 281, 284, 286, 293 (2), 297, 314 (2), 319, 322, 323, 341, 345, 349, 353, 359, 360, 368, 371.
- Nova Scotia, military expedition to, iii. 331.
- Numismatist, an early, iii. 173.
- Nutty Hill, early proprietors of land at, ii. 361, 411 (2), 414.
- Obsequies at the burial of General Lincoln, iii. 10.
- Odd Fellows. See Independent Order of Officers of the Continental Army, ii. 67, 284 (3), 465; iii. 9 (2), 129, 259, 296, 297, 465.
- Officers of the U. S. Regular Army, ii. 143, 284 (3), 345, 347, 473; iii. 9, 129, 296, 343.
- Officers of the U. S. Navy, ii. 15, 85, 117; iii. 41, 50, 155.
- Old Colony House, when erected, iii. 141.
- Old Houses. See Residences.
- Old Planters Hill, early proprietors of land at, or references to, ii. 121, 359, 423. See also Planter's Hill.
- Oldest native of Hingham living in 1888, iii. 157.\*
- Oldest person who ever lived in Hingham, iii. 192.
- Oration in Hingham on the death of Washington, iii. 22.
- Orchards, early mention of, ii. 126, 196, 429; iii. 21, 112, 256, 312.
- Ordinations, ii. 17, 94 (2), 136, 234, 264, 340, 485; iii. 107, 130, 146, 184, 277, 288.
- Organ builder, an early, ii. 431.
- Otis Hill, early grants and proprietors of land at. See Weary-all Hill.
- "Over the Delaware," early proprietors of land and residents of the locality known as, ii. 14, 389, 428; iii. 115, 157.
- "Over the River," early residents, ii. 164, 165, 387, 389, 424, 425, 426; iii. 150, 164, 165, 166, 271.
- Oxford University, Eng., graduate of, iii. 120.
- Packet-masters, ii. 105, 238, 240, 258, 314, 445, 455 (2); iii. 84, 154, 175, 248, 303 (2), 304 (2).
- \* Miss Lydia Souther, the person referred to, d. at Quincy, 14 Oct., 1889, æt. 100 yrs. and nearly 4 mos.
- Page's Bridge and meadows, probable origin of the name, and references to, ii. 153; iii. 105.
- Pall bearers at the interment of General Lincoln, iii. 10.
- Passage way, or lane, to be forever kept open, ii. 270.
- Pastorates, long, ii. 94, 265, 335, 340, 485; iii. 130, 147, 277, 288.
- Pear Tree Hill, early residents at or near, ii. 150, 151, 155, 390; iii. 132, 152.
- Pequod, early settlement of, iii. 71.
- Pequod War, reference to, iii. 65.
- Philadelphia, Wilmington, & Baltimore Railroad, president of the, ii. 333.
- Philip's War, Indian depredations during, ii. 338, 387; iii. 164, 289; other references to, iii. 355-6.
- Philip's War, massacre of the English and friendly Indians at the Pawtucket fight, iii. 108.
- Philip's War, references to, ii. 18, 39, 210, 243, 336, 412, 413, 423; iii. 124, 142, 153, 284, 312, 332.
- Phips Canada Expedition, ii. 11, 100, 123, 268, 401, 424; iii. 65, 102, 252.
- Physicians: Alden, Charles H. (U. S. A.), ii. 473; Andrews, Ephraim, of Baltimore, Md., ii. 12; Bailey, David, of Hanover, iii. 37, 39; Ball, Stephen, of Northboro', ii. 478, 484; Banks, Elias, ii. 156; Barker, Joshua, ii. 23, 84; iii. 19, 52, 329; Bates, George, ii. 47; Barnes, Joseph, of Merrimack, N. H., ii. 24; Beal, Lazarus, ii. 64; iii. 311; Blake, Charles, of Northboro', ii. 84; Blood, Oliver H., of Worcester, ii. 266; Bourne, Thomas, ii. 88; Bradford, Gamaliel, iii. 130; Cushing, Benjamin, of Dorchester, ii. 171; iii. 239; Cushing, Isaiah, ii. 163; Cushing, Thomas, of Barre Centre, N. Y., ii. 165; Cutler, John, ii. 145, 149; Dixon, John, ii. 193, 441; Dorr, Charles A., ii. 194; Edes, Robert T., ii. 209; Fiske, Robert T. P., ii. 19, 230, 266; Foster, Joseph, ii. 456; French, Daniel, ii. 236, 309; iii. 218; Fuller, Samuel, the Plymouth Pilgrim, ii. 241; Gale, Spencer, of Portland, Me., ii. 319; Gay, Martin, of Boston, ii. 266; Gibson, Henry, of New Ipswich, N. H., ii. 320; Gordon, Charles, ii. 277; Gordon, Timothy, of Weymouth and Plymouth, ii. 278, 394; Gordon, William, ii. 277; Gordon, William A., of New Bedford, ii. 277; Greenleaf, Daniel, ii. 279; iii. 58, 85; Hall, Nathaniel, ii. 188, 283; Harlow, Jonathan E., ii. 290; iii. 238; Hayward, James, ii. 295; Hersey, Abner, of Barnstable, ii. 302; Hersey, Ezekiel, ii. 12, 305, 423; iii. 375; Hersey, James, of Barnstable, ii. 301; Hersey, Nathan, of Leicester, ii. 303; Hichborn, Alexander, of North Bridgewater, ii. 328; Hobart, Peter, of Hanover, ii. 150, 341; Hoyt, Moses, of

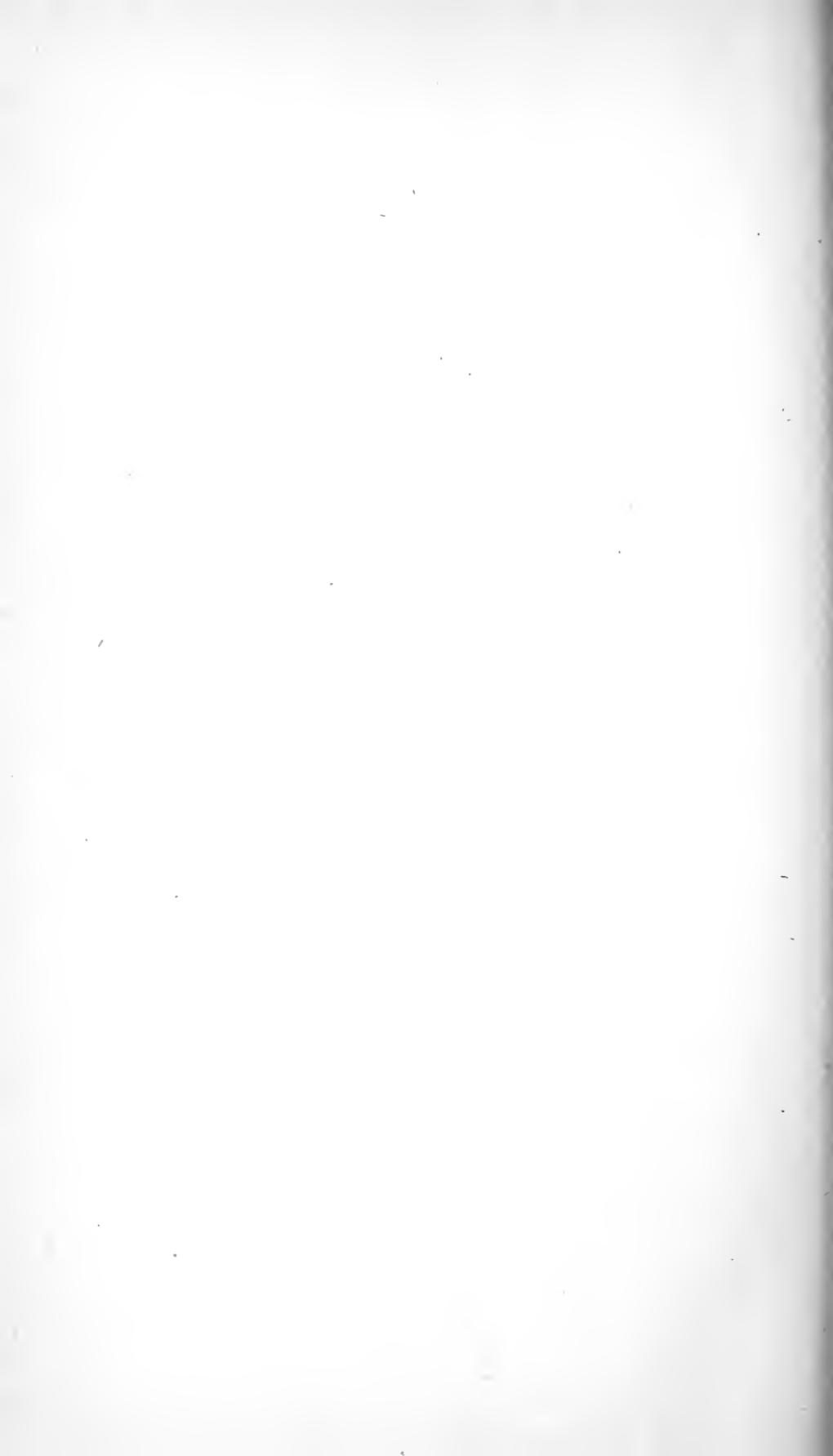
- New Hampshire, iii. 66; Leavitt, Francis W., ii. 439; Leavitt, Josiah, ii. 84, 431; Leighton, Walter H., of Togus, Me., iii. 189; Lincoln, Bela, iii. 8; Lincoln, John R., of Boston, ii. 486; Lincoln, Levi, ii. 483; iii. 7, 130, 233; Loring, Caleb, of Plympton, iii. 27; Loring, Joseph (surgeon), iii. 33; Marsh, Caleb, iii. 59; May, Henry B., of Boston, iii. 65, 151; Nichols, Israel, ii. 362; iii. 88, 89, 219, 304; Nichols, Paul L., of Kingston, iii. 89; Nickerson, Franklin, of Lowell, ii. 484; iii. 91; Oliphant, Robert W., of St. Louis, Mo., ii. 290; Otis, Ephraim, of Scituate, ii. 466; Park, Horatio N., of Weston, Vt., ii. 311; Pratt, Ezekiel, of Cohasset, iii. 117; Robbins, James H., iii. 138, 139; Rogers, Edward C., iii. 141, 145; Shute, Daniel (2), ii. 163, 169; iii. 39, 147; Simmons, Gustavus L., of Sacramento, Cal., iii. 151; Spalding, Henry E., ii. 215; iii. 162; Spooner, John W., ii. 19; iii. 163; Stephenson, Ezra, iii. 188; Stephenson, John, of Searsport, Me., iii. 187; Stone, Alpheus, of Northfield, ii. 165; Thaxter, Duncan McBean, Jr., iii. 238; Thaxter, Ezekiel, of Nova Scotia, iii. 234; Thaxter, Gridley, of Abington, iii. 10, 234; Thaxter, Robert, iii. 237; Thaxter, Thomas, iii. 237; Turner, T. Larkin, of Boston, iii. 305; Underwood, Jonas, ii. 238, 290; iii. 271; Ware, John, of Boston, ii. 483; iii. 277; Wheat, Samuel, of Newton, ii. 66; Wilde, James, of Duxbury, iii. 311; Winslow, Isaac, of Marshfield, ii. 265; iii. 331; Young, William, iii. 336.
- Pickled fish, inspectors of, iii. 110, 308.
- Pilgrim ancestors, ii. 35, 90, 125, 129, 209, 233, 241, 300, 302, 335, 338; iii. 25, 75, 150, 156, 164.
- Pine Tree Tavern, landlords of the, ii. 384, 451, 452.
- Pirates, captured by, iii. 11.
- Plaine Neck, early owners of land in the, ii. 411; iii. 115, 191.
- Planters Field Lane, reference to, ii. 232.
- Planters Hill, bequest of land at, ii. 152.
- Pleasant Hill, grants of land at, ii. 268, 411.
- Pool's Meadow, iii. 248.
- Pope's Hole, early owner of land at, ii. 429.
- Porter's Cove, early proprietor of land at, iii. 374.
- Posterity, a numerous, including five generations living at one time, and within easy distance of the ancestral home-stead, iii. 351.
- Postmasters, ii. 72, 172, 177, 181, 182, 242, 259, 409, 419, 422, 473; iii. 14, 42, 149 (2), 183, 236, 325, 344.
- Prison ships, ii. 48, 149, 248, 443; iii. 172.
- Privateers. See Service on armed vessels.
- Probate matters, ii. 433, 434. See also Wills.
- Professors of literature, science, and theology, ii. 94, 165, 285 (3), 481, 483; iii. 94, 184, 277, 294.
- Prospect Hill, residences near, ii. 160, 168, 306.
- "Protector," the ship, naval engagement with the British frigate "Admiral Duff," ii. 480, 484; iii. 202, 221.
- Provincial Congress, representative at the, iii. 9.
- Publications, references to:
- American Antiquarian Society, transactions of the, iii. 93.
  - Antiquarian Miscellany, Norfolk County, England, iii. 107.
  - Barnstable Families, by Amos Otis, ii. 147.
  - Belfast, Me., White's History of, iii. 369.
  - Charlestown, Frothingham's History of, iii. 163.
  - Colonial Records, ii. 87, 384; iii. 152, 330.
  - Duxbury, History of, by Justin Winsor, ii. 21, 82, 125; iii. 142.
  - Electoral sermons, artillery, by Rev. Samuel Dunbar, ii. 197; by Rev. Daniel Shute, iii. 147.
  - Election sermon before the members of the Massachusetts legislature, by Rev. Daniel Shute, iii. 147.
  - Funeral sermon at the interment of Rev. Ebenezer Gay, by Rev. Daniel Shute, iii. 147.
  - Genealogical Dictionary. See Savage, Hon. James, Genealogical Dictionary, by.
  - Genealogy of the Spragues in Hingham, by Hosea Sprague, iii. 170.
  - Hanover, History of, by John S. Barry, ii. 125, 280; iii. 293, 294, 296.
  - Hingham, History of, by Solomon Lincoln, ii. 21, 208, 217, 331, 334, 360, 396, 475; centennial address, iii. 273.
  - Hingham in the Civil War. See Military.
  - Leicester, History of, iii. 173.
  - Memoir of Mrs. Rowson, ii. 416.
  - New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ii. 448; iii. 152, 352, 355, 372.
  - Newspapers. See Newspapers.
  - Norton, History of, ii. 412.
  - Oration on the death of Washington, by Henry Maurice Lisle, iii. 22.
  - Peck Genealogy, iii. 108.
  - Pirates, capture and treatment by, iii. 11.
  - Plymouth Colonial Records, iii. 152.
  - Rowley, History of, by Thomas Gage, ii. 97.
  - Scituate, History of, by Samuel Deane, ii. 38, 82, 152, 199, 380, 384, 395, 396, 440, 464; iii. 25, 53, 108, 270, 285.
  - Stetson Genealogy, iii. 97.

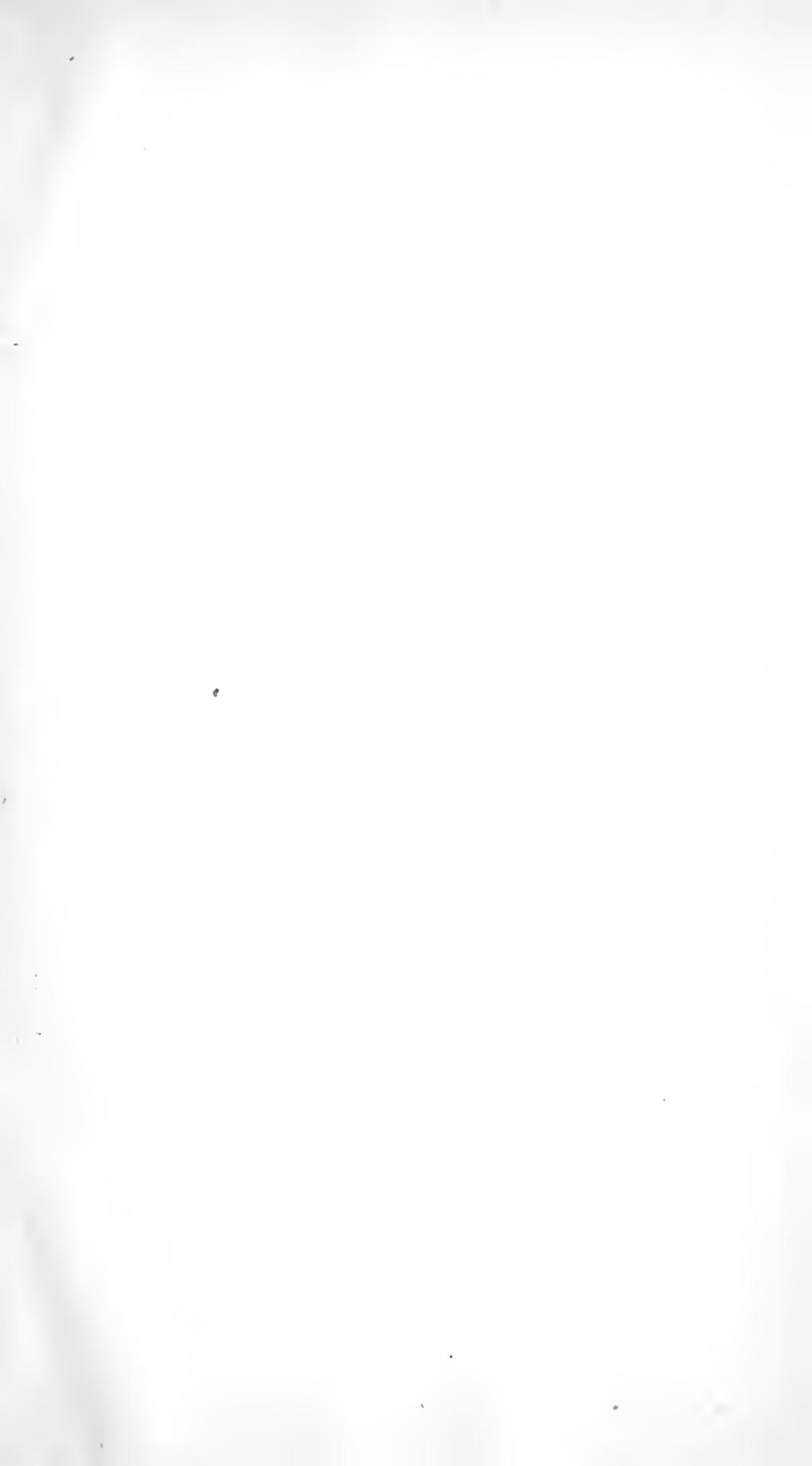
- Thatcher's Military History, iii. 297.  
 United States, History of, by Sidney Howard Gay and William Cullen Bryant, ii. 266.  
 Public benefactors, ii. 222, 290, 305, 333, 423; iii. 35, 317.  
 Public houses, inns, taverns, etc., ii. 38, 61, 67, 157, 181, 216, 381, 384, 423 (2), 451, 452; iii. 24, 73, 92, 95, 137, 141, 151, 225 (2), 280, 281 (2), 290, 301, 320.  
 Public Library, founder of the Hingham, ii. 222.
- Quebec, capture of, ii. 84.  
 Queen Ann's Corner, early residences near, iii. 291, 298, 316.  
 Queen Ann's Turnpike, contractor for building, iii. 144.
- Railroad accidents, fatal, ii. 34, 297; iii. 52, 82, 124, 225, 288, 305.  
 Railroad corporations, presidents of, ii. 320, 333.  
 Registers of Probate, iii. 42, 102, 103, 342.  
 Rehoboth battle, 1676, a victim of the, iii. 142. See also iii. 108.  
 Representatives in Congress, ii. 306, 466; iii. 26, 130.  
 Representatives in the Legislature of Massachusetts, ii. 8, 10, 11, 17, 48, 53, 54, 55 (2), 57, 70, 99, 115, 139, 151, 153, 158, 161, 164, 168 (2), 173, 175, 176 (2), 179, 180, 208, 210, 220, 221, 224, 225, 227, 233 (2), 265, 270, 276, 281, 300 (2), 302, 311, 319, 334, 336 (2), 338, 360, 367, 371, 374, 378, 394, 428, 429, 434, 436, 447, 451, 456 (2), 466 (3), 475 (2), 483 (2); iii. 8, 9, 11, 25, 26, 29, 36, 55, 63, 94, 102, 108, 115, 129, 142, 151, 152, 153, 187, 222, 230, 231, 232, 241, 249, 274, 288, 317, 326.  
 Representatives, speakers of the House of, ii. 336; iii. 25, 103.  
 Residences of early settlers which were or have been occupied by successive generations of descendants, ii. 11 (2), 24, 25, 123, 150, 152 (2), 153, 155, 301, 303, 389, 449, 452, 462, 476; iii. 4 (2), 16, 56, 132, 164, 230 (2), 282, 252, 312.  
 Revenue collectors, ii. 53, 120, 139, 456, 483; iii. 10, 239, 326, 331.  
 Revision of the Constitution of Massachusetts, members of the convention to make a, ii. 224, 456.  
 Rife Company, the Hingham, ii. 139, 421; iii. 176, 188, 238.  
 Rocky Hill, early mention of, ii. 121; iii. 201.  
 Rocky Nook, early residents at, ii. 57, 109, 165.  
 Rowson, memoir of Mrs., ii. 416.
- Sagamore Josiah, the Indian Chief; deposition concerning his gift of land to Deacon John Leavitt, ii. 423; iii. 358, 359.
- Salt works, iii. 144.  
 Savage, Hon. James, Genealogical Dictionary by, ii. 101, 387, 405, 427, 428; iii. 24, 107, 143, 269.  
 Savings banks, commissioner to examine, iii. 309.  
 Savings Institution, officers of the Hingham, ii. 37, 290.  
 Saw mills, early owners of, ii. 161, 232, 372, 396, 461; iii. 171. See also Mills.  
 Scalded, deaths from being, ii. 155; iii. 27, 45.  
 Scalped by Indians, iii. 25, 355.  
 School masters, ii. 12, 19, 38, 48 (2), 66, 70, 79, 84, 124, 178, 208, 294, 375, 381, 416, 447, 458, 477, 481, 484, 486; iii. 38, 46, 49, 70, 93, 95, 129, 142, 182, 238, 322 (2), 329.  
 Scientists, eminent, ii. 94, 285.  
 Scituate, Deane's History of. See Publications.  
 Second Precinct, references to the, ii. 16, 26, 27, 40, 41 (2), 42 (3), 43 (3), 44 (3), 45 (2), 46 (4), 47, 48, 49, 51 (4), 53, 61 (2), 62, 64, 66 (4), 67, 83, 88 (4), 90, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 102 (2), 103 (2), 109, 128, 129, 145, 147, 155, 158, 162, 163 (3), 185, 194, 198, 211, 215, 221, 234, 242, 271, 281, 284 (2), 290, 293, 300, 313, 340, 350, 351, 352, 356, 361, 362, 363, 374 (2), 375, 380 (3), 381, 382, 398, 400 (2), 403, 404 (4), 405, 406 (3), 410, 416, 433 (2), 434, 460, 461 (2), 462, 463 (3), 464 (2), 467, 468 (4); iii. 18, 22, 41, 53 (2), 54 (2), 64, 66, 79, 86, 87, 97, 98, 99 (2), 100 (4), 105, 110, 111, 116 (3), 117, 118, 119 (2), 123, 133, 139, 153, 156, 157 (2), 162, 185, 186 (2), 189 (3), 190 (3), 194, 195, 196 (2), 200 (2), 201, 202, 225, 228 (2), 245 (2), 252 (2), 254, 255 (3), 257 (4), 258, 259, 260 (3), 268, 284, 285, 287, 292, 333, 334, 335, 370.  
 Second Precinct and Cohasset, formation of the early church in the, ii. 340, 404; iii. 98; pastors of, ii. 48, 94, 234, 340, 467.  
 Secretary of War, iii. 9.  
 Selectmen, ii. 11, 13, 14, 18, 38, 39 (2), 42, 48, 54, 55 (3), 56 (2), 57 (3), 58, 59 (3), 61 (2), 68, 79, 101, 120, 123, 125, 136, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159 (3), 160, 161 (2), 162, 164, 166, 168, 176 (2), 178, 197, 210, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 232, 259, 264, 268, 269 (2), 270, 272 (2), 273, 276, 294 (2), 298, 299 (2), 300 (2), 301, 302, 303, 307, 312, 318, 319, 325, 334, 335, 336 (2), 337, 338, 348, 371, 372, 373, 374, 376, 384, 387, 395, 399, 411, 420, 421, 425, 428, 429, 434 (2), 441, 442 (2), 447, 449 (2), 460, 463, 466, 468, 476 (2), 477, 483; iii. 4 (2), 5 (2), 6, 8, 9, 11, 16 (2), 29 (2), 30, 31, 36, 55, 56, 57, 58, 66, 84, 86, 93, 95, 99, 108, 113, 133, 134, 143, 145 (2), 149, 153 (2), 164 (2), 165, 176 (2), 182, 192 (2), 194, 218, 224 (2), 230 (2), 231, 232, 233, 252 (2), 254, 269, 290, 292, 296, 312, 319, 322, 332, 369.

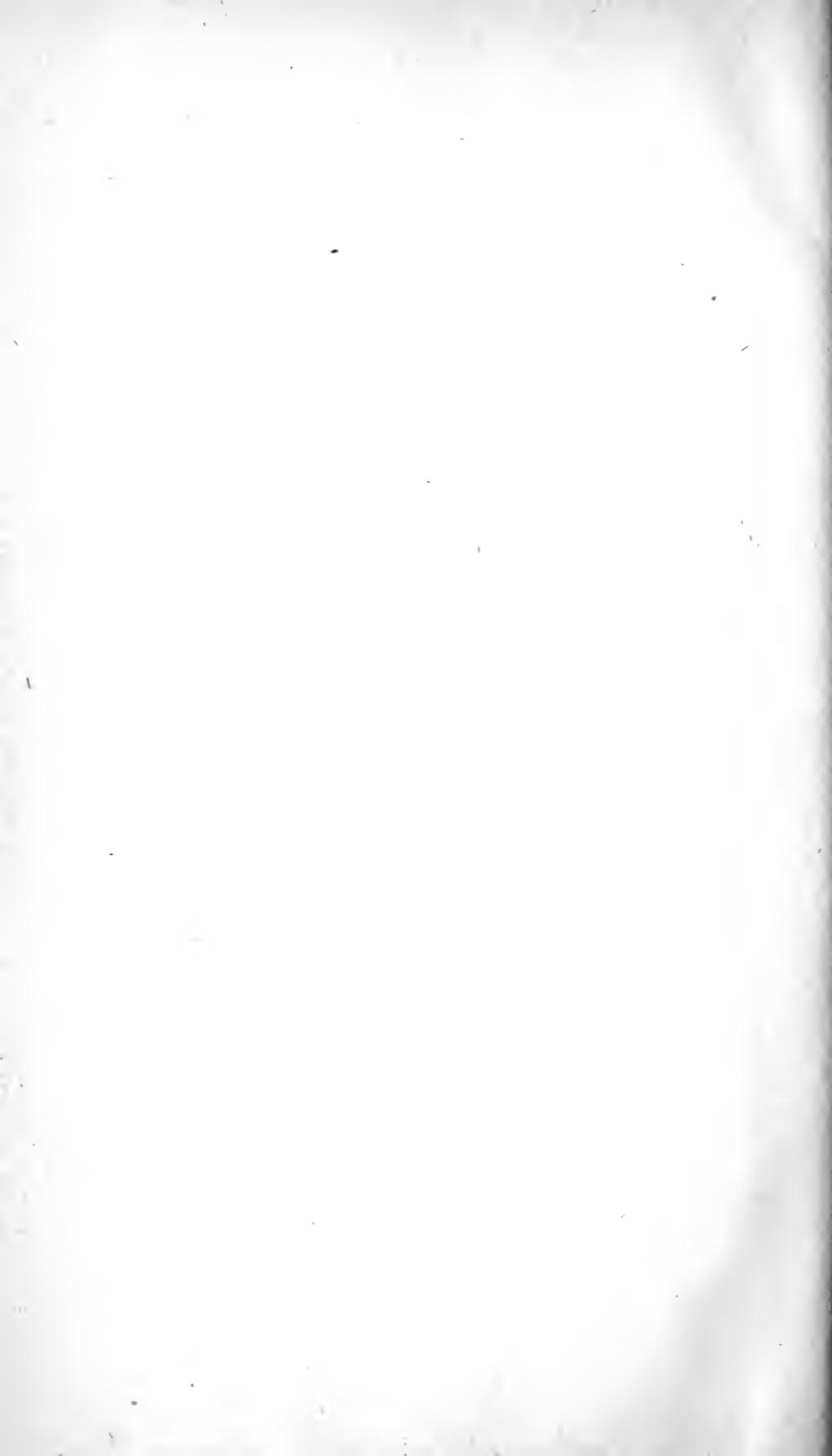
- Selectmen's records, quotations from the, ii. 37, 123, 134, 149, 268, 359 (2), 384 ; iii. 251, 267.
- Senators, ii. 49, 120, 161, 164, 178, 222, 266 (2), 306, 475 ; iii. 33, 42, 309, 370.
- Service on armed vessels, ii. 9, 15, 85 (2), 117, 149, 254, 293, 311, 453, 454, 469, 470, 471, 480, 482, 484 ; iii. 9, 50, 79, 155, 185, 201, 202, 203, 221, 232, 234, 245, 248, 273, 298, 302, 315. See also Military, "Hingham in the Civil War," naval services, and other references to.
- Sextons, early, ii. 39, 57 ; iii. 113.
- Shallop, sale of a, iii. 114.
- Shays's Rebellion, commander of the forces to suppress, iii. 9.
- Sheriffs, ii. 229, 320, 322, 462 ; iii. 183.
- Ship-builders, ii. 22, 35, 36, 87, 47, 285, 338, 423, 467, 481 ; iii. 22, 156, 157 (2), 158 (2), 194, 197, 200, 270.
- Ships, the early emigrant, with passengers for the Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay colonists, viz. :  
 The "Ann," ii. 129 ; iii. 25, 47, 75.  
 "Diligent," ii. 8, 150, 264, 294, 476 ; iii. 107, 114.  
 "Elizabeth," ii. 38 ; iii. 330.  
 "Elizabeth Dorcas," ii. 86, 87.  
 "Fortune," ii. 35, 233 ; iii. 150.  
 "Griffin," ii. 150 ; iii. 25.  
 "Hercules," ii. 332.  
 "Increase," ii. 395.  
 "Mayflower," ii. 90, 125, 209, 241 ; iii. 156.  
 "Swallow," iii. 115.
- Ship-masters, ii. 15, 18, 22, 36, 85 (3), 86, 99, 161, 168, 209, 275, 284 (2), 289, 332, 365 (2), 368, 382, 402, 416, 418 (8), 423, 467, 473, 484 ; iii. 10, 24, 37, 49, 50, 52, 81, 96, 117, 120 (2), 155 (2), 174, 187, 210, 237, 248, 249, 298, 359.
- Shot while gunning, ii. 265.
- Side Hill Road, early residents of, iii. 90, 197, 201.
- Silver Street, so called, families located on, ii. 81.
- Sittings assigned in the new meeting-house, ii. 383, 386.
- Slain by Indians, ii. 90, 233, 372 ; iii. 119, 273, 355, 356.
- Slaves, owners of, ii. 154, 300, 361, 429 ; iii. 85, 190.
- Small-pox, deaths from, ii. 12, 462 ; iii. 65, 116, 259, 267, 330.
- Society of the Cincinnati, ii. 284 ; iii. 10.
- Soldiers Home at Togus, Me., governor of the, iii. 189.
- Soldiers impressed into the country's service, iii. 312. See also Military.
- South Hingham, early residents of, ii. 82, 153, 372, 441 ; iii. 252, 253, 275, 312.
- South Scituate, date of the incorporation of, ii. 391.
- Speaker of the House of Deputies, ii. 336 ; of the House of Representatives, iii. 25, 103.
- Squirrel Hill, early grant of land at, ii. 411 ; other reference to, iii. 56.
- Stage lines between Hingham and Boston, ii. 318, 328 ; iii. 24, 73, 320.
- St. Andrew's Church, Hingham, England, ii. 448, 449.
- State detective force, chief of the, iii. 189.
- State treasurer, iii. 42.
- Steamboat companies, officers and officials, ii. 28, 70, 76, 92, 183, 275 ; iii. 67, 72, 309.
- Steamboat "Eagle," the first to convey passengers between Boston and Hingham, iii. 72.
- Steamboat landing, early residents near the, ii. 24, 25.
- St. Paul's Catholic Church lot, early proprietors of, ii. 339 ; iii. 112, 230 (2), 270.
- Straits Pond, early land-owners, and residents at or near, ii. 64, 359 ; iii. 47.
- Sudden deaths, ii. 49, 53, 101, 125, 168, 220, 265, 477 ; iii. 49, 53, 60, 61, 67, 73, 205, 238, 287, 290, 313.
- Surgeons during the War of the Revolution, ii. 341 ; iii. 147, 234 (2).
- Surnames, different spellings of, by families descended from the same ancestor, ii. 33, 53, 78, 82, 88, 90, 93, 113, 117, 119, 121, 129, 134, 138, 144, 145, 150, 189, 191, 205, 211, 215, 217, 232, 242, 267, 275, 279, 286, 288, 289, 292, 293, 295, 296, 298, 334, 350, 351, 353, 358, 360, 382, 386, 395, 400, 405, 406, 409, 423, 439, 448, 465 ; iii. 24, 26, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 65, 66, 70, 71, 84, 91, 95, 97, 101, 104, 106, 108, 110, 111, 112, 114, 119, 123, 138, 139, 143, 146, 150, 152, 168, 189, 191, 216, 229, 271, 272, 285, 288, 289, 310, 332, 334, 335.
- Surveyors, ii. 325 ; iii. 136, 145 (2), 228.
- "Swallow," early arrivals in the ship, iii. 115.
- Taverns, inns, etc. See Public Houses.
- Tax collectors, ii. 75, 258.
- Teacher of the church, iii. 107.
- Thatchers's Military History, reference to, iii. 297.
- Thaxter's Bridge, early residences near, ii. 11, 38, 117, 400, 475 ; iii. 113, 232.
- Thaxter's Hill, early training-day at, iii. 358.
- Tobacco, a legacy of, iii. 47.
- Toll gatherers at the bridge between Hingham and North Weymouth, ii. 183 ; iii. 118.
- Tower's Bridge, early residents of this locality, iii. 172, 192, 252, 256, 257, 289, 312, 317.
- Tower family, genealogy of the, ii. 79.
- Town clerks, ii. 10, 53, 151, 227, 294 (2), 394, 447, 456, 476 ; iii. 6, 8, 9, 63, 93, 94, 274, 344.
- Town Cove or River, reference to early mills at the, ii. 125, 396 ; other notices of the, ii. 295.

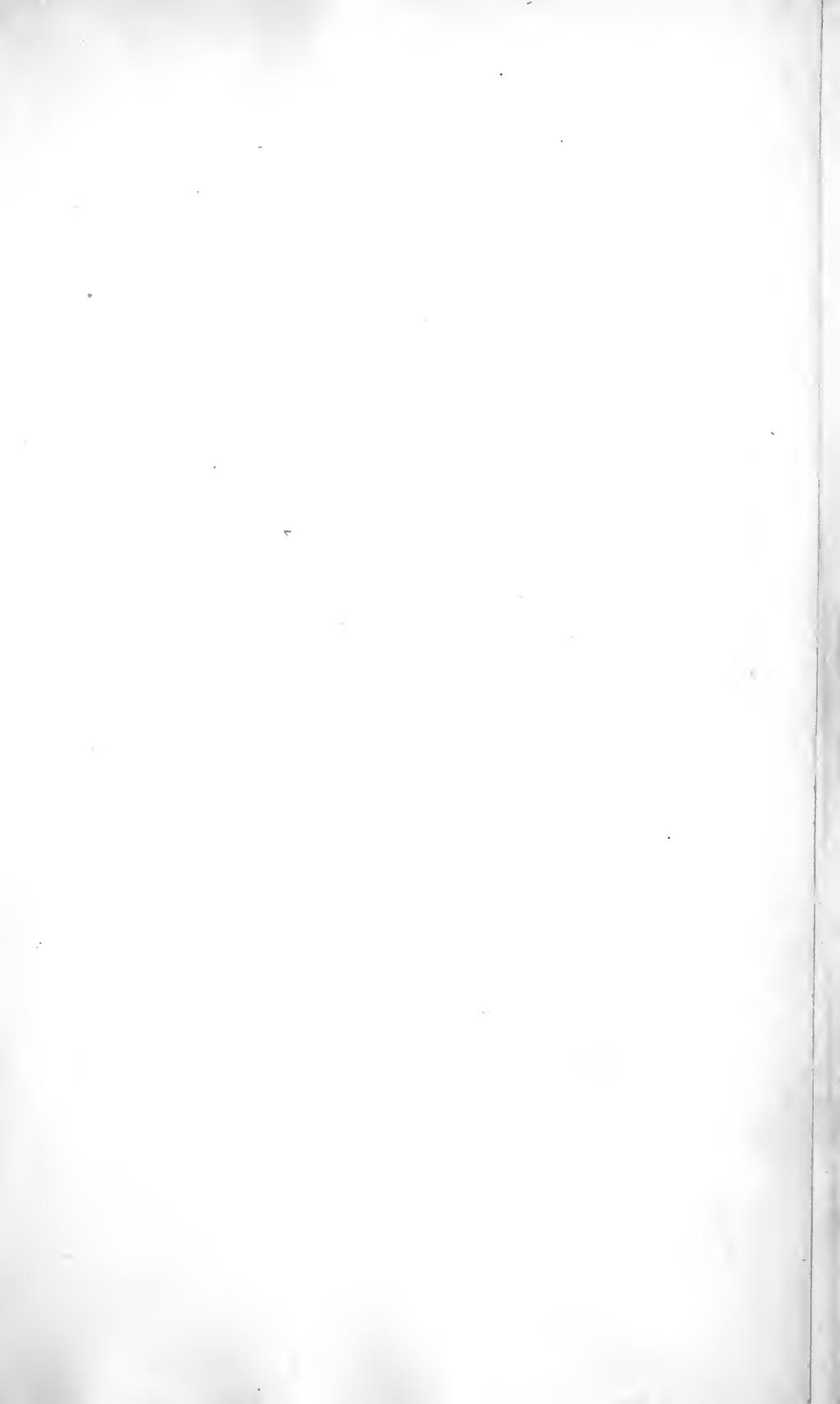
- Town Histories. See Publications.
- Town officers, long service of, ii. 12, 42, 48, 137, 151 (2), 156, 159, 162, 178, 225, 227, 258, 272, 294, 322, 394, 434, 446, 447, 453; iii. 8, 9, 63, 182, 183, 232, 233, 307.
- Town Street, early residences on, ii. 210; iii. 56, 101, 112, 113, 330, 332. See also Early grants of land.
- Town treasurers, ii. 12, 13, 172, 225, 227, 434; iii. 157, 232.
- Train Band, ii. 8, 298.
- Training-field, the early, ii. 232, 428; iii. 71, 132, 229, 358.
- Troopers, early, ii. 423, 460; iii. 230.
- Tufts College. See College graduates.
- Turkey Hill, deposition concerning a gift of land at, ii. 423; iii. 358, 359.
- Turkey Meadow, sale of land at, by one of the early planters, iii. 115.
- Turnpikes, references to, ii. 183; iii. 144.
- Umbrella manufactory, ii. 120; iii. 330.
- Union Hotel, landlords of the, iii. 24, 73, 92.
- United States, attorney-general of the, ii. 466.
- United States Constitution, member of the convention which formed the, iii. 147.
- United States consul, ii. 276.
- United States district attorney, ii. 84.
- United States frigate "Constitution," service on the, iii. 273, 302.
- United States frigate "Potomac," died at sea on the, ii. 311.
- United States marshal, ii. 475.
- United States navy, officers of the, ii. 15, 85, 117; iii. 41, 50, 155.
- United States, Presidents of the, ii. 456, 461, 483; iii. 22, 344.
- United States regular army, officers of the, ii. 143, 284 (3), 345, 347, 473; iii. 9, 129, 296, 343.
- United States revenue collectors, ii. 53, 120, 139, 456, 483; iii. 10, 239, 326, 331.
- United States revenue marine service, ii. 471.
- United States Secretary of War, iii. 9.
- Vessels captured by British cruisers, ii. 9, 85; iii. 33, 201, 202 (2), 248.
- Vessels lost at sea, ii. 23, 26, 36, 72, 207, 288, 357, 358, 363 (2), 365, 408, 418, 432, 456, 469, 470; iii. 10, 55 (2), 81, 103, 104, 109, 158, 184, 202, 203 (3), 206, 207 (2), 209, 210 (2), 212, 262, 323.
- Vessels, names of, and references to, other than the preceding, ii. 187 (2), 240, 272, 308, 311, 365, 402, 418, 454, 469, 470, 471, 480, 482, 484 (2); iii. 9, 11, 33, 84, 103, 109 (2), 114 (2), 186, 187, 206 (2), 221 (2), 232, 245, 248, 273, 301, 302, 315, 359 (2).
- Wakely's Marsh or Meadow, afterwards known as Brigadiers Meadow, early proprietors of, ii. 153; iii. 273.
- Waltons Cove, origin of the name, iii. 274.
- Ward Street, probable origin of the name, iii. 275.
- Washington, oration on the death of, iii. 22. See also Generals.
- Water drinking, remarkable instance of, iii. 283.
- Wearing apparel, articles of, ii. 442; iii. 185, 186, 350.
- Weary-all (Otis) Hill, early grants and proprietors of land at, ii. 87, 96; iii. 21, 101, 115, 142, 152.
- Weir (Ware, Wayre) Neck, iii. 115, 191.
- Weir River, early residents and proprietors of land at, ii. 24, 25, 27 (2), 285, 411.
- West Indies, military expedition to the, ii. 21.
- West Point Military Academy graduate, ii. 143.
- Whaling voyage, early mention of a, iii. 53.
- Wharf owned by Colonel Samuel Thaxton, drowning accident at a, iii. 272.
- Wigwam, proprietors of land at the, iii. 374.
- Wilder's Bridge, early residents near, iii. 224, 250, 313.
- Wilder Memorial Hall, founder of, iii. 317.
- Willard Academy, founder of, iii. 329.
- Wills, notice of early, ii. 11 (2), 12, 17, 18, 21, 23, 24, 38 (2), 39 (2), 40, 41, 42, 43, 53, 55, 56 (2), 57, 58 (2), 59 (2), 61, 62, 101 (2), 109 (2), 121, 122, 123 (2), 124, 125, 135 (2), 150, 151, 152, 153, 154 (2), 155 (2), 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 195, 196 (2), 197, 199, 215 (2), 216 (2), 217, 219 (3), 220 (2), 222, 235, 244, 246, 264 (2), 268, 269, 270, 275, 279, 280, 281, 283, 294 (3), 298 (2), 300 (2), 301, 302 (3), 305, 334, 335 (2), 336, 337 (2), 338 (2), 341, 360 (2), 361, 371, 372, 374, 380 (3), 387, 388 (2), 389, 396, 397 (2), 398, 399, 400, 404, 410, 411, 413 (2), 414 (3), 415, 416, 422, 424 (2), 428, 429, 431 (3), 442, 449 (2), 460 (2), 461 (3), 462 (3), 463 (2), 464 (2), 466, 467 (2), 476 (2), 477; iii. 3, 4 (2), 6, 16 (2), 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 27 (3), 30, 32, 47, 48, 50, 53, 54, 56, 57 (2), 58, 64, 84, 85 (2), 87, 92, 93, 102, 108, 112 (2), 113, 116 (2), 120, 132 (2), 133, 134, 152, 153 (2), 164 (3), 165, 166, 168, 185, 191, 192 (2), 194 (2), 216, 218, 248, 252, 253 (3), 255 (2), 256, 269 (2), 278 (2), 280, 286, 289 (2), 310, 311, 312 (2), 313, 338, 339, 349, 350, 355, 374 (2).
- Winsor's History of Duxbury, ii. 82, 125; iii. 142.
- Witchcraft in Hingham, iii. 372, 373.

Wompatuck House, landlord of the, iii. 225.	Yellow fever, deaths from, ii. 70, 110, 284, 365, 418; iii. 201, 236, 345.
Worcester Light Infantry, first captain of the, iii. 370.	Zuñi Indians, an adopted member of the tribe of, ii. 165.
Wrecked on the Isles of Shoals, schooner “Martha” of Hingham, ii. 469.	











No. 2048 Sect. Ma Shelf \_\_\_\_\_

CONTENTS

Lincoln National Life Foundation

Collateral Lincoln Library

